AUTHOR INDEX

Volumes 26-49, 1966-1973

A

AARSEN, P. N. Sensitization of guinea-pig ileum to the action of bradykinin by trypsin hydrolysate of ox and rabbit plasma, **32,** 453

——. The influence of analgesic antipyretic drugs on the responses of guinea-pig lungs to bradykinin, **27,** 196

——, and ZEEGERS, A. Effects of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and bradykinin on the vascular system of isolated lungs of the guinea-pig and the influence of phenylbutazone on these effects, **45,** 284

ABBS, E. I., and ROBERTSON, M. I. Selective depletion of noradrenaline: a proposed mechanism of the adrenergic neurone-blocking action of bretylium, **38,** 776

ABBS, E. T. The release of catecholamines by choline 2,6-xylyl ether, bretylium and guanethidine, **26,** 162

——, and PYCOCK, C. J. The effects of bretylium on the subcellular distribution of noradrenaline and on adrenergic nerve function in rat heart, **49,** 11

ABDEL-AZIZ, A. M. A pressor response of the rabbit to nicotinic acid, **27,** 449

——, and BAKRY, N. The nature of the adrenoceptors in the post-partum rat uterus, **45,** 504

ABDEL-GALIL, A. A. M., and MARSHALL, P. B. Phenylbutazone and histamine formation in rat glandular stomach: its relationship to gastric ulceration, **33,** 1

ABDUL HAMEED, J. M., and HALEY, T. J. Psychosedative properties of three indolyl-ethyl-piperazine derivatives, **26,** 186

ABEL, E. L., MCMILLAN, D. E., and HARRIS, L. S. Tolerance to the hypothermic effects of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol as a function of age in the chicken, **47,** 452

ABEL, R. M., REIS, R. L., and STAROSCIK, R. N. Coronary vasodilation following diazepam (Valium), **38,** 620

——, ——, ——. The pharmacological basis of coronary and systemic vasodilator actions of diazepam (Valium), **39,** 261

ABERG, G., ADLER, G., and ERICSSON, E. The effect of age on β-adrenoceptor activity in tracheal smooth muscle, **47,** 181

ABITBOL, H., PIULATS, E., and ROSELLÓ, S. The action of glucosulphone [*N,N'*-di(glucose sodium sulphonate) of 4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulphone] on pancreatic kailikrein, **37,** 168

ABOO ZAR, M. *See* AMBACHIE, N., **38,** 229; **44,** 359P **48,** 362P

ABOU, Y. Z., ADAM, H. M., and STEPHEN, W. R. G. Concentration of histamine in different parts of the brain and hypophysis of rabbit; effect of treatment with histidine, certain other amino acids and histamine, **48,** 577

ABRAMSON, F. B., BARLOW, R. B., MUSTAFA, M. G., and STEPHENSON, R. P. Relationships between chemical structure and affinity for acetylcholine receptors, **37,** 207

ABSOLON, K. B., BASHOUR, F. A., and GEUMEL, Aida. Effect of temperature on the intra-hepatic vasculature, **41,** 710

ACETO, M. D., BENTLEY, H. C., and DEMBINSKI, J. R. Effects of ganglion blocking agents on nicotine extensor convulsions and lethality in mice, **37,** 104

——, MCKEAN, Donna B., and PEARL, J. Effects of opiates and opiate antagonists on the Straub tail reaction in mice, **36,** 225

ACEVES, J., ERLIJ, D., and MARTÍNEZ-MARAÑON, R. The mechanism of the paralysing action of tetramisole on *Ascaris* somatic muscle, **38,** 602

ACORNLEY, Jennifer E., BESSELL, Christine J., BYNOE, M. L., GODTFREDSEN, W. O., and KNOYLE, J. Mary. Antiviral activity of sodium fusidate and related compounds, **31,** 210

ACRED, P., BROWN, D. M., CLARK, B. F., and MIZEN, Linda. The distribution of antibacterial agents between plasma and lymph in the dog, **39,** 439

ADAM, H. M. *See* ABOU, Y. Z., **48,** 577

——, and HYE, H. K. A. Concentration of histamine in different parts of brain and hypophysis of cat and its modification by drugs, **28,** 137

ADAM, K. R., BOYLES, Susan, and SCHOFIELD, P. C. Cardio-selective β-adrenoceptor blockade and the coronary circulation, **40,** 534P

——, PULLMAN, L. G., and SCHOLFIELD, P. C. Isoprenaline- and exercise-induced tachycardia in the assessment of β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs; a comparison between tolamolol, practolol, and propranolol, **49,** 560

——, SCHMIDT, H., STÄMPFLI, R., and WEISS, C. The effect of scorpion venom on single myelinated nerve fibres of the frog, **26,** 666

ADAMS, P. R., and BROWN, D. A. Action of γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) on rat sympathetic ganglion cells, **47,** 639P

——, CASH, H. C., and QUILLIAM, J. P. Extrinsic and intrinsic acetylcholine and barbiturate effects on frog skeletal muscle, **40,** 552P

ADCOCK, Jennifer J., and GILBERT, J. C. Effects of phenobarbitone and leptazol on rat brain lysosomes, **44,** 337P

ADJEPON-YAMOAH, K. K., and PRESCOTT, L. F. Lignocaine metabolism in man, **47,** 672P

ADLER, G. *See* ABERG, G., **47,** 181

ADNITT, P. I., and FRAYN, K. N. Effects of metformin on glucose uptake by the isolated rat diaphragm, **45,** 152P

——, ——, and TURNER, P. Effects of metformin on glucose uptake by isolated human skeletal muscle, **47,** 617P

ADVENIER, C., BOISSIER, J. R., and GIUDICELLI, J. F. Comparative study of six β-adrenoceptive antagonists on airway resistance and heart rate in the guinea-pig, **44,** 642

AELLIG, W. H. Isoprenaline antagonism and duration of action in exercise induced tachycardia of three β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs pindolol, LF 17-895, and propranolol, **47,** 621P

——, and BERDE, B. Studies of the effect of natural and synthetic polypeptide type ergot compounds on a peripheral vascular bed, **36,** 561

AELLIG, W. H. *(cont.)*
——. *See* OHNHAUS, E. E., **47**, 620P
——, and PRICHARD, B. N. C. The effect of graded doses of practolol on the tachycardia induced by isoprenaline, Valsalva's manoeuvre and exercise, **39**, 193P
——, ——, and RICHARDSON, G. A. The acute exercise test for the preliminary evaluation of β-receptor blocking drugs in angina pectoris, **37**, 527P
——, ——, and SCALES, B. Blood levels of practolol following intravenous adminstration, **40**, 573P
AGARWAL, S. L., and BOSE, D. A study of the role of brain catecholamines in drug induced tremor, **30**, 349
AGERSBORG, H. P. K., BATCHELOR, A., CAMBRIDGE, G. W., and RULE, A. W. The pharmacology of penamecillin, **26**, 649
AGID, Y., JAVOY, F., and YOUDIM, M. B. H. Monoamine oxidase and aldehyde dehydrogenase activity in the striatum of rats after 6-hydroxydopamine lesion of the nigrostriatal pathway, **48**, 175
AHMED, N. *See* KHAN, I., *et al.*, **35**, 332
AHTEE, Liisa, and MICHAL, F. Effects of sympathomimetic amines on rabbit platelet aggregation *in vitro*, **44**, 363P
——, and SAARNIVAARA, Laila. The effect of narcotic analgesics on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and (-)-metaraminol by blood platelets, **47**, 808
——, SHARMAN, D. F., and VOGT, Marthe. Acid metabolites of monoamines in avian brain; effects of probenecid and reserpine, **38**, 72
——, and SHILLOTO, Elizabeth. The effect of benzodiazepines and atropine on exploratory behaviour and motor activity of mice, **40**, 361
AIKEN, J. W. A method for comparing the sensitivity to chemical stimuli of adrenergic and cholinergic neurones in the cat stellate ganglion (T), **40**, 602P
——, and VANE, J. R. Conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II in isolated strips of arterial smooth muscle (T), **40**, 565P
AITKEN, Maureen M., and SANFORD, J. The effect of drugs on bovine tracheobronchial and pulmonary vascular tissue, **38**, 443P
AKUBUE, P. I. The site of action of drugs on the isolated taenia caeci from the guinea-pig, **27**, 347
ALABASTER, C. T. A method of producing permanent, complete atrioventricular block in the rat, **46**, 581P
ALABASTER, Valerie A., and BAKHLE, Y. S. Removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine by rat isolated lung, **38**, 440P
——, ——. Removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the pulmonary circulation of rat isolated lungs, **40**, 468
——, ——. The bradykininase activities of extracts of dog lung, **47**, 799
——, ——. The inactivation of bradykinin in the pulmonary circulation of isolated lungs, **45**, 299
——, ——. The release of biologically active substances from isolated lungs by 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine, **40**, 582P
——, ——. The removal of noradrenaline in the pulmonary circulation of rat isolated lungs, **47**, 325
AL-BAKER, A. *See* AL-HACHIM, G. M., **49**, 311
AL-HACHIM, G. M., and AL-BAKER, A. Effects of chlordane on conditioned avoidance response, brain seizure threshold and openfield performance of prenatally-treated mice, **49**, 311
ALHAVA, Eeva, and MATTILA, M. J. Amphetamine toxicity and brain amphetamine concentrations in adult and developing mice, **44**, 352P
AL KATIB, H. *See* GRAHAM, J. D. P., *et al.*, **27**, 377; **32**, 34
ALLAN, Dorothy, BAIRD, J. R. C., and ELLIS, Kathleen E. J. Interaction between (±)- amphetamine and atropine on the rat cardiovascular system, **37**, 367
ALLEN, D. J., GARG, K. N., and MARLEY, E. Mode of action of α-methylnoradrenaline on temperature and oxygen consumption in young chickens, **38**, 667
——, and MARLEY, E. Effect of sympathomimetic and allied amines on temperature and oxygen consumption in chickens, **31**, 290
ALLEN, G. S., GLOVER, A. B., RAND, M. J., and STORY, D. F. Effects of acetylcholine on vasoconstriction and release of ^{3}H-noradrenaline in response to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the isolated artery of the rabbit ear, **46**, 527P
——, RAND, M. J., and STORY, D. F. Comparison of effects of six cholinomimetic drugs on inhibition of uptake of ^{3}H-(±)-noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **47**, 179
——, ——, ——. Effects of McN-A-343 and DMPP on the uptake and release of ^{3}H-noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **45**, 480
ALLEN, Judith A., JENKINSON, D. J., and RODDIE, I. C. The effect of β-adrenoceptor blockage on human sweating, **47**, 487
ALLEN, J. D., KOFI EKUE, M. J., SHANKS, R. G., and ZAIDI, S. A. The effect of Kö 1173, a new anticonvulsant agent on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **45**, 561
——, ——, ——, ——. The effect on experimental cardiac arrhythmias of a new anticonvulsant agent Kö 1173, and its comparison with phenytoin and procainamide, **39**, 183P
——, SHANKS, R. G., and ZAIDA, S. A. A comparison of the effects of bretylium, lignocaine and propranolol on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **37**, 526P
——, ——, ——. Effects of lignocaine and propranolol on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **42**, 1
ALLEN, J. G. CALNE, D. B., DAVIES, C. A., and REID, J. L. Relationship of plasma concentration of levodopa to clinical response in Parkinsonism, **43**, 464P
ALLUM, Wendy, AMINU, J., BLOOMFIELD, T. H., DAVIES, Carol, SCALES, A. H., and VERE, D. W. Interaction between debrisoquine and phenylephrine in man, **47**, 675P
ALPS, B. J., HILL, Madeline, JOHNSON, E. S., and WILSON, A. B. Autonomic blocking properties of Wy 21901, **40**, 153P
——, ——, ——, ——. Quantitative analysis on isolated organs of the autonomic blocking properties of indoramin hydrochloride (Wy 21901), **44**, 52
——, JOHNSON, E. S., and WILSON, A. B. Cardiovascular actions of Wy 21901, a new hypotensive and anti-arrhythmic agent, **40**, 151P
AL TAI, Suhaila A., and GRAHAM, J. D. P. Response to acetylcholine and nicotine of the perfused vessels of the rabbit ear, **41**, 500
——, ——. The actions of prostaglandins E_1 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on the perfused vessels of the isolated rabbit ear, **44**, 699
ALVARADO, F., BECA, J. P., MIDDLETON, S., and VIVEROS, H. The effect of nialamide, thyroxine, reserpine and adrenalectomy on the sympathomimetic action of acetylcholine upon the heart, **28**, 308
AMARO, J., GUTH, P. S., and WANDERLINDER, L. Inhibition of auditory nerve action potentials by acetylcholine and physostigmine, **28**, 207
AMBACHE, N., and ABOO ZAR, M. An inhibitory action of histamine on the guinea-pig ileum, **38**, 229

AMBACHE, N. *(cont.)*
——, and BRUMMER, Hilary C. A simple chemical procedure for distinguishing E from F prostaglandins, with application to tissue extracts, **33,** 162
——, DUNK, Linda P., MIALL, P., and ABOO ZAR, M. Unexplained inhibitory action of D-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) on postganglionic motor transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **42,** 659P
——, ——, VERNEY, J., and ABOO ZAR, M. Inhibitory nature of the adrenergic innervation in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **44,** 359P
——, KILLICK, S. W., and ABOO ZAR, M. Antagonism by burimamide of inhibitions induced by histamine in plexus-containing longitudinal muscle preparations from guinea-pig ileum, **48,** 362P
——, and ZAR, M. Aboo. Augmentation of atropine resistant spasms in plexus-containing guinea-pig longitudinal muscle by ganglionic action of the acetylcholinesterase inhibitor BW 284C51 (1:5 bis (*p*-allyldimethyl-ammonium phenyl) pentan-3-one dibromide), **42,** 657P
——, ——. Effects of noradrenaline on the guinea-pig vas deferens (T), **40,** 603P
——, ——. Motor transmission in the vas deferens: the inhibitory action of noradrenaline, **40,** 556P
AMBANI, Lalit M., and VAN WOERT, Melvin H. Modification of the tremorigenic activity of physostigmine, **46,** 344
AMBROGI, V., ARTINI, D., DE CARNERI, I., CASTELLINO, S., DRADI, E., LOGEMANN, W., MEIANARDI G., DI SOMMA, M., TOSOLINI, G., and VECCHI E. Studies on the antibacterial and antifungal properties of 1,4-naphthoquinones, **40,** 871
AMIN, N. *See* GABR, Y., *et al.*, **29,** 80
AMINU, J. *See* ALLUM, Wendy, **47,** 675P
AMURE, B. O., and OMOLE, A. Comparative study of antral gastrin activity in some mammals, **41,** 629
ANASTASI, A., BERTACCINI, G., CEI, J. M., CARO, G. DE, ERSPAMER, V., and IMPICCIATORE, M. Structure and pharmacological actions of phyllocaerulein, a caerulein-like nonapeptide: its occurrence in extracts of the skin of *Phyllomedusa sauvagei* and related Phyllomedusa species, **37,** 198
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, and ROSEGHINI, M. Presence of caerulein in extracts of the skin of *Leptodactylus pentadactylus labyrinthicus* and of *Xenopus laevis,* **38,** 221
——, ——, and ERSPAMER, V. Pharmacological data on phyllokinin (bradykinyl-isoleucyl-tyrosine *o*-sulphate) and bradykinyl-isoleucyl-tryosine, **27,** 479
ANCILL, R. J., JACKSON, D. M., and REDFERN, P. H. A method of investigting urethral activity in the rat, **38,** 469P
——, ——, ——. The pharmacology of the rat ureter *in vivo,* **44,** 628
ANDÉN, N.-E., CORRODI, H., FUXE, K., and HÖKFELT, T. Evidence for a central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor stimulation by lysergic acid diethylamide, **34,** 1
——, and FUXE, K. A new dopamine-β-hydroxylase inhibitor: effects on the noradrenaline concentration and on the action of L-dopa in the spinal cord, **43,** 747
ANDERSON, Caroline, and STONE, T. W. (introduced by MALCOLM, J. L.). The effects of clonidine on single cortical and medullary neurones, **49,** 176P
ANDREWS, W. H. H., and ORBACH, J. A study of compounds which initiate and block nerve impluses in the perfused rabbit liver, **49,** 192
ANGEL, A. Two simple, relatively inexpensive, devices to measure the locomotor activity of anaesthetized or unanaesthetized animals, **39,** 243P
ANGUS, J. A., COBBIN, L. B., EINSTEIN, Rosemarie, and MAGUIRE, M. H., Cardiovascular actions of substituted adenosine analogues, **41,** 592
ANKIER, S. I. Dextrin and the anaphylactoid reaction, **27,** 443C
——, BRITTAIN, R. T., and JACK, D. Investigation of central cholinergic mechanisms in the conscious mouse, **42,** 127
——, and STARR, M. S. The importance of plasma kinins in the anaphylactoid reaction in rats, **31,** 331
——, and TYERS, M. B. A technique for the continuous micro-infusion of chemicals into discrete parts of the brain in unrestrained rats, **37,** 548
——, and WEST, G. B. Inhibition of the anaphylactoid reaction in rats, **33,** 304
ANLEZARK G. M., ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., CHRISTIE, J. E., and CROW, T. J. Role of cerebral dopamine in the action of psychotropic drugs, **41,** 406P
——, ——, CROW, T. J., ECCLESTON, D., and WALTER, D. S. Intracranial self-stimulation and noradrenaline metabolism in cortex, **47,** 645P
ANSELL, G. B., and SPANNER, Shelia. The fractionation of brain tissue by zonal centrifugation with special reference to the synaptosomal populations (T), **45,** 195P
ANTONIO, A. The relaxing effect of bradykinin on intestinal smooth muscle, **32,** 78
——, ROCHA E SILVA, M., and YASHUDA, Y. Influence of pH on the inhibitory action of local anaesthetics on smooth muscle contraction, **40,** 501
APOSTOLOV, K., BAUER, D. J., and SELWAY, J. W. T. Laboratory and clinical experience with methisazone (T), **39,** 251P
——, and SELWAY, J. W. T. Structure of the myxoviruses (T)*, **39,** 257P
APPEL, W. C., and VINCENZI, F. F. Effects of hemicholinium and bretylium on the release of autonomic transmitters in the isolated sinoatrial node, **40,** 268
ARBAB, A. G., BONN, J. A., and HICKS, Deborah. Effect of propranolol on lactate induced phenomena in normal subjects, **41,** 430P
——, HICKS, Deborah C., and TURNER, P. Relative potency of intravenous prinodolol and propranolol in man, **42,** 665P
——, and TURNER, P. Influence of pH on absorption of thymoxamine through buccal mucosa in man, **43,** 479P
——, ——, and VARIAVA, Dinaz M. The α-adrenoceptor blocking activity of desacetylthymoxamine on human isolated smooth muscle, **47,** 677P
ARBUTHNOTT, G. W. *See* ANLEZARK, G. M., **41,** 406P; **47,** 645P
ARENSON, M. S., ECCLES, R., and WILSON, H. The Vidian nerve and the sphenopalatine ganglion in relation to lacrimation in the cat, **40,** 584P
——, and WILSON, H. The peripheral parasympathetic innervation of the cat lacrimal gland, **39,** 242P
ARMITAGE, A. K., and BURN, J. H. The effect of physostigmine on the contraction of the retractor penis muscle of the dog in response to sympathetic stimulation, **29,** 218
——, GRANT, C. A., LEE, P. N., SELLERS, C. M., and WILSON, A. Measurement and printout of average heart-rate using digital techniques, **40,** 588P
——, and HALL, G. H. Cardiovascular changes produced by nicotine injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats, **27,** 444 C

ARMITAGE, A. K., HALL, G. H. *(cont.)*
——, ——, and SELLERS, C. M. Effects of nicotine on electrocortical activity and acetylcholine release from the cat cerebral cortex, **35,** 152
——, MILTON, A. S., and MORRISON, Cathleen F. Effects of nicotine and some nicotine-like compounds injected into the cerebral ventricles of the cat, **27,** 33
ARMSTRONG, J. M. Vascular reactivity to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in hypotensive rats, **45,** 183P
——, and BOURA, A. L. A. Aortic intubated hypertensive rats: responses to drugs and diurnal variations in arterial blood pressure, **39,** 227P
——, ——. Effects of clonidine and guaethidine on peripheral nerve function in the pithed rat, **47,** 850
——, ——. Relative susceptibility of peripheral sympathetic nerves to adrenergic neurone blockade by bethanidine, **40,** 551P
——, ——. The effect of adrenergic neurone blockade on responses of the cat heart to sympathetic nerve stimulation, **39,** 228P
ARONOW, L. *See* OLIVARES, G. J., *et al.,* **30,** 240
ARONSON, A. S. The Schultz-Dale reaction of the depolarized guinea-pig uterus, **34,** 523
ARRIGONI, E., BENZI, G., and FERRARA, A. Effect of tetracyclines and 4-epiderivatives on the ureter, **44,** 788
ARTINI, D. *See* AMBROGI, V., *et al.,* **40,** 871
ARYA, P. C., and GULATI, O. D. Cholinergic link hypothesis transmission at the nictitating membrane of the dog, **33,** 413
ASH, A. S. F., and SCHILD, H. O. Receptors mediating some actions of histamine, **27,** 427
——, and TOH, H. T. Oxidative phosphorylation in heart mitochondria isolated from chlorpromazine-treated animals, **38,** 436P
ASHCROFT, G. W., CRAWFORD, T. B. B., DOW, R. C., and GULDBERG, H. C. Homovanillic acid, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid in serial samples of cerebrospinal fluid from the lateral ventricles of the dog, **33,** 441
——. *See* LASZLO, I., **49,** 179P
ASHFORD, A., and BUNN, D. R. G. The effect of Arvin on reticulo-endothelial activity in rabbits, **40,** 37
ASHTON, Heather. The effects of cigarette smoking on the response to stress in a driving simulator, **45,** 546
——, MILLMAN, J. E., TELFORD, Rosemary, and THOMPSON, J. W. Stimulant and depressant effects of cigarette smoking on brain activity in man, **48,** 715
——, SAVAGE, R. D., THOMPSON, J. W., and WATSON, D. W. A method for measuring human behavioural and physiological responses at different stress levels in a driving simulator, **45,** 532
ASSEM, E. S. K., and ATKINSON, G. Histamine release by MCDP(401), a peptide from the venom of the honey bee, **48,** 337P
——, and FEIGENBAUM, J. J. I. Effect of adrenergic drugs on histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, **46,** 519P
——, PICKUP, P. M., and SCHILD, H. O. The inhibition of allergic reactions by sympathomimetic amines and methylxanthines, **39,** 212P
——, and SCHILD, H. O. Antagonism by β-adrenoceptor blocking agents of the antianaphylactic effect of isoprenaline, **42,** 620
ASTON, R. Mechanisms contributing to barbiturate intolerance in rats, **49,** 527
ATACK, C. V. The determination of dopamine by a modification of the dihyroxyindole fluorimetric assay, **48,** 699
ATKINSON, G. *See* ASSEM, E. S. K., **48,** 337P
ATKINSON, D. C. The relationship between the anti-inflammatory and irritant properties of inflammatory exudate, **39,** 211P
——, and HICKS, R. Relationship between the anti-inflammatory and irritant properties of inflammatory exudate, **41,** 480
ATKINSON, J., and LADINSKY, H. A quantitative study of the anticholinergic action of several tricyclic antidepressants on the rat isolated fundal strip, **45,** 519
ATTERWILL, C. K., and NEAL, M. J. The subcellular distribution of $^{14}C\gamma$-aminobutyric acid GABA and ^{3}H-dopamine in the rabbit retina, **48,** 355P
AUBRY, M. L., COWELL, Pauline, DAVEY, M. J., and SHEVDE, S. Aspects of the pharmacology of a new anthelmintic: pyrantel, **38,** 332
AUSTIN, Francis H. A study of the sympathomimetic effects of phencyclidine hydrochloride (T), **40,** 173P
AUSTIN, Marilyn. *See* FITZGERALD, J. D., **43,** 222; **45,** 207
AVAKIAN, O. V., and GILLESPIE, J. S. Uptake of noradrenaline by adrenergic nerves, smooth-muscle and connective tissue in isolated perfused arteries and its correlation with the vasoconstrictor response, **32,** 168
AVAKIAN, V. M., and VOGT, Marthe. Role of adrenal hormones in maintaining tissue stores of noradrenaline during increased sympathetic activity, **27,** 532
AVANZINO, G. L., BRADLEY, P. B., and WOLSTENCROFT, J. H. Actions of prostaglandins E_1, E_2, and $F_{2\alpha}$ on brain stem neurones, **27,** 157
AVIADO, Domingo M., and SADAVONGVIVAD, Chiravat. Pharmacological significance of biogenic amines in the lungs: histamine, **38,** 366
——, ——. Pharmacological significance of biogenic amines in the lungs: noradrenaline and dopamine, **38,** 374
AYERS, A. B., DAVIES, B. N., and WITHRINGTON, P. G. Responses of the isolated, perfused human spleen to sympathetic nerve stimulation, catecholamines and polypeptides, **44,** 17
——, ——, ——. The responses of the isolated perfused spleen of man to sympathetic nerve stimulation, catecholamines and polypeptides, **40,** 575P
AYITEY-SMITH, E., and VARMA, D. R. An assessment of the role of the sympathetic nervous system in experimental hypertension using normal and immunosympathectomized rats, **40,** 175
——, ——. Mechanism of the hypotensive action of methyldopa in normal and immunosympathectomized rats, **40,** 186

B

BABA, W. I., SMITH, A. J., and TOWNSHEND, Mary M. A comparison of the effects of ethacrynic acid and a mercurial diuretic (mersalyl) on sodium transport across the isolated frog skin, **28,** 238
BABABUNMI, E. A., and BASSIR, O. The effect of aflatoxin on blood clotting in the rat, **37,** 497
BABBINI, M., and DAVIS, W. M. Time-dose relationships for locomotor activity effects of morphine after acute or repeated treatment, **46,** 213

BABULOVA, A., BAREGGI, S. R., BONACCORSI, A., GARATTINI, S., MORSELLI, P. L., and PANTAROTTO, C. Correlation between disipramine levels and (—)-noradrenaline uptake and chronotropic effect in isolated atria of rats, **48**, 464

BACH, Catherine, and LEWIS, G. P. Skin and muscle lymph from the rabbit hind limb, **49**, 160P

BACHUR, N. R., and HUFFMAN, D. H. Daunorubicin metabolism: estimation of daunorubicin reductase, **43**, 828

BACK, D. J., and CALVEY, T. N. Excretion of ^{14}C-edrophonium and its metabolites in bile: role of the liver cell and the peribiliary vascular plexus, **44**, 534

——, ——. The removal of ^{14}C-edrophonium from the circulation, **46**, 355

BADOLA, R. P., BHARGAVA, K. P., DIXIT, K. S., and RATRA, C. K. Role of the chemoreceptor trigger zone in cyclopropane induced emesis in dogs, **43**, 248

BAGSHAW, H., CHAMBERLAIN, D. A., and TURNER, P. Comparison of atropine and (—)-hyoscyamine on heart rate in man, **40**, 600P

BAGWELL, E. E., POLSTER, P., and VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M. The effects on cardiac muscle and nerve of a fluorinated decahydroquinoline derivative, L7810, rapidly absorbed after oral adminstration, **48**, 183

——, and VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M. Further studies regarding the structure activity relationships of β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **48**, 686

BAILE, Clifton A., and MEINARDI, Harry. Action of substance P on the central nervous system of a goat, **30**, 302

BAILEY, Diana M. Inhibitory and excitatory effects of sympathomimetic amines on muscle strips from the stomach of the guinea-pig, **41**, 227

BAINBRIDGE, Penelope, A., BURDEN, D. T., and PARKES, M. W. Attempt to assess the selectivity of β-adrenoceptive blocking agents towards the effects of electrical stimulation of the spinal cord on different organs, **43**, 452P

BAIRD, J. R. C. *See* ALLAN, Dorothy, *et al.*, **37**, 367

——, and SPILKER, B. A. Inotropic effects of thyroxine and related compounds on guinea-pig left atria *in vitro*, **40**, 526

BAJGAR, J. Time course of acetylcholinesterase inhibition in the medulla oblongata of the rat by *O*-ethyl *S*-(2-dimethylaminoethyl) methylphosphonothioate *in vivo*, **45**, 368

BAKER, G. F., and ROGERS, H. J. (introduced by SPECTOR, R. G.). Effect of chlorpromazine on hexose penetration in the human erthrocyte, **47**, 655P

BAKHLE, Y. S. Inhibition of angiotensin I converting enzyme by venom peptides, **43**, 252

——. *See* ALABASTER, Valerie A., **38**, 440P; **40**, 582P; **45**, 299; **47**, 325, 799

——, and PATON, W. D. M. Report on the questionnaire on the organization of pharmacology in Great Britain, **27**, 239

——, and SMITH, T. W. Release of spasmogenic substances induced by vasoactive amines from isolated lungs, **46**, 543P

BAKRY, N. *See* ABDEL-AZIZ, A., **45**, 504

BALAAM, D. G., and YOUNG, P. A. Partial automation in the evaluation of physiological recordings (T), **39**, 256P

BALASUBRAMANIAM, K., LUCAS, S. B., MAWER, G. E., and SIMONS, P. J. The kinetics of amylobarbitone metabolsim in healthy men and women, **39**, 564

BALASUBRAMANIAM, K. *(cont.)*

——, MAWER, G. E., POHL, J. E. F., and SIMONS, P. J. G. Impairment of cognitive function associated with hydroxyamylobarbitone accumulation in patients with renal insufficiency, **45**, 360

——, ——, and RODGERS, E. Margaret. The estimation of amylobarbitone and hydroxyamlobarbitone in serum by gas liquid chromatography, **37**, 546

——, ——, and SIMONS, P. J. The influence of dose on the distribution and elimination of amylobarbitone in healthy subjects, **40**, 578P

——, ——, ——. The kinetics of amylobarbitone metabolism in male and female subjects (T), **39**, 222P

BALDWIN, D. W. (the late), and LESSER, E. Effect of eserine on the chick biventer cervicis preparation, **42**, 412

BALFOUR, D. J., and GILBERT, J. C. Some effects of phenobarbitone on the properties of synaptosomes, **41**, 400P

BALLANTYNE, A., JONES, R. L., and UNGAR, A. The actions of prostaglandins A_1 and A_2 on airway resistance and compliance in the cat, **47**, 630P

BALLANTYNE, B., BOARDMAN, S. P., BRIGHT, J., COFFEE, D. J., WEBBER, T. D., and WILLIAMS, P. Tissue cyanide concentrations and cytochrome oxidase activities in experimental cyanide poisoning, **44**, 382P

——, BRIGHT, J., SWANSTON, D. W., and WILLIAMS, P. Toxicity of cyanides given by intramuscular injection, **41**, 423P

——, GAZZARD, M. F., and SWANSTON, D. W. Eye damage caused by crystal violet, **49**, 181P

——, and SWANSTON, D. W. Ocular irritation tests, **46**, 577P

——, ——. Screening tests for assessing the relative potency of sensory irritant materials, **48**, 367P

BALLARD, J. R. Estimation of angiotensin-II blood concentrations in hypertensive rats, **46**, 573P

BALLINGER, B., BROWNING, M., O'MALLEY, K., and STEVENSON, I. H. Drug-metabolizing capacity in states of drug dependence and withdrawal, **45**, 638

——, O'MALLEY, K. STEVENSON, I. H., and TURNBULL, M. J. Stimulation of drug metabolism by centrally active drugs, **41**, 383P

BALNAVE, R. J., and GAGE, P. W. The inhibitory effect of manganese on transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction of the toad, **47**, 339

BAMFORD, D. G., BIGGS, D. F., DAVIS, M., and PARNELL, E. W. Neuromuscular blocking properties of stereoisomeric androstane-3,17-bisquaternary ammonium salts, **30**, 194

BAMFORD, D. S., PERCIVAL, R. C., and TOTHILL, A. U. Raspberry leaf tea: a new aspect to an old problem, **40**, 161P

BAMGBOSE, S. O. A., MARQUIS, V. O., and SALAKO, L. A. Some pharmacological effects of nematocide, morantel, **47**, 117

BANERJEE, U., BURKS, T. F., FELDBERG, W., and GOODRICH, Cecilie A. Temperature effect and catalepsy produced by morphine injected into the cerebral ventricles of rabbits, **33**, 544

——, ——, ——, ——. Temperature responses and other effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine when acting from the liquor space in unanaesthetized rabbits, **38**, 688

——, FELDBERG, W., and GEORGIEV, V. P. Micro-injections of tubocurarine, leptazol, strychnine and picrotoxin into the cerebral cortex of anaesthetized cats, **40**, 6

——, ——, and LOTTI, V. J. Effect on body temperature of morphine and ergotamine injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats, **32**, 523

BANKS, P., KAPELLER, K., and MAYOR, D. The effects of iproniazid and reserpine on the accumulation of granular vesicles and noradrenaline in constricted adrenergic nerves, **37**, 10

BANKS, W., GREENWOOD, C. T., and MUIR, D. D. The structure of hydroxyethyl starch, **47**, 172

BARAR, F. S. K., BOAKES, A. J., BENEDIKTER, L. B., LAURENCE, D. R., PRICHARD, B. N. C., and TEOH, P. C. Interactions between catecholamines and tricyclic and monoamine oxidase inhibitor antidepressive agents in man, **43**, 472P

BARBER, H. E. Computer programme to process liquid scintillation counting data (T), **41**, 432P

——, and BOURNE, G. R. Determination of the renal clearance of inulin in rats: lowered values at low urine flow rates, **43**, 874

——, ——. Distribution kinetics and intestinal absorption of practolol in the rat, **41**, 513

——, ——. Pyridostigmine pharmacokinetics: evidence for an apparent capacity limited urinary elimination of the metabolites of pyridostigmine, **48**, 329P

——, ——. Scintillation counting: channels ratio and external standard channels ratio for the determination of count-efficiency in Triton X-100 based scintillants, **48**, 366P

BARDSLEY, W. G., HILL, C. M., and LOBLEY, R. W. A reinvestigation of the substrate specificity of pig kidney diamine oxidase, **37**, 541P

BAREGGI, S. R. *See* BABULOVA, A., **48**, 464

BARKER, L. R., BUEDING, E., and TIMMS, A. R. The possible role of acetylcholine in *Schistosoma mansoni*, **26**, 656

BARLOW, R. B. The prediction of drug activity, **49**, 178P

——. *See* ABRAMSON, F. B., *et al.*, **37**, 207

——, and FRANKS, Fiona M. A comparison of phenylalkyl- and phenoxyalkyltrimethylammonium and triethylammonium salts; their apparent molal volumes at infinite dilution and effects on the frog rectus and guinea-pig ileum preparations, **49**, 480

——, ——. Specificity of some ganglion stimulants, **42**, 137

——, ——, and PEARSON, J. D. M. A comparison of the affinities of antagonists for acetylcholine receptors in the ileum, bronchial muscle, and iris of the guinea-pig, **46**, 300

——, LOWE, B. M., PEARSON, J. D. M., and RENDALL, H. M. Estimates of the size in solution of some ions which are active on the frog rectus and guinea-pig ileum, (T), **39**, 222P

——, and MCLEOD, L. J. Some studies on cytisine and its methylated derivatives, **35**, 161

——, OLIVERIO, A., SATTA, M., and THOMPSON, G. M. Some central effects in mice of compounds related to nicotine, **39**, 647

——, and PEARSON, J. D. M. Relationships between stereospecificity and chemical structure (T), **44**, 367P

——, READING, H. W., and YATES, Celia M. Distribution and excretion of N-[^{14}C]-methyl labelled *n*-hydroxybenzyltrimethylammonium ions in mice, **44**, 577

——, SCOTT, N. C., and STEPHENSON, R. P. The affinity and efficacy of onium salts on the frog rectus abdominis, **31**, 188

——, THOMPSON, G. M., and SCOTT, N. C. The affinity and activity of compounds related to nicotine on the rectus abdominis muscle of the frog *(Rana pipiens)*, **37**, 555

BARLOW, S. M., MORRISON, P. J. and SULLIVAN, F. M. Plasma corticosterone levels during pregnancy in the mouse, **48**, 346P

BARNETT, A., GREENHOUSE, D. D., and TABER, R. I. A new type of drug enhancement: increased maximum response to cumulative noradrenaline in the isolated rat vas deferens, **33**, 171

——, STAUB, M., and SYMCHOWICZ, S. The effect of cocaine and imipramine on tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline-^{3}H from the rat vas deferens *in vitro*, **36**, 79

——, SYMCHOWICZ, S. and TABER, R. I. The effects of drugs inhibiting catecholamine uptake on tyramine and noradrenaline-induced contractions of the isolated rat vas deferens, **34**, 484

BARNETT, Margaret, BUSHBY, S. R. M., BYE, A., FOX, A. F. J., SPILSBURY, J. F., and UDALL, V. Synergy of trimethoprim and sulphonamides (T), **39**, 256P

BARRACLOUGH, M. A., and JONES, N. F. Effects of adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on renal function in the rabbit, **40**, 334

BARRASS, B. C., BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., PARKES, D. C., and RICH, P. The cholinergic properties of some amino-acid esters and amides, **34**, 345

——, ——, RICH, P., and TAYLOR, Joan V. Pharmacology of some acetylcholine homologues, **39**, 40

BARRETT, A. M. The effect of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid on the release of free fatty acids from isolated adipose tissue *in vitro*, **26**, 363

——, and CARTER, J. Comparative chronotropic activity of *β*-adrenoceptive antagonists, **40**, 373

——, ——, FITZGERALD, J. D., HULL, R., and LE COUNT, D. A new type of cardioselective adrenoceptive blocking drug, **48**, 340P

——, and CULLUM, Valerie A. The biological properties of the optical isomers of propranolol and their effects on cardiac arrhythmias, **34**, 43

——, DOLLOMORE, P. G., and EINSTEIN, R. The relationship between ethyl oleate/Krebs solution partition coefficient and depression of myocardial contractile force in a number of pharmacologically active compounds (T), **49**, 178P

——, RAVENTOS, J., and SIDDALL, R. A. Influence of some anaesthetics on pharmacologically stimulated gastric secretion in the rat, **28**, 51

——, and THORP, J. M. Studies on the mode of action of clofibrate: effects on hormone-induced changes in plasma free fatty acids, cholesterol, phospholipids and total esterified fatty acids in rats and dogs, **32**, 381

BARRON, D. I., COPLEY, Ann R., and VALLANCE, D. K. Anti-inflammatory and related properties of 4-(p-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (BDH 7358), **33**, 396

BARROWMAN, J. A., and D'MELLO, A. The behaviour of diethylstilboestrol, a lipid-soluble drug, in simulated intestinal content, **39**, 189P

BARTHOLINI, G., HAEFELY, W., JALFRE, M., KELLER, H. H., and PLETSCHER, A. Effects of clozapine on cerebral catecholaminergic neurone systems, **46**, 736

——, KURUMA, I., and PLETSCHER, A. Distribution and metabolism of L-3-O-methyldopa in rats, **40**, 461

BARTLET, A. L. Actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the neural structures and muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, **33**, 184

——. Apparent differences between the effects of hyoscine *in vivo* and *in vitro* on the responses of chicken oesophagus to nerve stimulation, **45**, 635

——. 5-hydroxytryptamine and enterochromaffin cells in the ovine biliary mucosa during fascioliasis, **33**, 408

BARTLET, A. L. *(cont.)*
——. 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in sheep, **42**, 273
——. Myogenic peristalsis in isolated preparations of chicken oesophagus, **48**, 36
——, and GILBERT, Frances M. Estimation of urinary 5-hydroxytryptamine-*O*-glucuronide, a metabolite of endogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine in sheep, **41**, 530
——, and HASSAN, T. Adrenoceptors of the chick rectum, **39**, 817
——, ——. Some actions of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on isolated chicken oesophagus, **32**, 156
——, ——. The action of physostigmine and the distribution of cholinesterases in the chicken oesophagus, **33**, 531
BARTOLINI, A., DEFFENU, G., NISTRI, A., and PEPEU, G. Effect of septal lesions on acetylcholine output from the cerebral cortex in the cat, **41**, 399P
——, and PEPEU, G. Investigations into the acetylcholine output from the cerebral cortex of the cat in the presence of hyoscine, **31**, 66
BARTON, A. A., and BARTON, Mary. ACTH and decubitus ulceration: an experimental study, **36**, 219
BARTON, Mary. *See* BARTON, A. A., *et al.*, **36**, 219
BARZAGHI, F., BAUMGARTNER, H. R., CARRUBA, M., MANTEGAZZA, P., and PLETSCHER, A. The 5-hydroxytryptamine-like actions of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, **48**, 245
BASHOUR, F. A. *See* ABSOLON, K. B., **41**, 710
BASIL, B., COLLINS, R. F., and CUTHBERT, M. F. Pharmacokinetics of M&B 17,803A in animals and man, **47**, 620P
——, JORDAN, R., LOVELESS, A. H., and MAXWELL, D. R. β-adrenoceptor blocking properties and cardioselectivity of M&B 17,803A, **48**, 198
BASKIN, S. I., DUTTA, S., and MARKS, B. H. The effects of diphenylehydantoin and potassium on the biological activity of ouabain in the guinea-pig heart, **47**, 85
BASSETT, J. R. β-adrenoceptor antagonist activity of 3-methoxyisoprenaline, **41**, 113
——, CAIRNCROSS, K. D., HACKET, N. B., and STORY, Margot. Studies on the peripheral pharmacology of fenazoxine, a potential antidepressant drug, **37**, 69
BASSIR, O. *See* BABABUNMI, E. A., **37**, 479
BASU, J. Effect on reproductive organs of three clomiphene analogues, **46**, 324
BASU RAY, B. N., BOOKER, W. M., DUTTA, S. N., and PRADHAN, S. N. Effects of microinjection of ouabain into the hypothalamus in cats, **45**, 197
BATCHELOR, A. *See* AGERSBORG, H. P. K., *et al.*, **26**, 649
BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, M., and MEYER, P. Effects of angiotensin, catecholamines and cyclic AMP on calcium storage in aortic microsomes, **47**, 377
BAUER, D. J. *See* APOSTOLOV, K., *et al.*, **39**, 257P
BAUMGARTNER, H. R. *See* BARZAGHI, F., **48**, 245
BAXTER, M. G., FOWLER, L. J., MILLER, A. A., and WALKER, J. M. G. Some behavioural and anticonvulsant actions in mice of ethanolamine *O*-sulphate, and inhibitor of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, **47**, 681P
——, MILLER, A. A., and SOROKO, F. E. The effect of cyproheptadine on food consumption in the fasted rat, **39**, 229P
——, ——, and WEBSTER, R. A. Some studies on the convulsant action of folic acid, **48**, 350P
BEANI, L., BIANCHI, Clementina, and LEDDA, F. The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on neuromuscular transmission, **27**, 299
BEANI, L., BIANCHI, Clementina *(cont.)*
——, ——, and CREMA, A. The effect of catecholamines and sympathetic stimulation on the release of acetycholine from the guinea-pig colon, **36**, 1
BEATTIE, I. A., BERRY, P. A., and LISTER, R. E. Effect of oxypertine on anxiety-induced behaviour in baboons, **44**, 348P
——, ——, ——. Methods for detecting anti-anxiety drugs using baboons *(Papio cynocephalus)*, **38**, 460P
BEAUGRAND, J., and ST-LAURENT, J. Effects of α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine and L-DOPA on brain self stimulation and motor activity in rats, **47**, 609
BEBBINGTON, A., BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., and ROWSELL, D. G. The interaction of muscarinic drugs with the postganglionic acetylcholine receptor, **26**, 68
——, ——, and SHAKESHAFT, D. The central and peripheral activity of acetylenic amines related to oxotremorine, **26**, 56
BECA, J. P. *See* ALVARADO, F., *et al.*, **28**, 308
BECK, E. G. *See* HOLT, P. F., **38**, 192
BECK, Frances J., LEVY, L., and WHITEHOUSE, M. W. The local graft versus host reaction in the rat as a tool for drug mechanism studies, **49**, 293
BECKER, E. L., MOTA, I., and WONG, D. Inhibition by antihistamines of the vascular permeability increase induced by bradykinin, **34**, 330
BEDELL, C. R., GOODFORD, P. J., NORRINGTON, F. E., and WILKINSON, S. A 'working model' of the haemoglobin molecule as a receptor for 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, **48**, 363P
BEDWANI, J. R., and HORTON, E. W. Interaction between prostaglandins and gonadotrophins in the rabbit ovary, **43**, 794
BEGENT, Nicola A., and BORN, G. V. R. A method for measuring the effectiveness of drugs on platelet thrombus formation *in vivo* (T), **40**, 565P, 602P
——, ——. Comparison of the effects of drugs on the aggregation of hamster platelets *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **43**, 580
——, ——. Determination of the iontophoretic release of adenosine diphosphate from micropipettes, **40**, 592P
BEILIN, L. J. *See* WADE, D. N., **38**, 20
——, and ZAIKUS, G. Vascular reactivity in 'post-DOCA' hypertension, **43**, 427P
BEITCH, Barbara R., and EAKINS, K. E. The effects of prostaglandins on the intraocular pressure of the rabbit, **37**, 158
BELAIR, E. J., COHEN, A. I., and YELNOSKY, J. Renal excretion of metolazone, a new diuretic, **45**, 476
BELESLIN, D. B. The action of eledoisin on the peristaltic reflex of guinea-pig isolated ileum, **37**, 234
——. The effect of angiotensin on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum, **32**, 583
——, and RAKIĆ, M. M. Stimulant action of tetraethylammonium on the peristalic reflex of the guinea-pig isolated ileum, **37**, 245
BELISLE, S., and GAGNON, D. J. Stimulating action of catecholamines on isolated preparations of the rat colon and human and rabbit taeniae coli, **41**, 361
BELL, C. Differential effects of tetrodotoxin on sympathomimetic actions of nicotine and tyramine, **32**, 96
——. Effects of circulating oestrogen on function of the cholinergic dilator nerves supplying the guinea-pig uterine artery, **39**, 190P
——. Effects of exogenous choline on adrenergic responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens, **30**, 436

BELL, C. *(cont.)*
——. Effects of cocaine and of monoamine oxidase and catechol-o-methyl transferase inhibitors on transmission to the guinea-pig vas deferens, **31**, 276
——. Oestrogen-induced sensitization of the uterine artery of the guinea-pig to acetylcholine, **49**, 595
——. Rat superfused aortic strip for the bioassay of noradrenaline and adrenaline, **41**, 711
——. Selective vasoconstrictor effect of atropine on the parametrial arteries in the pregnant guinea-pig (T), **41**, 407P
——. The pharmacological nature of the response of the reserpinized guinea-pig vas deferens to postganglionic nerve stimulation, **37**, 52
BELL, Linda J., IVERSEN, L. L., and URETSKY, N. J. Time course of the effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on catecholamine-containing neurones in rat hypothalamus and striatum, **40**, 790
BENEDIKTER, L. B. *See* BARAR, F. S. K., **43**, 472P
BENFEY, B. G. Characterization of α-adrenoceptors in the myocardium, **48**, 132
——. Lack of relationship between myocardial cyclic AMP concentrations and inotropic effects of sympathomimetic amines, **43**, 757
——, GREEFF, K. and HEEG, E. Evaluation of sympathetic beta-receptor blockade by recording the rate of ventricular pressure rise in cats, **30**, 23
——, and VARMA, D. R. Antisympathomimetic and antifibrillatory effects of pronethalol and propranolol, **26**, 3
——, ——. Interactions of sympathomimetic drugs, propranolol and phentolamine, on atrial refractory period and contractility, **30**, 603
BENNETT, A., ELEY, K. G., and SCHOLES, G. B. Effects of prostaglandins E_1 and E_2 on human, guinea-pig and rat isolated small intestine, **34**, 630
——, ——, ——. Effect of prostaglandins E_1 and E_2 on intestinal motility in the guinea-pig and rat, **34**, 639
——, MURRAY, J. G., and WYLLIE, J. H. Occurrence of prostaglandin E_2 in the human stomach, and a study of its effects on human isolated gastric muscle, **32**, 339
——, and POSNER, J. Studies on prostaglandin antagonists, **42**, 584
——, and STOCKLEY, Helen L. Electrically induced contraction of guinea-pig isolated ileum resistant to tetrodotoxin, **48**, 359P
——, and WHITNEY, B. A pharmacological investigation of human isolated stomach, **27**, 286
BENNETT, T. The effects of hyoscine and anticholinesterases on cholinergic transmission to the smooth muscle cells of the avian gizzard, **37**, 585
——, BURNSTOCK, G., COBB, J. L. S., and MALMFORS, T. An ultrastructural and histochemical study of the short-term effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on adrenergic nerves in the domestic fowl, **38**, 802
——, COBB, J. L. S., and MALMFORS, T. Differential effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on the terminals and non-terminal axons of adrenergic neurones, **43**, 445P
BENNIE, M. *See* FAULKNER, D., **39**, 225P
BENOY, Christine J., ELSON, L. A., and SCHNEIDER, R. Multiple emulsions, a suitable vehicle to provide sustained release of cancer chemotherapeutic agents, **45**, 135P
BENTLEY, G. A. Pharmacological studies on the hypogastric ganglion of the rat and guinea-pig **44**, 492
BENTLEY, G. A. *(cont.)*
——. The effect of local anaesthetic and antiadrenaline drugs on the response of sympathetically innervated smooth muscle preparations to stimulation at different frequencies, **27**, 64
BENTLEY, H. C. *See* ACETO, M. D., *et al.*, **37**, 104
BENTON, D., RICK, J. T., and TABERNER, P. V. (introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.). Pharmacological interactions between γ-hydroxybutyric acid and agents which modify γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) metabolism, **47**, 648P
BENZ, L., ECKSTEIN, B., MATTHEWS, E. K., and WILLIAMS, J. A. Control of pancreatic amylase release *in vitro:* effects of ions, cyclic AMP, and colchicine, **46**, 66
BENZI, G. *See* ARRIGONI, E., **44**, 788
BERANKOVÁ-KSANDROVÁ, Z., BISSET, G. W., JOŠT, K., KREJČÍ, I., PLIŠKA, V., RUDINGER, J., RYCHLÍK, I., and SORM, F. Synthetic analogues of oxytocin acting as hormonogens, **26**, 615
BERDE, B. *See* AELLIG, W. H., *et al.*, **36**, 561
RICHARDSON, B. P., **47**, 623P
BERECZKY, G. M. *See* BOYD, E. M., *et al.*, **26**, 606
BERG, B., GRANERUS, G., JOHANSSON, Maj-Britt, WESTLING, H., and WHITE, T. Histamine formation from ^{14}C-L-histidine in man, **46**, 270
BERGMANN, F., CHAIMOVITZ, M., GUTMAN, Y., and ZERACHIA, A. Effect of mercury derivatives, implanted into hypothalamus, on the water intake of albino rats, **32**, 483
——, ISHAY, I., and KIDRON, Miriam. Pharmacologically active substances in the faeces of the oriental wasp, *Vespa orientalis*, F., **26**, 229
BERGNER, P-E. E., BERNIKER, K., COOPER, T. B., GRADIJAN, J. R., and SIMPSON, G. M. Lithium kinetics in man; effect of variation in dosage pattern, **49**, 328
BERKOWITZ, B. A., HIDAKA, H., and SPECTOR, S. The effects of an anti-atherosclerotic drug, pyridinolcarbamate on hearts vascular and brain biogenic amines, **48**, 179
——, SPECTOR, S., and TARVER, J. H. Resistance of noradrenaline in blood vessels to depletion by 6-hydroxydopamine or immunosympathectomy, **44**, 10
BERNEIS, K. H., PLETSCHER, A., and PRADA, M. DA. Phase separation in solutions of noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate: influence of bivalent cations and drugs, **39**, 382
BERNIKER, K. *See* BERGNER, P-E. E., **49**, 328
BERRY, Cynthia F., and COTTRELL, G. A. Isolation of dense-cored granules from the neurosecretory system of the vena cava of the small octopod, *Eledone cirrosa*, **40**, 549P
BERRY, P. A. *See* BEATTIE, I. A., **38**, 460P; **44**, 348P
BERTACCINI, G. *See* ANASTASI, A., *et al.*, **27**, 479; **37**, 198; **38**, 221
——, CARO, G. DE, ENDEAN, R., ERSPAMER, V., and IMPICCIATORE, M. The action of caerulein on the systemic arterial blood pressure of some experimental animals, **33**, 59
——, ——, ——, ——, ——. The action of caerulein on pancreatic secretion of the dog and biliary secretion of the dog and the rat, **37**, 185
——, ——, ——, ——, ——. The actions of caerulein on the smooth muscle of the gastrointestinal tract and the gall bladder, **34**, 291
——, ——, and MELCHIORRI, P. The effects of caerulein on insulin secretion in anaesthetized dogs, **40**, 78

BERTACCINI, G. *(cont.)*
——, ENDEAN, R., ERSPAMER, V., and IMPICCIATORE, M. The actions of caerulein on gastric secretion of the dog and rat, **34**, 311
——, ERSPAMER, V., and IMPICCIATORE, M. The actions of bombesin on gastric secretion of the dog and the rat, **49**, 437
BERTELS-MEEUWS, Maria M., and POLAK, R. L. Influence of antimuscarinic substances on *in vitro* synthesis of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex, **33**, 368
BESSELL, Christine J. *See* ACORNLEY, Jennifer E., *et al.*, **31**, 210
BESSER, G. M. Auditory flutter fusion as a measure of the actions of centrally acting drugs: modification of the threshold for fusion and the influence of adapting stimuli, **30**, 329
——, BUTLER, P. W. P., RATCLIFF, J. G., REES, Lesley, and YOUNG, Pamela. Release by amphetamine in man of growth hormone and corticosteroids: the effects of thymoxamine and propranolol, **39**, 196P
——, and DUNCAN, Catherine. The time course of action of single doses of diazepam, chlorpromazine and some barbiturates as measured by auditory flutter fusion and visual flicker fusion thresholds in man, **30**, 341
BESWICK, G. W., KAVANAGH, L. G., KELLETT, D. N., STABLES, R., and WILLEY, G. L. A method for providing intermittent intravenous injections in unrestrained animals, **45**, 184P
BEVAN, P., and BRADSHAW, C. M. A simple low-cost circuit for the programmed application of ejecting and retaining currents in microelectrophoresis experiments, **48**, 365P
——, ——, ROBERTS, M. H. T., and SZABADI, E. The dual action of tricyclic antidepressant drugs on responses of single cortical neurones to acetylcholine, **49**, 173P
BEVAN-JONES, B., and LIND, Norma A. Interactions of monoamine oxidase inhibition and sympathomimetic amines on the human iris, **41**, 428P
BEVERIDGE, E. G., and MARTIN, A. J. Sodium sulphomethyl derivatives of polymyxins, **29**, 125
BEVERIDGE, Elizabeth. Chemotherapy of *Trypanosoma cruzi:* treatment of mouse infections (T), **39**, 257P
——. Drug resistance in *Babesia rodhaini*, **39**, 239P
BEZNAK, Margaret, PATERSON, R. A., and VALADARES, J. R. E. Cardiac responses to pituitary and thyroid hormones, **44**, 333P
BHAGAT, B. Effects of chronic adminstration of nicotine on storage and synthesis of noradrenaline in rat brain, **38**, 86
——. Role of adrenal hormones in the synthesis of noradrenaline in cardiac sympathetic neurones, **37**, 34
——, BOVELL, G., and RAGLAND, R. Restoration of the response to tyramine by metaraminol in reserpinized cats, **26**, 358
——, BURKE, W. J., and DAVIS, J. W. Effect of reserpine on the activity of adrenal enzymes involved in the synthesis of adrenaline, **43**, 819
——, CAVANAGH, D., MERRILD, B. N., RANA, M. W., and RAO, P. S. Noradrenaline and tyramine action on isolated atrial muscle of endotoxin-treated guinea-pigs, **39**, 688
——, DHALLA, N. S., GINN, Donna, LA MONTAGNE, A. E., and MONTIER, A. D. Modification by prostaglandin E_2 (PGE_2) of the response of guinea-pig isolated vasa deferentia and atria to adrenergic stimuli, **44**, 689
BHAGAT, B. *(cont.)*
——, and FRIEDMAN, Eitan. Factors involved in maintenance of cardiac catecholamine content: relative importance of synthesis and re-uptake, **37**, 24
——, and RAGLAND, R. Effect of infusion of metaraminol on the response of reserpine pretreated spinal cats to tyramine and to noradrenaline, **27**, 506
——, and RANA, M. W. Effect of chronic adminstration of nicotine on the concentrations of adrenal enzymes involved in the synthesis and metabolism of adrenaline, **43**, 250
——, ROBINSON, Ina M., and WEST, W. L. Mechanism of sympathomimetic responses of isolated guinea-pig atria to nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium iodide, **30**, 470
BHARGAVA, K. P. *See* BADOLA, R. P., **43**, 248
——, BHARGAVA, Rani, and GUPTA, M. B. Central adrenoceptors concerned in the release of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, **45**, 682
——, DHAWAN, K. N., and SAXENA, R. C. Enhancement of noradrenaline pressor responses in testosterone-treated cats, **31**, 26
——, and DIXIT, K. S. Role of the chemoreceptor trigger zone in histamine-induced emesis, **34**, 508
——, ——, and GUPTA, G. P. Role of catecholamines and the chemoreceptor trigger zone in reserpine induced emesis, **29**, 37
——, and GUPTA, M. L. A study of central adrenergic mechanisms in the regulation of the oestrous cycle of albino mice, **26**, 601
——, JAJU, B. P., and TANGRI, K. K. Mechanism of the central hypotensive action of guanethidine, **27**, 491
——, KOHLI, R. P., SINHA, J. N., and TAYAL, G. Role of catecholamines in centrogenic cardiac arrhythmia induced by aconitine, **36**, 240
——, KULSHRESTHA, V. K., SANTHAKUMARI, G., and SRIVASTAVA, Y. P. Mechanism of histamine-induced antidiuretic response, **47**, 700
——, ——, and SRIVASTAVA, Y. P. Central cholinergic and adrenergic mechanisms in the release of antidiuretic hormone, **44**, 617
——, MISHRA, N., and TANGRI, K. K. An analysis of central adrenoceptors for control of cardiovascular function, **45**, 596
——, RASTOGI, S. K., and SINHA, J. N. The muscle relaxant activity of methaqualone and its methyl congener, **44**, 805
——, SINHA, J. N., and TANGRI, K. K. A neuropharmacological study of the antidepressant action of imipramine, **27**, 468
——, and SRIVASTAVA, R. K. Effects of *d*-tubocurarine and decamethonium on the central integration of somatic reflexes, **28**, 328
BHARGAVA, Rani. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., **45**, 682
BHARGAVA, V. K., HORTON, R. W., and MELDRUM, B. S. Long-lasting convulsant effect on the cerebral cortex of *Naja naja* venom, **39**, 455
——, and MELDRUM, B. S. The strychnine-like action of curare and related compounds on the somatosensory evoked response of the rat cortex, **37**, 112
BHATTACHARYA, S. K. *See* DAS, P. K., **44**, 397
BHOOLA, K. D., and DOREY, Gundula. Kallikrein, trypsin-like proteases and amylase in mammalian submaxillary glands, **43**, 784
——, and EDJTEHADI, M. Biosynthesis of noradrenaline in organ cultured hearts, **49**, 131
——, EVANS, R. H., and SMITH, J. W. Catecholamine induced contractures in denervated muscle, **46**, 531P

BHOOLA, K. D. *(cont.)*
——, and HEAP, P. F. Electron microscopy and histochemistry of isolated kallikrein granules, **38**, 435P
——, and LEMON, M. J. C. Comparison of the phosphodiesterases in the submaxillary gland, brain and liver, **45**, 141P
BIANCHI, C. Cardiac properties of the $\Delta^{1,4}$-3-oxo-derivative of digitoxigenin, **29**, 280
BIANCHI, Clementina. *See* BEANI, L., *et al.*, **27**, 299; **36**, 1
BIGGS, D. F. *See* BAMFORD, D. G., *et al.*, **30**, 194
BILLINGHAM, M. E. J., GAUGAS, J. M., and ROBINSON, B. V. The anti-inflammatory properties of anti-lymphocyctic serum (T), **40**, 173P
——, GORDON, A. H., and ROBINSON, B. V. Synthesis of an inhibitor of inflammation by the liver (T), **40**, 173P
——, and ROBINSON, B. V. Separation of irritancy from the anti-inflammatory component of inflammation exudate, **44**, 317
——, ——, and ROBSON, J. M. Partial purification of the anti-inflammatory factor(s) in inflammatory exudate, **35**, 543
BININI, R., BONACCORSI, A., GARATTINI, S., MORSELLI, P. L., and MUSCETTOLA, G. B. Concentrations of desipramine in the vas deferens and potentiation of noradrenaline response, **41**, 390P
——, ——, ——, ——, ——. Uptake of desipramine by the rat vas deferens, **44**, 262
BIRCH, N. J., and JENNER, F. A. The distribution of lithium and its effects on the distribution and excretion of other ions in the rat, **47**, 586
BIRMINGHAM, A. T. The potentiation by anticholinesterase drugs of the responses of the guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to alternate preganglionic and postganglionic stimulation, **27**, 145
——, ERNEST, K., and NEWCOMBE, J. F. Antagonism of the response of human isolated arteries to noradrenaline, **37**, 127
BIRMINGHAM, M. K. Reduction of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in the blood pressure of hypertensive rats bearing regenerated adrenal glands, **48**, 169
BIRTLEY, R. D. N., ROBERTS, J. B., THOMAS, B. H., and WILSON, A. Excretion and metabolism of [^{14}C]-pyridostigmine in the rat, **26**, 393
BISCOE, T. J., DUGGAN, A. W., HEADLEY, P. M., and LODGE, D. Rhythmical field potentials induced in the Inferior Olive Complex by iontophoretically applied harmaline and other unrelated alkaloids, **49**, 174P
——, ——, and LODGE, D. Effect of etorphine, morphine and diprenorphine on neurones of the cerebral cortex and spinal cord of the rat, **46**, 201
BISSET, G. W. *See* BERÁNKOVÁ-KSANDROVA, Z., *et al.*, **26**, 615
BISSET, G. W., CLARK, Barbara J., KREJČÍ, I., POLAČEK, I., and RUDINGER, J. Some pharmacological properties of a synthetic oxytocin analogue [1-N-carbamoyl-hemicystine-2-O-methyltyrosine]-oxytocin (carbamoyl-methyloxytocin), an antagonist to the neurohypophysial hormones, **40**, 342
——, ——, and LEWIS, G. P. The mechanism of the inhibitory action of adrenaline on the mammary gland, **31**, 550
——, ——, HALDAR, Jaya, HARRIS, M. C., LEWIS, G. P., and ROCHA E SILVA, M., Jr. The assay of milk-ejecting activity in the lactating rat, **31**, 537
BISSET, G. W. *(cont.)*
——, ERRINGTON, M. L., and RICHARDS, C. D. The distribution of vasopressin and oxytocin in the hypothalamoneurohypophysial system of the guinea-pig, **48**, 263
——. *See* HILL, Penny M. M., **47**, 655P
BITTERLI, E., and JASANI, M. K. A quantitative assessment of tissue changes accompanying homograft reaction: changes in tissue dry weight, DNA and moisture content in rabbit skin homografts, **45**, 138P
BLABER, L. C. Mechanism of the facilitatory action of edrophinium in cat skeletal muscle (T), **44**, 367P
——. The mechanism of the facilitatory action of edrophonium in cat skeletal muscle, **46**, 499
——. The prejunctional actions of some non-depolarizing blocking drugs, **47**, 109
BLACK, J. W., OWEN, D. A. A., and PARSON, M. E. Vascular histamine receptors in the rabbit (T), **48**, 363P
——, PARSONS, M. E., and THOMPSON, M. Comparative assays using gastric acid secretion: a simple application of non-linear curve fitting (T), **40**, 565P
BLACK, M. The use of phenobarbitone to investigate the pathogenesis of unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia, **39**, 203P
BLACKHAM, A., FARMER, J. B., RADZIWONIK, H., and WESTWICK, J. Rabbit monoarticular arthritis and synovial prostaglandins, **48**, 343P
——, and SPENCER, P. S. J. Interactions of oestrogenic and progestational steroids with dexamphetamine and fencamfamin in mice, **37**, 508P
——, ——. The effects of oestrogens and progestins on the response of mice to barbiturates, **37**, 129
BLACKWELL, B., and MARLEY, E. Interactions of cheese and of its constituents with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **26**, 120
——, ——. Interactions of yeast extracts and their constituents with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **26**, 142
BLACKWELL, E. W., CONOLLY, M. E., DAVIES, D. S., and DOLLERY, C. T. The fate of isoprenaline administered by pressurized aerosols, **39**, 195P
——, ——, ——, ——, and GEORGE, C. F. Resistance to β-adrenoceptor stimulants and death from bronchial asthma, **41**, 410P
BLAIR-WEST, J. R., HARDING, R., and MCKENZIE, J. S. The action of angiotensin II on guinea-pig ileum and its modification by changes in sodium concentration, **31**, 229
BLAKELEY, A. G. H. *See* NICHOL, C., **49**, 184P
——, POWIS, G., and SUMMERS, R. J. An isolated innervated, blood perfused cat heart preparation (T), **49**, 188P
——, ——, ——. Effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor pargyline on the uptake of labelled noradrenaline by the cat's spleen, **43**, 451P
——, ——, ——. Some characteristics of the uptake process in the isolated blood perfused cat spleen resistant to desmethylimipramine and 17-β-oestradiol, **47**, 634P
——, ——, ——. The effects of pargyline on overflow of transmitter and uptake of noradrenaline in the cat spleen, **47**, 719
BLAKESLEY, B. C., DINNEEN, L. C., ELLIOTT, R. D., and FRANCIS, D. L. Intravenous self-administration of heroin in the rat: experimental technique and computer analysis, **45**, 181P

BLANC, G., GLOWINSKI, L., STINUS, L., and THIERRY, A. M. (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Is cortical dopamine only the precursor of noradrenaline? **47**, 648P

BLANE, G. F. Oxygen consumption in the new-born rat and the effects of maternally adminstered analgesics, **30**, 478

——, BOURA, A. L. A., FITZGERALD, A. E., and LISTER, R. E. Actions of etorphine hydrochloride (M99). A potent morphine-like agent, **30**, 11

——, and DOBBS, H. E. Distribution of tritium-labelled etorphine (M99) and dihydromorphine in pregnant rats at term, **30**, 166

——, and ROBBIE, D. S. Trial of eterphine hydrochloride (M99 Reckitt) in carcinoma pain: preliminary report, **39**, 252P

BLESA, Marta I., and ROSS, G. Cholinergic mechanisms on heart and coronary circulation, **38**, 93

BLOCK, A. J., and REIT, E. The influence of histamine and other other vasoactive substances on contractile responses of cat skeletal muscle to acetylcholine, **49**, 74

BLOOMFIELD, T. H. *See* ALLUM, Wendy, **47**, 675P

BLUM, K., GELLER, I., and WALLACE, J. E. Interaction effects of ethanol and pyrazole in laboratory rodents, **43**, 67

BLUNDELL, J. E., and LESHEM, M. B. Dissociation of the anorexic effects of fenfluramine and amphetamine following intrahypothalamic injection, **47**, 183

BLUNN, R. W., and BROWN, T. A. A solid-state iontophoretic current switch, **45**, 189P

BLYTH, D. I. Some effects of histamine in the depolarized rat uterus, **49**, 445

——. The effect of histamine on the electrical activity of rat uterus, **45**, 126

BLYTHER, S., and MARRIOTT, A. S. The effects of drugs on the hyper-reactivity of rats with bilateral anterior hypothalamic lesions, **37**, 507P

BOADLE-BIBER, Margaret C., HUGHES, J., and ROTH, R. H. Acceleration of catecholamine biosynthesis in sympathetically innervated tissues by angiotensin-II-amide, **46**, 289

——, ——, ——. Acceleration of noradrenaline biosynthesis in the guinea-pig vas deferens by potassium, **40**, 702

——, and ROTH, R. H. Effect of drugs on the synthesis of noradrenaline in guinea-pig vas deferens, **46**, 696

BOAKES, A. J. *See* BARAR, F. S. K., **43**, 472P

BOAKES, R. J. A simple device for the construction of multibarrelled micropipettes, **45**, 188P

——, BRADLEY, P. B., BRIGGS, I., and DRAY, A. Antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptamine by LSD 25 in the central nervous system: a possible neuronal basis for the actions of LSD 25, **40**, 202

——, ——, ——, ——. Effects of lysergic acid derivatives on 5-hydroxytryptamine excitation of brain stem neurones, **38**, 453P

——, ——, and CANDY, J. M. A neuronal basis for the alerting action of (+)-amphetamine, **45**, 391

——, ——, ——. Antagonism of the effects of iontophoretically applied (+)-amphetamines by chlorpromazine on single neurones, **49**, 175P

——, BRRIGS, I., and CANDY, J. M. Use of the iontophoretic and fluorescene histochemical techniques in investigations of the actions of drugs at synapses in the C.N.S., **45**, 187P

——, BRADLEY, P. B., BROOKES, N., CANDY, J. M., and WOLSTENCROFT, J. H. Actions of noradrenaline, other sympathomimetic amines and antagonists on neurones in the brain stem of the cat, **41**, 462

BOAKES, R. J., BRADLEY, P. B. *(cont.)*

——, ——, and CANDY, J. J. Supersensitivity of central noradrenaline receptors after reserpine, **43**, 443P

——, and PRICHARD, B. N. C. The effect of AH5158, pindolol, propranolol, D-propranolol on acute exercise tolerance in angina pectoris, **47**, 673P

——, ——, and TEOH, P. C. α-adrenoceptor inhibition from indoramin in man, **44**, 378P

BOARDMAN, S. P. *See* BALLANTYNE, B., **44**, 382P

BOISSIER, J. R. *See* ADVENIER, C., **44**, 642

BOLTON, T. B. Intramural nerves in the ventricular myocardium of the domestic fowl and other animals, **31**, 253

——. Pharmacological responses of the isolated, dually innervated, anterior mesenteric artery of the fowl, **27**, 444 C

——. Spontaneous and evoked release of neurotransmitter substances in the longitudinal muscle of the anterior mesenteric artery of the domestic fowl, **35**, 112

BONACCORSI, A. *See* BABULOVA, A., **48**, 464
BININI, R., **41**, 390P; **44**, 262

BOND, A. J., and LADER, M. H. Residual effects of a new benzodiazepine: flurazepam, **44**, 343P

BOND, P. A., JENNER, F. A., LEE, C. R., LENTON, Elizabeth, POLLITT, R. J., SAMPSON, Gwyneth A. The effect of lithium salts on the urinary excretion of α-oxoglutarate in man, **46**, 116

BOND, Valerie J., SHILLITO, Elizabeth E., and VOGT, Marthe. Influence of age and of testosterone on the response of male rats to parachlorophenylalanine, **46**, 46

BONN, J. A. *See* ARBAB, A. G., **41**, 430P

BONTA, I. L., and HALL, D. W. R. (introduced by MAXWELL, D. R.). Potentiation of the biphasic bradykinin response of the guinea-pig ileum, **49**, 161P

——, DE VOS, C. J., GRIJSEN, H., HILLEN, F. C., NOACH, E. L., and SIM, A. W. 1-hydroxy-3-amlac-pyrrolidone-2 (HA-966): a new GABA-like compound with potential use in extrapyramidal diseases, **43**, 514

BOOBIS, A. R., and POLLOCK, D. Influence of phenobarbitone on liver regeneration and microsomal N-demethylating activity in partially hepatectomized rats, **43**, 458P

——, and POWIS, G. The isolated perfused rat liver in the study of the metabolism of foreign compounds, **49**, 185P

BOOKER, W. M. *See* BASU RAY, B. N., **45**, 197

BORCHARD, F., and VOGT, Marthe. Noradrenaline content of the heart of the adrenal-demedullated rat, **38**, 50

BOREHAM, D. R., and MARTIN, B. K. The kinetics of elimination of salicylic acid and the formation of gentisic acid, **37**, 294

BOREHAM, P. F. L. Immune reactions and kinin formation in chronic trypanosomiasis, **32**, 493

——. *In vitro* studies on the mechanism of kinin formation by trypanosomes, **37**, 598

——. Kinin formation in experimental trypanosomiasis, **27**, 446 C

BORISON, H. L., HARANATH, P. S. R. K., and MCCARTHY, L. E. Respiratory responses to chemical pulses in the cerebrospinal fluid of cats, **44**, 605

BORN, G. V. R. *See* BEGENT, Nicola, **40**, 565P, 592P, 602P; **43**, 580

——, JUENGJAROEN, Kanchana, and MICHAL, F. Relative activities on and uptake by human blood platelets of 5-hydroxytryptamine and several analogues, **44**, 117

BORN, G. V. R. *(cont.)*
——, and MICHAL, F. A rapid morpholocial change of blood platelets as a pharmacological test system, **40**, 602P
——, and SMITH, J. B. Uptake, metabolism and release of [^{3}H]-adrenaline by human platelets, **39**, 765
BOSE, D. *See* AGARWAL, S. L., *et al.*, **30**, 349
——, and INNES, I. R. Influence of sodium pumping on smooth muscle contraction, **45**, 689
——, ——. The role of sodium pump in the inhibition of smooth muscle responsiveness to agonists during potassium restoration, **49**, 466
BÖSSER, T. H., JOYCE, Daphné, and SUMMERFIELD, Arthur. Factors affecting the acquisition of new behaviour after administration of an amphetamine-barbiturate mixture, **38**, 459P
BOTTING, J. H., and TURNER, A. D. Mode of action of vasopressin on isolated proximal colon of the guinea-pig, **28**, 197
——, ——. Studies on the mode of action of vasopressin on the isolated proximal colon of the guinea-pig, **37**, 306
BOUHUYS, A., DOUGLAS, J. S., and LEWIS, A. J. Hypersensitivity to adrenoceptor agents in the guinea-pig *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **46**, 520P
BOULLIN, D. J. Evidence for intra-cellular guanethidine stores in the rat heart revealed after removal of calcium ions, **32**, 145
——. Reduction of ^{14}C-guanethidine levels in rat heart and diaphragm by excess calcium, **28**, 289
——, and GREEN, A. R. Mechanisms by which human blood platelets accumulate glycine, gaba and amino-acid precursors of putative neurotransmitters, **45**, 83
——, MCMAHON, E. M., and O'BRIEN, R. A. Uptake of dopamine by platelets *in vivo*, **40**, 522
——, and O'BRIEN, R. A. Accumulation of dopamine by blood platelets from normal subjects and parkinsonian patients under treatment with L-dopa, **39**, 779
——, ——. Accumulation of quinidine by human blood platelets: effects on platelet ultrastructure and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **42**, 114
——, ——. The accumulation of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35**, 90
——, and SULLIVAN, T. J. Relationship between the uptake, binding and pharmacological action of procaine in the isolated heart, **35**, 322
BOURA, A. L. A. *See* ARMSTRONG, J. M., **39**, 227P, 228P; **40**, 551P; **47**, 850
BLANE, G. F., *et al.*, **30**, 11
——, and FITZGERALD, A. E. The pharmacology of *N*-(cyclopropylmethyl)-19-isopentylnororvinol hydrochloride. A potent and long-lasting central depressant, **26**, 307
——, GREEN, A. F., and SAUNDERS, I. A. An anti-tussive test using guinea-pigs, **39**, 225P
BOURDOIS, P. S., MITCHELL, J. F., and SZERB, J. C. Effect of atropine on acetylcholine release from cerebral cortical slices stimulated at different frequencies, **42**, 640P
BOURNE, G. R. *See* BARBER, H. E. **41**, 513; **43**, 874; **48**, 329P, 366P
BOUSQUET, P., and GUERTZENSTEIN, P. G. Localization of the central cardiovascular action of clonidine, **49**, 573
BOUSQUET, W. F., MIYA, T. S., and SANCHEZ, C. Modification of stress responses in histamine-depleted rats, **27**, 177
BOVELL, G. *See* BHAGAT, B., *et al.*, **26**, 358
BOVILL, J. G., CLARKE, R. S. J., DAVIS, E. A., and DUNDEE, J. W. Some cardiovascular effects of ketamine in man, **41**, 411P
BOWERS, jun., M. B., and ROTH, R. H. Interaction of atropine-like drugs with dopamine-containing neurones in rat brain, **44**, 301
BOWERY, Barbara, and LEWIS, G. P. Inhibition of functional vasodilatation and prostaglandin formation in rabbit adipose tissue by indomethacin and aspirin, **47**, 305
——, ——. Inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and functional hyperaemia in rabbit adipose tissue, **45**, 146P
BOWERY, N. G., and BROWN, D. A. Depolarization of isolated rat ganglia by γ-aminobutyric acid and related compounds, **45**, 160P
——, LEWIS, G. P., and MATTHEWS, J. The relationship between functional vasodilatation in adipose tissue and prostaglandin, **40**, 437
BOWMAN, W. C., GOLDBERG, A. A. J., and RAPER, C. Post-tetanic and drug-induced repetitive firing in the soleus muscle of the cat, **35**, 62
——, and HALL, Moira T. Inhibition of rabbit intestine mediated by α- and β-adrenoceptors, **38**, 399
——, JOWETT, Alison, and RAPER, C. Antifibrillary activity of β-receptor blocking drugs in denervated skeletal muscle, **27**, 444 C
——, and NOTT, M. W. Actions of some sympathomimetic bronchodilator and beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on contractions of the cat soleus muscle, **38**, 37
——, and RAPER, C. Effects of sympathomimetic amines on neuromuscular transmission, **27**, 313
——, and RODGER, I. W. Actions of the sympathomimetic bronchodilator, rimiterol (R798) on the cardiovascular, respiratory and skeletal muscle systems of the anaethetized cat, **45**, 574
BOYD, E. M., and BERECZKY, G. M. Liver necrosis from paracetamol, **26**, 606
——, and SHEPPARD, E. Patricia. Dose-response changes in organ weights and water contents following administration of toxic doses of paracetamol, **27**, 497
BOYDE, A., JOHNSTON, Marian, LITTLEJOHNS, D., and MONGAR, J. L. Methods for measuring morphological and electrical changes accompanying histamine release from isolated cells (T), **39**, 259P
BOYLE, F. C. Microphotometric and microspectrographic identification of tissue components, **49**, 188P
BOYLES, Susan. *See* ADAM, K. R., *et al.*, **40**, 534P
——, LEWIS, G. P., and WESTCOTT, Barbara. Changes in the composition of hind limb lymph, after chemical injury, **39**, 798
——, ——, ——. Intracellular enzymes in local lymph after chemical injury, **38**, 441P
BRADLEY, P. B. *See* AVANZINO, G. L., *et al.*, **27**, 157
BOAKES, R. J., **38**, 453P; **41**, 462; **43**, 443P
BOAKES, R. J., *et al.*, **40**, 202
——, and CANDY, J. M. Iontophoretic release of acetylcholine, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and D-lysergic acid diethylamide from micropipettes, **40**, 194
——, and DRAY, A. Modification of the responses of brain stem neurones to transmitter substances by anaesthetic agents, **48**, 212
——, ——. Actions and interactions of microiontophoretically applied morphine with transmitter substances on brain stem neurones, **47**, 642P

BRADLEY, P. B., DRAY, A. *(cont.)*
——, ——. The effects of different anaesthetics on responses of brain stem neurones to iontophoretically applied transmitter substances, **45**, 169P
——, ——. Short-latency excitation of brain stem neurones in the rat by acetylcholine, **45**, 372
——. *See* BOAKES, R. J., **45**, 391; **49**, 175P
——, SAMUELS, Gillian M. R., and SHAW, Jane E. Correlation of prostaglandin release from the cerebral cortex of cats with the electrocorticogram, following stimulation of the reticular formation, **37**, 151
BRADSHAW, C. M., ROBERTS, M. H. T., and SZABADI, E. Comparison of the effects of imipramine and desipramine on single cortical neurones, **48**, 358P
——, ——, ——. Effect of mescaline on single cortical neurones, **43**, 871
——, ——, ——. Effect of tricyclic antidepressants on monoamine responses of single cortical neurones, **41**, 394P
——, ——, ——. Relationship between the kinetics of neuronal responses and the release of drugs from micropipettes: effect of retaining current, **47**, 653P
——, ——, ——. A theoretical model of ion-movements in micropipettes occurring during the course of microelectrophoresis experiments, **47**, 657P
——, ——, ——. Kinetics of the release of noradrenaline from micropipettes; interaction between ejecting and retaining currents, **49**, 667
——, and SZABADI, E. A technique for achieving greater stability of the brain for microiontophoresic studies of single cortical neurones, **45**, 185P
——. *See* BEVAN, P., **48**, 365P
BRADSHAW, P. *See* Bevan, P., **49**, 173P
BRAMWELL, G. J. Effect of imipramine on unit activity in the midbrain raphé of rats, **44**, 345P
——, and GONYE, T. Responses of midbrain neurones to iontophoretically applied 5-HT, **48**, 357P
BRANCH, R. A., NIES, A. S., and SHAND, D. G. (introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.). The influence of glucagon on regional blood flow in the rhesus monkey, **49**, 149P
BRAND, J. J. The time course of action (-)-hyoscine after intramuscular injection, **35**, 202
——, COLQUHOUN, W. P., GOULD, A. H., and PERRY, W. L. M. (-)-Hyoscine and cyclizine as motion sickness remedies, **30**, 463
BRASH, A. R., and CUTHBERT, A. W. The effects of saponins on the transporting epithelium of isolated frog skin, **40**, 544P
BRECKENRIDGE, A., BURANAPONG, P., DOLLERY, C. T., GEORGE, C. F., MACERLEAN, D., and ORME, M. L'E. Hepatic clearance of propranolol in dogs, **48**, 336P
——, BURKE, C. W., DAVIES, D. S., and ORME, M. L'E. Immediate decrease by hydrocortisone of the plasma half-life of antipyrine, **47**, 434
——, DAVIES, D. S., DAVIS, L., and ORME, M. Dose-dependent enzyme induction, **47**, 616P
——, and SALLOCH, R. R. Liver blood flow measurements by internal calorimetry in rats (T), **44**, 390P
BREDA, J. B., CARLINI, E. A., and SADER, N. F. A. Effects of chronic adminstration of (+)-amphetamine on maze performance of the rat, **37**, 79
BREESE, G. R., and HOWARD, J. L. Effect of central catecholamine alterations on the hypothermic response to 6-hydroxydopamine in desipramine treated rats, **43**, 671
——, ——, and LEAHY, J. P. Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on electrical self stimulation of the brain, **43**, 255
BREESE, G. R. *(cont.)*
——, KOPIN, I. J., and WEISE, Virginia K. Effects of amphetamine derivatives on brain dopamine and noradrenaline, **38**, 537
——, and TRAYLOR, T. D. Depletion of brain noradrenaline and dopamine by 6-hydroxydopamine, **42**, 88
——, ——. Developmental characteristics of brain catecholamines and tyrosine hydroxylase in the rat: effects of 6-hydroxydopamine, **44**, 210
BRENELLS, Ann B. (introduced by STRAUGHAN, D. W.). An *in vivo* method for studying release of putative neurotransmitters from rabbit olfactory bulbs, **47**, 667P
BREZENOFF, H. E. The role of brain acetylcholine in the pressor response to centrally injected neostigmine, **49**, 557
——. Cardiovascular responses to noradrenaline in the rat before and after administration of various anaesthetics, **49**, 565
BRIANT, R. H., BUDDEN, M. L., and DOLLERY, C. T. Metabolism of drugs in the isolated perfused dog lung (T), **44**, 390P
——, DOLLERY, C. T., FENYVESI, T., and GEORGE, C. F. Assessment of selective β-adrenoceptor blockade in man, **49**, 106
——, ——, ——, ——. Pharmacology of M & B 17893A in man and dog, **43**, 468P
——, and REID, J. L. Desmethylimipramine and the hypotensive action of clonidine in the rabbit, **46**, 563P
BRICK, I., HUTCHISON, K. J., MCDEVITT, D. G., RODDIE, I. C., and SHANKS, R. G. Comparison of the effects of ICI 50172 and propranolol on the cardiovascular responses to adrenaline, isoprenaline and exercise, **34**, 127
——, ——, and RODDIE, I. C. The effect of propranolol on the response of the rat isolated heart to noradrenaline, **28**, 324
——, ——, ——. The vasodilator properties of noradrenaline in the human forearm, **30**, 561
BRIGGS, I. The effects of methylated tryptamine derivatives on brain stem neurones, **45**, 177P
——. *See* BOAKES, R. J., **38**, 453P; **45**, 187P
BOAKES, R. J., *et al.*, **40**, 202
BRIGHT, J. *See* BALLANTYNE, B., **41**, 423P; **44**, 382P
BRIMBLE, M. J., and WALLIS, D. I. Atropine sensitivity of transmission and facilitation in the rabbit superior cervical ganglion, **48**, 349P
BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W. *See* BARRASS, B. C., *et al.*, **34**, 345; **39**, 40
——. *See* BEBBINGTON, A., *et al.*, **26**, 56, 68
——, and EVERETT, Sally D. Actions of some cholinergic antagonists on fast-twitch and slow-twitch skeletal muscle of the cat, **40**, 45
——, ——. Actions of sarin on fast-twitch and slow-twitch skeletal muscles of the cat and protective action by anticholinergic drugs, **40**, 57
——, and GREEN, D. M. Central effects of imipramine-like antidepressants in relation to their peripheral anticholinergic activity, **27**, 445 C
——, ——, and MUIR, A. W. Pharmacology of *o*-chlorobenzylidine malononitrile (CS), **44**, 561
——, ——, STRATTON, June A., and THOMPSON, Pamela B. J. The protective actions of some anticholinergic drugs in sarin poisoning, **39**, 822
——, HUNT, R. R., RICKARD, R. L., and TAYLOR, Joan V. The synthesis and pharmacology of some 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines, **37**, 425
——, and SUTTON, Joan V. The ganglion-stimulating effect of some amino-acid esters, **34**, 358

BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W. *(cont.)*
——, and WEBB, Sandra N. Further studies on the interaction between acetylcholine antagonists and anticholinesterases on cat soleus muscle, **48**, 361P
BRITTAIN, R. T. *See* ANKIER, S. E., **42**, 127
——, FARMER, J. B., and MARSHALL, R. J. Some observations on the β-adrenoceptor agonist properties of the isomers of salbutamol, **48**, 144
——, KELLET, D. N., NEAT, M. L., and STABLES, R. Anti-nociceptive effects in N-substituted cyclohexylmethylbenzamides, **49**, 158P
——, and TYRES, M. B. AH 8165: a new short-acting, competitive neuromuscular blocking drug, **45**, 158P
BRITISH AND GERMAN PHARMACOLOGICAL SOCIETIES MEETING, **31**, 205
BRITISH PHARMACOLOGICAL SOCIETY, proceedings of, **32**, 411
——, proceedings of, Cardiff, March 28-29, 1968, **33**, 203
——. *See* ITALIAN AND BRITISH PHARMACOLOGICAL SOCIETIES, **34**, 659P
——. *See* SCANDINAVIAN AND BRITISH PHARMACOLOGICAL SOCIETIES, **34**, 189P
——, Proceedings of, London, 2-3 January, 1969, **35**, 351
——, ——, 27-28 March, 1969, **36**, 171P
BROADLEY, K. J. An analysis of the coronary vascular responses to catecholamines, using modified Langendorff heart preparations, **40**, 617
——. Negative inotropic responses of the rat to isoprenaline, **45**, 123
——, and ROBERTS, D. J. Effects of noradnamine (5-aminomethyl-2,3,7,8-tetrahydroxydibenzo-(a,e)-cycloheptatriene) on the blood pressure of the anaesthetized cat and rat, **31**, 169
BROCH, jun., O. J., GULDBERG, H. C., and MARSDEN, C. A. Changes in the catechol-*O*-methyl transferase activity in the rat submaxillary gland after surgical and pharmacological procedures, **41**, 393P
BROOKES, N. *See* BOAKES, R. J., **41**, 462
BROCKLEHURST, W. E., and MAWER, G. E. The purification of a kininogen from human plasma, **27**, 256
BRODIE, B. B., COSTA, E., GROPPETTI, A., and MATSUMOTO, C. Interaction between desipramine, tyramine and amphetamine at adrenergic neurones, **34**, 648
BROOKES, N. Diffusion of labelled substances through isolated rat diaphragm, **41**, 367
——, and MACKAY, D. Rate of onset and offset of neuromuscular block in the isolated rat diaphragm, **41**, 339
BROWN, D. A. Depolarization of normal and preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglia by stimulant drugs, **26**, 511
——. Effects of hexamethonium and hyoscine on the drug-induced depolarization of isolated superior cervical ganglia, **26**, 521
——. Electrical responses of cat superior cervical ganglia *in vivo* to some stimulant drugs and their modification by hexamethonium and hyoscine, **26**, 538
——. Some effects of staphylococcal α-toxin on the cardiovascular system, **26**, 580
——. *See* ADAMS, P. R., **47**, 639P
BOWERY, N. G., **45**, 160P
——, BROWNSTEIN, M. J., and SCHOLFIELD, C. N. On the nature of the drug-induced after-hyperpolarization in isolated rat ganglia, **37**, 511P
——, ——, ——. Origin of the after-hyperpolarization that follows removal of depolarizing agents from the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, **44**, 651
BROWN, D. A. *(cont.)*
——, and HALLIWELL, J. V. Intracellular pH in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia in relation to nicotine-depolarization and nicotine-uptake, **45**, 349
——, ——, JONES, K. B., and QUILLIAM, J. P. An attempt to determine whether acetylcholine can release acetylcholine from a sympathetic ganglion, **38**, 446P
——, ——, and SCHOLFIELD, C. N. Nicotine uptake in isolated rat ganglia, **37**, 510P
——, ——, ——. Uptake of nicotine and extracellular space markers by isolated rat ganglia in relation to receptor activation, **42**, 100
——, HOFFMANN, P. C., and ROTH, L. H. ^{3}H-nicotine in cat superior cervical and nodose ganglia after close-arterial injection *in vivo*, **35**, 406
——, and SCHOLFIELD, C. N. Nicotine washout rates from isolated rat ganglia in relation to recovery from nicotine depolarization, **45**, 29
——, ——. Potentials in isolated rat superior cervical ganglia produced by nicotine, **40**, 559P
BROWN, D. M. *See* ACRED, P., *et al.*, **39**, 439
——, and HARDY, T. L. Short-term study of the effect of phenacetin, phenazone and amidopyrine on the rat kidney, **32**, 17
——, HUGHES, B. O., MARSDEN, C. D., MEADOWS, J. C., and SPICER, B. Some initial animal and human pharmacological studies with benapryzine (BRL 1288), **47**, 476
BROWN, Irene L., and MEWALDT, L. R. Effects of reserpine on the white-crowned sparrow *(Zonotrichia leucophrys gambellii)*, **30**, 251
BROWN, M. D., and VRBOVA, G. Effects of long-term motor nerve stimulation on the pharmacological responses of rabbit muscles (T), **45**, 195P
BROWN, T. A. *See* BLUNN, R. W., **45**, 189P
BROWNING, M. *See* BALLINGER, B., **45**, 638
BROWNLEE, G *See* GRIFFITHS, P. J., **47**, 669P
PRINCE, A. K., **47**, 670P
BROWNSTEIN, M. J. *See* BROWN, D. A., **44**, 651
BROWN, D. A., *et al.*, **37**, 511P
BRUNVELS, J. Evidence for inhibition of the reuptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline by tetrahydronaphthylamine in rat brain **42**, 281
——, and KEMPER, G. C. M. Role of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in tetrahydronaphthylamine-induced temperature changes in the rat, **43**, 1
BRUMMER, Hilary C. *See* AMBACHE, N., *et al.*, **33**, 162
BRUNNER, H., HEDWALL, P. R., MAITRE, L., and MEIER, M. Anti-hypertensive effects of alpha-methylated catecholamine analogues in the rat, **30**, 108
——, ——, and MEIER, M. Influence of adrenergic beta-receptor blockade on the acute cardiovascular effects of hydralazine, **30**, 123
BUCKETT, W. R., and FRISK-HOLMBERG, M. The use of neuromuscular blocking agents to investigate receptor structure requirements for histamine release, **40**, 165P
——, MARJORIBANKS, Christine E. B., MARWICK, Fiona A., and MORTON, Marion B. The pharmacology of pancuronium bromide (ORG.NA97), a new potent steroidal neuromuscular blocking agent, **32**, 671
BUCKINGHAM, R. E., CLARKE, W. G. B., NICHOLS, B., and REES, J. M. H. Electroanaesthesia as a pharmacological technique, **37**, 544P
BUCKLEY, G. A., and HEADING, Christine E. Persistence of neostigmine-like activity in tissues of the rat after prolonged oral administration, **44**, 336P
——, ——. Tolerance to neostigmine, **40**, 590P

BUCKLEY, G. A., HEADING, Christine E. *(cont.)*
——, ——, and TAYLOR, K. Ambient temperature and thermal responses to hexamethonium in the mouse, **37**, 509P
——, and HEATON, J. Cholinesterase in endplates of rat and chick: relationship of activity to log-dose response curves and the effects of some inhibitors, **38**, 434P
——, ——. Simultaneous determination of choline acetylase and cholinesterase activity, **40**, 591P
——, and JORDAN, C. C. Temperature modulation of α and β-adrenoceptors in the isolated frog heart, **38**, 394
——, ——. Two types of adrenoceptor in the isolated frog heart, **37**, 522P
——, and LWIN, Sann. The expansor secundariorum of the domestic fowl: a smooth muscle-nerve preparation without cholinergic receptors, **39**, 245P
BUDDEN, M. L. *See* BRIANT, R. H., **44**, 390P
BUEDING, E. *See* BARKER, L. R., *et al.*, **26**, 656
——, LIU, C. L., and ROGERS, S. H. Inhibition by metrifonate and dichlorvos of cholinesterases in schistosomes, **46**, 481
BÜLBRING, Edith, CASTEELS, R., and KURIYAMA, H. Membrane potential and ion content in cat and guinea-pig myometrium and the response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **34**, 388
——, GOODFORD, P. J., and SETEKLEIV, J. The action of adrenaline on the ionic content and on sodium and potassium movements in the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli, **28**, 296
BULUK, Karol, and MALOFIEJEW, Michal. The pharmacological properties of fibrinogen degradation products, **35**, 79
BUÑAG, R., and MULLENIX, Phyllis. Augmentation of drug-induced blood pressure increases in rats by amobarbital, **46**, 511
BUNN, D. R. G. *See* ASHFORD, A., **40**, 37
BURANAPONG, P. *See* BRECKENRIDGE, A., **48**, 336P
BURDEN, D. T. *See* BAINBRIDGE, Penelope A., **43**, 452P
——, and PARKES, M. W. Assessment of the effectiveness of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents towards cardiac and bronchiolar responses of the pitched guinea-pig to electrical stimulation of the spinal outflow, **45**, 275
——, ——, and GARDINER, D. G. Effect of β-adrenoceptive blocking agents on the response to bronchoconstrictor drugs in the guinea-pig air overflow preparation, with appendix describing a new modification of the air overflow method, **41**, 122
BURDOCK, Marie, MORLEY, J., and WILLIAMS, T. J. Photometric method for the measurement of cell migration inhibition, **43**, 475P
BURGEN, A. S. V., COLLEY, C. M., METCALFE, J. C., METCALFE, S. M., and TURNER, C. B. The binding of benzyl alchol to erythrocyte membranes, **39**, 277P
——, and SPERO, L. The action of acetylcholine and other drugs on the efflux of potassium and rubidium from smooth muscle of the guinea-pig intestine, **34**, 99
——, ——. The effects of calcium and magnesium on the response of intestinal smooth muscle to drugs, **40**, 492
BURGESS, I., and BURREN, C. H. Studies on the larvae of *Toxocara canis* (Nematoda) in mice (T), **39**, 257P
BURKA, B., HERMAN, E., and VICK, J. Role of the sympathetic nervous system in daunomycin-induced arrhythmia in the monkey, **39**, 501
BURKE, C. W. *See* BRECKENRIDGE, A., **47**, 434
BURKE, T. F., and LONG, J. P. Release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from isolated dog intestine by nicotine, **30**, 229
BURKE, W. J. *See* BHAGAT, B., **43**, 819
BURKS, T. F. *See* BANERJEE, U., **38**, 688
BANERJEE, U., *et al.*, **33**, 544
BURMAN, A. S. Peripheral blood scintillometry in psychophysiological research, **44**, 388P
BURN, G. P. A device for measuring the threshold of pain in man, **34**, 251
BURN, J. H. Anticholinesterases and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic fibres, **27**, 448 D
——. The development of the adrenergic fibre, **32**, 575
——. *See* ARMITAGE, A. K., *et al.*, **29**, 218
——, and WELSH, F. The effect of calcium in removing the blocking action of bretylium and guanethidine, **31**, 74
BURNS, J., HORLINGTON, M., and ROBSON, D. Positive correlation between initial pupil diameter and amplitude of miotic response to pilocarpine in rabbits and to carbachol in man, **40**, 524
——, ——, SHAFFER, M., and WHITE, E. H. Inexpensive transmitters for heart rate measurements in groups of unrestrained rats (T), **39**, 258P
BURNSTOCK, G. *See* BENNETT, T., **38**, 802
——, CAMPBELL, G., SATCHELL, D., and SMYTHE, Anna. Evidence that adenosine triphosphate or a related nucleotide is the transmitter substance released by non-adrenergic inhibitory nerves, **40**, 668
——, DUMSDAY, B., and SMYTHE, A. Atropine resistant excitation of the urinary bladder: the possibility of transmission via nerves releasing a purine nucleotide, **44**, 451
——, EVANS, Barbara, GANNON, B. J., HEATH, J. W., and JAMES, Vicki. A new method of destroying adrenergic nerves in adult animals using guanethidine, **43**, 295
——, MCCULLOCH, M. W., STORY, D. F., and WRIGHT, M. E. Factors affecting the extraneuronal inactivation of noradrenaline in cardiac and smooth muscle, **46**, 243
——, MCLEAN, J. R., and WRIGHT, Mary. Noradrenaline uptake by non-innervated smooth muscle, **43**, 180
——, SATCHELL, D. G., and SMYTHE, Anne. A comparison of the excitatory and inhibitory effects of non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic nerve stimulation and exogenously applied ATP on a variety of smooth muscle preparations from different vertebrate species, **46**, 234
BURRAGE, Karen, and HELLMANN, K. Screening compounds for inhibition of tumour cell dissemination (T), **40**, 603P
——, ——, and SALSBURY, A. J. Drug-induced inhibition of tumour cell dissemination, **39**, 205P
——, ——, ——. Inhibition of malignant metastases by ICRF 159 (T), **40**, 603P
BURREN, C. H. *See* BURGESS, I., **39**, 257P
BUSFIELD, Dorothy, CHILD, K. J., CLARKE, A. J., DAVIS, B., and DODDS, M. G. Neuromuscular blocking activities of some steroidal mono- and bis-quaternary ammonium compounds with special reference to *NN'*-dimethylconessine, **21**, 609
BUSHBY, S. R. M. *See* BARNETT, Margaret, *et al.*, **39**, 256P
——, and HITCHINGS, G. H. Trimethoprim, a sulphonamide potentiator, **33**, 72
BUSHMAN, J. A., HOPE, C. E., and PAYNE, J. P. A method for inducing stress for the assessment of drugs in man, **40**, 569P

BUSTOS, G., and ROTH, R. H. Effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate on the release of monoamines from the rat striatum, **44**, 817
——, ——. Release of monoamines from the striatum and hypothalamus: effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate, **46**, 101
BUTLER, P. W. P. *See* BESSER, G. M., **39**, 196P
BUTLER, K., and LEWIS, G. P. Biochemical and cellular changes in the Arthus reaction, **48**, 333P
——, ——. The effect of anti-inflammatory agents on the changes in local lymph after thermal injury, **45**, 644
BUTLER, W. H., and MAGOS, L. Liver damage and excretion of bivalent sulphur after exposure to carbon disulphide in fed and fasted rats with and without phenobarbitone pretreatment, **40**, 171P
BUTT, Alison A. Appendix on the effects of different recording conditions on the estimates of affinity constants of antagonists for acetylcholine receptors in the guinea-pig ileum. *See* BARLOW, R. B., **46**, 300
BUTTAR, H. S., COLDWELL, B. B., and THOMAS, B. H. The effect of salicylate on the biliary excretion of ^{14}C-bishydroxycoumarin in rat, **48**, 278
BUTTERWORTH, K. R., and PELLING, D. The effect of acrylic bone cement on the circulation in the rabbit, **48**, 330P
——, and RANDALL, M. J. Effects of catecholamines on the uteri of adult, immature and ovariectomized rabbits, **41**, 391P
——, ——. The effects of α- and β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on the responses of the rat uterus to catecholamines throughout the oestrous cycle, **40**, 160P
BUTTLE, G. A. H., and FRAYN, Ann. Immunological relationships between embryonic and malignant tissue, **27**, 445 C
BYE, A. *See* BARNETT, Margaret, *et al.*, **37**, 256P
BYNOE, M. L. *See* ACORNLEY, Jennifer E., *et al.*, **31**, 210
BYWATER, R. J. Some effects of *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin on fluid and electrolyte transfer in calf small intestine, **40**, 168P

C

CABRERA, R., COHEN, A., MIDDLETON, S., UTANO, L., and VIVEROS, H. The immediate source of noradrenaline released in the heart by acetylcholine, **27**, 46
——, TORRANCE, R. W., and VIVEROS, H. The action of acetylcholine and other drugs upon the terminal parts of the postganglionic sympathetic fibre, **27**, 51
CACCIA, S., CECCHETTI, G., GARATTINI, S., and JORI, A. Interaction of (+)-amphetamine with cerebral dopaminergic neurones in two strains of mice, that show different temperature responses to this drug, **49**, 400
CAIRNCROSS, K. D. *See* BASSETT, J. R., *et al.*, **37**, 69
CALAM, D. H. Histamine protection produced by oak gall extracts, **26**, 697
CALCUTT, C. R., and SPENCER, P. S. J. Activities of narcotic and narcotic-antagonist analgesics following the intra-ventricular injection of various substances, **41**, 401P
CALDWELL, A. D. S., MARTIN, A. J., and TRIGGER, D. J. Comparative study of the effect of three antibiotics on renal function, **37**, 283
CALDWELL, I. C. Methods for the study of nucleotide, nucleic acid and protein metabolism, **39**, 237P
CALDWELL, R. W., HEIFFER, M. H., and HERMAN, E. H. The cardiovascular actions of WR-149,024 (1,18-diamino-7,13-diaza-9,10-dithiaoctadecane tetrahydrochloride), **46**, 637
CALLINGHAM, B. A., and DELLA CORTE, Laura. Effect of adrenalectomy upon some rat heart enzymes, **41**, 392P
——, ——. The influence of growth and of adrenalectomy upon some rat heart enzymes, **46**, 530P
——, and SHARMAN, D. F. The concentration of catecholamines in the brain of the domestic fowl *(Gallus domesticus)*, **40**, 1
CALNE, D. B. *See* Allen, J. G., **43**, 464P
——, FRENCH, T. M., and SPIERS, A. S. D. The effects of dopamine, L-dopa, L-tyrosine, and pyridoxine on sympathetic nerve endings in man, **39**, 196P
——, GEORGE, C. F., REID, J. L., and VAKIL, S. D. Changes in baroreflexes induced by L-dopa, **46**, 539P
——, KAROUM, F., RUTHVEN, C. R. J., and SANDLER, M. The metabolism of orally adminstered L-dopa in Parkinsonism, **37**, 57
——, PETRIE, A., RAO, Sumant, REID, J. L., and VAKIL, S. D. Action of L-α-methyldopahydrazine on the blood pressure of patients receiving levodopa, **44**, 162
——, and REID, J. A. Actions of levodopa on the blood pressure of conscious rabbits, **48**, 194
——, and WEBSTER, R. A. Tremor induced by tetrabenazine, **37**, 468
CALVEY, T. N. The biliary excretion of neostigmine in the rat, **28**, 348
——. *See* BACK, D. J., **44**, 534; **46**, 355
SOMANI, S. M., *et al.*, **37**, 528P
CAMARGO, A., and FERREIRA, S. H. Action of bradykinin potentiating factor (BPF) and dimercaprol (BAL) on the responses to bradykinin of isolated preparations of rat intestines, **42**, 305
CAMBRIDGE, G. W. *See* AGERSBORG, H. P. K., *et al.*, **26**, 649
——, and MCDONALD, F. F. The influence of diet on the acute toxicity of injectable iron preparations in the mouse, **27**, 114
CAMPBELL, D. B. Plasma concentrations of fenfluramine and its metabolic, norfenfluramine, after single and repeated oral administration, **43**, 465P
CAMPBELL, G. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., *et al.*, **40**, 668
CAMPBELL, H., CLINE, W., EVANS, M., LLOYD, J., and PECK, A. W. Comparison of the effects of dexamphetamine and 1-benzyl-piperazine in former addicts, **44**, 369P
CAMPBELL, I. C., and TODRICK, A. On the pharmacology and biochemistry of the amine-uptake mechanism in human blood platelets, **49**, 279
CAMPBELL, I. K. *See* FARMER, J. B., *et al.*, **29**, 319
CANDY, J. M. *See* BOAKES, R. J., **41**, 462; **43**, 443P; **45**, 187P, 391; **49**, 174P
BRADLEY, P. B., **40**, 194
CANEPA, F. G., and SMITH, C. G. Effect of the temperature-solubility gradient of N^+ cholinergic drugs on their neuromuscular blocking activity, **27**, 443 C
CANNELL, Victoria A. *See* DE LA LANDE, I. S., *et al.*, **28**, 255
CAPPELL, Howard, GINSBERG, Ronald, and WEBSTER, C. D. Amphetamine and conditioned 'anxiety', **45**, 525
CAPURRO, Norine, and LEVI, R. Anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig isolated heart: selective inhibition by burimamide of the positive inotropic and chronotropic effects of released histamine, **48**, 620

CARDINAL, D., HENSON, T., and SMITH, S. J. Pharmacological gadgets (T), 39, 255P
CARIDIS, D. T., ROBERTS, M., and FERRIER, W. R. The effects of massive intestinal resection on the gastric acid secretion and the urinary histamine excretion in the rat, 27, 447 D
CARLINI, E. A. *See* BREDA, J. B., *et al.*, 37, 79
——, HAMAOUI, A., and MÄRTZ, Regina M. W. Factors influencing the aggressiveness elicited by marihuana in food-deprived rats, 44, 794
CARLSSON, A., FUXE, K., HAMBERGER, B., and MALMFORS, T. Effect of a new series of bicyclic compounds with potential thymoleptic properties on the reserpine-resistant uptake mechanism of central and peripheral monoamine neurones *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 36, 18
CARLYLE, R. F. The occurrence of pharmacologically active substances in, and the action of drugs on, preparations of the sea anemone *Actina equina*, 37, 532P
CARNERI, I. DE. *See* AMBROGI, V., *et al.*, 40, 871
CARNEY, I. The evaluation of anaphylactic bronchoconstrictor effects induced by intravenous and aerosol challenge in the anaesthetized guinea-pig, 37, 551
——, PUGH, I., and SHEARD, P. Application of an inexpensive analogue computer for the continuous determination of airways dynamic compliance and resistance, 46, 578P
CARO, G. DE. *See* ANASTASI, A., *et al.*, 37, 198
BERTACCINI, G., *et al.*, 33, 59; 34, 291; 37, 185; 40, 78
——, ENDEAN, R., ERSPAMER, V., and ROSEGHINI, M. Occurrence of caerulein in extracts of the skin of *Hyla caerulea* and other Australian hylids, 33, 48
CARPI, A., and CARTONI, Carla. Effects of guanethidine on the blood pressure response to splanchnic nerve stimulation in the rat: role of the adrenal medulla, 34, 259
CARR, P. W., COOPER, T., DAGGETT, W. M., LISH, P. M., NUGENT, G. G., and POWERS, P. C. Effects of compound MJ-1988 on myocardial contractility, oxygen consumption, coronary blood flow and vascular resistance, 31, 56
CARROLL, Bernard J., and SHARP, Peter T. Monoamine mediation of the morphine-induced activation of mice, 46, 124
CARROLL, P. R., and STARMER, G. A. Studies on the pharmacology of conopharyngine, an indole alkaloid of the voacanga series, 30, 173
CARRUBA, M. *See* BARZAGHI, F., 48, 245
CARSON, I. W., CLARKE, R. S. J., and DUNDEE, J. W. Interaction of suxamethonium with intravenous induction agents, 47, 679P
CARSWELL, F., HAINSWORTH, R., and LEDSOME, J. R. The use of regional heparinization for perfusion of the kidney *in situ*, 33, 381
CARTER, J. *See* BARRETT, A. M., 40, 373; 48, 340P
CARTER, S. J., HOPE, C. E., and PAYNE, J. P. The effect of ingested alcohol on hand blood flow in resting man, 40, 570P
CARTER, Susan Bonham, KAROUM, F., SANDLER, M., and YOUDIM, M. B. H. The effect of tyramine on phenolic acid and alcohol excretion in man, 39, 202P
——, ——, ——, ——. The promotion of phenolic alcohol formation in man by reserpine and ethanol, 39, 200P
CARTONI, Carla. *See* CARPI, A., *et al.*, 34, 259
CASALS, J. Bou. Pharmacokinetic and toxicological studies of antimony dextran glycoside (RL-712), 46, 281
CASH, H. C. *See* ADAMS, P. R., *et al.*, 40, 552P
CASHIN, C. H. Effect of sympathomimetic drugs in eliciting hypertensive responses to reserpine in the rat, after pretreatment with monoaminoxidase inhibitors, 44, 203
——, and HEADING, Christine E. The assay of antipyretic drugs in mice, using intracerebral injection of pyretogenins, 34, 148
——, and SUTTON, Susan. The effect of anti-Parkinson drugs on catelepsy induced by α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine in rats pretreated with intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine, 47, 658P
CASRILEVITZ, Mira DE, ENGELHARDT, E., and ESBÉRARD, C. A. Maturation of convulsogenic activity induced by leptazol in the albino rat, 42, 31
CASTEELS, R. *See* BÜLBRING, Edith, *et al.*, 34, 388
——, HENDRICKX, H., and VEREECKEN, R. Effects of catecholamines on the electrical and mechanical activity of the guinea-pig ureter, 43, 429P
CASTELLINO, S. *See* AMBROGI, V., *et al.*, 40, 871
CAVANAGH, D. *See* BHAGAT, B., 39, 688
CAVOTO, F., KELLIHER, G., and ROBERTS, J. Simultaneous measurement of atrial and ventricular pacemaker activity, 47, 843
CEASAR, P. M., RUTHVEN, C. R. J., and SANDLER, M. Catecholamine and 5-hydroxyindole metabolism in immunosympathectomized rats, 36, 70
——, and SHARMAN, D. F. Studies on the glycol metabolites of noradrenaline in mouse brain, 44, 340P
CECCHETTI, G. *See* CACCIA, S., 49, 400
CEI, G. *See* ANASTASI, A., *et al.*, 37, 198
CEI, J. M. *See* ANASTASI, A., 38, 221
CHAHL, Loris A. A structure-activity study of sympathomimetic amines on the beta-adrenoceptors of guinea-pig trachea, 45, 510
——, and O'DONNELL, Stella R. Actions of phenylephrine on β-adrenoreceptors in guinea-pig trachea, 37, 41
——, ——. The actions of orciprenaline and protokylol on guinea-pig trachea, 33, 552
CHAIMOVITZ, M. *See* Bergmann, F., *et al.*, 32, 483
CHAKRABARTY, A. S., CHAKRABARTY, K., LAL, S. K., and PARVATHI, C. Effect of cyproheptadine on feeding behaviour in albino rats, 48, 553
CHAKRABARTY, A. S., CHAKRABARTY, K., LAL, S. K., and
CHALLAND, P., GOODFORD, P. J., NORRINGTON, F. E. A., and SHEPPEY, G. C. The application of on-line computing methods to the calculation of physico-chemical-activity relationships (T), 39, 257P
CHALMERS, J. P., DAVIES, D. S., DRAFFAN, G. H., REID, J. L., and THORGEIRSSON, S. S. Demethylation of 3-*O*-methyldopa, 43, 455P
CHAMBERLAIN, D. A. *See* BAGSHAW, H., *et al.*, 40, 600P
CHAMBERS, D. M., REDFERN, P. H., and ROBERTS, D. J. Some aspects of the central pharmacology of noradnamine, 27, 447 D
CHAN, Ong-Leng, and WEBSTER, R. A. Effect of tetrabenazine and α-methyl-*m*-tryosine on exploratory activity and brain catecholamines in rats, 41, 691
——, ——. Importance of noradrenaline found in a functional pool in maintaining spontaneous locomotor activity in rats, 41, 701

CHANG, C. C., CHANG, J. C., and SU, C. Y. Studies on the interactions of guanethidine and bretylium with noradrenaline stores, **30**, 213

——, CHEN, T. F., and CHUANG, Sing-Tai. *N,O*-di and *N,N,O*-tri (^{3}H) acetyl α-bungaotoxins as specific labelling agents of cholinergic receptors, **47**, 147

——, CHUANG, Sing-Tai, LEE, C. Y., and WEI, J. W. Role of cardiotoxin and phospholipase A in the blockade of nerve conduction and depolarization of skeletal muscle induced by cobra venom, **44**, 752

——, and LEE, C. Y. Electrophysiological study of neuromuscular blocking action of cobra neurotoxin, **28**, 172

CHANG, J. *See* GREENBAUM, L. M., *et al.*, **36**, 623

CHANG, J. C. *See* CHANG, C. C., *et al.*, **30**, 213

CHANG, P., and RAND, M. J. Temperature dependence of catecholamine depletion by reserpine in the heart of the toad *(Bufo marinus)*, **42**, 371

CHARLIER, R. Cardiac actions in the dog of a new antagonist of adrenergic excitation which does not produce competitive blockade of adrenoceptors, **39**, 668

CHATTERJEE, A. K., DATTA, S. C., and GHOSH, B. B. Effects of emetine on the metabolism of ascorbic acid, **44**, 810

CHATTERJEE, R. K., and SEN, A. B. Chemotherapeutic reactions of *Chandlerella hawkingi*, the filarial parasite of the Indian jungle crow, *Corvus macrorhychos* (Wagler), **35**, 339

CHAVES-CHAVARRIA, R., PAYNE, J. P., and POWELL, J. W. A system for the determination of liquid-gas partition coefficients using gas chromatography (T), **40**, 603P

CHEAH, T. B., GEFFEN, L. B., JARROTT, B., and OSTBERG, A. Action of 6-hydroxydopamine on lamb sympathetic ganglia, vas deferens and adrenal medulla: a combined histochemical, ultrastructural and biochemical comparison with the effects of reserpine, **42**, 543

CHEN, T. F. *See* CHANG, C. C., **47**, 147

CHENG, C. P. K., CHENG, K. K., and WANG, J. C. C. Adrenaline-induced acute massive pulmonary oedema in the dog, **49**, 727

CHENG, K. K. *See* CHENG, C. P. K., **49**, 727

CHERKINGTON, Norma, and SMART, J. V. Some multivariate statistical techniques applied to pharmacological research, **41**, 425P

CHERNOFF, N., and GRABOWSKI, C. T. Responses of the rat foetus to maternal injections of adrenaline and vasopressin, **43**, 270

CHESHER, G. B., EVERINGHAM, M., JACKSON, D. M., MARCHANT-WILLIAMS, H., and STARMER, G. A. The effect of cannabinoids on intestinal motility and their antinociceptive effect in mice, **49**, 588

CHIBA, S., HASHIMOTO, K., KUBOTA, K., and SATOH, S. Blocking effect of McN-A-343 on cardiac slowing produced by vagal stimulation, **43**, 675

CHILD, K. J. *See* BUSFIELD, Dorothy, *et al.*, **32**, 609

——, DAVIS, B., DODDS, M. G., and TWISSEL, D. J. Anaesthetic, cardiovascular and respiratory effects of a new steroidal agent CT 1341: a comparison with other intravenous anaesthetic drugs in the unrestrained cat, **46**, 189

——, and DODDS, M. G. Mechanism of urinary excretion of cephaloridine and its effects on renal function in animals, **26**, 108

——, ——. Nephron transport and renal tubular effects of cephaloridine in animals, **30**, 354

CHITTAL, S. M., DADKAR, N. K., and GAITONDÉ, B. B. Interactions between acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and morphine on isolated rabbit atria, **34**, 19

CHOTHIA, C., PAULING, P., and PETCHER, T. J. Crystallographic methods for determining the confirmation of cholinergic molecules (T), **39**, 259P

——, ——, ——. The conformations of cholinergic agonists, **39**, 219P

CHOWDHURY, A. K., ROGERS, H., SKINNER, A., SPECTOR, R. G., and WATTS, D. C. The influence of psychotropic drugs on aldolase, mitochondrial malic dehydrogenase and $Mg^{++}Na^{+}K^{+}$ adenosine triphosphate, **37**, 459

——, SKINNER, Annette, SPECTOR, R. G., and YAP, S.-L. The effect of chlorpromazine on cerebral glucose, ATP, ADP, AMP and ATPase in the mouse, **34**, 70

CHRIST, D. D., and NISHI, S. Effects of adrenaline on nerve terminals in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit, **41**, 331

CHRISTIE, Janice E. *See* ANLEZARK, G. M., **41**, 406P

——, and CROW, T. J. Behavioural studies of the actions of cocaine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and iminodibenzyl compounds on central dopamine neurones, **47**, 39

——, ——. Central actions of amphetamines and ephedrines after unilateral lesions of dopamine neurones, **41**, 405P

——, ——. Possible role of dopamine-containing neurones in the behavioural effects of cocaine, **42**, 643P

——, ——. Turning behaviour as an index of the action of amphetamines and ephedrines on central dopamine-containing neurones, **43**, 658

CHRISTMAS, A. J., COULSON, C. J., MAXWELL, D. R., and RIDDELL, D. A comparison of the pharmacological and biochemical properties of substrate-selective monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **45**, 490

——, HALL, D. W. R., HAYWARD, A., and MAXWELL, D. R. Relationship between the pharmacological and biochemical properties of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor preferentially affecting 5-hydroxytryptamine oxidation, **39**, 207P

CHRUSCHIEL, Maria. Chronic toxicity of carboethoxyphthalazino-hydrazine and its influence on the excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and the activity of 5-HTP-decarboxylase in white rats, **32**, 104

CHRUSCIEL, M., and VARAGIĆ, V. The effect of galantamine on the blood pressure of the rat, **26**, 295

CHU, D., and STUERMER, E. Studies on the mechanism of action of dihydroergotamine (DHE) on the vascular bed of cat skeletal muscle, **48**, 331P

CHUANG, Sing-Tai. *See* Chang, C. C., **44**, 752; **47**, 147

CHURCH, M. K., COLLIER, H. O. J., and JAMES, G. W. L. The inhibition by dexamethasone and disodium cromoglycate of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction in the rat, **46**, 56

——, and JAMES, G. W. L. A model to demonstrate inhibition by dexamethasone of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction, **37**, 536P

CHYLINSKA, J. B., JANOWIEC, M., and URBANSKI, T. Antibacterial activity of dihydro-1,3-oxazine derivatives condensed with aromatic rings in positions 5,6, **43**, 649

ČIHÁK, A., VAPTZAROVA, K. Decreased synthesis of DNA in regenerating rat liver after the administration of reserpine, **49**, 253

CIOFALO, F., LEVITT, B., and ROBERTS, J. Some aspects of the anti-arrhythmic activity of reserpine, **28**, 44

CIOFALO, F., LEVITT, B., ROBERTS, J. *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——. Some factors affecting ouabain-induced ventricular arrhythmia in the reserpine-treated cat, **30,** 143
CLANACHAN, A. S., and MUIR, T. C. A technique for study of muscle relaxants by stimulating the spinal motor nerve outflow in the pithed rat, **46,** 514
CLARE, R. A., DRAFFAN, G. H., GEORGE, C. F., and WILLIAMS, Faith M. Rapid identification of drugs in cases of self-poisoning by means of combined GC-MS-computer system (T), **44,** 390P
CLARK, Anne, and OLSON, Camille B. Effects of caffeine and isoprenaline on mammalian ventricular muscle, **47,** 1
CLARK, B., and THOMPSON, J. W., with technical assistance of G. WIDDRINGTON. Analysis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylation by monoamine oxidase inhibitors and some other drugs with special reference to drug interactions in man, **44,** 89
CLARK, Barbara J. *See* BISSET, G. W., *et al.,* **31,** 537, 550
CLARK, Barbara P. *See* BISSET, G. W., **40,** 342
CLARK, B. F. *See* ACRED, P., *et al.,* **39,** 439
CLARK, D. G., and LITCHFIELD, M. H. Role of inorganic nitrite in methaemoglobin formation after nitrate ester administration in the rat, **48,** 162
——, and TINSTON, D. J. Correlation of the cardiac sensitizing potential of halogenated hydrocarbons with their physicochemical properties, **49,** 355
CLARK, D. W. J., LAVERTY, R., and PHELAN, E. L. Long-lasting peripheral and central effects of 6-hydroxydopamine in rats, **44,** 233
CLARK, E. R., and DAWES, P. M. The action of some analogues of choline phenyl ether on the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit, **27,** 446 C
——, ——, and WILLIAMS, S. G. Relationship between the molecular conformation of choline aryl ethers and nicotine-like stimulant activity, **32,** 113
——, EVANS, J. G., and JORDAN, V. C. Anti-oestrogenic activity in compounds related to ethamoxytriphetol (MER 25), clomiphene and MRL 37, **48,** 345P
——, and HUGHES, I. E. Blocking action of some quaternary derivatives of 2-(2,6-xylyloxy)ethylamine on adrenergic nerves, **28,** 105
——, and JANA, Maria de L. S. A. The identification of the impurity responsible for the reported pressor activity of xylocholine, **27,** 135
——, and SMITH, C. F. C. Conformations and biological activities of cyclic analogues of choline aryl ethers, **41,** 381P
CLARK, M. S. G. Some effects of nicotine on behaviour in the rat, **27,** 444 C
CLARK, R. A., JULIAN, D. G., NIMMO, J., PRESCOTT, L. F., and TALBOT, R. Clinical pharmacological studies of Kö 1173—a new antirrhythmic agent, **47,** 622P
CLARK, R. B., and WILKINSON, S. Cardioactive amines found in ox spleen extracts, **42,** 654P
CLARKE, A. J. *See* BUSFIELD, Dorothy, *et al.,* **32,** 609
CLARKE, D. E. Restoration of tyramine responses by bretylium, BW392C60, bethanidine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors in reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1
——, ERTEL, R. J., FRANKE, F. R., and OUYANG, G. Autonomic receptors and choline uptake in embryonic chick myocardial cell cultures, **42,** 651P
——, JONES, C. J., and LINLEY, P. A. Histochemical fluorescence studies on noradrenaline accumulation by $Uptake_2$ in the isolated rat heart, **37,** 1
CLARKE, D. E. *(cont.)*
——, and LEACH, G. D. H. The influence of bretylium on the interactions of infused sympathomimetic amines and tyramine in the reserpine-treated pithed rat, **32,** 392
——, ——. The influence of some adrenergic neurone blocking agents and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the uptake of tritium-labelled noradrenaline and other sympathomimetics in the reserpinized rat, **27,** 446 C
CLARKE, G., and DAVIES, J. The effects of anti-Parkinson drugs on cortical neurones, **47,** 465
——, ——, and STRAUGHAN, D. W. Iontophoretic study of the central anticholinergic properties of BRL 1288, **44,** 344P
——, and HILL, R. G. Effects of a focal penicillin lesion on responses of rabbit cortical neurones to putative neurotransmitters, **44,** 435
——, ——, and SIMMONDS, M. A. Microiontophoretic release of drugs from micropipettes: use of ^{24}Na as a model, **48,** 156
——, ——, and STRAUGHAN, D. W. Pharmacology of the neuronal excitation and inhibition induced by an acute seizure focus in feline cortex, **47,** 664P
——, ——, ——. Some characteristics of cortical inhibition induced by local stimulation and by an acute seizure focus in the cat, **46,** 557P
CLARKE, R. S. J. *See* BOVILL, J. G., **41,** 411P
CARSON, I. W., **47,** 679P
——, and DUNDEE, J. W. A class experiment to investigate the side-effects of anti-emetics, **40,** 601P
——, ——, and LOAN, W. B. The use of post-operative vomiting as a means of evaluating anti-emetics, **40,** 568P
CLARKE, S., HAY, G. A., and VAS, C. J. Therapeutic action of methixene hydrochloride on parkinsonian tremor and a description of a new tremor-recording transducer, **26,** 345
CLARKE, W. G. B. *See* BUCKINGHAM, R. E., *et al.,* **37,** 544P
CLARKSON, T. W., and GREENWOOD, M. The mechanism of action of mercurial diuretics in rats; the renal metabolism of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate and its effects on urinary excretion, **26,** 50
——. *See* MAGOS, L., *et al.,* **27,** 444 C
——, and MAGOS, L. The effect of sodium maleate on the renal deposition and excretion of mercury, **31,** 560
CLINE, W. *See* CAMPBELL, H., **44,** 369P
CLINESCHMIDT, B. VAN. *See* GELLER, R. G., *et al.,* **40,** 605
——, GELLER, R. G., GOVIER, W. C., PISANO, J. J., and TANIMURA, T. Effects of ranatensin, a polypeptide from frog skin, on isolated smooth muscle, **41,** 622
CLINESCHMIDT, V., and HORITA, A. Auto-potentiation and potentiation by inhibition of monoamine oxidase of the sympathomimetic action of phenelzine and pheniprazine, **30,** 67
COBB, J. L. S. *See* BENNETT, T., **38,** 802; **43,** 445P
COBBIN, L. B. *See* ANGUS, J. A., **41,** 592
COCKBURN, F., HULL, D., and WALTON, I. The effect of lipolytic hormones and theophylline on heat production in brown adipose tissue *in vivo,* **31,** 568
COFFEE, D. J. *See* BALLANTYNE, B., **44,** 382P
COHEN, A. *See* CABRERA, R., *et al.,* **27,** 46
COHEN, A. I. *See* BELAIR, E. J., **45,** 476
COHEN, J. L., JAO, J. Y., and JUSKO, W. J. Pharmacokinetics of cyclophosphamide in man, **43,** 677

COHEN, M. M., GREENWAY, C. V., INNES, I. R., LISTER, G. E., MURTHY, V. S., and SCOTT, G. D. Further observations on mesenteric vasoconstriction survival and the clotting effect after endotoxin administration, **48**, 555
COLDWELL, B. B. *See* BUTTAR, H. S., **48**, 278
COLEMAN, R. A. Evidence for a non-adrenergic inhibitory nervous pathway in guinea-pig trachea, **48**, 360P
——, and LEVY, G. P. Mechanisms of 6-hydroxydopamine-induced supersensitivity in guinea-pig isolated intact trachea, **46**, 528P
COLIN-JONES, D. G. *See* SMITH, G. M., **38**, 206
COLLEY, C. M. *See* BURGEN, A. S. V., *et al.*, **39**, 217P
COLLIER, B., and KATZ, H. S. The release of acetylcholine by acetylcholine in the cat's superior cervical ganglion, **39**, 428
COLLIER, H. O. J. *See* CHURCH, M. K., **46**, 56
——, DINNEEN, L. C., JOHNSON, Christine A., and SCHNEIDER, C. The abdominal constriction response and its suppression by analgesic drugs in the mouse, **32**, 295
——, and JAMES, G. W. L. Humoral factors affecting pulmonary inflation during acute anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig *in vivo*, **30**, 283
——, ——, and PIPER, Priscilla J. Antagonism by fenamates and like-acting drugs of bronchoconstriction induced by bradykinin or antigen in the guinea-pig, **34**, 76
——, ——, and SCHNEIDER, C. Some responses to adenosine-5'-triphosphate and their antagonism, **27**, 446C
COLLIER, J. G. New dialysis technique for the continuous measurement of the concentration of vasoactive hormones, **44**, 383P
——, DAWNAY, N. A. H., NACHEV, CH., and ROBINSON, B. F. Clinical investigation of an antagonist at α and β-adrenoceptors-AH 5158A, **44**, 286
——, KARIM, S. M. M., ROBINSON, B., and SOMERS, K. Action of prostaglandins A_2, B_1, E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on superficial hand veins of man, **44**, 374P
——, ——, ——, ——. Effect of prostaglandins A_1, A_2, B_1, E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on the forearm arterial bed of man, **46**, 551P
——, NACHEV, CH., and ROBINSON, B. F. A new method for quantitating the effect of vaso-active drugs on superficial veins in conscious man (T), **40**, 603P
——, ——, ——. A new method for studying the pharmacology of the superficial veins in conscious man, **40**, 574P
——, ——, ——. Comparison of blockade at α-adrenoceptors by thymoxamine and phentolamine in peripheral arteries and veins of man, **44**, 294
COLLINS, A. J., COSH, J. A., and RING, E. F. J. Quantitative infrared studies of inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis, **39**, 251P
——, and HORLINGTON, M. A sequential screening test based on the running component of audiogenic seizures in mice, including reference compound PD50 values, **37**, 140
——, and RING, E. F. J. Measurement of inflammation in man and animals by radiometry, **44**, 145
——, and SCHNEIDER, R. The multiple emulsion formulation for the slow release of drugs, **38**, 469P
COLLINS, C. G. S. Drug-induced changes in the electrically evoked release of ^{3}H-γ-aminobutyric acid (^{3}H-GABA) from spinal cord, **47**, 641P
——, and NEAL, M. J. Rate of turnover of γ-aminobutyric acid in various brain regions, **71**, 396P
COLLINS, C. G. S. *(cont.)*
——, and WEST, G. B. Some pharmacological actions of diethyldithiocarbamate on rabbit and rat ileum, **32**, 402
——, ——. The release of ^{3}H-dopamine from the isolated rabbit ileum, **34**, 514
COLLINS, J. M., MCDEVITT, D. G., SHANKS, R. G., and SWANTON, J. G. The cardio-toxicity of isoprenaline during hypoxia, **36**, 35
COLLINS, R. F. *See* BASIL, B., **47**, 620P
——, COX, V. A., DAVIS, M., EDGE, N. D., HILL, J., RIVETT, K. F., and RUST, M. A. The antischistosomal and retinotoxic effects of some nuclear substituted aminophenoxyalkanes, **29**, 248
COLQUHOUN, D. How long does a molecule stay on the receptor? Explanation of a paradox, **39**, 215P
——, RANG, H. P., and RITCHIE, J. M. The binding of labelled tetrodotoxin and cobra toxin by the rat diaphragm, **47**, 632P
——, and TATTERSALL M. L. Rapid histamine assays: a method and some theoretical considerations, **38**, 241
COLQUHOUN, W. P. *See* BRAND, J. J., *et al.*, **30**, 463
COLTART, D. J. A comparison of the effects of propranolol and practolol on the exercise tolerance in angina pectoris, **40**, 147P
——, CREE, J. E., and HOWARD, M. R. Plasma digoxin concentrations in children in heart failure, **44**, 373P
——, LOCKHART, J. D. F., ROYDS, R. B., and TURNER, P. Human pharmacology of indoramin, **43**, 467P
——, and MELDRUM, S. J. The effect of propranolol on the human and canine trans-membrane action potential, **40**, 148P
——, ——, and ROYDS, R. B. Myocardial effects of indoramin hydrochloride, a new hypotensive agent, **42**, 664P
——, ——, ——, and SPILKER, B. A. Study of the contractile and electrophysiological maturation responses of the human foetal myocardium, **42**, 653P
——, and ROYDS, R. B. Haemodynamic effects of indoramin: a non-invasive technique for the cardiovascular evaluation of drugs, **44**, 387P
COMIS, S. D., HAYWARD, T. L., HODGES, D. C., and HOLLINS, G. An improved electrically operated microtap, **45**, 190P
——, and PICKLES, J. O. A pharmacological technique for investigating the function of centrifugal auditory pathways in cat, **45**, 192P
CONCHA, J., and NORRIS, Beryl. Studies on renal vasomotion, **34**, 277
CONKLIN, J. D., SOBERS, R. J., and WAGNER, D. L. Further studies on nitrofurantoin excretion in dog hepatic bile, **48**, 273
——, and WAGNER, D. L. Excretion of nitrofurantoin in dog hepatic bile, **43**, 140
CONOLLY, M. E. *See* BLACKWELL, E. W., *et al.*, **39**, 195P; **41**; 410P
——, DAVIES, D. S., DOLLERY, C. T., and GEORGE, C. F. Resistance to β-adrenoceptor stimulants (a possible explanation for the rise in asthma deaths), **43**, 389
——, ——, ——, MORGAN, C. D., PATERSON, J. W., and SANDLER, M. Metabolism of isoprenaline in dog and man, **46**, 458
CONSTANTINIDIS, J., GAILLARD, J. M., GEISSBUHLER, F., and TISSOT, R. Passage into the rat brain of dopa and dopamine injected into the lateral ventricle, **43**, 32
CONTRERAS, E., and HUIDOBRO, F. Hyposensitivity to drugs induced by morphine and some related substances in the cat, **39**, 789

COOK, D. A. Blockade by phenoxybenzamine of the contractor response produced by agonists in the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig, **43**, 197

COOLING, M., and DAY, M. D. Drinking in the cat induced by centrally administered angiotensin, **49**, 150P

COONEY, D. A., DAVIS, R. D., HOMAN, E. R., RAKIETEN, N., SCHAEPPI, U., and VANATTA, G. Studies on the inhibition of clearance of organic dyes by Saramycetin, **41**, 140

COOPER, E. R. A., and JACKSON, H. Effects of ethylene dimethanesulphonate on reproductive function in rats, **37**, 532P

COOPER, F., LEONARD, B. E., and SCHNIEDEN, H. The role of catecholamines in the reversal of reserpine-induced hypothermia in mice by desipramine and chlorpromazine, **46**, 561P

——, and SCHNIEDEN, H. Study of the mechanisms of action of desipramine and chlorpromazine in reversing reserpine-induced hypothermia in mice, **45**, 162P

COOPER, T. *See* CARR, P. W., *et al.*, **31**, 56

COOPER, T. B. *See* Bergner, P-E. E., **49**, 328

COOTE, J. H., JOHNS, E. J., and SINGER, Berth A. Effects of α- and β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on the release of renin by renal nerve stimulation in the cat (T), **45**, 195P

COPLEY, Ann R. *See* BARRON, D. I., *et al.*, **33**, 396

COQUIL, J. F., GORIDIS, C., MACK, G., and NEFF, N. H. Monoamine oxidase in rat arteries: evidence for different forms and selective localization, **48**, 590

COREY, Sharon E., and MCPHILLIPS, J. J. Sensitivity to the negative chronotopic action of carbachol and methacholine in the rat, **44**, 586

CORNE, S. J. *See* STEPHENS, R. J., *et al.*, **27**, 443C

CORRODI, H. *See* ANDÉN, N.-E., *et al.*, **34**, 1

CORSON, J. A., HESELTINE, G. F. D., and SMITH, D. J. Psychological stress during pregnancy, effects on mothers and offspring, **38**, 457P

COSH, J. A. *See* COLLINS, A. J., *et al.*, **39**, 251P

COSTA, E. *See* Brodie, B. B., *et al.*, **34**, 648

——, GROPPETTI, A., and NAIMZADA, M. K. Effects of amphetamine on the turnover rate of brain catecholamines and motor activity, **44**, 742

——, ——, and REVUELTA, A. Action of fenfluramine on monoamine stores of rat tissues, **41**, 57

——, NAIMZADA, K. M., and REVUELTA, A. Effect of phenmetrazine, aminorex and (±) *p*-chloramphetamine on the motor activity and turnover rate of brain catecholamines, **43**, 570

——, NEFF, N. H., and NGAI, S. H. Regulation of metaraminol efflux from rat heart and salivary gland, **36**, 153

COSTA, M., and FURNESS, J. B. Slow contraction of the guinea-pig proximal colon in response to the stimulation of an unidentified type of nerve, **45**, 151P

COSTALL, B., and NAYLOR, R. J. The role of the substantia nigra in the locomotor stimulant action of amphetamine, **49**, 29

COTES, P. Mary, MOSS, G. F., MUIR, A. R., and SCHEUER, P. J. Distribution of iron in maternal and foetal tissues from pregnant rhesus monkeys treated with a single intravenous infusion of [^{59}Fe] iron dextran, **26**, 633

COTTRELL, G. A. Action of imipramine on 5-hydroxytryptaminergic transmission and on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake in the snail *(Helix pomatia)* brain, **43**, 437P

COTTRELL, G. A. *(cont.)*

——. Bradykinin and eledoisin; their pharmacological actions on some isolated invertebrate preparations, **27**, 446C

——. Localization of amines in granules in the CNS of a bivalve mollusc, **27**, 448D

——. Occurrence of dopamine and noradrenaline in the nervous tissue of some invertebrate species, **29**, 63

——. *See* BERRY, Cynthia F., **40**, 549P

——, MACON, J., and SZCZEPANIAK, A. C. Glutamic acid mimicking of synaptic inhibition on the giant serotonin neurone of the snail, **45**, 684

——. *See* OSBORNE, N. N., **49**, 170P

——, POWELL, B., and STANTON, M. A simple method for measuring a picogram of acetylcholine using the clam *(Mya arenaria)* heart, **40**, 866

——, and TWAROG, Betty M. Active factors in the venom duct of *Conus californicus*, **44**, 365P

COULSON, C. J. *See* CHRISTMAS, A. J., **45**, 490

COUPAR, I. M. The effect of isoprenaline on adrenoceptors in human saphenous vein, **39**, 465

——, and TURNER, P. Relative affinities of some α-adrenoceptor blocking drugs in isolated human smooth muscle, **40**, 155P

——, ——. Relative potencies of some false transmitters on isolated human smooth muscle, **38**, 463P

COUPLAND, R. E., and HOPWOOD, D. The identification and structure of adrenaline and noradrenaline-storing granules in chromaffin cells at the ultrastructural level, **27**, 447D

——, and MACDOUGALL, J. D. B. Adrenaline formation and storage induced in noradrenaline-storing chromaffin cells by corticosterone *in vitro*, **27**, 446C

——, and WEAKLEY, B. S. The development of catecholamine-storing granules in the rabbit, **27**, 447D

COUSINEAU, D., GAGNON, D. J., and SIROIS, P. Changes in plasma levels of vasopressin and renin in response to haemorrhage in dogs, **47**, 315

COVILLE, P. F., and TELFORD, J. M. Influence of thyroid hormones on the sensitivity of cardiac and smooth muscle to biogenic amines and other drugs, **39**, 49

——, ——. The effect of thyroid hormones on the action of some centrally active drugs, **40**, 747

COWAN, A., and COWAN, P. Automatic recording of the mouse abstinence syndrome, **43**, 477P

——, LEWIS, J. W., and MACFARLANE, I. R. Analgesic and dependence studies with oripavine partial agonists, **43**, 461P

——, and WHITTLE, B. A. Inability of antidepressants and morphine to reverse reserpine-induced hypothermia in adrenalectomized rats, **44**, 353P

COWAN, P. *See* COWAN, A., **43**, 477P

COWELL, Pauline. The interactions of noradnamine and imipramine-like antidepressant drugs, **36**, 85

——. *See* AUBRY, M. L., **38**, 332

——, and DAVEY, M. J. The reversal of the central effects of noradrenaline by antidepressant drugs in mice, **34**, 159

COWIE, A. Louise, KOSTERLITZ, H. W., LYDON, R. J., and WATERFIELD, Angela A. The effects of morphine-like substances and their antagonists on transmission at the neuro-effector junction of the myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of the guinea-pig ileum, **38**, 465P

COX, B. The effect of ambient temperature on the actions of tremorine on body temperature and brain amines in the rat, **27**, 445C

COX, B. *(cont.)*
——, and HECKER, Sally E. Investigation of the mechanism of action of oxotremorine on the guinea-pig isolated ileum preparation, **41**, 19
——, and POTKONJAK, D. Effects of drugs on tremor and increase in brain acetylcholine produced by oxotremorine in the rat, **38**, 171
——, ——. The effects of atropine and dyflos on tremor and increase in whole brain acetylcholine produced by injection of oxotremorine in the rat, **35**, 521
——, ——. The effect of the ambient temperature on the actions of tremorine on body temperature and on the concentration of noradrenaline, dopamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine in rat brain, **31**, 356
——, ——. The relationship between tremor and change in brain acetylcholine concentration produced by injection of tremorine or oxotremorine in the rat, **35**, 295
——, and WILLIAMS, C. S. Cardiovascular responses to amantadine hydrochloride in the rat and rabbit, **46**, 575P
COX, B. M., GINSBERG, M., and OSMAN, O. H. Acute tolerance to narcotic analgesic drugs in rats, **33**, 245
——, ——, and WILLIS, Julia. The offset of morphine tolerance in rats and mice, **49**, 159P
——, and OSMAN, O. H. Inhibition of the development of tolerance to morphine in rats by drugs which inhibit ribonucleic acid or protein synthesis, **38**, 157
——, and WEINSTOCK, Marta. The effect of analgesic drugs on the release of acetylcholine from electrically stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **27**, 81
COX, V. A. *See* COLLINS, R. F., *et al.*, **29**, 248
CRAMMER, J. L., ELKES, A., and WATT, D. C. Mode of anti-depressant action of imipramine in man (T), **39**, 221P
CRANKSHAW, D. P., and RAPER, C. Mephenesin, methocarbamol, chlordiazepoxide and diazepam: actions on spinal reflexes and ventral root potentials, **38**, 148
——, ——. Some studies on peripheral actions of mephenesin, methocarbamol and diazepam, **34**, 579
CRANSTON, W. I., FOLEY, T. H., LUFF, R. H., and RAWLINS, M. D. Effects of chlorpromazine on thermoregulatory reflexes in man, **46**, 555P
——, LUFF, R. H., RAWLINS, M. D., and WRIGHT, V. Ann. Influence of the duration of experimental fever on salicylate antipyresis in the rabbit, **41**, 344
——, and ROSENDORFF, C. Acute effects of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, tranylcypromine, on thermoregulation in the conscious rabbit, **38**, 530
CRAWFORD, J. S., JONES, R. L., THOMPSON, J. M., and WELLS, W. D. E. Binding of bromosulphthalein sodium by human serum albumin using a continuous diafiltration technique, **44**, 80
CRAWFORD, M. L. J., and SHIBATA, S. Tetrodotoxin and the electrocortical response to light, **32**, 25
CRAWFORD, T. B. B. *See* ASHCROFT, G. W., *et al.*, **33**, 441
——, and YATES, Celia M. A method for the estimation of the catecholamines and their metabolites in brain tissue, **38**, 56
CRAWLEY, F. E. H., KENNEDY, P., and SWASH, M. (introduced by MAXWELL, D. R.). Effect of dimethothiazine on tonic vibration reflex in man, **47**, 613P
CREE, J. E. *See* COLTART, D. J., **44**, 373P
CREED, K. E., and GILLESPIE, J. S. Measurement of electrical properties of the smooth muscle cell membrane of the rat anococcygeus (T), **49**, 188P
CREESE, R. *See* HUMPHREY, P. P. A., **47**, 636P
CREMA, A. *See* BEANI, L., *et al.*, **36**, 1
——, FRIGO, G. M., and LECCHINI, S. A pharmacological analysis of the peristaltic reflex in the isolated colon of the guinea-pig or cat, **39**, 334
CRESSERI, A., GIRALDI, P. N., LOGEMANN, W., TOSOLINI, G., and VALZELLI, G. Some aspects of the metabolism of triazine derivatives active in experimentally induced virus infections, **27**, 486
CRIPPS, Heather, DEARNALEY, D. P., and HOWE P. R. C. Enhancement of noradrenaline depletion in the cat spleen by phenoxybenzamine and phentolamine, **46**, 358
CROCKER, Ann D., and WILSON, K. A. A preliminary investigation into the metabolic requirements of the contractile response of guinea-pig ileum to angiotensin, **45**, 150P
CRONE, H. D., and KEEN, T. E. B. An *in vitro* study of the intestinal absorption of pyridinium aldoximes, **35**, 304
CROOKS, J., HEDLEY, A. J., MACNEE, C., and STEVENSON, I. H. Changes in drug metabolizing ability in thyroid disease, **49**, 156P
——. *See* MOIR, D. C., **44**, 371P
CROSSLAND, J., and SLATER, P. The effect of some drugs on the 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine content of rat brain, **33**, 42
CROSSMAN, A. R., WALKER, R. J., and WOODRUFF, G. N. Picrotoxin antagonism of γ-aminobutyric acid inhibitory responses and synaptic inhibition in the rat substantia nigra, **49**, 696
CROW, T. J. *See* ANLEZARK, G. M., **41**, 406P; **47**, 645P
CHRISTIE, Janice E., **41**, 405P; **42**, 643P; **43**, 658; **47**, 39
——, and GILLBE, C. Methamphetamineprotryptiline interaction in rotating rats, **38**, 458P
——, and GROVE-WHITE, I. G. An analysis of the learning deficit following hyoscine administration to man, **49**, 322
——, ——. Differential effect of atropine and hyoscine on human learning capacity, **43**, 464P
CRUNKHORN, Pearl, and MEACOCK, S. C. R. Mediators of the inflammation induced in the rat paw by carrageenin, **42**, 392
——, and WILLIS, A. L. Cutaneous reactions to intradermal prostaglandins, **41**, 47
——, ——. Interaction between prostaglandins E and F given intradermally in the rat, **41**, 507
CULL, Geraldine A., and SCOTT, N. C. Structure-activity relationships in some series of 2-alkyl-1, 2, 3,-benzotriazinium compounds, **47**, 819
CULLUM, Valerie A. *See* BARRETT, A. M., *et al.*, **34**, 43
——, FARMER, J. B., and HANDLEY, Sheila L. The antihypertensive properties of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride, **31**, 435
——, ——, JACK, D., and LEVY, G. P. Saltbutamol: a new selective β-adrenoceptive receptor stimulant, **35**, 141
CUMINGS, J. N., and HILTON, Barbara P. Effects of methysergide on platelets incubated with reserpine, **42**, 611
CUMMINGS, A. J. KING, M. L., and MARTIN, B. K. A kinetic study of drug elimination: the excretion of paracetamol and its metabolites in man, **29**, 150
——, MARTIN, B. K., and PARK, G. S. Kinetic considerations relating to the accrual and elimination of drug metabolites, **29**, 136
——, ——, and RENTON, R. The elimination of salicylic acid in man: serum concentrations and urinary excretion rates, **26**, 461

CURREY, H. L. F., and FOWLER, P. D. A study of clofazimine in the rat, **45**, 676
CURRY, S. H. Isotope dilution in drug analysis, **39**, 250P
—— Pharmacology of chlorpromazine: analysis, concentrations in plasma in man, and excretion of metabolites in man (T), **41**, 432P
——, D'MELLO, A., and MOULD, G. P. Destruction of chlorpromazine during absorption by rat intestine *in vitro*, **40**, 538P
——, ——, ——. Destruction of chlorpromazine during absorption in the rat *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **42**, 403
——, LADER, M. H., MOULD, G. P., and SAKALIS, G. Clinical pharmacology of chlorpromazine, **44**, 370P
——, ——, ——, ——. Pharmacology of chlorpromazine; clinical studies, **41**, 431P
——, and MOULD, G. P. Pharmacology of chlorpromazine: relevance to clinical studies, of investigation of absorption distribution and metabolism in animals (T), **41**, 432P
——, and NORRIS, H. Acute tolerance to a sedative in man, **38**, 450P
CURTIS, D. R., FELIX, D., and MCLEAN, H. GABA and hippocamal inhibition, **40**, 881
CURWAIN, B. P., ENDERSBY, K., and HOLTON, Pamela. Effect of isoprenaline on histamine induced gastric acid secretion in dogs, **41**, 384P
——, and HOLTON, Pamela. Effects of isoprenaline on gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow during stimulation by pentagastrin or feeding, **44**, 332P
——, ——. Radioactive aniline clearance from canine gastric pouches for the measurement of gastric mucosal blood flow, **41**, 384P
——, ——. The effects of isoprenaline and noradrenaline on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in the dog, **46**, 225
——, ——, and SPENCER, Jan. Enhancement by propranolol of gastric acid secretions in response to pentagastrin in conscious dogs, **48**, 341P
——, ——, ——. The effects of β_2-adrenoceptor stimulants, salbutamol and terbutaline on gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **46**, 566P
——, ——, ——. The effect of betahistine on gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious dogs, **46**, 351
CURZON, G., and GREEN, A. R. Effects of immobilization on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase and brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism, **37**, 690
——, ——. Rapid method for the determination of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in small regions of rat brain, **39**, 653
——, ——. Regional and subcellular changes in the concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the rat brain caused by hydrocortisone, DL-α-methyl tryptophan, L-kyurenine and immobilization, **43**, 39
——, and KNOTT, P. J. Drugs influencing plasma and brain tryptophan, **48**, 352P
CUTHBERT, A. W. *See* BRASH, A. R., **40**, 544P
——, and DUNANT, Yves. Diffusion of drugs through stationary water layers as the rate limiting process in their action at membrane receptors, **40**, 508
——, INDI, P. W., and WONG, P. Y. D. Increased concentration of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate without a physiological response after antidiuretic hormone, **43**, 881
——, and PAINTER, Elisabeth. Capacitance changes in frog skin caused by theophylline and antidiuretic hormone, **37**, 314
CUTHBERT, A. W., PAINTER, Elisabeth *(cont.)*
——, ——. The action of antidiuretic hormone on cell membranes. Voltage transient studies, **35**, 29
——, ——, and PRINCE, W. T. The effects of anions on sodium transport, **36**, 97
——, and PIC, P. Adrenoceptors and adenyl cyclase in gills, **49**, 134
——, and WONG, P. Y. D. Effect of phospholipase c on calcium release from epithelia treated with antidiuretic hormone, **47**, 778
——, ——. The amiloride receptor, **43**, 416P
——, and YOUNG, J. M. Determination of the number of muscarinic receptors in chick amnion muscle, **47**, 631P
——, ——. The number of muscarinic receptors in chick amnion muscle, **49**, 498
CUTHBERT, M. F. *See* BASIL, B., **47**, 620P
——, and OWUSI-ANKOMAH, K. Effect of M & B 17802A, a new β-adrenoceptor blocking agent, on the cardiovascular responses to tilting and to isoprenaline in man, **43**, 639
——, and VERE, D. W. Potentiation of the cardiovascular effects of some catecholamines by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **43**, 471P

D

DADKAR, N. K. *See* CHITTAL, S. M., *et al.*, **34**, 19
DAGGETT, W. M. *See* CARR, P. W., *et al.*, **31**, 56
DAIRMAN, W. Catecholamine concentrations and the activity of tryosine hydroxylase after an increase in the concentration of tyrosine in rat tissues, **44**, 307
DALE, Henry Hallett, 1875-1968, obituary, **35**, 1
DALE, Maureen M., and ZILLETTI, Lucilla. Mast cell distribution in guinea-pig ileum and the Schultz-Dale reaction of the longitudinal muscle strip (T), **39**, 259P
——, ——. The anaphylactic reaction in the longitudinal muscle strip of guinea-pig ileum, **37**, 518P
——, ——. The Schultz-Dale response of the longitudinal muscle strip preparation of guinea-pig ileum, **39**, 542
DALY, M. J., FARMER, J. B., and LEVY, G. F. Comparison of the bronchodilator and cardiovascular actions of salbutamol, isoprenaline and orciprenaline in guinea-pigs and dogs, **43**, 624
——, LIGHTOWLER, J. E., and PICKERING, R. W. Taloximine a new respiratory stimulant with bronchodilator properties, **35**, 283
DANHOF, J. E., and GEUMEI, Aida. Effect of propranolol on gastric acid secretion in rats, **46**, 170
DANIEL, M., GIFFARD, F., and SANFORD, J. The effects of acepromazine and methylamphetamine on the performance of the ridden horse (T), **40**, 173P
DANILOV, A. F., KVITKO, I. J., LAVRENTIEVA, V. V., MICHELSON, M. J., PORAI-KOSHITS, B. A., ROZHKOVA, E. K., and SHELKOVNIKOV, S. A. Action of some *bis*quaternary derivatives of phthalic acids and related substances on neuromuscular transmission, **44**, 765
DA PRADA, M., and PLETSCHER, A. Isolated 5-hydroxytryptamine organelles of rabbit blood platelets: physiological properties and drug-induced changes, **34**, 591
D'ARCY HART, P., and PAYNE, Sheila N. Effects of non-ionic surfactants that modify experimental tuberculosis on lipase activity of macrophages, **43**, 190
D'ARCY, P. F., and HARPUR, E. S. Laboratory testing for ototoxic effects of drugs, **48**, 325P

D'ARCY, P. F. *(cont.)*
——, and HOWARD, E. M. A new anti-inflammatory test utilizing the chorio-allantoic membrane of the chick embryo, **27**, 443 C
——, ——. A new anti-inflammatory test, utilizing the chorio-allantoic membrane of the chick embryo, **29**, 378
DAS, P. K., and BHATTACHARYA, S. K. Studies on the effect of physostigmine on experimental cardiac arrhythmias in dogs, **44**, 397
——, and PARRATT, J. R. Myocardial and haemodynamic effects of phentolamine, **41**, 437
——, ——. Myocardial effects of phentolamine, **40**, 150P
——, and SINHA, P. S. Effect of physostigmine on ventricular fibrillation and myocardial glycogen in hypothermic dogs, **44**, 391
DASCOMBE, M. J., and MILTON, A. S. The effect of caffeine on the antipyretic action of aspirin administered during endotoxin induced fever, **46**, 548P
DASH, C. H. *See* GOWER, P. E., **37**, 738
DATTA, K., THAL, L., and WAJDA, I. J. Effects of morphine on choline acetyltransferase levels in the caudate nucleus of the rat, **41**, 84
——, and WAJDA, I. J. Morphine-induced kinetic alterations of choline acetyltransferase of the rat caudate nucleus, **44**, 732
DATTA, S. C. *See* CHATTERJEE, A. K., **44**, 810
DATYNER, M. E., and GAGE, P. W. Presynaptic and postsynaptic effects of the venom of the Australian tiger snake at the neuromuscular junction, **49**, 340
D'AURIAC, Angles G., MEYER, P., OSBORNE, M. J., and WORCEL, M. Mechanism of extraction of angiotensin II in coronary and renal circulations (T), **40**, 565P
DAVE, K. C., and SACHDEV, K. S. The effect of anaphylactic shock and prednisolone adminstration on the histaminolytic activity of guinea-pig liver, **30**, 224
DAVEY, M. J. *See* AUBRY, M. L., **38**, 332
COWELL, Pauline, *et al.*, **34**, 159
——, HAYDEN, M. L., and SCHOLFIELD, P. C. The effects of bretylium on C fibre excitation and noradrenaline release by acetylcholine and electrical stimulation, **34**, 377
DAVIDSON, W. J., and INNES, I. R. Dissociation of potentiation of isoprenaline by cocaine from inhibition of uptake in cat spleen, **39**, 175
DAVIES, B. N. *See* AYERS, A. B., **44**, 17
AYERS, A. B., *et al.*, **40**, 575P
——, HORTON, E. W., and WITHRINGTON, P. G. The occurrence of prostaglandin E_2 in splenic venous blood of the dog following splenic nerve stimulation, **32**, 127
——, and WITHRINGTON, P. G. Actions of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on the splenic vascular and capsular smooth muscle in the dog, **41**, 1
——, ——. The effects of prostaglandin E_1 and E_2 on the smooth muscle of the dog spleen and on its responses to catecholamines, angiotensin and nerve stimulation, **32**, 136
DAVIES, C. A. *See* ALLEN, J. G., **43**, 464P
DAVIES, Carol. *See* ALLUM, Wendy, **47**, 675P
DAVIES, D. Denison, and MATHIAS, J. A. A method for the determination of residual quantities of halothane in blood, **40**, 596P
DAVIES, D. L., LANT, A. F., MILLARD, N. R., SMITH, A. J., WARD, J. W., and WILSON, G. M. Some aspects of the clinical pharmacology of bumetanide, a new potent oral diuretic, **47**, 618P
DAVIES, D. S. *See* BLACKWELL, E. W., *et al.*, **39**, 195P
BRECKENRIDGE, A., **47**, 434, 616P
CHALMERS, J. P., **43**, 455P
CONNOLLY, M. E., **43**, 389; **46**, 458
DAVIES, D. T. P., HUGHES, A., and TONKS, R. S. The influnce of salicylate on platelets and whole blood adenine nucleotides, **36**, 437
DAVIES, G. E., HOLMAN, G., JOHNSTON, T. P., and LOWE, J. S. Studies on kallikrein: failure of some anti-inflammatory drugs to affect release of kinin, **28**, 212
——, ——, and LOWE, J. S. Role of Hageman factor in the activation of guinea-pig prekallikrein, **29**, 55
——, and LOWE, J. S. Inhibitory effects of thiol compounds on kallikrein and on experimental burns in guinea-pigs, **27**, 107
DAVIES, H. FF. S., HARTLEY, Rose, and SCHILD, H. O. Chemical modification of spleen permeability factor, **46**, 565P
——, ——, ——. Mode of action of permeability factor obtained from the spleen, **46**, 564P
DAVIES, J. *See* CLARKE, G., **44**, 344P; **47**, 465
——, and ROBSON, J. M. The effects of vasopressin, adrenaline and noradrenaline on the mouse foetus, **38**, 446P
DAVIES, J. A., and REDFERN, P. H. The effects of hallucinogenic drugs on maze exploration in the rat over a 24 hour period, **49**, 121
DAVIES, L. *See* BRECKENRIDGE, A., **47**, 616P
DAVIES, O. S. *See* BLACKWELL, B. W., **41**, 410P
DAVILA, D., and KHAIRALLAH, P. A. Angiotensin effect on biosynthesis of noradrenaline (T), **40**, 565P
DAVIS, B. *See* BUSFIELD, Dorothy, *et al.*, **32**, 609
CHILD, K. J., **46**, 189
DAVIS, E. A. *See* COONEY, D. A., **41**, 140
DAVIS, Heather A., and HORTON, E. W. Output of prostaglandins from the rabbit kidney, its increase on renal nerve stimulation and its inhibition by indomethacin, **46**, 658
——, ——, JONES, K. B., and QUILLIAM, J. P. Identification of prostaglandins in prevertebral venous blood after preganglionic stimulation of the cat superior cervical ganglion, **42**, 569
DAVIS, J. W. *See* BHAGAT, B., **43**, 819
DAVIS, M. *See* BAMFORD, D. G., *et al.*, **30**, 194
COLLINS, R. F., *et al.*, **29**, 248
DAVIS, R. D. *See* COONEY, D. A., **41**, 140
DAVIS, W. G. The effects of beta adrenoceptor blocking agents on the membrane potential and spike generation in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli, **38**, 12
——, MACDONALD, D. C., and MASON, D. F. J. The effects of pronethalol and propranolol in the coronary circulation of the dog, **37**, 338
DAVIS, W. M. *See* BABBINI, M., **46**, 213
DAVISON, P., RAMWELL, P. W., and WILLIS, A. L. Inhibition of intestinal tone and prostaglandin synthesis by 5,8,11,14,tetrayonic acid, **46**, 547P
——, and WILLIS, A. L. Examination of the concept that sodium salicylate acts via an active metabolite (T), **49**, 188P
DAWES, P. M. *See* CLARK, E. R., *et al.*, **27**, 446 C; **32**, 113
——, and VIZI, E. S. Acetylcholine release from the rabbit isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation, **48**, 225
DAWNAY, N. A. H. *See* COLLIER, J. G., **44**, 286
DAWSON, W., HEMSWORTH, B. A., and STOCKHAM, M. A. Actions of sodium ascorbate on smooth muscle, **31**, 269

DAWSON, W., HEMSWORTH, B. A., STOCKHAM, M. A. *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——. Some pharmacological actions of ascorbic acid on smooth muscle, **27**, 443C
——, JESSUP, Sheila J., MCDONALD-GIBSON, Wendy, RAMWELL, P. W., and SHAW, Jane E. Prostaglandin uptake and metabolism by the perfused rat liver, **39**, 585
——, and STARR, M. S. Evidence for the involvement of kinins in anaphylactic shock in the rat, **27**, 447D
——, ——, and WEST, G. B. Inhibition of anaphylactic shock in the rat by antihistamines and ascorbic acid, **27**, 249
——, and WEST, G. B. Toxicity of substituted ureas, **27**, 444C
DAY, Gillian M., and PRICHARD, B. N. C. Hypotensive action from combination of propranolol and other hypotensive drugs, **41**, 408P
DAY, M. D. The lack of crossed tachyphylaxis between tyramine and some other indirectly acting sympathomimetic amines, **30**, 631
——. *See* COOLING, M., **49**, 150P
——, HALL, J. M., and OWEN, D. A. A. Selective inhibition of angiotensin pressor responses in the pithed rat by tetraethylthiuram disulphide (disulfiram) and sodium diethyldithiocarbamate (DDC), **44**, 192
——, and MOORE, A. F. Potentiation by angiotensin II of noradrenaline-induced contractions of a rabbit isolated thoracic aorta, **48**, 338P
——, and OWEN, D. A. A. Inhibition of angiotensin pressor responses with diethyldithiocarbamate (DDC), **37**, 517P
——, ——. Role of noradrenaline in the acute pressor response to angiotensin in conscious cats, **40**, 884
——, ——. The effect of reserpine on the pressor responses to angiotensin in the conscious cat, **39**, 414
——, ——. The interaction between angiotensin and sympathetic vasoconstriction in the isolated artery of the rabbit ear, **34**, 499
——, ROACH, A. G., and WHITING, R. L. The mode of action of α-methyldopa, **45**, 168P
——, and WARREN, P. R. A pharmacological analysis of the responses to transmural stimulation in isolated intestinal preparations, **32**, 227
——, and WHITING, R. L. An improved technique for the continuous measurement of arterial blood pressure in the conscious unrestrained cat, **45**, 182P
DE CARO, G. *See* ANASTASI, A., *et al.*, **38**, 221
DE LA LANDE, I. S., CANNELL, Victoria A., and WATERSON, J. G. The interaction of serotonin and noradrenaline on the perfused artery, **28**, 255
——. *See* PORTER, R. B., *et al.*, **29**, 158
DE NATALE, G. *See* MIELE, E., *et al.*, **29**, 8
DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A., PREZIOSI, P., and SCAPAGNINI, U. Brain monoamines and adrenocortical activation, **35**, 460
DE WIED, C., GREVEN, H. M., LANDE, S., and WITTER, A. Dissociation of the behavioural and endocrine effects of lysine vasopressin by tryptic digestion, **45**, 118
DEAN, A. C. R., and MOSS, D. A. The action of barbitone on *Aerobacter aerogenes (Klebsiella aerogenes)*, **29**, 89
DEAN, P. M. Investigation into the mode of action of histamine on the isolated rabbit heart, **32**, 65
DEARNALEY, D. P. *See* CRIPPS, Heather, **46**, 358
DEBRECZENI, L., and FENYVESI, T. Effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking compounds (propranolol, practolol and LB 46) on isoprenaline induced changes in regional blood flow in the rat, **41**, 171
DEFFENU, G. *See* BARTOLINI, A. **41**, 399P
DELINE, T. R. *See* EYRE, P., **42**, 423
DELITHEOS, A. K., KARABALI, S. B., and VARONOS, D. D. Inhibition of streptolysin O-induced haemolysis by theobromine sodium salicylate, **44**, 321
DELLA CORTE, Laura. *See* CALLINGHAM, B. A., **41**, 392P; **46**, 530P
DEMBINSKI, J. R. *See* ACETO, M. D., *et al.*, **37**, 104
DEPOORTERE, H., and LOEW, D. M. Alterations in sleep/wakefulness cycle in rats after administration of (—)-LSD or BOL-148: a comparison with (+)-LSD, **44**, 354P
——, ——. Alterations in sleep/wakefulness cycle in rats following treatment with (+)-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25), **41**, 402P
DETTLI, L., OHNHAUS, E. E., and SPRING, P. Digoxin dosage in patients with impaired kidney function, **44**, 373P
DEVASANKARAIAH, G., HARANATH, P. R. S. K., and KRISHNAMURTY, A. Passage of intravenously adminstered tubocurarine into the liquor space in man and dog, **47**, 787
DHALLA, N. S. *See* BHAGAT, B., **44**, 689
DHAR, H. L., SANYAL, R. K., and WEST, G. B. The relationship of the blood sugar level to the severity of anaphylactic shock, **31**, 351
DHASAMANA, K. M., FOKKER, W. A. B., and SPILKER, B. A. Peripheral cardiovascular effects, in the pithed rat, of compounds used on the treatment of hypertension, **46**, 508
——, and SPILKER, B. A. On the mechanism of L-DOPA-induced postural hypotension in the cat, **47**, 437
DHATTIWALA, A. S., JINDAL, M. N., and KELKAR, V. V. Effects of some drugs on the responses of the rat isolated, innervated urinary bladder to indirect electrical stimulation, **39**, 738
DHAWAN, B. N., and DUA, P. R. α-adrenoceptor mediation of central hyperthermic response to noradrenaline in rabbits (T), **43**, 668P
——, ——. Evidence for the presence of α-adrenoceptors in the central thermoregulatory mechanism of rabbits, **43**, 497
——, and SHARMA, J. N. Facilitation of the flexor reflex in the cat by intrathecal injection of catecholamines, **40**, 237
——, ——, and SRIMAL, R. C. Selective inhibition by glycine of some somatic reflexes in the cat, **44**, 404
——, and SRIMAL, R. C. Anti-inflammatory and some other pharmacological effects of 3,4,*trans*-2,2-dimethyl - 3 - phenyl - 4 - [*p* - (*B* - pyrrolidinoethoxy) - phenyl]-7-methoxy-chroman (Centchroman), **49**, 64
DHAWAN, K. N. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **31**, 26
——, GUPTA, G. P., and JAJU, B. P. Antagonism of reserpine-induced emesis in pigeons: a screening method for antidepressant activity, **34**, 248
DHUMAL, V. R., and GULATI, O. D. Effect on body temperature of perfusion of cerebral ventricles with artificial C.S.F. deficient in calcium or containing excess of sodium or calcium, **49**, 699
DI GREGORIO, G. J., and DIPALMA, J. R. Some pharmacological actions of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide, **30**, 531
DI ROSA, M., and SORRENTINO, L. Some pharmacodynamic properties of carrageenin in the rat, **38**, 214
DI SOMMA, M. *See* AMBROGI, V., *et al.*, **40**, 871
DICKERSON, G., and MARKHAM, J. M. Studies on the bacterial invasion of schistosomes (T), **39**, 258P
DINGLEDINE, R., and GOLDSTEIN, A. Lethality of the morphinan isomers levorphanol and dextrorphan, **48**, 718

DINNEEN, L. C. *See* BLAKESLEY, B. C., **45**, 181P
COLLIER, H. O. J., *et al.*, **32**, 295
DIPALMA, J. R. *See* DI GREGORIO, G. J., *et al.*, **30**, 531
DIXIT, K. S. *See* BADOLA, R. P., **43**, 248
BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **29**, 37; **34**, 508
D'MELLO, A. *See* BARROWMAN, J. A., **39**, 189P
CURRY, S. H., *et al.*, **40**, 538P; **42**, 403
DOBBS, H. E. *See* BLANE, G. F., *et al.*, **30**, 166
DODDS, M. G. *See* BUSFIELD, Dorothy, *et al.*, **32**, 609
CHILD, K. J., **46**, 189
CHILD, K. J., *et al.*, **26**, 108; **30**, 354
——, and FOORD, R. D. Enhancement by potent diuretics of renal tubular necrosis induced by cephaloridine, **40**, 227
DOEPFNER, W. Consequences of calcium and/or phosphorus deficient diets on various parameters of callus formation and on growth rate in young rats, **39**, 188P
DOGGETT, N. S., and SPENCER, P. S. J. Pharmacological properties of centrally administered agents which interfere with neurotransmitter function: a comparison with the central depressant effects of ouabain, **47**, 26
——, ——. Pharmacological properties of centrally adminstered ouabain and their modification by other drugs, **42**, 242
——, ——, and TURNER, T. A. R. The pharmacological effects of ouabain administered intracerebrally to conscious mice, **40**, 138P
DOHADWALLA, A. N., FREEDBERG, A. S., and VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M. The relevance of *β*-receptor blockade to ouabain-induced cardiac arrhythmias, **36**, 257
DOLLERY, C. T. *See* BLACKWELL, E. W., **39**, 195P; **41**, 410P
BRECKENBRIDGE, A., **48**, 336P
BRIANT, R. H., **43**, 468P; **44**, 390P; **49**, 106
CONOLLY, M. E., **43**, 389; **46**, 458
——, GEORGE, C. F., and LEWIS, P. J. Double blind controlled trial of indoramin in the treatment of essential hypertension, **46**, 542P
——, LEWIS, P. J., MYERS, M. G., and REID, J. L. Central hypotensive effect of propranolol in the rabbit, **48**, 343P
——, and REID, J. L. Central noradrenergic neurones and the cardiovascular actions of cloidine in the rabbit, **47**, 206
DOLLOMORE, P. G. *See* BARRETT, A. M., **49**, 178P
DOMER, F. R., and TRIVEDI, C. P. Effect of tropical drug application to the spinal cord on the scratching movements in cats, **27**, 405
DONAHUE, J. D., JOHNSON, R. K., and JONDORE, W. R. Comparison of effects exerted by isomers and analogues of (±)-2,3-dehydroemetine on protein synthesis in rat liver, **43**, 456P
DORAN, B. R. H., FUZZEY, G. J. J., HOPE, C. E., and PAYNE, J. P. Observations on the effect of intravenous methoxamine on limb blood flow, **46**, 541P
DOREY, Gundula. *See* BHOOLA, K. D., **43**, 784
DORR, Marian, JOYCE, Daphné, KATZ, D. M., MARSHALL, I., STEINBERG, Hannah, and STOLLERMAN, I. P. Laboratory experiments suitable for practical classes in psychopharmacology, **39**, 246P
——, ——, STEINBERG, Hannah, SUMMERFIELD, A., and TOMKIEWICZ, M. Persistence of dose-related behaviour in mice, **39**, 208P
DOUGLAS, J. S. *See* BOUHUYS, A., **46**, 520P
DOUGLAS, W. W. Stimulus-secretion coupling: the concept and clues from chromaffin and other cells (the first Gaddum Memorial Lecture), **34**, 451
——, and KANNO, T. The effect of amethocaine on acetylcholine-induced depolarization and catecholamine secretion in the adrenal chromaffin cell, **30**, 612
——, and SORIMACHI, M. Colchicine inhibits adrenal medullary secretion evoked by acetylcholine without affecting that evoked by potassium, **45**, 129
——, and SORIMACHI, H. Effects of cytochalasin B and colchicine on secretion of posterior pituitary and adrenal medullary hormones, **45**, 143P
——, and SORIMACHI, M Electrically evoked release of vasopressin from isolated neurohypophyses in sodium-free media, **42**, 647P
DOW, R. C. *See* ASHCROFT, G. W., *et al.*, **33**, 441
——, LASZLO, I., and RITCHIE, Isobel. Cellular localization of the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the area postrema of the rabbit after injection into a lateral ventricle, **45**, 178P; **49**, 580
——, PARK, Judith K., PRYOR, Helen M., and TOWNSEND, H. R. A. Method for the production and detection of epileptogenic lesions in rat cerebral cortex, **43**, 478P
DOWNEY, J. A., and FREWIN, D. B. The effect of ethyl alcohol and chlorpromazine on the response of the hand blood vessels to cold, **40**, 396
DOWNING, O. A. Effect of amphetamine on the transmission of repetitive impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, **44**, 71
——. The effects of procaine, amylobarbitone on drug induced changes in the surface protentials of an isolated synpathetic ganglion, **45**, 159P
DOXEY, J. C., METCALF, G., SMITH, M. H., and WHITTLE, B. A. Some pharmacological properties of RX 67668—a new anticholinesterase, **46**, 568P
DRADI, E. *See* AMBROGI, V., *et al.*, **40**, 871
DRAFFAN, G. H. *See* CHALMERS, J. P., **43**, 455P
CLARE, R. A., **44**, 390P
DRAKONTIDES, Anna B., and GERSHON, M. D. 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in the mouse duodenum, **33**, 480
——, ——. Studies of the interaction of 5-hydroxytryptamine and the perivascular innervation of the guinea-pig caecum, **45**, 417
DRAPER, J. G., and TOTHILL, Anne U. Adrenaline uptake mechanisms in the rat uterus, **40**, 588P
DRAY, A. *See* BOAKES, R. J., **38**, 452P
BOAKES, R. J., *et al.*, **40**, 202
BRADLEY, P. B., **45**, 169P, 372; **47**, 642P; **48**, 212
DREW, G. M., and LEVY, G. P. Characterization of the vascular *β*-adrenoceptor in the pig, **46**, 348
DREW, M. The isolated blood perfused rat tail preparation, **46**, 574P
DRYDEN, W. F., HARVEY, A. L., and HAMILTON, B. Developing skeletal muscle fibres in tissue culture as a test system for the measurement of drug effects, **49**, 188P
DUA, P. R. *See* DHAWAN, B. N., **42**, 668P; **43**, 497
DUCE, B. R., GARBERG, L., and SMITH, E. R. Effects on (±)-propanolol, (±)-, (+)-, and (−)-alprenolol on unanaesthetized dogs with ventricular arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation, **39**, 809
DUDEK, G., LATALLO, Z. S., PROKOPOWICZ, J., and WOROWSKI, K. Degradation of angiotensin II by plasmin, **45**, 60
DUGGAN, A. W. *See* BISCOE, T. J., **46**, 201; **49**, 174P

DUKE, D. I. Teratology of anticancer drugs (T), **40**, 603P
DUMSDAY, B. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **44**, 451
DUNANT, YVES. *See* CUTHBERT, A. W., **40**, 508
DUNCAN, Catherine. *See* BESSER, G. M., *et al.*, **30**, 341
DUNCOMBE, W. G., and JOHNSON, P. An all-glass small animal metabolism unit with 'fail safe' air supply and $^{14}CO_2$ collection device for long term continuous radiorespiration studies, **39**, 238P
——, and NEAL, R. A. Chemotherapy of *Trypanosoma cruzi:* effect of drugs against the crithidial stage (T), **39**, 257P
DUNDEE, J. W. *See* BOVILL, J. G., **41**, 411P
CARSON, I. W., **47**, 679P
CLARKE, R. S. J., *et al.*, **40**, 568P, 601P
——, GUPTA, P. K., and JONES, C. J. Modification of the analgesic action of pethidine and morphine by three opiate antagonists, a respiratory stimulant (doxapram) and an analeptic (nikethamide); a study using an experimental pain stimulus in man, **48**, 326P
——, and ISAAC, M. Interaction between intravenous alcohol and some sedatives and tranquillizers, **39**, 199P
——, and PANDIT, S. K. Anterograde amnesic effects of pethidine, hyoscine and diazepam in adults, **44**, 140
DUNK, Linda P. *See* AMBACHE, N., **42**, 659P; **44**, 359P
DUNLOP, D., and SHANKS, R. G. Inhibition of the carotid sinus reflex by the chronic administration of propranolol, **36**, 132
——, ——. Selective blockade of adrenoceptive beta receptors in the heart, **32**, 201
DURNIN, J. V. G. A., and WOMERSLEY, J. The metabolic effects, and the composition of the tissue lost, in weight reduction by obese patients on treatment with fenfluramine, **49**, 115
DUROTOYE, A. O., and SALAKO, L. A. The effect of dehydroemetine on isolated guinea-pig atria, **44**, 723
DUSTING, G. J., and RAND, M. J. Depressor responses to spinal stimulation in the pithed rat, **45**, 218
DUTTA, N. K., MARKER, P. H., and RAO, N. R. Berberine in toxin-induced experimental cholera, with an appendix on berberine in toxin-induced experimental cholera, **44**, 153
DUTTA, S. *See* BASKIN, S. I., **47**, 85
——, and MARKS, B. H. Species and ionic influence on the accumulation of digitalis glycosides by isolated perfused hearts, **46**, 401
DUTTA, S. N. *See* BASU RAY, B. N., **45**, 197
——, SANYAL, R. K., and TRIPATHI, O. N. Studies on the action of acetylcholine on the sino-auricular node of the dog, **36**, 380
DYBALL, R. E. J. Stimuli for the release of neurohypophysial hormones, **33**, 319
——. The effects of drugs on the release of vasopressin, **33**, 329
DZODZOE, Yao D. G., and ROSENGREN, Elsa. Decarboxylases of histidine and ornithine in chick embryo, **41**, 294
DŽOLJIĆ, M. Stimulatory effect of tolazoline on smooth muscle, **30**, 203

E

EAGLING, Elizabeth M., LOVELL, H. G., and PICKLES, V. R. Interaction of prostaglandin E_1 and calcium in the guinea-pig myometrium, **44**, 510
EAKINS, K. E., *See* BEITCH, Barbara R., **37**, 158
——, KARIM, S. M. M., and MILLER, J. D. Antagonism of some smooth muscle actions of prostaglandins by polyphloretin phosphate, **39**, 556
——, and KATZ, R. L. The action of succinylcholine on the tension of extraocular muscle, **26**, 205
EARL, Janet, and LARGE, W. A. Effect of penicillin on the increase in membrane conductance induced by γ-aminobutyric acid at the crab neuromuscular junction, **48**, 318
EBLE, J. N. The effects of intravenous acetylcholine on the cardiovascular system of the anaesthetized dog, **38**, 448P
——, GOWDEY, C. W., and VANE, J. R. The potentiation of the cardiovascular responses of the dog to noradrenaline by desmethylimipramine, **39**, 185P
ECCLES, R. *See* ARENSON, M. S., *et al.*, **40**, 524P
——, and WILSON, H. A kallikrein-like substance in cat nasal secretion, **49**, 711
ECCLESTON, D. *See* ANLEZARK, G. M., **47**, 645P
——, MOIR, A. T. B., READING, H. W., and RITCHIE, I. M. The formation of 5-hydroxytryptophol in brain *in vitro*, **28**, 367
ECKENFELS, A., and VANE, J. R. Prostaglandins, oxygen tension and smooth muscle tone, **45**, 451
ECKSTEIN, B. *See* BENZ, L., **46**, 66
EDERY, H., and GRUNFELD, Y. Sensitization of smooth muscle to plasma kinins: effects of enzymes and peptides on various preparations, **35**, 51
EDGE, N. D. pP_x eserine and neostigmine on acetylcholine responses of isolated ileum, **40**, 531
——. The effect of antiadrenaline compounds on acetylcholine responses of frog rectus abdominis muscle, **38**, 386
——. *See* COLLINS, R. F., *et al.*, **29**, 248
EDJTEHADI, M. *See* BHOOLA, K. D., **49**, 131
EDMOND, J. D., JOHNSTON, R. G., KIDD, D., RYLANCE, H. J., and SOMMERVILLE, R. G. The inhibition of neuraminidase and antiviral action, **27**, 415
EDWARDS, C., NAHORSKI, S. R., and ROGERS, K. J. *In vivo* changes in concentration of cerebral cyclic AMP, phosphorylase and glycogen induced by biogenic amines, **48**, 353P
EDWARDS, D. C., FENTON, E. L., LARBI, E. B., and ZAIMIS, Eleanor. Antiserum to nerve growth factor: development and potentialities (T), **39**, 258P
——, ——, PEARCE, F. L., REDDING, Katherine A., and VERNON, C. A. *In vitro* and *in vivo* effects of nerve growth factors isolated from mouse salivary gland and Russell viper venom (T), **39**, 258P
EDWARDS, K., JACKSON, H., and JONES, A. R. A possible explanation for the varied effects of sulphonic acid diesters on spermatogenesis, **37**, 529P
EINSTEIN, Rosemarie. *See* ANGUS, J. A., **41**, 592
——. *See* DOLLOMORE, P. G., **49**, 178P
EISEN, V., FREEMAN, Patricia C., LOVEDAY, C., and WEST, G. B. Blood changes in experimental arthritis in two types of genetically different rats, **49**, 685
——, GREENBAUM, L., and LEWIS, G. P. Kinins and anti-inflammatory steroids, **34**, 169
——, and LOVEDAY, C. Activation of arginine and tyrosine esterase in serum from patients with hereditary angio-oedema, **46**, 157
——, ——. Effect of cellulose sulphate on serum complement, **39**, 831
——, ——. Effects of salicylates on blood changes in mycoplasma arthritis in rats, **47**, 272
——, ——. Effects of suramin on complement, blood clotting, fibrinolysis and kinin formation, **49**, 678

EISEN, V., LOVEDAY C. *(cont.)*
——, ——. *In vivo* effects of cellulose sulphate on plasma kininogen, complement and inflammation, **42,** 333
——, ——. Non-traumatic blood collection from rat tail vessels. Application in *Mycoplasma* arthritidis, **43,** 475P
EKUE, J. M. Kofi, LOWE, D. C., and SHANKS, R. G. Comparison of the effects of propranolol and MJ 1999 on cardiac β-adrenoceptors in man, **38,** 546
ELEY, K. G. *See* BENNETT, A., *et al.,* **34,** 630, 639
ELIASH, Sarah, and WEINSTOCK, Maria. Factors influencing the adrenergic neurone blocking action of propranolol, **45,** 630
——, ——. Role of adrenergic neurone blockade in the hypotensive action of propranolol, **43,** 237
ELIS, J., LAURENCE, D. R., MATTIE, H., and PRICHARD, B. N. C. Some interactions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and sympathomimetics, **27,** 445 C
ELKES, A. *See* CRAMMER, J. L., *et al.,* **39,** 221P
ELLARD, G. A. Absorption metabolism and excretion of di(*p*-aminophenyl)sulphone (dapsone)- and di(*p*-aminophenyl)sulphoxide in man, **26,** 212
ELLIOTT, R. D. *See* BLAKESLEY, B. C., **45,** 181P
ELLIS, D. E., and REIT, E. Inhibition by lidoflazine of the contractile response of the rat isolated colon to angiotensin, **35,** 132
ELLIS, F. R. Some effects of P_{CO_2} and Ph on nerve tissue, **35,** 197
ELLIS, H. A. Effect of heparin and synthetic anticoagulants on amphibian and avian development, **26,** 421
ELLIS, Kathleen. *See* ALLAN, Dorothy, *et al.,* **37,** 367
ELSBY, J. M., and WILSON, H. Lacrimal secretion in the cat, **29,** 1
ELSON, L. A. *See* BENOY, Christine J., **45,** 135P
EMMELIN, N., and HOLMBERG, J. The presence of beta-receptors in the submaxillary gland of the dog, **30,** 371
——, and LENNINGER, S. The 'direct' effect of physalaemin on salivary gland cells, **30,** 676
——, OHLIN, P., and THULIN, A. The pharmacology of salivary myoepithelium cells in dogs, **37,** 666
——, and THULIN, A. Action of drugs on denervated myoepithelial cells of salivary glands, **48,** 73
ENDEAN, R. *See* BERTACCINI, G., *et al.,* **33,** 59; **34,** 291, 311; **37,** 185
CARO, G. DE, *et al.,* **33,** 48
ENDERSBY, C. A., and WILSON, Catherine. The effect of ovarian steroids on the uptake of ^{3}H-noradrenaline ^{3}H-dopamine and ^{3}H-5-hydroxytryptamine by hypathalamic tissue, **47,** 647P
ENDERSBY, K. *See* CURWAIN, B. P., **41,** 384P
ENDOH, M., HASHIMOTO, K., and KIMURA, T. Effects of perivascular nerve stimulation on the contraction and automaticity of the blood-perfused canine papillary muscle, **45,** 603
ENERO, Maria A., and LANGER, S. Z. Influence of reserpine-induced depletion of noradrenaline on the negative feedback mechanism for transmitter release during nerve stimulation, **49,** 214
——, ——, ROTHLIN, R. P., and STEFANO, F. J. E. Role of the α-adrenoceptor in regulating noradrenaline overflow by nerve stimulation, **44,** 672
ENGBERG-PEDERSEN, H. *See* GÜTTLER, F., **43,** 151
ENGELHARDT, E. *See* DE CASRILEVITZ, Mira, **42,** 31
——, and ESBÉRARD, C. A. Maturation of somatomotor responses to strychnine in the albino rat, **34,** 239
ENGELMAN, D. M., METCALFE, J. C., and METCALFE, Susan M. Structural comparisons of native and reaggregated membranes, **41,** 382P
ENGLERT, L. F., Ho, B. T., and TAYLOR, Dorothy. The effects of (—)- Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on reserpine-induced hypothermia in rats, **49,** 243
ENGLISH, P. D., MORGAN, B., POYSER, R. H., and WHITING, R. L. Changes in serum and tissue lipid levels induced by metacorticoid hypertension in rats, **49,** 147P
ERICSSON, E. *See* ABERG, G., **47,** 181
ERRINGTON, M. L. *See* BISSET, G. W., **48,** 263
ERLJI, D. *See* ACEVES, J., *et al.,* **38,** 602
ERNEST, K. *See* BIRMINGHAM, A. T., *et al.,* **35,** 127
ERSPAMER, B., MELCHIORRI, P., and SOPRANZI, N. The action of bombesin on the kidney of the anaesthetized dog, **48,** 438
ERSPAMER, V. *See* ANASTASI, A., *et al.,* **27,** 479; **37,** 198; **38,** 221
BERTACCINI, G., *et al.,* **33,** 59; **34,** 291, 311; **37,** 185; **49,** 437
CARO, G. DE, *et al.,* **33,** 48
——, FALCONIERI ERSPAMER, G., INSELVINI, M., and NEGRI, L. Occurrence of bombesin and alytesin in extracts of the skin of three European discoglossid frogs and pharmacological actions of bombesin on extravascular smooth muscle, **45,** 333
——, MELCHIORRI, P., and SOPRANZI, N. The action of bombesin on the system arterial blood pressure of some experimental animals, **45,** 442
ERTEL, R. J. *See* CLARKE, C. E., **42,** 651P
ESBERARD, C. A. *See* DE CASRILEVITZ, Mira, **42,** 31
ENGELHARDT, E., *et al.,* **34,** 239
ESTERHUIZEN, A. C., GRAHAM, J. D. P., LEVER, J. D., and SPRIGGS, T. L. B. Catecholamine and acetylcholinesterase distribution in relation to noradrenaline release. An enzyme histochemical and autoradiographic study on the innervation of the cat nictitating muscle, **32,** 46
EVANS, Barbara. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **43,** 295
EVANS, D. P., HOSSACK, Margaret, and THOMSON, D. S. Inhibition of contact sensitivity in the mouse by topical application of corticosteroids, **43,** 403
EVANS, J. G. *See* CLARK, E. R., **48,** 345P
EVANS, M. *See* CAMPBELL, H., **44,** 369P
EVANS, Marion E., PATERSON, J. W., RICHARDS, A. J., and WALKER, S. R. Pharmacokinetics of inhaled salbutamol in asthmatic patients, **43,** 466P
——, ——, and SHENFIELD, Gillian M. A technique for studying drug absorption from the lung in man, **49,** 153P
——, ——, ——, THOMAS, N., and WALKER, S. R. The pharmacokinetics of rimiterol in asthmatic patients, **49,** 153P
——, ——, ——, and WALKER, S. R. The fate of salbutamol administered by intermittent positive pressure breathing, **46,** 538P
EVANS, M. H. Comparison of the actions of saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin on the motor end-plate of frog muscle, **43,** 681
——. Differencies between the effects of saxitoxin (paralytic shellfish poison) and tetrodotoxin on the frog neuromuscular junction, **36,** 426
——. The effects of saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin on nerve conduction in the presence of lithium ions and of magnesium ions, **36,** 418
——. Two toxins from a poisonous sample of mussels *Mytilus edulis,* **40,** 847
——, and JAGGARD, Pamela J. Some effects of dimethyl sulphoxide (DMSO) on the frog neuromuscular junction, **49,** 651
EVANS, R. H. Accumulation of calcium at the motor end-plate, **43,** 433P

EVANS, R. H. *(cont.)*
——. Some characteristics of calcium accumulation at motor end-plates of mouse diaphragm, **49**, 168P
——. *See* BHOOLA, K. D., **46**, 531P
EVERETT, A. J., and JONES, C. R. Fluorescent measurement of pyrimethamine in urine (T), **39**, 256P
EVERETT, Sally D. Catecholamine release by histamine from the chick intestine, **27**, 446C
——. Pharmacological responses of the isolated innervated intestine and rectal caecum of the chick, **33**, 342
——. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **40**, 45, 57
EVERINGHAM, M. *See* CHESHER, G. B., **49**, 588
EVERITT, B. J., and HACKET, N. B. Central stimulant action of fenfluramine in the rat, **44**, 342P
EYRE, P. Effects of quinuronium methylsulphate on voluntary muscle, **32**, 624
——. Histamine H_2-receptors in the sheep bronchus and cat trachea: the action of burimamide, **48**, 321
——. Pharmacology of bovine pulmonary vein anaphylaxis *in vitro*, **43**, 302
——. Some pharmacodynamic effects of the antibabesial compound quinuronium sulphate, **27**, 444 C
——. The pharmacology of sheep tracheobronchial muscle: a relaxant effect of histamine on the isolated bronchi, **36**, 409
——. The Schultz-Dale reaction in bovine pulmonary smooth muscles, **40**, 166P
——, with the technical collaboration of DELINE, T. R. Release of dopamine from bovine lung by specific antigen and by compound 48/80, **42**, 423
——, and LEWIS, A. J. Acute systemic anaphylaxis in the horse, **48**, 426
——, ——. Production of kinins in bovine anaphylactic shock, **44**, 311
——, ——, and WELLS, P. W. Acute systemic anaphylaxis in the calf, **47**, 504
——, and WELLS, P. W. Histamine H_2-receptors modulate systemic anaphylaxis: a dual cardiovascular action of histamine in calves, **49**, 364

F

FAHIM, I., ISMAIL, M., and OSMAN, O. H. Role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in ketamine-induced hypothermia in the rat, **48**, 570
——, ——, ——. The role of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in the hyperthermic reaction induced by pethidine in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **46**, 416
——, ROBSON, J. M., and SENIOR, Judith B. The 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the placenta, foetus and some maternal tissues during pregnancy in the rat, **26**, 237
FALCONIERI ERSPAMER, G. *See* ERSPAMER, V., **45**, 333
FANTOZZI, R., MANNAIONI, P. F., and MORONI, F. The inhibition of histamine uptake and metabolism by burimamide in the guinea-pig atrium and in mouse neoplastic mast cells *in vitro*, **49**, 361
FARA, J. S. Escape from tension induced by noradrenaline or electrical stimulation in isolated mesenteric arteries, **43**, 865
FAREBROTHER, D. A., and UDALL, V. Whole body autoradiography (T), **39**, 255P
FARMER, J. B. The biphasic response of an isolated artery to tyramine, **28**, 340
——. *See* BLACKHAM, A., **48**, 343P
BRITTAIN, R. T., **48**, 144
FARMER, J. B. *(cont.)*
——, and CAMPBELL, I. K. Calcium and magnesium ions: influence on the response of an isolated artery to sympathetic nerve stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, **29**, 319
——. *See* CULLUM, Valerie A., *et al.*, **31**, 435; **35**, 141
DALY, M. J., **43**, 624
——, FARRAR, D. G., and WILSON, J. The effect of indomethacin on the tracheal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig, **46**, 536P
——, KENNEDY, I., LEVY, G. P., and MARSHALL, R. J. Pharmacology of AH 5158: a drug which blocks both α- and β-adrenoceptors, **45**, 660
——, and LEVY, G. P. A comparison of some cardiovascular properties of propranolol, MJ1999 and quinidine in relation to their effects in hypertensive animals, **34**, 116
——, ——. A simple method for recording the electrocardiogram and heart rate from conscious animals, **32**, 193
——, ——. Interaction of isoprenaline and β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on intestinal smooth muscle, **40**, 154P
FARNERO, L.-O., and HAMBERGER, B. Drug-induced changes in the release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from field stimulated rat iris, **43**, 97
FARRAR, D. G. *See* FARMER, J. B., **46**, 536P
FARROW, S. P., HALL, M., and RICKETTS, C. R. Changes in the molecular composition of circulating hydroxyethyl starch, **38**, 725
FASTIER, F. N., PURVES, R. D., and TAYLOR, K. M. Observations on 'fade': a complication of the contractile response of smooth muscle to a large dose of an agonist, **49**, 490
FAULKNER, D., and BENNIE, M. A simple accurate injection gun for repetitive dosing (T), **39**, 255P
——, ——. Meter for measuring activity of small animals in metabolic studies (T), **39**, 255P
FAWAZ, G. Effect of reserpine and pronethalol on the therapeutic and toxic actions of digitalis in the dog heart-lung preparation, **29**, 302
——. The mechanism by which noradrenaline restores the pressor action of indirectly acting sympathomimetic amines in reserpinized dogs, **26**, 282
FAWKE, Linda. Is thymoxamine a specific α-adrenoceptor blocking agent? **44**, 362P
FEARN, H. J., HEMSWORTH, B. A., and WEST, G. B. Studies on degradation products of physostigmine, **27**, 444C
FEIGENBAUM, J. J. I. *See* ASSEM, E. S. K., **46**, 519P
FEKETE, Gy. *See* GORÖG, P., *et al.*, **27**, 443C
FELDBERG, W. *See* BANERJEE, U., *et al.*, **32**, 523; **33**, 544; **38**, 688; **40**, 6
——, and GEORGIEV, V. P. Central effects of picrotoxin when acting from the liquor spaces in anaesthetized cats, **40**, 23
——, GUPTA, K. P., MILTON, A. S., and WENDLANDT, Sabine. Effect of bacterial pyrogen and antipyretics on prostaglandin activity in cerebrospinal fluid of unanaesthetized cats, **46**, 550P
——, HALL, G. H., and REIT, E. Effects of Reichstein's compound S, strychnine and leptazol perfused through cerebral ventricles of cats, **28**, 182
——, and LANG, W. J. Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and amphetamine on hypothermia produced by halothane, **38**, 181
——, and LOTTI, V. J. Temperature responses to monoamines and an inhibitor of MAO injected into the cerebral ventricles of rats, **31**, 152
——, and SAXENA, P. N. Effects of adrenoceptor blocking agents on body temperature, **43**, 543

FELDBERG, W. *(cont.)*
——, and SHALIGRAM, S. V. The hyperglycaemic effect of morphine, **46**, 602
FELDSTEIN, A., and WILLIAMSON, O. 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in rat brain and liver homogenates, **34**, 38
FELIX, D. *See* CURTIS, D. R., *et al.*, **40**, 887
FENIUK, W., and LARGE, B. J. Some actions of bradykinin on mouse isolated ileum, **49**, 144P
FENNESSY, M. R. The analgesic action of morphine-N-oxide, **34**, 337
——, HEIMANS, R. L. H., and RAND, M. J. Comparison of effect of morphine-like analgesics on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37**, 436
——, and LEE, J. R. Comparison of the dose-response effects of morphine on brain amines, analgesia and activity in mice, **45**, 240
FENTON, E. L. *See* EDWARDS, D. C., *et al.*, **39**, 258P
FENYVESI, T. *See* BRYANT, R. H., **43**, 468P; **49**, 106
DEBRECZENI, L., **41**, 171
FERGUSON, D. M. Renal handling of Paraquat, **42**, 636P
FERGUSON, D. R. Effects of frusemide on sodium and water transport by the isolated toad bladder, **27**, 528
——, and TWITE, B. R. Effects of frusemide on cyclic AMP binding in the toad bladder, **45**, 139P
——, ——. Inhibition by diuretics of cyclic 3′,5′-AMP-dependent protein kinase from toad bladder epithelium, **49**, 288
FERRARA, A. *See* ARRIGONI, E., **44**, 788
FERREIRA, S. H. *See* CAMARGO, A., **42**, 305
——, HERMAN, A., and VANE, J. R. Prostaglandin generation maintains the smooth muscle tone of the rabbit isolated jejunum, **44**, 328P
——, and MONCADA, S. Inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis augments the effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation on the cat spleen, **43**, 419P
——, ——, and VANE, J. R. Further experiments to establish that the analgesic action of aspirin-like drugs depends on the inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis, **47**, 629P
——, ——, ——. Prostaglandins and the mechanism of analgesia produced by aspirin like drugs, **49**, 86
——, ——, ——. Some effects of inhibiting endogenous prostaglandin formation on the responses of the cat spleen, **47**, 48
——, NG, K. K., and VANE, J. R. The continuous bioassay of the release and disappearance of histamine in the circulation, **49**, 543
——, and ROCHA E SILVA, M. Liberation of a bradykinin-like substance in the circulating blood of dogs by trypsin, chymotrypsin and nagarse, **36**, 611
——, and VANE, J. R. The detection and estimation of bradykinin in the circulating blood, **29**, 367
——, ——. The detection of bradykinin in the circulating blood, **27**, 443C
——, ——. The disappearance of bradykinin and eledoisin in the circulation and vascular beds of the cat, **30**, 417
FERRES, Helen M., NICHOLSON, A. N., and WRIGHT, Catherine M. Impaired performance of delayed matching in monkeys by hepabarbitone, pentobarbitone sodium and quinalbarbitone sodium, **48**, 347P
FERRIER, W. R. *See* CARIDIS, D. T., *et al.*, **27**, 447D
FERRY, C. B., and MARSHALL, A. R. Action of edrophonium on acetylcholinesterase at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **43**, 435P
——, ——. An anticurare effect of hexamethonium at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **41**, 380P; **47**, 353
FERRY, G. B. *(cont.)*
——, and NORRIS, Beryl. Actions of bretylium tosylate at the neuromuscular junction, **41**, 607
FEUERSTEIN, Ciora, and GUTMAN, Yehuda. Preferential secretion of adrenaline or noradrenaline by the cat adrenal *in vivo* in response to different stimuli, **43**, 764
FEWINGS, J. D., RAND, M. J., SCROOP, G. C., and WHELAN, R. F. The action of nicotine on the blood vessels in the hand and forearm in man, **26**, 567
——, HANNA, M. J. D., WALSH, J. A., and WHELAN, R. F. The effects of ethyl alcohol on the blood vessels of the hand and forearm in man, **27**, 93
FEWTRELL, Clare, and RANG, H. P. Distribution of bound ^{3}H-benzilylcholine mustard in subcellular fractions of smooth muscle from guinea-pig ileum, **43**, 417P
FIBIGER, H. C., FIBIGER, H. P., and ZIS, A. P. Attenuation of amphetamine-induced motor stimulation and stereotypy by 6-hydroxydopamine in the rat, **47**, 683
FIBIGER, H. P. *See* FIBIGER, H. C., **47**, 683
FIELDEN, R., and GREEN, A. L. A comparative study of the noradrenaline-depleting and sympathetic blocking actions of guanethidine and (−)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine, **30**, 155
——, ——. Optical isomers of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine: effects on heart noradrenaline and on sympathetic blockade, **32**, 350
——, ——. Studies on the antagonism between the optical isomers of *N*-(1-phenylethyl)-guanidine, **26**, 264
FILDERMAN, R. B., and KOVACS, B. A. Anti-inflammatory activity of the steroid alkaloid glycoside, tomatine, **37**, 748
FILE, Sandra E. Effects of chlorpromazine on exploration and habituation in the rat, **49**, 303
FINBERG, J. P. M., and PEART, W. S. Function of smooth muscle of the rat renal pelvis—response of the isolated pelvis muscle to angiotensin and some other substances, **39**, 373
——, ——. Renal tubular flow dynamics during angiotensin diuresis in the rat, **39**, 357
FINCH, L. Cardiovascular reactivity in the experimental hypertensive rat, **42**, 56
——, and HAEUSLER, G. Further evidence for a central hypotensive action of α-methyldopa, **45**, 167P
——, ——. Further evidence for a central hypotensive action of α-methyldopa in both the rat and the cat, **47**, 217
——, ——, KUHN, H., and THOENEN, H. Rapid recovery of vascular adrenergic nerves in the rat after chemical sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine, **48**, 59
——, ——, ——, ——. The recovery of vascular adrenergic nerve function in the rat after chemical sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine, **44**, 357P
——, ——, and THOENEN, H. A comparison of the effects of chemical sympathectomy by 6-hydroxydopamine in newborn and adult rats, **47**, 249
——, ——, ——. Failure to induce experimental hypertension in rats after intraventricular injection of 6-hydroxydopamine, **44**, 356P
——, and LEACH, G. D. H. The contribution of the sympathetic nervous system to the development and maintenance of experimental hypertension in the rat, **39**, 317

FINCH, L., LEACH, G. D. H. *(cont.)*
——, ——. The role of the sympathetic nervous system in the cardiovascular responses to angiotensin in the pithed rat, **36**, 481
FINNEY, D. J., and SCHILD, H. O. Parallel line assay with successive adjustment of doses, **28**, 84
FIRTH, H., LEWIS, S. A., OGUNREMI, O. O., and OSWALD, I. The effect of acute administration of (*meta* trifluoro methyl-phenyl)-l(benzoyl oxy) ethyl amino-2-propane (780 SE) and fenfluramine on human sleep, **39**, 462
FISHLOCK, D. J., and GUNN, A. The action of angiotensin on the human colon *in vitro*, **39**, 34
——, and PARKS, A. G. The action of nicotine on the circular muscle of the human ileum and colon *in vitro*, **26**, 79
——, ——. The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the human ileum and colon *in vitro*, **28**, 164
FITZGERALD, A. E. *See* BLANE, G. F., *et al.*, **30**, 11
BOURA, A. L. A., *et al.*, **26**, 307
FITZGERALD, J. D. *See* BARRETT, A. M., **48**, 340P
——, and O'DONNELL, Stella R. (with the technical assistance of AUSTIN, Marilyn). A comparison of the haemodynamic effects of propranolol, 4-hydroxypropranolol and practolol in anaesthetized dogs, **45**, 207
——, —— (——). Pharmacology of 4-hydroxypropranolol, a metabolite of propranolol, **43**, 222
FLACK, J. D. The actions of ethinyloestradiol on the pituitary-adrenal system of the rat, **38**, 321
FLACK, J., and STOCKHAM, M. A. The specificity of the fluorescence assay of corticosterone using rat tissues, **27**, 447D
FLACKE, W., and YEOH, T. S. Differentiation of acetylcholine and succinylcholine receptors in leech muscle, **33**, 154
——, ——. The action of some cholinergic agonists and anticholinesterase agents on the dorsal muscle of the leech, **33**, 145
FLEGIN, O. T., MORGAN, D. H., OATES, J. A., and SHAND, D. G. The mechanism of the reversal of the effect of guanethidine by amphetamines in cat and man, **39**, 253P
FLEISCH, J. H. Further studies on the effect of ageing on α-adrenoceptor activity of rat aorta, **42**, 311
FOGARTY, M., GILL, D., HILL, P., and PETTIT, J. Cardiovascular effects of pentazocine in rabbits, **40**, 151P
FOGELMAN, F., and GRUNDY, H. F. A comparison of the cardiovascular actions of AQ 110 with those of isoprenaline and salbutamol, **38**, 416
FOKKER, W. A. B. *See* DHASAMANA, K. M., **46**, 508
FOLB, P. I. The effects of steroid and of immunosuppressive drug therapy on lymphocyte stimulation by *Candida* antigens (T), **40**, 580P
FÖLDI-BÖRCSÖK, Ethel. Effect of external lymph drainage and of coumarin treatment on thermal injury in the rat hind leg, **46**, 254
FOLEY, D. J., and MCPHILLIPS, J. J. Response of the rat ileum, uterus and vas deferens to carbachol and acetylcholine following repeated daily administration of a cholinesterase inhibitor, **48**, 418
FOLEY, T. H. *See* CRANSTON, W. I., **46**, 555P
FOLLENFANT, M., and GREEN, A. F. Effects of bethanidine on responses to ergotamine and noradrenaline, **39**, 225P
FOLLENFANT, M. J., and ROBSON, R. D. The antagonism of adrenergic neurone blockade by amphetamine and dexamphetamine in the rat and guinea-pig, **38**, 792
FOO, J. W., JOWETT, Alison, and STAFFORD, Anne. The effects of some β-adrenoreceptor blocking drugs on the uptake and release of noradrenaline by the heart, **34**, 141
FOORD, R. D. *See* DODDS, M. G., **40**, 227
FOREMAN, J. C., and MONGAR, J. L. Activation of anaphylactic histamine release by calcium and strontium ions, **44**, 326P
——, ——. Effect of calcium on dextran-induced histamine release from isolated mast cells, **46**, 767
——, ——. The action of lanthanum and manganese on anaphylactic histamine secretion, **48**, 527
FORMANEK, K., and KENNER, T. Special features of the action of a new diuretic, **26**, 27
FORSLING, Mary L., KIRBY, Marilyn J., and SIMPSON, P. J. Possible mechanism of action for the influence of ketamine on uterine tone, **49**, 152P
FOSTER, R. W. A correlation between inhibition of the uptake of ^{3}H from (±)-^{3}H-noradrenaline and potentiation of the response to (−)-noradrenaline in the guinea-pig isolated trachea, **33**, 357
——. An uptake of radioactivity from (±)-^{3}H-isoprenaline and its inhibition by drugs which potentiate the response to (−)-isoprenaline in the guinea-pig isolated trachea, **35**, 418
——. The effects of some potentiating agents and of cooling on the actions of noradrenaline and isoprenaline on the guinea-pig treacheal muscle, **27**, 445C
——. The potentiation of the responses to noradrenaline and isoprenaline of the guinea-pig isolated tracheal chain preparation by desipramine, cocaine, phentolamine, phenoxybenzamine, guanethidine, metanephrine and cooling, **31**, 466
——, and O'DONNELL, Stella R. Evidence for an active uptake of noradrenaline in the guinea-pig isolated trachea, **43**, 450P
——, ——. Some evidence of the active uptake of noradrenaline in the guinea-pig isolated trachea, **45**, 71
FOWLER, J. S. L. Carbon tetrachloride metabolism in the rabbit, **37**, 733
——. Carbon tetrachloride metabolism in sheep and in *Fasciola hepatica*, **39**, 599
——. Some hepatotoxic actions of hexachloroethane and its metabolites in sheep, **35**, 530
FOWLER, L. J. *See* BAXTER, M. G., **47**, 681P
FOWLER, P. D. *See* CURREY, H. L. F., **45**, 676
FOX, A. F. J. *See* BARNETT, Margaret, *et al.*, **39**, 256P
FOY, J. M., and FURMAN, B. L. Effect of diuretics on mouse blood sugar following single dose administration, **42**, 287
——, ——. Effect of single dose administration of diuretics on the blood sugar of alloxan-diabetic mice made hyperglycaemic by the acute administration of diazoxide, **47**, 124
——, and STANDING, V. F. The effect of glibenclamide on two enzymes important in gluconeogenesis, **48**, 327P
FOZARD, J. R. Effects of progesterone on cardiovascular responses to amines and to sympathetic stimulation in the pithed rat, **41**, 187
——, KELLY, M. J., and SMALL, R. C. Chemical sympathectomy of the rabbit with 6-hydroxydopamine, **49**, 182P
——, and MUSCHOLL, E. Effects of several muscarinic agonists on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from the sympathetic nerves of the rabbit heart, **43**, 454P

FOZARD, J. R., MUSCHOLL, E. *(cont.)*
——, ——. Effects of several muscarinic agonists of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45**, 616
——, and MWALUKO, G. M. P. The uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by the rabbit heart *in vitro*, **47**, 661P
FRANCIS, D. L. *See* BLAKESLEY, B. C., **45**, 181P
——, and SCHNEIDER, C. Jumping after naloxone preciptated withdrawal of chronic morphine in the rat, **41**, 424P
FRANK, G. B. *See* INOUE, F., *et al.*, **30**, 186
——, and JHAMANDAS, K. Effects of drugs acting alone and in combination on the motor activity of intact mice, **39**, 696
——, ——. Effects of general stimulation on the electrical responses of isolated slabs of cats cerebral cortex, **39**, 707, 716
——, and OHTA, M. Blockade of the reticulospinal inhibitory pathway by anaesthetic agents, **42**, 328
——, ——. Blockade of the reticulospinal inhibitory pathway by nitrous oxide and tetrodotoxin, **46**, 23
——, and PINSKY, C. Tetrodotoxin-induced central nervous system depression, **26**, 435
FRANKE, F. R. *See* CLARKE, D. E., **42**, 651P
FRANKLAND, B. T. B., HOLLENBERG, M. D., HOPE, D. B., and SCHACTER, B. A. Dissociation of oxytocin and vasopressin from their carrier protein by chromatography on Sephadex G-25, **26**, 502
FRANKLIN, C. S., and KYEGOMBE, D. B. The distribution and induction of some drug-metabolizing enzymes in man, **47**, 616P
FRANKS, Fiona M. *See* BARLOW, R. B., **42**, 137, **46**, 300; **49**, 480
FRASER, P. J. Antagonists of the embryocidal effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat, **39**, 224P
FRAY, R. Jr., and LEADERS, F. E. Demonstration of separate adrenergic and cholinergic fibres to the vessels of the rear quarters of the rat by hemicholinium and a proposed role in peripheral vascular regulation, **30**, 265
FRAYN, Ann. *See* BUTTLE, G. A. H., *et al.*, **27**, 445C
FRAYN, K. N. *See* ADNITT, P. I., **45**, 152P; **47**, 617P
FREDHOLM, B. B., and HEDQVIST, P. Role of pre- and postjunctional inhibition by prostaglandin E_2 of lipolysis induced by sympathetic nerve stimulation in dog subcutaneous adipose tissue in situ, **47**, 711
FREEDBERG, A. S. *See* DOHADWALLA, A. N., *et al.*, **36**, 257
FREEMAN, Patricia C. *See* EISEN, V., **49**, 685
——, and WEST, G. B. Resistance of rats to carrageenan and to adjuvant-induced arthritis, **44**, 327P
FREEMAN, Shirley E. Ionic influences on succinylcholine blockade of the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **32**, 546
——, and TURNER, R. J. A myotoxin secreted by some piscivorous *Conus* species, **46**, 329
——, ——. Cardiovascular effects of toxins isolated from the cnidarian *Chironex fleckeri* Southcott, **41**, 154
——, ——. A pharmacological study of the toxin of a Cnidarian, *Chironex fleckeri* Southcott, **35**, 510
——, ——. Ionic interactions in acetylcholine contraction of the denervated rat diaphragm, **36**, 510
FREER, R. *See* GREENBAUM, L. M., *et al.*, **36**, 623
FRENCH, T. M. *See* CALNE, D. B., *et al.*, **39**, 196P
FREUDENTHAL, R. I., MARTIN, J., and WALL, M. E. Distribution of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in the mouse, **44**, 244
FREWIN, D. *See* LANDE, I. S. DE LA, *et al.*, **31**, 82
FREWIN, D. B. *See* DOWNEY, J. A., **40**, 396
FREWIN, D. B. *(cont.)*
——, JELLETT, L. B., and WHELAN, F. Modification of the vasoconstrictor action of sympathomimetic agents by bretylium tosylate and tranylcypromine in man, **36**, 602
——, and WHELAN, R. F. The mechanism of action of tyramine on the blood vessels of the forearm in man, **33**, 105
FRIAK-HOLMBERG, M. *See* BUCKETT, W. R., **40**, 165P
FRIEDMAN, Eitan. *See* BHAGAT, B., **37**, 24
FRIGO, G. M. *See* CREMA, A., *et al.*, **39**, 334
——, and LECCHINI, S. An improved method for studying the peristaltic reflex in the isolated colon, **39**, 346
FUKUDA, Hiroyuki, and SHIBATA, Shoji. The effect of cold storage on the inhibitory action of isoprenaline, phenylephrine and nicotine on the mechanical and membranal activities of guinea-pig taenia caecum, **46**, 438
FUKUI, K., and TAKAGI, H. Effect of morphine on the cerebral contents of metabolites of dopamine in normal and tolerant mice: its possible relation to analgesic action, **44**, 45
FULLER, K., and HARVEY, A. E. C. The chemo-therapy of helminthiases (T), **39**, 258P
FURMAN, B. L. *See* FOY, J. M., **42**, 287; **47**, 124
——, and TAYO, F. M. Inhibitory effect of propranolol on insulin secretion, **49**, 145P
FURNESS, J. B. Secondary excitation of intestinal smooth muscle, **41**, 213
——. *See* COSTA, M., **45**, 151P
——, and MARSHALL, Janice M. Direct observation of the effects of nerve stimulation and of exogenous catecholamines on the rat mesenteric vasculature, **45**, 193P
FURST, C. I. Studies on the distribution and excretion of a metabolite of guanethidine in the rat, **32**, 57
——. The metabolism and distribution of guanethidine-14C, **27**, 445C
FURUTA, Y., HASHIMOTO, K., IWATSUKI, K., and TAKEUCHI, O. Effects of enzyme inhibitors of catecholamine metabolism and of halperidol on the pancreatic secretion induced by L-DOPA and by dopamine in dogs, **47**, 77
FUXE, K. *See* ANDÉN, N.-E., **43**, 747
ANDÉN, N.-E., *et al.*, **34**, 1
CARLSSON, A., *et al.*, **36**, 18
FUZZEY, G. J. J. *See* DORAN, B. R. H., **46**, 541P
——, HOPE, C. E., and PAYNE, J. P. Biphasic response of limb blood flow to intravenous methoxamine in anaesthetized man, **44**, 375P
——, ——, ——. Effect of practolol on limb blood flow in anaesthetized patients with cardiac dysrhythmias, **43**, 469

G

GAAL, P. G., KATTUS, A. A., KOLIN, A., and ROSS, G. Effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on coronary blood flow before and after beta-adrenergic blockade, **26**, 713
GABBIANI, G., JACQMIN, M. L., and RICHARD, R. M. Soft-tissue calcification induced by rare earth metals and its prevention by sodium pyrophosphate, **27**, 1
GABELLA, G. Electron microscopical examination of the junction between the myenteric plexus and the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, **40**, 588P
——, and JUORIO, A. V. Monoamines in the guinea-pig intestine, **47**, 635P

GABR, Y., and AMIN, N. Possible role of lecithin in the development of the slow muscle contracting activity of human plasma, **29**, 80
GADDUM, Sir J. H. *Obituary*, **26**, 1
GAGE, P. W. *See* BALNAVE, R. J., **47**, 339
DATYNER, M. E., **49**, 340
GAGNON, D. J. *See* BELISLE, S., **41**, 361
COUSINEAU, D., **47**, 315
——, PARK, W. K., and REGOLI, D. Specific antagonists for the myotropic action of angiotensin II and angiotensin I on the isolated rat colon, **43**, 409
——, and SIROIS, P. The rat isolated colon as a specific assay organ for angiotensin, **46**, 89
GAILLARD, J. M. *See* CONSTANTINIDIS, J., **43**, 32
GAITONDÉ, B. B. *See* CHITTAL, S. M., *et al.*, **34**, 19
——, JOGLEKAR, S. N., and SHALIGRAM, S. V. The hyperglycaemic action of sodium salicylate, **30**, 554
——, and NIMBKAR, A. Y. Interaction of bretylium and guanethidine on the relaxation of the rat isolated fundal strip preparation, evoked by indirect stimulation, **47**, 268
GALLACHER, Maureen, MACKENNA, B. R., and MCKIRDY, H. C. Effects of drugs and of electrical stimulation on the muscularis mucosae of rabbit large intestine, **47**, 760
GANNON, B. J. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **43**, 295
GARATTINI, S. *See* BABULOVA, A., **48**, 464
BININI, R., **41**, 390P; **44**, 262
CACCIA, S., **49**, 400
——, MARCUCCI, F., and MUSSINI, E. Studies on the anticonvulsant action of diazepam, **38**, 455P
GARBERG, L. *See* DUCE, B. R., **39**, 809
GARCIA, A. G., and KIRPEKAR, S. M. Release of noradrenaline from the cat spleen by sodium deprivation, **47**, 729
GARCIA DE JALON, P. D., MARTINEZ-SIERRA, R., and VELASCO, A. Interaction between tyramine and iproniazid on guinea-pig atria, **48**, 609
——, MORATINOS, J. P., and SERRANO, J. S. Experimentally induced automatism in rat isolated ventricles, **46**, 167
GARCIA, Hamamura L. *See* LEME, J., **40**, 275
GARCIA LEME, J., HAMAMURA, L., LETTE, M. P., and ROCHA E SILVA, M. Pharmacological analysis of the acute inflammatory process induced in the rat's paw by local injection of carrageenin and by heating, **48**, 88
GARDINER, D. G. *See* BURDEN, D. T., **41**, 122
PARKES, M. W., **48**, 676
——, ——. Device for cycle-by-cycle spirometry, applied to the continuous recording of air overflow, **44**, 381P
GARDINER, J. E., and GWEE, M. C. E. Effects of two hemicholiniums on the concentrations of plasma choline in the rabbit, **44**, 324P
GARDNER, C. R., and WEBSTER, R. A. The effect of some anticonvulsant drugs on leptazol and bicuculline induced acetylcholine efflux from rat cerebral cortex, **47**, 652P
GARG, K. N. *See* ALLEN, D. J., **38**, 667
GARLAND, L. G. Effect of cromoglycate on anaphylactic histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **49**, 128
——, and MONGAR, J. L. Inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release inducted by dextran plus phosphatidyl serine, **47**, 627P
——, and WALKER, J. M. G. A screening method for antiarrhythmic agents in the rat, **39**, 229P
GARMER, N. L., and LEIGH, J. M. Some effects of hexafluorobenzene in cats, **31**, 345
GARNHAM, J., HICKS, Deborah C., RAYMOND, K., and SHOTTON, E. Some observations on blood level data following oral administration of aspirin as tablets and capsules, **48**, 336P
GARRETT, J., MALAFAYA-BAPTISTA, A., and OSSWALD, W. Effects of pronethalol on the cardiovascular actions of catecholamines during blockade by phenoxybenzamine, **27**, 459
GARTSIDE, I. B., and HARRISON-REID, P. E. Recording evoked potentials in the conscious rat: the maintenance of a constant behavioural baseline, **39**, 247P
GASCON, A. L. Influence of rat plasma and of various cations on the anti-eledoisin activity of morin, **35**, 187
GAUGAS, J. M. *See* BILLINGHAM, M. E. J., *et al.*, **40**, 173P
GAUTVIK, K. M., and RUGSTAD, H. E. Kinin formation and kininogen depletion in rats after intravenous injection of ellagic acid, **31**, 390
GAZZARD, M. F. *See* BALLANTYNE, B., **49**, 181P
GEFFEN, L. B. *See* CHEAH, T. B., **42**, 543
GEISSBUHLER, F. *See* CONSTANTINIDIS, J., **43**, 32
GELLER, I. *See* BLUM, K., **43**, 67
GELLER, R. G. *See* CLINESCHMIDT, B. V., **41**, 622
——, GOVIER, W. C., PISANO, J. J., TANIMURA, T., and VAN CLINESCHMIDT, B. The action of ranatensin, a new polypeptide from amphibian skin, on the blood pressure of experimental animals, **40**, 605
GEORGE, A. J., and LEACH, G. D. H. Differential effect of alterations in the calcium and magnesium concentrations on the responses to sympathomimetic amines in the perfused rat mesentery, **42**, 663P
——, ——. The effect of cations on the spontaneous and drug induced efflux of ^{3}H-L-noradrenaline from the mesenteric arteries, **46**, 526P
GEORGE, C. F. *See* BLACKWELL, E. W., **41**, 410P
BRECKENRIDGE, A., **48**, 336P
BRIANT, R. H., **43**, 468P; **49**, 106
CALNE, D. B., **46**, 539P
CLARE, R. A., **44**, 390P
CONOLLY, M. E., **43**, 389
DOLLERY, C. T., **46**, 542P
GEORGIEV, V. P. *See* BANERJEE, U., *et al.*, **40**, 6
FELDBERG, W., **40**, 23
GERALD, M. C., and MAICKEL, R. P. Studies on the possible role of brain histamine in behaviour, **44**, 462
GERKENS, J. F., MCCULLOCH, M. W., and WILSON, J. Mechanism of the antagonism between guanethidine and dexamphetamine, **35**, 563
GERSHON, Michael D. Effects of tetrodotoxin on innervated smooth muscle preparations, **29**, 259
——. Inhibition of intestinal smooth muscle by sympathetic nerve stimulation, **27**, 446C
——. *See* DRAKONTIDES, Anna B., **45**, 417
DRAKONTIDES, Anna B., *et al.*, **33**, 480
GEUMEI, Aida. *See* ABSOLON, K. B., **41**, 710
DANHOF, J. E., **46**, 170
——, ISSA, I., and MAHFOUZ, M. Intrahepatic vascular response to sodium nitrite, **35**, 456
——, and MAHFOUZ, Mohamed. The presence of β-adrenergic receptors in the hepatic vasculature, **32**, 467
GHANI, M. F., HOPKINS, R. M., SMITH, J. R., and VAN DERIPE, D. R. Effects of a new tetrahydroisoquinoline (NC-7197) in experimental cardiogenic shock, **49**, 554
GHOSH, B. B. *See* CHATTERJEE, A. K., **44**, 810

GHOSH, M. N., and PARVATHY, S. The effect of cyproheptadine on water and food intake and on body weight in the fasted adult and weanling rats, **48**, 328P
——, ——. Tolerance pattern of the anorexigenic action of amphetamine in rats, **49**, 658
GHOURI, M. S. K., and SHIBATA, S. *β*-adrenoceptor stimulating properties of *para*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, **39**, 447
GIÃO, J. M., and RICO, T. The effect of depolarization on the rate constants of the hyoscine-acetylcholine antagonism studied on the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig's ileum, **31**, 221
GIARMAN, N. J., and REIT, E. An effect of histamine on the nictitating membrane of the cat: potentiation of the actions of adrenaline, noradrenaline and acetylcholine, **29**, 168
GIBALDI, M., and SCHWARTZ, M. A. The pharmacokinetics of penamecillin, **28**, 360
GIBBERD, F. C. Action of decamethonium on rat diaphragm, **28**, 128
GIBSON, A., and GILLESPIE, J. S. The effect of immunosympathectomy and of 6-hydroxydopamine on the responses of the rat anococcygeus to nerve stimulation and to some drugs, **47**, 261
——, and POLLOCK, D. Drug-induced changes in the sensitivity of the rat anococcygeus muscle, **49**, 165P
——, ——. The absence of cocaine- and 6-hydroxydopamine-induced supersensitivity to oxymetazoline in the rat anococcygeus muscle, **49**, 725
——, ——. The effects of drugs on the sensitivity of the rat anococcygeus muscle to agonists, **49**, 506
GIFFARD, F. *See* DANIEL, M., *et al.*, **40**, 173P
GILBERT, D. The measurement, using a standard laboratory spectrophotometer, of drug binding to liver microsomes (T), **39**, 257P
GILBERT, Frances M. *See* BARTLET, A. L., **41**, 530
GILBERT, J. C. Effects of an anti-convulsant, acetazolamide, on the sodium gradient and xylose uptake of cerebral cortex slices, **42**, 642P
——. Effects of phenobarbitone on glucose transport and membrane ATPase activities of cerebral cortex, **44**, 338P
——. The distribution of solutes in cerebral cortex slices and the effects of drugs on the permeability of intracellular compartments to glucose, **46**, 556P
——. *See* ADCOCK, Jennifer J., **44**, 337P
BALFOUR, D. J., **41**, 400P
——, HUTCHINSON, M., and KOSTERLITZ, H. W. The effect of electrical stimulation of the myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of the guinea-pig ileum on its acetylcholine content, **49**, 166P
GILBERT, J. N. T., MILLARD, B. J., and POWELL, J. W. (introduced by STRAUGHAN, D. W.). Gas chromatography—mass spectrometry for the identification of barbiturate metabolites, **47**, 665P
GILFOIL, T. M., and KELLY, C. A. Mechanism of action of chymotrypsin on plain muscle, **27**, 120
GILL, D. *See* FOGARTY, M., *et al.*, **40**, 151P
GILLAM, P. M. S., and PRICHARD, B. N. C. Log dose-response curve to assess the effects of propranolol in angina pectoris, **41**, 408P
GILLBE, C. *See* CROW, T. J., **38**, 458P
GILLESPIE, J. S. The rat anococcygeus: a new densely innervated smooth muscle preparation, **43**, 430P
——. The rat anococcygeus muscle and its response to nerve stimulation and to some drugs, **45**, 404
——. *See* AVAKIAN, O. V., *et al.*, **32**, 168
CREED, K. E., **49**, 188P
GIBSON, A., **47**, 261
GOLDBERG, A., **49**, 178P
GILLESPIE, J. S. *(cont.)*
——, MCCAFFERY, H., and MCGRATH, J. C. The rat anococcygeus muscle preparation *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **49**, 188P
——, and MCGRATH, J. C. The effect of nerve stimulation on the depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in the heart, vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle of the rat, **46**, 525P
——, MACLAREN, A., and POLLOCK, D. A method of stimulating different segments of the autonomic outflow from the spinal column to various organs in the pithed cat and rat, **40**, 257
——, ——, ——. A method of stimulating different segments of the sympathetic and parasympathetic outflows from the spinal cord and the pithed rat, **31**, 513P
——, and MUIR, T. C. A method of stimulating the complete sympathetic outflow from the spinal cord to blood vessels in the pithed rat, **30**, 78
——, ——. The origin of the decline in the vasopressor response to infused noradrenaline in the pithed rat, **30**, 88
——, ——. The effect of infusing noradrenaline or of stimulating the sympathetic nerves on the blood pressure response to indirect sympathomimetics, **30**, 99
——, and TOWART, R. Uptake kinetics and ion requirements for extraneuronal uptake of noradrenaline by arterial smooth muscle and collagen, **47**, 556
——, ——. Uptake kinetics and ion requirements for extraneuronal uptake of noradrenaline by arterial smooth muscle, **44**, 359P
GILLETT, G. B., HEDGES, A., METCALF, G., RICHENS, A., and ROYDS, R. B. Reversal of competitive neuromuscular blockade by RX 67668 in normal volunteers, **46**, 581P
GILLIS, C. N., and PATON, D. M. Cation dependence of sympathetic transmitter retention by slices of rat ventricle, **29**, 309
——, ——. Effects of hypothermia and anoxia on retention of noradrenaline by the cat perfused heart, **26**, 426
——, and SCHNEIDER, F. H. Frequency-dependent potentiation by various drugs of the chronotropic response of isolated cat atria to sympathetic nerve stimulation, **30**, 541
GILMORE, N. J., and VANE, J. R. A sensitive and specific assay for vasopressin in the circulating blood, **38**, 633
GIL-RODRIGUEZ, J. A., HILL, D. W., and LUNDBERG, S. The measurement of renal blood flow during anaesthesia by means of a single-shot urineless technique with ^{131}I-hippuran, **40**, 597P
——, PAYNE, J. P., and POTTER, D. R. Some cardiovascular effects of intravenous atropine in patients anaesthetized with halothane, **40**, 571P
GINN, Donna. *See* BHAGAT, B., **44**, 689
GINSBERG, M. *See* COX, B. M., **33**, 245; **49**, 159P
GINSBERG, Ronald. *See* CAPPELL, Howard, **45**, 525
GINSBORG, B. L., and HIRST, G. D. S. Prostaglandin E_2 and noradrenaline at the neuromuscular junction, **42**, 153
——, ——. Theophylline and adenosine at the neuromuscular junction, **43**, 432P
——, ——, MAIZELS, J. V., and WALKER, J. Specificity of adenosine on transmitter output at the neuromuscular junction, **47**, 637P
——, and STEPHENSON, R. P. Interaction of agonists and fast and slow acting antagonists with muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum (T), **39**, 222P

GINSBURG, M. *See* JAYASENA, K., *et al.*, **27**, 443C; **33**, 245; **49**, 159P
——, MACLUSKY, N. J., MORRIS, I. D., and THOMAS, P. J. Oestradiol binding in hypothalamic cytosol, **43**, 422P
GINSBURG, Sara, KITZ, R. J., and SAVARESE, J. J. Neuromuscular blocking activity of a new series of quaternary N-substituted choline esters, **43**, 107
GIRALDI, P. N. *See* CRESSERI, A., *et al.*, **27**, 486
GIUDICELLI, J. F. *See* ADVENIER, C., **44**, 642
GLEN-BOTT, Mary, IMMS, F. J., JONES, M. T., and PAPADAKI, Lucienne. The influence of adrenocortical insufficiency on cardiac muscle, **37**, 521P
GLICK, S. D., and GREENSTEIN, S. Possible modulating influence of frontal cortex on nigrostriatal function, **49**, 316
GLOGE, Holger, LULLMANN, Heinz, and MUTSCHLER, Erich. The action of tertiary and quaternary arecaidine and dihydroarecaidine esters on the guinea-pig isolated ileum, **27**, 185
GLOVER, A. B. *See* ALLEN, G. S., **46**, 527P
GLOWINSKI, L. *See* BLANC, G., **47**, 648P
GLYNN, I. M., and WARNER, Anne E. Nature of the calcium dependent potassium leak induced by (+)-propranolol and its possible relevance to the drug's antiarrhythmic effect, **44**, 271
GOADBY, P., and PHILLIPS, Elizabeth A. Some effects of burimamide on the isolated perfused pulmonary circulation of the guinea-pig, **49**, 368
GODDARD, C. J. H. The quantitative evaluation of skin reactions in cases of delayed hypersensitivity, **37**, 532P
GODFRAIND, T. Angiotensin auto-potentiation, **40**, 542P
——, and KABA, A. Blockade or reversal of the contraction induced by calcium and adrenaline in depolarized arterial smooth muscle, **36**, 549
——, ——, and POLSTER, P. Specific antagonism to the direct and indirect action of angiotensin on isolated guinea-pig ileum, **28**, 93
——, ——, and ROJAS, R. Inhibition by cinnarizine of calcium channels opening in depolarized smooth muscle, **49**, 164P
——, and LESNE, M. The uptake of cardiac glycosides by intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig in relation to digitalis receptors, **38**, 345
——, ——. The uptake of cardiac glycosides in relation to their actions in isolated cardiac muscle, **46**, 488
GODTFREDSEN, W. O *See* ACORNLEY, Jennifer E., *et al.*, **31**, 210
GOKHALE, S. D., GULATI, O. D., KELKAR, L. V., and KELKAR, V. V. Effect of some drugs on human umbilical artery *in vitro*, **27**, 332
——, ——, and KELKAR, V. V. Supersensitivity to catecholamines following guanethidine, **30**, 445
——, ——, and PANCHAL, D. I. An analysis of the sympathomimetic effects of acetylcholine on the rat ileum, **30**, 35
GOLDBERG, A., and MCGILLION, F. B. (introduced by GILLISPIE, J. S.). Central uptake and cardiovascular effects of δ-aminolaevulinic acid, **49**, 178P
GOLDBERG, A. A. J. *See* BOWMAN, W. C., *et al.*, **35**, 62
GOLDMAN, Ephrat, and YOULTEN, L. J. F. The distribution of ^{125}I-polyvinyl pyyrolidone (PVP) after intravenous injections in rats (T), **40**, 603P
GOLDMAN, Joel M. *See* HADLEY, Mac E., **37**, 650
——, and HADLEY, M. E. Evidence for separate receptors for melanophore stimulating hormone and catecholamine regulation of cyclic AMP in the control of melanophore responses, **39**, 160
GOLDSTEIN, A. *See* DINGLEDINE, R., **48**, 718
GOLDSTEIN, A. *(cont.)*
——, JUDSON, Barbara A., and SHEEHAN, Patricia. Cellular and metabolic tolerance to an opioid narcotic in mouse brain, **47**, 138
——, and SCHULZ, R. Morphine-tolerant longitudinal muscle strip from guinea-pig ileum, **48**, 655
GOLDSTEIN, Avram. *See* SHARKAWI, Mahmoud, **37**, 123
GONG, S. N. C., and ROGERS, K. J. Role of brain monoamine in the fatal hyperthermia induced by pethidine or imipramine in rabbits pretreated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **48**, 12
——, ——. Role of brain monoamines in the fatal hyperthermia induced by pethidine or imipramine in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **42**, 646P
GONYE, T. *See* BRAMWELL, G. J., **48**, 357P
GONZALEZ-VEGAS, J. A. Action of papaverine on spinal reflexes (T), **45**, 195P
——, and WOLSTENCROFT, J. H. Actions of 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine in relation to the effects of catecholamines on brainstem neurones, **41**, 395P
——, ——. Central actions of catatonia-inducing drugs with a structural resemblance to catecholamines (T), **45**, 195P
GOODCHILD, Margaret, and NEAL, M. J. The uptake of ^{3}H-γ-aminobutyric acid by the retina, **47**, 529
GOODE, P. G. An implanted reservoir of morphine solution for rapid induction of physical dependence in rats, **41**, 558
——. The induction of physical dependence to morphine in the rat using a subcutaneously implanted reservoir, **40**, 589P
——, and WHITE, A. C. Some properties of WY 22811, a new analgesic compound, **43**, 462P
GOODFORD, P. J. *See* BEDELL, C. R., **48**, 363P
BÜLBRING, Edith, *et al.*, **28**, 296
CHALLAND, P., *et al.*, **39**, 257P
——, NORRINGTON, F. E., RICHARDS, W. H. G., and WALLS, L. P. Predictions of the antimalarial activity of arylamidinoureas, **48**, 650
GOODLET, I., and SUGRUE, M. F. Effects of acutely administered analgesic drugs on rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, **46**, 562P
GOODRICH, Cecilie A. Effect of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused cerebral ventricles of anaesthetized cats, **37**, 87
——. *See* BANERJEE, U., **38**, 688
BANERJEE, U., *et al.*, **33**, 544
GOODWIN, L. G., and HOOK, S. V. M. Vascular lesions in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei*, **32**, 505
GORDON, A. E. The effect of adrenaline on 5-hydroxyindole concentrations in the hypothalamus and thalamus of rat, **40**, 142P
GORDON, A. H. *See* BILLINGHAM, M. E. J., **40**, 173P
GORIDIS, C., and NEFF, N. H. Monoamine oxidase in sympathetic nerves: a transmitter specific enzyme type, **43**, 814
GORIDIS, D. *See* COQUIL, J. F., **48**, 590
GORÖG, P., KOVÁCS, I., SZPORNY, L., and FEKETE, Gy. Effect of vitamin K on experimental inflammation and on the metabolism of connective tissue, **27**, 443 C
GOSLINGS, W. R. O., MATTIE, H., and NAUTA, E. H. The absorption and elimination of cloxacillin in patients on chronic intermittent haemodialysis (T), **40**, 580P
GOSSELIN, R. E. Drug receptor inactivation: a new kinetic model, **39**, 215P

GOTTESFELD, Zehava, KELLY, J. S., and SCHON, F. (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Uptake of γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by sensory root ganglia, **47**, 640P

GOULD, A. H. *See* BRAND, J. J., *et al.*, **30**, 463

GOVIER, W. C. *See* CLINESCHMIDT, B. V., **41**, 622
GELLER, R. G., *et al.*, **40**, 605

GOWDEY, C. W. *See* EBLE, J. N., *et al.*, **39**, 185P

GOWER, P. E., and DASH, C. H. Cephalexin: human studies of absorption and excretion of a new cephalosporn antibiotic, **37**, 138

GRABOWSKI, C. T. *See* CHERNOFF, N., **43**, 270

GRADIJAN, J. R. *See* BERGNER, P-E. E., **49**, 328

GRAEFF, F. G., PELA, Irene R., and ROCHA E SILVA, M. Behavioural and somatic effect of bradykinin injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized rabbits, **37**, 723

GRAHAM, B. R., LITTLEJOHNS, D. W., PRICHARD, B. N. C., SCALES, B., and SOUTHORN, R. Preliminary observations on the human pharmacology of ICI 66082 in normal volunteers, **49**, 154P

GRAHAM, J. D. P., and AL KATIB, H. Adrenolytic and sympatholytic properties of 2-halogenoalkylamines in the vas deferens of the guinea-pig, **31**, 42

——, ——. The action of trypsin on blockade by 2-halogenoalkylamines: speculation on the nature of the alpha receptor for catecholamines, **28**, 1

——, ——. The effect of 2-halogenoalkylamines on the biological activity of some peptides, **27**, 377

——, ——, and SPRIGGS, T. L. B. The isolated hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation of the cat, **32**, 34

——. *See* AL TAI, Suhaila A., **41**, 500; **44**, 699
ESTERHUIZEN, A. C., *et al.*, **32**, 46

——, IVENS, Caroline, LEVER, J. D., MCQUISTON, R., and SPRIGGS, T. L. B. In pursuit of the α-adrenoceptor: a fine structural and electron autoradiographic study using ^{3}H-phenoxybenzamine and smooth muscle from the cat guinea-pig, **41**, 278

——, ——, JOO, F., LEVER, J. D., MOTTRAM, D. R., and SPRIGGS, T. L. B. ^{3}H-noradrenaline-accumulating ability of cholinergic nerve terminals in cat sympathetic ganglia, **43**, 555

——, LEVER, J. D., and SPRIGGS, T. L. B. An examination of adrenergic axons around pancreatic arterioles of the cat for the presence of acetylcholinesterase by high resolution autoradiographic and histochemical methods, **33**, 15

——, ——, ——. The effect of morphine dependence on the vesicular content of adrenergic nerves in relation to arteriolar smooth muscle in the pancreas of the rat, **37**, 19

——, and LI, D. M. F. Cardiovascular and respiratory effects of cannabis in cat and rat, **49**, 1

——. *See* LI, D. M. F., **47**, 627P

——, and MOTTRAM, D. R. Binding of N-(2-bromo ethyl)-N-ethyl-N^{1}-naphthyl-methylamine HBr (SY28) to the proteins of guinea-pig vas deferens, **42**, 428

——. *See* POWELL, Gillian M., *et al.*, **27**, 447 D
SPRIGGS, T. L. B., *et al.*, **27**, 447 D
TAI, Suhaila A. Al, **38**, 449P

GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G. Inhibitory effect of chlorpromazine on the syndrome of hyperactivity produced by L-tryotophan or 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats treated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **43**, 856

GRAHN, B., HENNINGSSON, S. S. G., KAHLSON, G., and ROSSENGREN, Elsa. Alterations in the activities of ornithine and histidine decarboxylases provoked by testerone in mice, **48**, 113

GRAHN, B. *(cont.)*

——, and ROSENGREN, E. Adrenaline induced acceleration of histamine formation *in vitro*, studied by two isotopic methods, **33**, 472

GRANATA, A. R., and LANGER, S. Z. Effects of cocaine or denervation on response of isolated strips of cat spleen to (—)-noradrenaline and (—)-isoprenaline, **48**, 667

GRANERUS, G. *See* BERG, B., **46**, 270

GRANT, C. A. *See* ARMITAGE, A. K., *et al.*, **40**, 588P

GRAYSON, J., IRVINE, Mona, and PARRATT, J. R. The effects of amyl nitrite inhalation on myocardial blood flow and metabolic heat production, **30**, 488

——, ——, ——. The effects of carbochromen on myocardial blood flow and metabolic heat production before and after acute coronary ligation, **37**, 523P

GRAYSON, M. F., SMITH, A. J., and SMITH, R. N. Absorption, distribution and elimination of ^{14}C-amiloride in normal human subjects, **43**, 473P

GREAVES, M. W., and MCDONALD-GIBSON, Wendy. Prostaglandin biosynthesis by human skin and its inhibition by corticosteroids, **46**, 172

——, ——, and SØNDERGAARD, J. S. Recovery of prostaglandin-like fatty acids from human allergic contact eczema using a skin perfusion method, **41**, 416P

GREEFF, K. *See* BENFEY, B. G., *et al.*, **30**, 23

GREEN, A. F. *See* BOURA, A. L. A., *et al.*, **39**, 225P
FOLLENFANT, M., **39**, 225P

——, and HUGHES, R. Effects of adrenergic neurone blocking agents on voluntary muscle stimulated at different frequencies, **27**, 164

GREEN, A. L. *See* FIELDEN, R., *et al.*, **26**, 264; **30**, 155; **32**, 350

——, and MARSHALL, I. G. Nicotinic stimulant action of some tolyl and xylyl analogues of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium (DMPP), **43**, 370

GREEN, A. R. *See* BOULLIN, D. J., **45**, 83
CURZON, G., **37**, 690; **39**, 39. 653

GREEN, Ann Y., and GREEN, D. Wy 23205, a new non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agent, **42**, 638P

——, ——, MURRAY, Patricia A., and WILSON, A. B. Factors influencing the inhibitory action of anti-inflammatory drugs on carrageenin induced oedema, **41**, 132

GREEN, D. The effect of bacterial contamination of irritants on results in rat paw oedema experiments, **26**, 302

——. *See* GREEN, Ann Y., **41**, 132; **42**, 638P

GREEN, D. M. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **39**, 822; **44**, 561
BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., *et al.*, **27**, 445 C

GREEN, K. L. A pro-inflammatory effect of adrenaline in thermal injury, **48**, 335P

——. The anti-inflammatory effect of catecholamines in the peritoneal cavity and hind paw of the mouse, **45**, 322

——. *See* NORTHOVER, B., *et al.*, **27**, 443 C

GREENBAUM, L. *See* EISEN, V., *et al.*, **34**, 169

GREENBAUM, L. M., FREER, R., CHANG, J., SEMENTE, G., and YAMAFUJI, K. PMN-kinin and kinin metabolizing enzymes in normal and malignant leucocytes, **36**, 623

——, and KIM, K. S. The kinin-forming and kininase activities of rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **29**, 238

——, and YAMAFUJI, K. The *in vitro* inactivation and formation of plasma kinins by spleen cathepsins, **27**, 230

GREENBERG, R., KOSTERLITZ, H. W., and WATERFIELD, Angela A. The effects of hexamethonium, morphine and adrenaline on the output of acetylcholine from the myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of the ileum, **40**, 553P
GREENGRASS, Pamela M., and TONGE, Sally R. Brain monoamine (metabolism) in the mouse during the immediate post-partum period, **46**, 533P
——, —— (introduced by LEONARD, B. E.). Some effects of the acute and chronic administration of sex hormones on brain monoamine concentrations, **47**, 660P
GREENHOUSE, D. D. *See* BARNETT, A., *et al.*, **33**, 171
GREENSTEIN, S. *See* GLICK, S. D., **49**, 316
GREENWAY, C. V. *See* COHEN, M. M., **48**, 555
——, and LAUTT, W. W. Effects of infusions of catecholamines, angiotensin, vasopressin and histamine on hepatic blood volume in the anaesthetized cat, **44**, 177
——, ——. Effects of adrenaline, isoprenaline and histamine on transsinusoidial fluid filtration in the cat liver, **44**, 185
——, and MURTHY, V. S. Effects of vasopressin and isoprenaline infusions on the distribution of blood flow in the intestine; criteria for the validity of microsphere studies, **46**, 177
——, ——. Mesenteric vasoconstriction after endotoxin administration in cats pretreated with aspirin, **43**, 259
——, and OSHIRO, G. Effects of histamine on hepatic volume (outflow block) in anaesthetized dogs, **47**, 282
——, and STARK, R. D. The vascular responses of the spleen to intravenous infusions of catecholamines, angiotensin and vasopressin in the anaesthetized cat, **38**, 583
GREENWOOD, C. T. *See* BANKS, W., **47**, 172
GREENWOOD, M. *See* CLARKSON, T. W., *et al.*, **26**, 50
GREVEN, H. M. *See* DE WIED, C. **45**, 118
GREWAL, R. Singh, and KAUL, C. L. Importance of the sympathetic nervous system in the development of renal hypertension in the rat, **42**, 497
——, ——. Mechanism of the antagonism of the hypotensive action of guanethidine by propranolol (T) **39**, 221P
——, ——. Mechanism of the antagonism of the hypotensive action of guanethidine by propranolol, **38**, 771
GRIFFIN, J. P., and TURNER, P. Human pharmacology of taloximine, **39**, 249P
GRIFFITHS, P. J., LITTLETON, J. M., and ORTIZ, A. Evidence for a role for brain monoamines in ethanol dependence, **48**, 354P
——, ——, —— (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.). A method for the induction of dependence to ethanol in mice, **47**, 669P
GRIJSEN, H. *See* PONTA, I. L., **43**, 514
DE GROAT, W. C., and LALLEY, P. M. Interaction between picrotoxin and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, **48**, 232
GROPPETTI, A. *See* BRODIE, B. B., *et al.*, **34**, 648
COSTA, E., **41**, 56; **44**, 742
GROVE, J., IRVINE, R. E., TOSELAND, P., and TROUNCE, J. R. Effect of age on the hydroxylation of amylobarbitone sodium in man (T), **44**, 390P
GROVE-WHITE, I. G. *See* CROW, T. J., **43**, 464P; **49**, 322
GRUNDY, H. F. Cardiovascular effects of morphine, pethidine, diamorphine and nalorphine on the cat and rabbit, **42**, 159
——. *See* FOGELMAN, F., **38**, 416
——, and TRITTHART, H. Effects of pethidine and nalorphine on the mechanical and electrical activities of mammalian isolated ventricular muscle, **46**, 13
GRUNFELD, Y. *See* EDERY, H., *et al.*, **35**, 51
GRYGLEWSKI, R., and VANE, J. R. Rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) may be a prostaglandin precursor, **43**, 420P
——, ——. The generation from arachidonic acid of rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) by a microcosmal enzyme preparation which also generates prostaglandins, **46**, 449
——, ——. The inactivation of noradrenaline and isoprenaline in dogs, **39**, 573
——, ——. The release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) from rabbit spleen and its antagonism by anti-inflammatory drugs, **45**, 37
GUERTZENSTEIN, P. G. *See* BOUSQUET, P., **49**, 573
GUIMARÃES, S. Reversal by pronethalol of dibenamine blockade: a study on the seminal vesicle of the guinea-pig, **36**, 594
GUIRGIS, H. M. Separation of an antihistamine factor from human and guinea-pig serum, **27**, 447 D
——, and MARSHALL, P. B. Histamine binding power of serum in normal and allergic humans, **27**, 445 C
GULATI, O. D. *See* ARYA, P. C., *et al.*, **33**, 413
DHUMAL, V. R., **49**, 699
GOKHALE, S. D., *et al.*, **27**, 332; **30**, 35, 445
——, and JAYKAR, Saroja. Factors affecting the action of guanethidine on adrenergic neurones, **42**, 352
——, and KELKAR, V. V. Effect of tyramine on human umbilical artery *in vitro*, **42**, 155
——, MAKOL, Renu, and SHAH, D. S. Some characteristics of the adrenergic neurone blocking action of dehydroemetine, **48**, 314
——, PARIKH, H. M., RINGE, S. Y., and SHERLEKAR, M. L. An investigation of α-methyl amino acids and their derivatives on isolated tissue preparations, **40**, 689
——, ——, and UMAR, M. S. Receptors for noradrenaline and histamine in the rabbit's posterior vena cava, **32**, 87
——, and PATEL, D. G. Effects of various drugs on insulin antibodies, **42**, 66
GULDBERG, H. C. *See* ASHCROFT, G. W., *et al.*, **33**, 441
BROCH, jun., O. J., **41**, 393P
——, and MARSDEN, C. A. Brain monoamines and the increase in motor activity in the rat after amphetamine, **44**, 347P
——, SHARMAN, D. F., and TEGERDINE, P. R. Some observations on the estimation of 3-methoxytyramine in brain tissue, **42**, 505
——, and YATES, Celia M. Effects of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of catecholamines in dog brain, **36**, 535
——, ——. Some studies of the effects of chlorpromazine, reserpine and dihdroxyphenylalanine on the concentrations of homovanillic acid, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid in ventricular cerebrospinal fluid of the dog using the technique of serial sampling of the cerebrospinal fluid, **33**, 457
——, ——. The serial sampling of ventricular cerebrospinal fluid from the dog and its application to a study of the phenolic acid concentrations after various drug administrations, **27**, 444 C
GUNN, A. *See* FISHLOCK, D. J., **39**, 34
GUPTA, G. P. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **29**, 37
DHAWAN, K. N., *et al.*, **34**, 248
GUPTA, K. P. *See* FELDBERG, W., **46**, 550P
GUPTA, M. B. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., **45**, 682
GUPTA, M. L. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **26**, 601

GUPTA, N., and LEVY, L. Delayed manifestation of ultraviolent reaction in the guinea-pig caused by anti-inflammatory drugs, **47**, 240
GUPTA, P. K. *See* DUNDEE, J. W., **48**, 326P
GUTH, P. S. *See* AMARO, J., *et al.*, **28**, 207
GUTMAN, Y. *See* BERGMANN, F., *et al.*, **32**, 483
——, LEVY, M., and SHORR, J. Renin-like activity of the rat submaxillary gland: characterization and the effect of several drugs and stumuli, **47**, 59
——, and WEIL-MALHERBE, H. Subcellular distribution of noradrenaline after cold exposure, **30**, 4
GUTMAN, Yehuda. *See* FEUERSTEIN, Giora, **43**, 764
GÜTTLER, F., and TYBRING, L. Interaction of albumin and fusidic acid (with appendix on interaction of albumin and fusidic acid by ENGBERG-PEDERSEN, H.), **43**, 151
GWEE, M. C. E. *See* GARDINER, J. E., **44**, 324P
——, and LIM, H. S. Hydrocortisone and the concentration of choline in the plasma of rodents, **45**, 133
——, NOTT, M. W., RAPER, C., and RODGER, I. W. Pharmacological actions of a new β-adrenoceptor agonist, MJ-9184-1, in anaesthetized cats, **46**, 375
GYANG, L. A., and KOSTERLITZ, H. W. Agonist and antagonist actions of morphine-like drugs on the guinea-pig isolated ileum, **27**, 514

H

HACKET, N. B. *See* BASSETT, J. R., *et al.*, **37**, 69
EVERITT, B. J., **44**, 342P
HADDEN, D. R., LOWE, D. C., MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., SHANKS, R. G., and WEAVER, J. A. Propranolol and radioactive iodine in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis, **39**, 198P
HADHÁZY, P. The effect of isoprenaline on the responses of the guinea-pig isolated heart to vagal stimulation and to acetylcholine, **40**, 585P
——. Effect of isoprenaline and aminophylline on the chronotropic responses of the isolated guinea-pig heart to vagal stimulation and acetylcholine, **42**, 364
HADLEY, Mac E. *See* GOLDMAN, Joel M., **39**, 160
——, and GOLDMAN, Joel M. Effects of cyclic 3',5'-AMP and other adenine nucleotides on the melanophores of the lizard *(Anolis carolinensis)*, **37**, 650
HAEFELI, Lisette, and PETERS, G. Induction of hypovolaemia by thirst-inducing doses of renin or angiotensin II, **42**, 25
HAEFELY, W. *See* BARTHOLINI, G., **46**, 736
——, HÜRLMAN, A., and THOENEN, H. Adrenergic transmitter changes and response to sympathetic nerve stimulation after differing pretreatment with α-methyldopa, **31**, 105
——, ——, ——. The effect of stimulation of sympathetic nerves in the cat treated with reserpine, α-methyldopa and α-methylmetatyrosine, **26**, 172
HAEUSLER, G. *See* FINCH, L., **45**, 167P
——. *See* FINCH, L., **44**, 356P, 357P; **47**, 217, 249; **48**, 59
HAHN, R. A., and PATIL, P. N. Salivation induced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and modification of the response by atropine and physostigmine, **44**, 527
HAINSWORTH, R. *See* CARSWELL, F., *et al.*, **33**, 381
——, KARIM, F., and STOKER, J. B. The blocking effects of propranolol and ICI-66082 on the peripheral vascular responses to isoprenaline, **48**, 342P
HALPERN, B. N., and RAHMAN, S. Studies on the cardiotoxicity of streptolysin O, **32**, 441
HÅKANSON, R., and LIEDBERG, G. Effects of brocresine (NSD-1055) and cycloheximide on amino acid decarboxylase activities in gastric mucosa of normal and vagally denervated rats, **46**, 688
——, ——, and OSCARSON, J. Effects of prostaglandin E_1 on acid secretion, mucosal histamine content and histidine decarboxylase activity in rat stomach, **47**, 498
HALDAR, Jaya. *See* BISSET, G. W., *et al.*, **31**, 537
HALEY, T. J. *See* ABDUL HAMEED, J. M., *et al.*, **26**, 186
HALL, D. W. R. *See* BONTA, I. L., **49**, 161P
CHRISTMAS, A. J., *et al.*, **39**, 207P
HALL, G. H. Changes in body temperature produced by cholinomimetic substances injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats, **44**, 634
——. Effects of nicotine and tobacco smoke on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and olfactory bulb, **38**, 271
——. *See* ARMITAGE, A. K., *et al.*, **27**, 444 C; **35**, 152
FELDBERG, W., *et al.*, **28**, 182
HALL, J. M. *See* DAY, M. D., **44**, 192
HALL, M. *See* FARROW, S. P., **38**, 725
HALL, Moira T. Dependence of β-adrenoceptor mediated mechanical effects on the glycogen concentration in the rabbit isolated small inestine, **45**, 378
——. *See* BOWMAN, W. C., **38**, 399
HALLIDAY, J., and MOIR, A. T. B. Effect of drugs used in status-epilepticus on the potassium fluxes of cerebrospinal fluid in the conscious dog, **43**, 448P
HALLIWELL, J. V. *See* BROWN, D. A., *et al.*, **37**, 510P; **38**, 446P; **42**, 100; **45**, 349
HALMAGYI, D. F. J., NEERING, I. R., VARGA, D., and PULLIN, Joy. Sustained complete autonomic blockade, **35**, 271
HAMAMURA, L. *See* GARCIA LEME, J., **48**, 88
HAMAOUI, A. *See* CARLINI, E. A., **44**, 794
HAMBERGER, B. *See* CARLSSON, A., *et al.*, **36**, 18
FARNEBO, L.-O., **43**, 97
HAMEED, J. M. Abdul. *See* ABDUL HAMEED, J. M.
HAMER, J. *See* KIDDIE, Moira A., **47**, 674P
HAMILTON, B. *See* DRYDEN, W. F., **49**, 188P
HAMILTON, T. C. Effects of dopamine on the conductance of perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **44**, 442
——. Modification of the vascular response to isoprenaline by cholinomimetic drugs, **42**, 254
——. The effects of some phosphodiesterase inhibitors on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46**, 386
HAMMOND, M. D., and SCHNEIDER, C. Behavioural changes induced in mice following termination of ethanol administration, **47**, 667P
HANAHOE, T. H. P. Effects of calcium on dextran anaphylactoid oedema in the rat, **44**, 314
——, and STURMAN, Gillian. Comparison of the neuromuscular blocking action of (+)-tubocurarine and piperazine in the leech, frog, rat and cat, **41**, 421P
HANBAUER, I., KOPIN, I. J., MAENGWYN-DAVIES, Gertrude D., THOA, N. B., and WEISE, Virginia K. Effects of vinblastine on catecholamine-biosynthetic enzymes in heart, sympathetic ganglion and adrenal glands of rats, **48**, 106
HANDLEY, Sheila L. *See* CULLUM, Valerie A., *et al.*, **31**, 435
——, and MISKIN, Ruth C. Effect of cortisol on a central response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **45**, 179P
HANDSCHUMACHER, R. E., and VANE, J. R. The relationship between the penetration of tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine into smooth muscle and the associated contractions, **29**, 105

HANNA, M. J. D. *See* FEWINGS, J. D., *et al.*, **27**, 93
HANSON, Jennifer M., MORLEY, J., and SORIA, C. Anti-inflammatory property of 401, a peptide from the venom of the bee *(Apis mellifica L.)*, **46**, 537P
HAQ, M. *See* KHAN, I., **38**, 316
HARANATH, P. S. R. K. *See* BORISON, H. L., **44**, 605
DEVASANKARAIAH, G., **47**, 787
——, KRISHNAMURTY, A., RAO, L. N., and SESHAGIRIRAO, K. Passage of gallamine from blood into the liquor space in man and in dog, **48**, 640
——, PREMALATHA, K., and SUNANDA-BAI, K. Passage of intravenously infused atropine into perfused cerebral ventricles and subarachnoid space, **27**, 10
——, and SHYAMALAKUMARI, S. Sleep induced by small doses of tubocurarine injected into cerebral ventricle of dog, **49**, 23
——, SUNANDA-BAI, K., and VENKATAKRISHNA-BHATT, H. Intracarotid injection and infusions of cholinomimetic drugs and their antagonists in conscious dogs, **29**, 42
——, and VENKATAKRISHNA-BHATT, H. Procaine perfused into cerebral ventricles and subarachnoid space in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, **34**, 408
HARDING, R. *See* BLAIR-WEST, J. R., *et al.*, **31**, 229
HARDY, T. L. *See* BROWN, D. M., *et al.*, **32**, 17
HARGREAVES, T. The effect of male fern extract on biliary secretion, **26**, 34
HARPUR, E. S. *See* D'ARCY, P. F., **48**, 325P
HARRIS, Carol A., and JENNER, F. A. Some aspects of the inhibition of the action of antidiuretic hormone by lithium ions in the rat kidney and bladder of the toad, *Bufo marinus*, **44**, 223
HARRIS, J. B. Modification of neuromuscular blocking action in the rat diaphragm preparation by changes in anionic environment, **27**, 446 C
——, KARLSSON, E., and THESLEFF, S. Effects of an isolated toxin from Australian Tiger snake *(Notechis scutatus scutatus)* venom at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **47**, 141
——, and LEACH, G. D. H. The effect of some foreign anions on suxamethonium blockade of the isolated rat diaphragm preparation, **38**, 517
HARRIS, J. M. *See* LUSCOMBE, D. K., *et al.*, **27**, 444 C
——, LUSCOMBE, D. K., and POYSER, R. H. The influence of molecular weight and structure on the vascular permeability responses induced by glucose polymers in rat skin, **29**, 16
HARRIS, L. S. *See* ABEL, E. L., **47**, 452
HARRIS, M., HOPKIN, Judy M., and NEAL, M. J. Effect of centrally acting drugs on the uptake of γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by slices of rat cerebral cortex, **47**, 229
——, ——, ——. Effect of centrally acting drugs on the uptake of γ-aminobutyric acid by the brain, **44**, 339P
HARRIS, M. C. *See* BISSET, G. W., *et al.*, **31**, 537
HARRISON, D. C., PIRAGES, Suellen, ROBINSON, Sherilyn C., and WINTROUB, B. U. The pulmonary and systemic circulatory response to dopamine infusion, **37**, 618
HARRISON, Jean, REES, W. L. Ll., and WATSON, A. C. Method of studying anticonvulsant properties of drugs in man, **41**, 429P
HARRISON-READ, P. E. *See* GARTSIDE, I. B., **39**, 247P
HARRY, J. D., KAPPAGODA, C. T., LINDEN, R. J., and SNOW, H. M. Effects of β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on the chronotropic and inotropic actions of isoprenaline on the acutely denervated dog heart, **41**, 387P
——, KNAPP, M. F., LINDEN, R. J. The action of ICI-66082 on the heart, **48**, 340P
HARRY, J. D. *(cont.)*
——, LINDEN, R. J., and SNOW, H. M. Effects of β-adrenoreceptor blocking drugs on isolated skeletal and cardiac muscle, **43**, 453P
——, ——, ——. The action of propranolol on the dog heart, **45**, 155P
HART, S. L., and MCCOLL, I. The effect of the laxative oxyphenisatin on the intestinal absorption of glucose in rat and man, **32**, 683
——, and MIR, M. S. Adrenoceptors in the human foetal colon, **42**, 662P
——, ——. Adrenoceptors in the human foetal small intestine, **41**, 567
HARTLEY, Rose. *See* DAVIES, H. FF. S., **46**, 564P; 565P
HARVEY, A. E. C. *See* FULLER, K., **39**, 258P
HARVEY, A. L. *See* DRYDEN, W. F., **49**, 188P
HARVEY, S. C., and RANG, H. P. Unchanged responses to local anaesthetics and quinidine in the denervated diaphragm, **49**, 169P
HASAN, S. H., and HELLER, H. The clearance of neurohypopysial hormones from the circulation of non-mammalian vertebrates, **33**, 523
HASHIMOTO, K. *See* CHIBA, S., **43**, 675
ENDOH, M., **45**, 603
FURUTA, Y., **47**, 77
——, SATOH, S., and TAKEUCHI, O. Effect of dopamine on pancreatic secretion in the dog, **43**, 739
HASSAN, T. A hyoscine-resistant contraction of isolated chicken oesophagus in response to stimulation of parasympathetic nerves, **36**, 268
——. *See* BARTLET, A. L., **39**, 817
BARTLET, A. L., *et al.*, **32**, 156; **33**, 531
HATTORI, K., KURAHASHI, K., MORI, J., and SHIBATA, S. The effect of cold storage on the adrenergic mechanisms of intestinal smooth muscle, **46**, 423
HAUBRICH, D. R., PEREZ-CRUET, J., and REID, W. D. Prostaglandin E_1 causes sedation and increases 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in rat brain, **48**, 80
HAUSMANN, W., and TÁRNOKY, A. L. Biochemical effects of short-term treatment with carbenoxolone disodium, **26**, 412
HAWKER, R. W., NORTH, W. G., and ZERNER, B. The pharmacology of a new oxytocic principle from ox hypothalamus, **35**, 175
HAY, G. A. *See* CLARKE, S., *et al.*, **26**, 345
HAYDEN, J., and TARGETT, Margaret A. Central components of the renin-angiotansin system, **41**, 177
——, ——. Inhibition by spinal transection of renin release from ischaemic rat kidneys, **42**, 649P
HAYDEN, M. L. *See* DAVEY, M. J., *et al.*, **34**, 377
HAYE, K. Rashid, and SCHNEIDER, R. The difference in behaviour of basophil leucocytes and mast cells towards compound 48/80, **28**, 282
HAYES, A. H., JR., MCSHANE, W. P., and SIDELL, F. R. The effect of acetyl strophanthidin on the hearts of normal dogs, **38**, 616
HAYES, J., and QUINTON, R. M. Routine assessment of drug-related induction of liver microsomal enzymes during toxicity trials in animals, **43**, 478P
HAYLETT, D. G., and JENKINSON, D. H. Effects of noradrenaline on the membrane potential of parenchymal cells in guinea-pig liver *in vitro* (T), **39**, 259P
HAYWARD, A. *See* CHRISTMAS, A. J., *et al.*, **39**, 207P
HAYWARD, T. L. *See* COMIS, S. D., **45**, 190P
HAZELTON, H. R., and JOHNSON, P. Analysis of radioactively labelled compounds of pharmacological interest by gas-liquid radiochromatography, **39**, 236P
——, ——, and WEATHERLEY, B. C. The use of gas-liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry in biochemical pharmacology, **39**, 236P

HEADING, Christine E. Cholinesterases and choline-acetylase in the nervous system of the rat, **37**, 553
——. *See* BUCKLEY, G. A., **40**, 590P; **44**, 336P
BUCKLEY, G. A., *et al.*, **37**, 509P
CASHIN, C. H., *et al.*, **34**, 148
HEADING, R. C., NIMMO, J. K., PRESCOTT, L. F., and TOTHILL, P. The dependence of paracetamol absorbtion on the rate of gastric emptying, **47**, 415
HEADLEY, P. M. *See* BISCOE, T. J., **49**, 174P
HEAP, P. F. *See* BHOOLA, K. D., **38**, 435P
HEATH, J. W. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **43**, 295
HEATON, J. *See* BUCKLEY, G. A., **38**, 343P; **40**, 591P
HECKLER, Sally E. *See* COX, B., **41**, 19
HEDGES, A. *See* GILLETT, G. B., **46**, 581P
HEDGES, Annmarie, and TURNER, P. β-receptors in human isolated smooth muscle, **37**, 547
——, ——. Effect of five β-adrenoceptor antagonists on the effects of isoprenaline and acetylcholine on human isolated smooth muscle, **41**, 426P
HEDLEY, A. J. *See* CROOKS, J., **49**, 156P
HEDQVIST, P. *See* FREDHOLM, B. B., **47**, 711
HEDWALL, P. R. Effect of rabbit antibodies against angiotensin-II on the pressor response to angiotensin-II and renal hypertension in the rat, **34**, 623
——. *See* BRUNNER, H., *et al.*, **30**, 108, 123
HEGG, E. *See* BENFEY, B. G., *et al.*, **30**, 23
HEFFRON, P. F. Actions of the selective inhibition of cholinesterase by tetramono*iso*propyl pyrophosphortetramide on the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **46**, 714
HEIFFER, M. *See* CALDWELL, R. W., **46**, 637
HEIKEL, T. A. J., and LATHE, G. H. The effect of oral contraceptive steroids on bile secretion and bilirubin *Tm* in rats, **38**, 593
HEIMANS, R. L. H. *See* FENNESSY, M. R., *et al.*, **37**, 436
HEISLER, S., and KOVACS, Eva M. The effect of cortisone on gastric histamine content and gastric secretion in pylorus ligated guinea-pigs, **29**, 329
——, ——. The possible role of histamine in the cortisone induced gastric hypersecretion of the guinea-pig, **35**, 498
HELLER, H. *See* HASAN, S. H., *et al.*, **33**, 523
HELLMANN, G., HERTTING, G., and PESKAR, B. Effect of pretreatment with 6-hydroxydopamine on the uptake and metabolism of catecholamines by the isolated perfused rat heart, **41**, 270
——, ——, ——. Uptake kinetics and metabolism of 7-^{3}H-dopamine in the isolated perfused rat heart, **41**, 236
HELLMANN, K. *See* BURRAGE, Karen, **40**, 603P
BURRAGE, Karen, *et al.*, **39**, 205P
HEMSWORTH, B. A. Effects of some polymethylene bis(hydroxyethyl) dimethylammonium compounds on acetylcholine synthesis, **42**, 78
——. *See* DAWSON, W., *et al.*, **27**, 443 C; **31**, 269
FEARN, H. J., *et al.*, **27**, 444 C
——, and MITCHELL, J. F. The characteristics of acetylcholine release mechanism in the auditory cortex, **36**, 161
——, and NEAL, M. J. The effect of central stimulant drugs on acetylcholine release from rat cerebral cortex, **34**, 543
HENDERSON, G. Effect of monoamine oxidase (MAO) inhibition upon the N, P and LN potentials of the rabbit superior cervical ganglia, **43**, 436P
——, HUGHES, J., and KOSTERLITZ, H. W. A new example of a morphine-sensitive neuro-effector junction; adrenergic transmission in the mouse vas deferens, **46**, 764
HENDERSON, G., HUGHES, J. *(cont.)*
——, ——, and THOMPSON, J. W. The variation of noradrenaline output with frequency of nerve stimulation and the effect of morphine on the cat nictitating membrane and on the guinea-pig myenteric plexus, **46**, 524P
HENDERSON, J. D., and SMITH, H. Turnover of pulmonary alveolar wall cells in guinea-pig and mouse after anaphylactic shock, **38**, 442P
HENDRICKX, H. *See* CASTEELS, R., **43**, 429P
HENMAN, F. D., MOLE, K. H., and SHEPHERD, D. M. Effects of decarborane on gastric secretion in the Shay rat, **40**, 164P
HENNINGSSON, S. S. G. *See* GRAHN, G., **48**, 113
——, and ROSENGREN, Elsa. Alterations of histamine metabolism after injections of sex hormones in mice, **44**, 517
HENSON, T. *See* CARDINAL, D., *et al.*, **39**, 255P
HEPP, R., and KREYE, V. A. W. Effect of long-term treatment with high doses of guanethidine on sperm transport and fertility of rats, **48**, 30
HERMAN, A. *See* FERREIRA, S. H., **44**, 328P
HERMAN, E. *See* BURKA, B., **39**, 501
HERMAN, E. H. *See* CALDWELL, R. W., **46**, 637
HERMANSEN, KELD. Anti-arrhythmic, local anaesthetic, and adrenergic blocking activity of some β-receptor antagonists, **35**, 476
HERTTING, G. *See* HELLMANN, G., **41**, 256, 270
——, and SUKO, J. Influence of angiotensin, vasopressin or changes in flow rate on vasoconstriction, changes in volume and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release following postganglionic sympathetic nerve stimulation in the isolated cat spleen, **26**, 686
HERXHEIMER, A., and LIONEL, N. D. W. Assessing reports of therapeutic trials, **39**, 204P
——, and TOTHILL, A. Drug-induced pilomotion: an easily demonstrated α-effect of sympathomimetic drugs, **38**, 472P
HESELTINE, G. F. D. *See* CORSON, J. A., **38**, 457P
HETREED, M. A., and HOLTON, Pamela. Method for the quantitative wash-out of the stomach in the unanaesthetized rat, 419P
HETTIARATCHI, E. S. G., and PICKFORD, Mary. Effect of catecholamines and angiotensin on extra-cellular water and cation movements and the effect of α and β-adrenoceptor blockade, **41**, 302
HEWITT, P. J., and HICKS, R. The retention of some metallic elements in tissues of rats exposed to welding fumes, **46**, 571P
HICKS, Deborah C. (introduced by TURNER, P.). The buccal absorption of some β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs, **47**, 680P
——. *See* ARBAB, A. G., **41**, 430P; **42**, 665P
GARNHAM, J., **48**, 336P
——, and PHILLIPS, Eileen M. Preliminary studies of Ro-3528, a β-adrenoceptor blocking agent, in man, **44**, 377P
HICKS, R. A theoretical model for antigen aerosol provoked anaphylactic reactions *in vivo*, **46**, 534P
——. *See* ATKINSON, D. C., **41**, 480
HEWITT, P. J., **46**, 571P
——, and SACKEYFIO, A. C. The nature of adrenergic mechanisms involved in anaphylatoxin activity in the guinea-pig, **46**, 260
HIDAKA, H. *See* BERKOWITZ, B. A., **48**, 179
HIGGS, G. A., and YOULTEN, L. J. F. Prostaglandin production by rabbit peritoneal polymorpho-nuclear leukocytes *in vitro*, **44**, 330P
HILL, B. D. *See* DE LA LANDE, I. S., *et al.*, **40**, 249
HILL, C. M. *See* BARDSLEY, W. G., *et al.*, **37**, 541P
HILL, D. W. *See* GIL-RODRIGUEZ, J. A., *et al.*, **40**, 597P

HILL, D. W. *(cont.)*
——, MABLE, S. E. R., PAYNE, J. P., and WORSLEY, R. A three-channel telephone data link for the transmission of physiological variables, **40**, 598P
HILL, J. *See* COLLINS, R. F., *et al.*, **29**, 248
HILL, Madeline. *See* ALPS, B. J., **44**, 52
ALPS, B. J., *et al.*, **40**, 153P
HILL, Penny M. M., and YOUNG, Maureen (introduced by BISSET, G. W.). Use of the guinea-pig foetal placenta, perfused *in situ*, as a model to study the placental transfer of pharmacological substances, **47**, 655P
HILL, R. C., and TURNER, P. Preliminary investigations of a new beta-adrenoceptive receptor blocking drug, LB46, in man, **36**, 368
——, ——. The effects of a new beta-adrenoceptive receptor blocking drug on heart rate in man, **32**, 663
HILL, R. G. *See* CLARKE, G., **44**, 435; **46**, 557P; **47**, 664P; **48**, 156
——, and MILLER, A. A. A technique allowing e.e.g. and activity recording together with intraventricular administration of drugs in the conscious rabbit, **47**, 663P
——, and SIMMONDS, M. A. A method for comparing the potencies of γ-aminobutyric acid antagonists on single cortical neurones using micro-iontophoretic techniques, **48**, 1
——, ——. Can meaningful dose-response curves be obtained by measuring the firing-rate responses of cells to iontophoretically applied substances? (T), **44**, 389P
——, ——, and STRAUGHAN, D. W. A comparative study of some convulsant substances as γ-aminobutyric acid antagonists in the feline cerebral cortex, **49**, 37
——, ——, ——. Amino acid antagonists and the depression of cuneate neurones by γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and glycine, **47**, 642P
——, ——, ——. Antagonism of GABA by picrotoxin in the feline cerebral cortex, **44**, 807
——, ——, ——. Blockade of central GABA receptors and the convulsive actions of bicuculline, picrotoxin and leptazol, **45**, 176P
——, ——, ——. Evidence that bicuculline can both potentiate and antagonize GABA, **42**, 639P
——, ——, ——. Microiontophoretic study of depressant amino acids and the specificity of their antagonists, **47**, 663P
HILLEN, F. C. *See* BONTA, I. L., **43**, 514
HILLIER, K., and KARIM, S. M. M. The human isolated cervix: a study of its spontaneous motility and responsiveness to drugs, **40**, 576P
HILTON, Barbara P. *See* CUMINGS, J. N., **42**, 611
HIRST, G. D. S. *See* GINSBORG, B. L., **42**, 153; **43**, 432P; **47**, 637P
——, and WOOD, D. R. Changes in the time course of transmitter action produced by procaine, **41**, 105
——, ——. On the neuromuscular paralysis produced by procaine, **41**, 94
HITCHINGS, G. H. *See* BUSHBY, S. R. M., *et al.*, **33**, 72
HO, B. T. *See* ENGLERT, L. F., **49**, 243
HOBBIGER, F., MITCHELSON, F., and RAND, M. J. The actions of some cholinomimetic drugs on the isolated taenia of the guinea-pig caecum, **36**, 53
——, and PECK, A. W. Hydrolysis of suxamethonium by different types of plasma, **37**, 258
——, ——. Relative importance of the enzymic hydrolysis of suxamethonium in plasma and tissues: studies in cats, **43**, 341
HOBBIGER, F., PECK, A. W. *(cont.)*
——, ——. The relationship between the level of cholinesterase in the plasma and action of suxamethonium in animals, **40**, 775
HOBBS, Frances M., and WALLACE, W. F. M. Evidence that the potentiation by neostigmine of constrictor responses of the rabbit ear artery is not due to anticholinesterase activity at adrenergic nerve endings, **45**, 153P
HODGE, R. L., and ROBINSON, S. M. Vascular actions of clonidine in man, **40**, 573P
HODGES, D. C. *See* COMIS, S. D., **45**, 190P
HODGES, J. R., and HOTSON, R. T. Ascorbic acid deficiency and pituitary adrenocortical activity in the guinea-pig, **40**, 740
——, ——. Pituitary-adrenocortical activity in the ascorbic acid deficient guinea-pig, **39**, 193P
——, ——. Suppression of adrenocorticotrophic activity in the ascorbic acid deficient guinea-pig, **42**, 595
——, and MITCHLEY, Susan. A comparison of the effects of betamethasone and tetracosactrin on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal activity in the rat, **40**, 548P
——, ——. Circadian rhythm in plasma corticosterone concentration and pituitary adrenocorticotrophic response to stress in the betamethasone treated rat, **39**, 192P
——, ——. Effect of prolonged treatment with tetracosactrin on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal function in the rat, **43**, 804
——, ——. Effects of stress and betamethasone on the production of corticosterone by the rat adrenal gland *in vitro*, **41**, 640
——, ——. Recovery of hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal function in the rat after prolonged treatment with betamethasone, **40**, 732
——, ——. The effect of betamethasone on circadian and stress-induced pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, **38**, 719
——, and SADOW, Janet. Hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal function in the rat after prolonged treatment with cortisol, **36**, 489
——, ——. Impairment of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic function by corticosterone in the blood, **30**, 385
HODSON, H. F. Development of a biologically active chemical series (T), **39**, 256P
HOFFMANN, P. C. *See* BROWN, D. A., *et al.*, **35**, 406
HÖKFELT, T. *See* ANDÉN, N.-E., *et al.*, **34**, 1
HOLFORD, N. H. G. Antagonism of some spasmogens of the rat seminal vesicle, **46**, 522P
HOLLAND, P. *See* MARTIN, H. DE V., **47**, 619P
——, PARKES, D., and SHAKESPEARE, J. Concentrations of the oxime 2-hydroxyiminomethyl pyridinium methyl methane sulphonate (P2S) after intramuscular injection in humans, **44**, 368P
——, and WHITE, R. G. Atropine sulphate absorption in humans following intramuscular injection of a mixture of the oxime P2S and atropine, **42**, 645P
HOLLENBERG, M. D. *See* FRANKLAND, B. T. B., *et al.*, **26**, 502
HOLLINS, G. *See* COMIS, S. D., **45**, 190P
HOLMAN, G. *See* DAVIES, G. E., *et al.*, **28**, 212; **29**, 55
HOLMAN, Mollie E., MUIR, T. C., SZURSZEWSKI, and YONEMURA, K. Effect of iontophoretic application of cholinergic agonists and their antagonists to guinea-pig pelvic ganglia, **41**, 26
——, and SPITZER, N. C. Action of botulinum toxin on transmission from sympathetic nerves to the vas deferens, **47**, 431

HOLMAN, R. B., SHILLITO, Elizabeth E., and VOGT, Marthe. Sleep produced by clonidine (2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline hydrochloride), **43**, 685

HOLMBERG, J. *See* EMMELIN, N., *et al.*, **30**, 371

HOLMES, J. C., and SCHNEIDER, F. H. Pentobarbitone inhibition of catecholamine secretion, **49**, 205

HOLMES, Linda, LEWIS, G. P., PETERS, Judy, and WHITE, A. M. Effect of hydrocortisone and indomethacin on changes in LDH isoenzymes in skin after thermal injury, **44**, 325P

HOLMES, S. W. The spontaneous release of prostaglandins into the cerebral ventricles of the dog and the effect of external factors on this release, **38**, 653

——, and HORTON, E. W. The distribution of tritium-labelled prostaglandin E_1 injected in amounts sufficient to produce central nervous effects in cats and chicks, **34**, 32

HOLT, P. F., LINDSAY, H., and BECK, E. G. Some derivatives of polyvinylpyridine 1-oxides and their effect on the cytotoxicity of quartz in macrophage cultures, **38**, 192

HOLTON, Pamela. *See* CURWAIN, B. P., **41**, 384P; **44**, 332P; **46**, 225, 351, 566P; **48**, 341P
HETREED, M. A., **41**, 419P

HOLZBAUER, Margarethe. *In vivo* production of steroids with central depressant actions by ovary of the rat, **43**, 560

——, and YOUDIM, M. B. H. Influence of endocrine glands on central and peripheral monoamine oxidase activity, **44**, 355P

——, ——. The oestrous cycle and monoamine oxidase activity, **48**, 600

HOMAN, E. R. *See* COONEY, D. A., **41**, 140

HOOK, S. V. M. *See* GOODWIN, L. G., *et al.*, **32**, 505

HOOPER, Patricia A., and SCHNEIDER, R. The effects of 'autonomic drugs' on villous movement in the small intestine of the pigeon, **40**, 426

HOPE, C. E. *See* BUSHMAN, J. A., *et al.*, **40**, 569P
CARTER, S. J., *et al.*, **40**, 570P
DORAN, B. R. H., **46**, 541P
FUZZEY, G. J. J., **43**, 469P; **44**, 375P

——, and WILCOCK, A. H. An improved method of measuring drug-induced peripheral vascular responses in conscious man, **40**, 599P

HOPE, D. B. *See* FRANKLAND, B. T. B., *et al.*, **26**, 502

——, and WATKINS, W. B. Isolation of a new oxytocic peptide from bovine posterior pituitary lobes, **37**, 533P

HOPKIN, Judy. *See* HARRIS, M., **44**, 339P; **47**, 229
HORTON, E. W., **37**, 705

——, and NEAL, M. J. Effect of electrical stimulation and high potassium contrations on the efflux of [^{14}C] glycine from slices of spinal cord, **42**, 215

——, ——. The release of ^{14}C-glycine from electrically stimulated rat spinal cord slices, **40**, 136P

HOPKINS, R. M. *See* GHANI, M. F., **49**, 554

HOPWOOD, D. *See* COUPLAND, R. E., *et al.*, **27**, 447 D

HORITA, A. *See* CLINESCHMIDT, V., *et al.*, **30**, 67

HORLINGTON, M. *See* BURNS, J., *et al.*, **39**, 258P; **40**, 524
COLLINS, A. J., **37**, 140

HORN, A. S. Structure-activity relations for the inhibition of catecholamine uptake into synaptosomes from noradrenaline and dopaminergic neurones in rat brain homogenates, **47**, 332

——, and SNODGRASS, S. R. (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). The occurrence of tryptamine in rat brain and its pharmacological manipulation, **47**, 646P

HORTON, E. W. *See* BEDWANI, J. R., **43**, 794
DAVIES, B. N., *et al.*, **32**, 127
DAVIS, Heather A., **42**, 569; **46**, 658
HOLMES, S. W., *et al.*, **34**, 32

——, and JONES, R. L. Prostaglandins A_1, A_2 and 19-hydroxy A_1; their actions on smooth muscle and their inactivation on passage through the pulmonary and hepatic portal vascular beds, addendum by Judy M. Hopkin and E. W. Horton, **37**, 705

——, and MAIN, I. H. M. Further observations on the central nervous actions of prostaglandins $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_1, **30**, 568

——, ——. Identification of prostaglandins in central nervous tissues of the cat and chicken, **30**, 582

——, and POYSER, N. L. Elongation of oestrous cycle in the guinea-pig following subscutaneous or intra-uterine administration of indomethacin, **49**, 98

HORTON, R. W. *See* BHARGAVA, V. K., *et al.*, **39**, 455

——, and MELDRUM, B. S. Seizures induced by allylglycine, 3-mercaptopropionic acid and 4-deoxypyridoxin in mice and photosensitive baboons, and different modes of inhibition of cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase, **49**, 52

HOSSACK, Margaret. *See* EVANS, D. P., **43**, 403

HOTSON, J. R. *See* HODGES, J. R., **39**, 193P

HOTSON, R. T. *See* HODGES, J. R., **40**, 740; **42**, 595

HOUGHTON, G. W., and RICHENS, A. Inhibition of phenytoin metabolism by sulthiame, **49**, 157P

HOUGHTON, Joan, and PHILIPS, Eileen M. (introduced by TURNER, P.). The pharmacology of human isolated pulmonary vascular tissue, **47**, 676P

HOWARD, E. M. *See* D'ARCY, P. F., *et al.*, **27**, 443 C; **29**, 378

HOWARD, J. L. *See* BREESE, G. R., **43**, 255, 671

HOWARD, M. R. *See* COLTART, D. J., **44**, 373P

HOWARD, R. O., and WILSON, W. S. Development of acetylcholine, choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase in rabbit corneal epithelium, **46**, 567P

HOWE, P. R. C. *See* CRIPPS, Heather, **46**, 358

HOYLAND, Valerie J., SHILLITO, Elizabeth E., and VOGT, Marthe. The effect of parachlorophenylalanine on the behaviour of cats, **40**, 659

HUFFMAN, D. H. *See* BACHUR, N. R., **43**, 828

HUGHES, A. *See* DAVIES, D. T. P., *et al.*, **36**, 437

HUGHES, B. O. *See* BROWN, D. M., **47**, 476

——, and SPICER, Barbara. Some anticholinergic activities of BRL 1288—a new anti-Parkinson drug, **37**, 501P

HUGHES, I. E. *See* CLARK, E. R., *et al.*, **28**, 105

——, KIRK, Jennifer A., KNEEN, Barbara, and LARGE, B. J. An assessment of sympathetic function in isolated tissues from mice given nerve-growth factor antiserum and 6-hydroxydopamine, **47**, 748

HUGHES, J. Differential labelling of intraneuronal noradrenaline stores with different concentrations of (-)-^{3}H-noradrenaline, **47**, 428

——. Evaluation of mechanisms controlling the release and inactivation of the adrenergic transmitter in the rabbit portal vein and vas deferens, **44**, 472

——. Evaluation of neuronal and extraneuronal uptake mechanisms during adrenergic nerve stimulation, **42**, 660P

——. Inhibition of noradrenaline release by lysergic acid diethylamide, **49**, 706

——. The detection and assay of noradrenaline released from isolated tissues during intramural nerve stimulation, **40**, 555P

——. *See* BOADLE-BIBER, Margaret C., **46**, 289
BOADLE-BIBER, Margaret C., *et al.*, **40**, 702
HENDERSON, G., **46**, 524P, 764

HUGHES, J. *(cont.)*
——, and ROTH, R. H. Enhanced release of transmitter during sympathetic nerve stimulation in the presence of angiotensin, **37**, 516P
——, ——. Evidence that angiotensin enhances transmitter release during sympathetic nerve stimulation, **41**, 239
——, ——. Variations in noradrenaline output with respect to stimulus frequency, train length and origin of the transmitter, **45**, 157P
——, and VANE, J. R. An analysis of the responses of the isolated portal vein of the rabbit to electrical stimulation and to drugs, **30**, 46
——, ——. Inhibitory responses of the rabbit portal vein to dopamine and to electrical excitation after blocking α and β receptors for catecholamines, **27**, 443 C
——, ——. Relaxations of the isolated portal vein of the rabbit induced by nicotine and electrical stimulation, **39**, 476
HUGHES, R. Integration and differentiation of phasic aortic flow and continuous recording of peripheral vascular resistance, **39**, 232P
——. The measurement of coronary flow and aortic blood pressure in the unanaesthetized dog, **27**, 447 D
——. *See* GREEN, A. F., *et al.*, **27**, 164
——, PAYNE, J. P., and SUGAI, N. Tetanic and single twitch responses of skeletal muscle during repeated injections of suxamethonium in man, **49**, 151P
——, and WEATHERALL, M. The response of stimulated and quiescent phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations to digoxin and ouabain, **39**, 233P
HUIDOBRO, F. *See* CONTRERAS, E., **39**, 789
HUKOVIĆ, S. The effect of anticholinesterases on the increase in rate of the isolated heart in response to sympathetic stimulation, **28**, 273
HULL, D. *See* COCKBURN, F., *et al.*, **31**, 568
HULL, R. *See* BARRETT, A. M., **48**, 340P
HUMPHREY, P. P. A. Saturation effects in the uptake of decamethonium in skeletal muscle, **39**, 219P
—— (introduced by CREESE, R.). Depolarization and neuromuscular block in the rat, **47**, 636P
HUNT, J. N., and LALLEMAND, R. C. Sedative properties of simple analgesics, **37**, 450
HUNT, R. R. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., *et al.*, **37**, 425
HUNTER, K. R., LAURENCE, D. R., and STERN, G. M. Parkinsonism treated with L-dopa: interactions with other diseases and other drugs (T), **39**, 221P
HÜRLIMANIN, A. *See* HAEFELY, W., *et al.*, **26**, 172; **31**, 105
HUSAIN, M. A., ROBERTS, J. B., THOMAS, B. H., and WILSON, A. Metabolism and excretion of 3-hydroxyphenyl-trimethylammonium and neostigmine, **35**, 344
——, ——, ——, ——. The excretion and metabolism of oral ^{14}C-pyridostigmine in the rat, **34**, 445
HUTCHINS, D. A., RAYEVSKY, K. S., and SHARMAN, H. F. Effect of γ-hydroxybutyric acid on dopamine metabolism in the brain, **44**, 341P
——, ——, and SHARMAN, D. F. The effect of sodium γ-hydroxybutyrate on the metabolism of dopamine in the brain, **46**, 409
——, and ROGERS, K. J. Effect of depletion of cerebral monoamines on the concentration of glycogen and on amphetamine-induced glycogenolysis in the brain, **48**, 19
——, ——. Effect of receptor blocking drugs on the depletion of brain glycogen by amphetamine, **43**, 504
——, ——. Physiological and drug-induced changes in the glycogen content of mouse brain, **39**, 9
HUTCHINSON, K. J. *See* BRICK, I., *et al.*, **28**, 324; **30**, 561; **34**, 127
HUTCHINSON, M. *See* GILBERT, J. C., **49**, 166P

I

IGIĆ, R. Effect of oxotremorine on the acetylcholine content of whole brain and various brain regions in the pigeon, **42**, 303
IIJIMA, Allan T., and REIFFENSTEIN, R. J. Possible allosteric interaction between pharmacological receptors in guinea-pig vas deferens, **44**, 364P
ILETT, K. F., JARROTT, B., O'DONNELL, Stella R., and WANSTALL, Janet C. Mechanism of cardiovascular actions of 1-(1-phenylcyclohexylpiperidine hydrochloride (phencyclidine), **28**, 73
IMMS, F. J. *See* GLEN-BOTT, Mary, *et al.*, **37**, 521P
IMPICCIATORE, M. *See* ANASTASI, A., *et al.*, **37**, 198; **38**, 221
BERTACCINI, G., *et al.*, **33**, 59; **34**, 291; **37**, 185; **49**, 437
INDI, P. W. *See* CUTHBERT, A. W., **43**, 881
INNES, I. R. *See* BOSE, D., **45**, 689; **49**, 466
COHEN, M. M., **48**, 555
DAVIDSON, W. J., **39**, 175
——, and KARR, G. W. Protection against induction of supersensitivity to catecholamines by cocaine, **42**, 603
——, and KOHLI, J. D. Excitatory action of sympathomimetic amines on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of gut, **35**, 383
——, and MAILHOT, R. Effect of cocaine on the affinity of α-adrenoceptors for noradrenaline, **48**, 139
INOKI, R., KOJIMA, S., TAMARI, Y., and YAMAMOTO, I. Effects of nicotine on salivary amylase secretion from rabbit parotid gland, **41**, 285
INOUE, F., and FRANK, G. B. Effects of ethyl alcohol on excitability and on neuromuscular transmission in frog skeletal muscle, **30**, 186
INSELVINI, M. *See* ERSPAMER, V., **45**, 333
IRESON, J. D. A comparison of the antinociceptive actions of cholinomimetic and morphine-like drugs, **40**, 92
——. Opioid and muscarinic antinociception, **37**, 504P
——, LESLIE, G. B., and MCCLELLAND, D. H. A videotape recording of some methods used to evaluate potential centrally acting drugs (T), **39**, 258P
——, ——, ——. Television as a teaching aid in pharmacology (T), **39**, 258P
——, and OSBORNE, H. M. A modified motor activity test to discriminate major and minor tranquillizers, **47**, 659P
IRVINE, Mona. *See* GRAYSON, J., *et al.*, **30**, 488; **37**, 523P
IRVINE, R. E. *See* GROVE, J., **44**, 390P
ISAAC, M. *See* DUNDEE, J. W., **39**, 199P
ISHAY, I. *See* BERGMANN, F., *et al.*, **26**, 229
ISMAIL, M. *See* FAHIM, L., **46**, 416; **48**, 570
ISSA, I. *See* GEUMEL, Aida, *et al.*, **35**, 456
ITALIAN AND BRITISH PHARMACOLOGICAL SOCIETIES, PROCEEDINGS OF THE JOINT MEETING. 11-12-13 September 1968, **34**, 659P
IVENS, Caroline. *See* GRAHAM, J. D. P., **41**, 278; **43**, 555
IVERSEN, L. L. Role of transmitter uptake mechanisms in synaptic neurotransmission (Third Gaddum Memorial Lecture), **41**, 571
——. *See* BELL, Linda J., *et al.*, **40**, 790
BLANC, G., **47**, 648P
GOTTESFELD, ZEHAVA, **47**, 640P
HORN, A. S., **47**, 646P
——, JARROTT, B., and SIMMONDS, M. A. Differences in the uptake, storage and metabolism of (±)- and (−)-noradrenaline, **43**, 845
——, and LANGER, S. Z. Effects of phenoxybenzamine on the uptake and metabolism of noradrenaline in rat heart and vas deferens, **37**, 662

IVERSEN, L. L. *(cont.)*
——. *See* LIGHTMAN, S. L., **37**, 638
——, MITCHELL, J. F., NEAL, M. J., and SRINIVASAN, Vasanta. The effect of stimulation of inhibitory pathways on the release of endogenous γ-amino-butyric acid from the cat cerebral cortex, **38**, 452P
——, and SALT, P. J. Inhibition of catecholamine Uptake$_2$ by steroids in the isolated rat heart, **40**, 528
——, ——, and WILSON, H. A. Inhibition of catecholamine uptake in the isolated rat heart by haloalkylamines related to phenoxybenzamine, **46**, 647
IWATSUKI, K. *See* FURUTA, Y., **47**, 77

J

JAANUS, S. D., MIELE, E., and RUBIN, R. P. The action of guanethidine on the adrenal medulla of the cat, **33**, 560
——, ——, ——. The analysis of the inhibitory effect of anaesthetics and propranolol on adreno-medullary secretion evoked by calcium or acetylcholine, **31**, 319
JACK, D. *See* ANKIER, S. I., **42**, 127
CULLUM, Valerie A., *et al.*, **35**, 141
JACKSON, D. M. *See* ANCILL, R. J., **38**, 469P; **44**, 628
CHESHER, G. B., **49**, 588
JACKSON, H. *See* COOPER, E. R. A., **37**, 532P
EDWARDS, K., *et al.*, **37**, 529P
JONES, A. R., **37**, 531P
JACOBSEN, S. Observations on the content of kininogen, kallikrein and kininase in lymph from hind limbs of dogs and rabbits, **27**, 213
——. Substrates for plasma kinin-forming enzymes in human, dog and rabbit plasmas, **26**, 403
——. Substrates for plasma kinin-forming enzymes in rat and guinea-pig plasmas, **28**, 64
——, and KRIZ, M. Some data on two purified kininogens from human plasma, **29**, 25
——, and WAALER, B. A. The effect of scalding on the content of kininogen and kininase in limb lymph, **27**, 222
JACQUMIN, M. L. *See* GABBIANI, G., *et al.*, **27**, 1
JAGGARD, Pamela J. *See* EVANS, M. H., **49**, 651
JAJU, B. P. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **27**, 491
DHAWAN, K. N., *et al.*, **34**, 248
JALFRE, M. *See* BARTHOLINI, G., **46**, 736
JAMES, G. W. L. *See* CHURCH, M. K., **46**, 56
CHURCH, M. K., *et al.*, **37**, 536P
COLLIER, H. O. J., *et al.*, **27**, 446 C; **30**, 283; **34**, 76
JAMES, I. M., LARBI, E., and ZAIMIS, Eleanor. The effect of the acute intravenous administration of clonidine (St 155) on cerebral blood flow in man, **39**, 198P
JAMES, Sally. Effect of antilymphocytic serum on spontaneous dissemination of tumour cells (T), **40**, 603P
JAMES, Vicki. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **43**, 295
JANA, Maria de L. S. A. *See* CLARK, E. R., *et al.*, **27**, 135
JANCSÓ, N., JANCSÓ-GÁBOR, A., and SZOLCSÁNYI, J. Direct evidence for neurogenic inflammation and its prevention by denervation and by pretreatment with capsaicin, **31**, 138
——, ——, ——. The role of sensory nerve endings in neurogenic inflammation induced in human skin and in the eye and paw of the rat, **33**, 32
JANCSÓ-GÁBOR, A. *See* JANCSÓ, N., *et al.*, **31**, 138
JANCSÓ, the late N., *et al.*, **33**, 32
JANOWIEC, M. *See* CHYLINSKA, J. B., **43**, 649
JAO, J. Y. *See* COHEN, J. L., **43**, 677
JARROTT, B. Uptake and metabolism of catecholamines in the perfused hearts of different species, **38**, 810
——. *See* CHEAH, T. B., **42**, 543
ILETT, K. F., *et al.*, **28**, 73
IVERSEN, L. L., **43**, 845
JARVIS, J. A. E. *See* MAGOS, L., **39**, 26
JARVIS, M. J., and LADER, M. H. The effect of nitrous oxide on reaction time and cerebral evoked potential, **39**, 254P
JASANI, M. K. A new approach for studying the influence of cyclophosphamide upon the rejection of rabbit skin homografts, **48**, 334P
——. *See* BITTERLI, E., **45**, 138P
——, and LEWIS, G. P. Intracellular enzymes in local lymph during homograft rejection, **42**, 650P
JANOY, F. *See* AGID, Y., **48**, 175
JAYASENA, K., and GINSBURG, M. Binding of lysine vasopressin and oxytocin by protein fractions from target organs, **27**, 443 C
JAYKAR, Saroja. *See* GULATI, O. D., **42**, 352
JELLET, L. B. *See* DE LA LANDE, I. S., *et al.*, **40**, 249
FREWIN, D. B., *et al.*, **36**, 602
JENKINSON, D. H. *See* HAYLETT, D. G., **39**, 259P
——, and TERRAR, D. A. Influence of chloride ions on changes in membrane potential during prolonged application of carbachol to frog skeletal muscle, **47**, 363
JENKINSON, D. J. *See* ALLEN, Judith A., **47**, 487
JENNER, F. A. *See* BIRCH, N. J., **47**, 586
BOND, P. A., **46**, 116
HARRIS, Carol A., **44**, 223
JESSUP, Shelia J. *See* DAWSON, W., **39**, 585
JHAMANDAS, K. *See* FRANK, G. B., **39**, 707, 716, 796
——, PHILLIS, J. W., and PINSKY, C. Effects of narcotic analgesics and antagonists on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43**, 53
JINDAL, M. N. *See* DHATTIWALA, A. S., **39**, 138
JOGLEKAR, S. N. *See* GAITONDÉ, B. B., *et al.*, **30**, 554
JOHANSSON, Irene, LUNDELL, L., and SVENSSON, S. E. Inhibitory and stimulatory effects of secretin on gastric secretion in conscious rats, **46**, 94
JOHANSSON, Maj-Britt. *See* BERG, B., **46**, 270
JOHANNSSON, O., PERRAULT, G., SAVOIE, L., and TUCHWEBER, B. Action of various metallic chlorides on calcaemia and phosphataemia, **33**, 91
JOHNS, E. J. *See* COOTE, J. H., **45**, 195P
JOHNSON, Christine A. *See* COLLIER, H. O. J., *et al.*, **32**, 295
JOHNSON, E. S. *See* ALPS, B. J., **44**, 52
ALPS, B. J., *et al.*, **40**, 153P
——, ROBERTS, M. H. T., and STRAUGHAN, D. W. Amino-acid induced depression of cortical neurones, **38**, 659
JOHNSON, G. E., and MICKLE, D. The influence of cold exposure on the *in vivo* release of metraraminol, **28**, 246
——, and PUGSLEY, T. A. Effects of chronic metaraminol treatment on the sympathetic activity of intact and adrenal demedullated rats kept in warm or cold environments, **40**, 418
——, ——. Studies on the interrelationship between the syntheses of noradrenaline and metaraminol, **39**, 167
——, ——. The formation and release of metaraminol during exposure to warm or cold environments, **34**, 267
JOHNSON, P. *See* DUNCOMBE, W. G., **39**, 238P
HAZELTON, H. R., **39**, 236P
JOHNSON, R. K. *See* DONAHUE, J. D., **43**, 456P

JOHNSON, Sheena, and MILLER, K. W. Effect of general anaesthetics on the permeability of single bilayer phospholipid vesicles and the antagonism of high pressure (T), 43, 482P
JOHNSTON, Marian. *See* BOYDE, A., *et al.*, 39, 259P
——, and KAHLSON, G. Experiments on the inhibition of histamine formation in the rat, 30, 274
JOHNSTON, R. G. *See* EDMOND, J. D., *et al.*, 27, 415
JOHNSTON, T. P. *See* DAVIES, G. E., *et al.*, 28, 212
JONDORF, W. R. *See* DONAHUE, J. D., 43, 456P
——, MACINTYRE, D. E., and POWIS, G. Induction of liver microsomal drug metabolism in newly-hatched chicks, 47, 624P
——, MCKNIGHT, A. T., and MILLER, R. W. Some liver microsomal effects of sparsomycin, 49, 148P
JONES, A. R. *See* EDWARDS, K., *et al.*, 37, 529P
——, and JACKSON, H. Chemosterilant action of trimethylphosphate in rodents, 37, 531P
JONES, B. J., and ROBERTS, D. J. The effects of intracerebroventricularly administered noradnamine and other sympathomimetic amines upon leptazol convulsions in mice, 34, 27
JONES, C. J. *See* CLARKE, D. E., *et al.*, 37, 1
DUNDEE, J. W., 48, 326P
JONES, C. R. *See* EVERETT, A. J., 39, 256P
——, and KING, H. L. Photo-copying of thin-layer plates by ultraviolet light (T), 39, 256P
JONES, D. G., LENMAN, J. A. R., ROBERTSON, M. A. H., and TURNBULL, M. J. Effect of amantadine on the urinary excretion of some monoamines and metabolites in normal and Parkinsonian subjects, 44, 386P
JONES, G., and PERTWEE, R. G. A metabolic interaction *in vitro* between cannabidiol and Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol, 45, 375
JONES, I. M., JORDAN, C. C., MORTON, I. K. M., STAGG, C. J., and WEBSTER, R. A. Chronic dorsal root section on free amino acid levels in the rabbit spinal cord, 47, 668P
JONES, Jennifer, PAYNE, J. P., and PERRY, I. R. Some clinical pharmacological effects of althesin (CT 1341), 46, 553P
JONES, K. B. *See* BROWN D. A., 38, 446P
DAVIS, Heather A., 42, 569
JONES, Margaret E. L., and SPRIGGS, T. L. B. Pharmacological observations on the vas deferens of the mouse, 43, 430P
JONES, M. T. *See* GLEN-BOTT, Mary, *et al.*, 37, 521P
JONES, N. F. *See* BARRACLOUGH, M. A., 40, 334
JONES, R. L. Properties of a new prostaglandin, 45, 144P
——. *See* BALLANTYNE, A., 47, 630P
CRAWFORD, J. S., 44, 80
HORTON, E. W., 37, 705
——, KANE, Kathleen A., and UNGAR, A. The cardiovascular actions of prostaglandins C_1 and C_2 in the cat (T), 48, 363P
JOO, F. *See* GRAHAM, J. D. P., 43, 555
JORDAN, C. C. *See* BUCKLEY, G. A., 37, 522P
——. *See* BUCKLEY, G. A., 38, 394
JONES, I. M., 47, 668P
——, and WEBSTER, R. A. Release of acetylcholine and ^{14}C-glycine from the cat spinal cord *in vivo*, 43, 441P
JORDAN, L. M., and PHILLIS, J. W. Acetylcholine inhibition in the intact and chronically isolated cerebral cortex, 45, 584
JORDAN, R. *See* BASIL, B., 48, 198
JORDAN, V. C. *See* CLARK, E. R., 48, 345P
JORI, A. *See* CACCIA, S., 49, 400
JOŠT, K. *See* BERÁNKOVÁ-KSANDROVÁ, Z., *et al.*, 26, 615
JOWETT, Alison. *See* BOWMAN, W. C., *et al.*, 27, 444 C
FOO, J. W., *et al.*, 34, 141
JOYCE, C. R. B., MALPAS, Ann, ROWAN, J., and SCOTT, D. F. Behaviour and EEG are affected on the day after hypnotic doses of nitrazepam and amylobarbitone sodium, 37, 503P
JOYCE, Daphné. *See* BÖSSER, T. H., 38, 459P
DORR, Marian, *et al.*, 39, 208P, 246P
——, STEELE, J. W., and SUMMERFIELD, A. Chronic ingestion of nicotine modifies the behaviour of mice after ethanol, 45, 164P
JUDSON, Barbara A. *See* GOLDSTEIN, A., 47, 138
JUENGJAROEN, Kanchana, and MILLS, D. C. B. Aggregation and the release of active substances in platelets of different species (T), 40, 603P
JULIAN, D. G. *See* CLARK, R. A., 47, 622P
JUORIO, A. V. Endogenous monoamines and methyl analogues of catecholamines in the pigeon brain after treatment with alpha-methyldopa, 27, 445 C
——. Monoamine metabolites in *Octopus vulgaris*, 45, 166P
——. The distribution of catecholamines in the nervous system of an Octopoda mollusc, 39, 240P
——. *See* GABELLA, G., 47, 635P
——, and MOLINOFF, P. B. Distribution of octopamine in nervous tissues of *Octopus vulgaris*, 49, 438P
——, SHARMAN, D. F., and TRAJKOV, T. The effect of drugs on the homovanillic acid content of the corpus striatum of some rodents, 26, 385
JUSKO, W. J. *See* COHEN, J. L., 43, 677

K

KABA, A. *See* GODFRAIND, T., 49, 164P
GODFRAIND, T., *et al.*, 28, 93; 36, 549
KABELA, E., and MENDEZ, R. Action of propranolol on the atrioventricular node and on its response to adrenaline and isoprenaline, 26, 473
KADOWITZ, Philip J. Effect of prostaglandins E_1, E_2 and A_2 on vascular resistance and responses to noradrenaline, nerve stimulation and angiotensin in the dog hind limb, 46, 395
KAHLSON, G. *See* GRAHN, B., 48, 113
JOHNSTON, Marian, *et al.*, 30, 274
——, ROSENGREN, Elsa, and SVENSSON, S. E. Mode of action of a gastric-secretion antagonist, 33, 493
KAJIMOTO, N., and TODA, N. Modification by ouabain of the electrical and mechanical effects of acetylcholine in isolated rabbit atria, 39, 225
KALSNER, S. Mechanism of potentiation by amines of non-equilibrium blockade of the α-adrenoceptor, 47, 386
——. Mechanism of potentiation of contractor responses to catecholamines by methylanthines in aortic strips, 43, 379
——, and NICKERSON, M. Effects of a haloalkylamine on responses to and disposition of sympathomimetic amines, 35, 440
——, ——. Effects of reserpine on the disposition of sympathomimetic amines in vascular tissue, 35, 394
——, ——. Mechanism of cocaine potentiation of responses to amines, 35, 428
——. Effects of the inhibition of noradrenaline uptake and synthesis on the maintenance of the response to continuous nerve stimulation in the central artery of the rabbit ear, 45, 1
——. Steroid potentiation of responses to sympathomimetic amines in aortic strips, 36, 582

KAMPMANN, J., LINDAHL, F., MOLHOLM HANSON, J., and SIERSBAEK-NIELSEN, K. Effect of probenecid on the excretion of ampicillin in human bile, **47**, 782
KANE, Kathleen A. *See* JONES, R. L., **48**, 363P
KANNO, T. *See* DOUGLAS, W. W., *et al.*, **30**, 612
KAPELLER, K. *See* BANKS, P., *et al.*, **37**, 10
KAPPAGODA, C. T. *See* HARRY, J. D., **41**, 387P
KARABALI, S. B. *See* DELITHEOS, A. K., **44**, 321
KARIM, F. *See* HAINSWORTH, R., **48**, 342P
KARIM, S. M. M. Isolation and identification of two smooth muscle stimulating substances in human umbilical cord extracts, **27**, 445 C
——. The identification of prostaglandins in human umbilical cord, **29**, 230
——. The mechanism of the pressor action of noradrenaline in pithed cats, **27**, 17
——. *See* COLLIER, J. G., **44**, 374P; **46**, 551P
EAKINS, K. E., **39**, 556
HILLIER, K., **40**, 576P
——, SANDLER, M., and WILLIAMS, E. D. Distribution of prostaglandins in human tissues, **31**, 340
KARLSSON, E. *See* HARRIS, J. B., **47**, 141
KAROUM, F. *See* CALNE, D. B., *et al.*, **37**, 57
——. *See* CARTER, Susan Bonham, *et al.*, **39**, 200P, 202P
KARR, G. W. *See* INNES, I. R., **42**, 603
KATIB, H. AL. *See* GRAHAM, J. D. P., *et al.*, **28**, 1; **31**, 42
KATIC, Frances, LAVERY, Helen, and LOWE, R. D. The central action of clonidine and its antagonism, **44**, 779
KATTUS, A. A. *See* GAAL, P. G., *et al.*, **26**, 713
KATZ, B., and MILEDI, R. The effect of α-bungarotoxin on acetylcholine receptors, **49**, 138
KATZ, D. M. *See* DORR, Marian, *et al.*, **39**, 246P
——, and STEINBERG, Hannah. Previous environment and responses to morphine, **44**, 350P
KATZ, H. S. *See* COLLIER, B., **39**, 428
KATZ, R. L. *See* EAKINS, K. E., *et al.*, **26**, 205
KATZ, S., and TENENHOUSE, A. The relation of adenyl cyclase to the activity of other ATP utilizing enzymes and phosphodiesterase in preparations of rat brain: mechanisms of stimulation of cyclic AMP accumlation by NaF, **48**, 505
——, ——. The relation of adenyl cyclase to the activity of other ATP utilizing enzymes and phosphodiesterase in preparations of rat brain; mechanisms of stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation by adrenaline, ouabain and Mn++, **48**, 516
KAUL, C. L. *See* GREWAL, R. S., **38**, 721; **39**, 221P; **42**, 497
KAVANAGH, L. G. *See* BESWICK, G. W., **45**, 184P
KAYAALP, S. O., and KAYMAKÇALAN, S. A comparative study of the effects of morphine in unanaesthetized and anaesthetized cats, **26**, 196
——, and KIRAN, B. K. Mechanism of a sympathomimetic action of propranolol in dog, **28**, 15
——, and MCISAAC, R. J. Muscarinic component of splanchnic-adrenal transmission in the dog, **36**, 286
——, and TÜRKER, R. K. Evidence for muscarine receptors in the adrenal medulla of the dog, **35**, 265
——, ——. Further observations on the pressor action of propranolol, **30**, 668
KAYE, C. M., ROBINSON, D. G., and TURNER, P. The influence of urine pH on the renal excretion of practolol and propranolol, **49**, 155P
KAYMAKÇALAN, S. *See* KAYAALP, S. O., *et al.*, **26**, 196
KAŽIĆ, T., and VARAGIĆ, V. M. Effect of increased intraluminal pressure on the release of acetylcholine from the isolated guinea-pig ileum, **32**, 185
KEARY, Elizabeth M., and MAXWELL, D. R. A comparison of the effects of chlorpromazine and some related phenothiazines in reducing the rigidity of the decerebrate cat and in some other central actions, **30**, 400
KEEN, P., and MCLEAN, W. G. The effect of N^6,$O^{2'}$-dibutyryl adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate on noradrenaline synthesis in isolated superior cervical ganglia, **46**, 529P
——, MITCHELL, J. F., and ROBERTS, P. J. Application of the dansyl technique to an investigation into the identity of the primary sensory transmitter in the spinal cord, **48**, 356P
KEEN, P. M. The displacement of three anionic drugs from binding to bovine serum albumin by various anionic compounds, **26**, 704
KEEN, T. E. B. *See* CRONE, H. D., *et al.*, **35**, 304
KELKAR, L. V. *See* GOKHALE, S. D., *et al.*, **27**, 332
KELKAR, V. V. *See* DHATTIWALA, A. S., **39**, 738
GOKHALE, S. D., *et al.*, **27**, 332; **30**, 445
GULATI, O. D., **42**, 155
KELLER, H. H. *See* BARTHOLINI, G., **46**, 736
KELLET, D. N. On the mechanism of the anti-inflammatory activity of hexadimethrine bromide, **26**, 351
——. *See* BESWICK, G. W., **45**, 184P
BRITTAIN, R. T., **49**, 158P
KELLIHER, G. *See* CAVOTO, F., **47**, 843
——, LUOTO, Joanne, and ROBERTS, J. The effect of certain β-adrenoceptor antagonists on overdrive suppression, **46**, 363
KELLMANN, *See* BURRAGE, Karen, **40**, 603P
KELLY, C. A. *See* GILFOIL, T. M., *et al.*, **27**, 120
KELLY, J. G., and SHANKS, R. G. Adrenoceptors mediating metabolic responses in the greyhound, **41**, 389P
KELLY, J. S. *See* GOTTESFELD, Zehava, **47**, 640P
——, and RENAUD, L. P. On the pharmacology of the γ-aminobutyric acid receptors on the cuneo-thalamic relay cells of the cat, **48**, 369
——, ——. On the pharmacology of the glycine receptors on the cuneothalamic relay cells of the cat, **48**, 387
——, ——. On the pharmacology of ascending, descending and recurrent post-synaptic inhbition of the cuneo-thalamic relay cells, **48**, 396
KELLY, M. J. Receptors for dopamine in some isolated vascular tissues of the dog, **46**, 575P
——. *See* FOZARD, J. R., **49**, 182P
KELMAN, G. R., and KENNEDY, B. R. Cardiovascular effects of pancuronium in anaesthetized man, **40**, 567P
KELVIN, A. S. A further method of eliminating interfering compounds in the gas chromatographic determination of urinary methylimidazoleacetic acids, **38**, 466P
——. Estimation of methylimidazole-acetic acid by gas chromatography, **27**, 448D
——. Evidence that l-methylimidazole-5-acetic acid is not a metabolite of histamine, **38**, 437P
KEMPER, G. C. M. *See* BRUINVELS, J., **43**, 1
KEMPF, J. *See* KESSLER, H. J., *et al.*, **30**, 627
KENDLE, K. E., and TELFORD, J. M. Investigations into the mechanism of the antifertility, **40**, 759
KENNEDY, Barbara L., NOOKHWUN, Chongkol, SADAVONGVIVAD, Chiravat, and TANCHAJJA, S. Inotropic actions of lignocaine and phenytoin, **43**, 483
KENNEDY, B. R. *See* KELMAN, G. R., **40**, 567P
KENNEDY, I. *See* FARMER, J. B., **45**, 660
KENNEDY, P. *See* CRAWLEY, F. E. H., **47**, 613P

KENNER, T. *See* FORMANEK, K., *et al.*, **26,** 27
KERKUT, G. A., NEWTON, Lynne C., PITMAN, R. M., WALKER, R. J., and WOODRUFF, G. N. Acetylcholine receptors of invertebrate neurones, **40,** 586P
——, RALPH, K. L., WALKER, R. J., and WOODRUFF, G. N. The effect of drug pretreatment on synaptic activity in *Helix* brain, **40,** 561P
——, RICK, J. T., and TABERNER, P. V. The effects of gamma-hydroxybutyric acid on brain respiration *in vitro*, **45,** 174P
——, and TABERNER, P. V. Hypnogenic properties of succinic semialdehyde and its fatty acid derivatives, **43,** 439P
——, and WALKER, R. J. The action of acetylcholine, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the spontaneous activity of the cells of Retzius of the leech, *Hirudo medicinalis*, **30,** 644
——, ——, and WOODRUFF, G. N. The effects of histamine and other naturally occurring imidazoles on neurones of *Helix aspersa*, **32,** 241
KESSLER, H. J., NAUMANN, P., and KEMPF, J. Lincomycin serum and bone levels in the rat, **30,** 627
KETTLEWELL, M., NOWERS, A., and WHITE, R. Effect of digoxin on human red blood cell electrolytes, **44,** 165
KHAIRALLAH, P. A. *See* DAVILA, D., **40,** 565P
KHALIDI, A., and ZAKI, Saniha Amin. The mode of action of carbon tetrachloride on *Fasciola hepatica*, **36,** 253
KHAN, G. A., and SCOTT, A. J. The place of rifamycin-B-diethylamide in the treatment of cholangitis complicating biliary obstruction, **31,** 506
KHAN, I., and AHMED, N. Effects of progesterone therapy on the stilboestrol-induced sensitivity of isolated rat uterus preparations, **35,** 332
——, QURESHI, Z., and HAQ, M. Study of the effects of progesterone therapy on the stilboestrol-induced sensitivity of isolated uteri of hypophysectomized rats, **38,** 316
KIDD, D. *See* EDMOND, J. D., *et al.*, **27,** 415
KIDDIE, Moira A., ROYDS, R. B., and SHAW, T. R. D. (introduced by HAMER, J.). Preliminary studies on the pharmacology of an antidysrhythmic, Kö 1173, in man, **47,** 674P
KIDRON, Miriam. *See* BERGMANN, F., *et al.*, **26,** 229
KILLICK, S. W. *See* AMBACHE, N., **48,** 362P
KIM, K. S. *See* GREENBAUM, L. M., *et al.*, **29,** 238
KIMURA, T. *See* ENDOH, M., **45,** 603
KING, A. R., MARTIN, I. L., and SEYMOUR, K. Arabella. Reversal learning facilitated by a single injection of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) in the rat, **45,** 161P
KING, H. L. *See* JONES, C. R., **39,** 256P
KING, M. L. *See* CUMMINGS, A. J., *et al.*, **29,** 150
KINGSLEY, P. J., LITTLEJOHNS, D. W., and PRITCHARD, B. N. C. Isoprenaline-induced tachycardia in man, **46,** 539P
KIRAN, B. K. *See* KAYAALP, S. O., *et al.*, **28,** 15
KIRBY, Marilyn J. Influence of calcium on responses of human isolated uterine tissues to fenfluramine, **42,** 652P
——. *See* FORSLING, Mary L., **49,** 152P
KIRK, Jennifer A. *See* HUGHES, I. E., **47,** 748
KIRPEKAR, S. M. *See* GARCIA, A. G., **47,** 729
——, and PUIG, Margarita. Effect of flow-stop on noradrenaline release from normal spleens and spleens treated with cocaine, phentolamine or phenoxybenzamine, **43,** 359
——, and WAKADE, A. R. Effect of β-haloalkylamines and ephedrine on noradrenaline release from the intact spleen of the cat, **39,** 533
KIRPEKAR, S. M. *(cont.)*
——, and YAMAMOTO, H. Release of noradrenaline and dopamine by nerve stimulation in the cat spleen perfused with ^{3}H-dopamine, **43,** 86
KIRSTEN, E. B., and KUPERMAN, A. S. Effects of sulphydryl inhibitors on frog sartorius muscle: β-chloromercuribenzoic acid and β-chloromercuribenzenesulphonic acid, **40,** 814
——, ——. Effects of sulphydryl inhibitors on frog sartorius muscle: N-ethylmaleimide, **40,** 827
KITZ, R. J. *See* GINSBURG, Sara, **43,** 107
KLAASSEN, C. D. Biliary excretion of barbiturates, **43,** 161
KNAPP, M. F. *See* HARRY, J. D., **48,** 340P
KNEEN, Barbara. *See* HUGHES, I. E., **47,** 748
KNOLL, J., and VIZI, E. S. Effect of frequency of stimulation on the inhibition by noradrenaline of the acetylcholine output from parasympathetic nerve terminals, **42,** 263
——, ——. Presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release by endogenous and exogenous noradrenaline at high rate of stimulation, **40,** 544P
KNOTT, P. J. *See* CURZON, G., **48,** 352P
KNOWLES, B. R., LUCAS, S. B., MAWER, G. E., STIRLAND, R. M., and TOOTH, J. A. Computer-assisted prescribing of kanamycin for patients with renal insufficiency (T), **44,** 380P
——, ——, ——, ——, ——. Use of a digital computer programme as a guide to the prescribing of kanamycin in patients with renal insufficiency, **43,** 481P
KNOYLE, J. Mary. *See* ACORNLEY, Jennifer E., *et al.*, **31,** 210
KOBAYASHI, Y., and MAUDSLEY, D. V. Inhibition of histidine decarboxylase in rat stomach by aminoguanidine, **43,** 426P
KOFI EKUE, J. M. *See* ALLEN, J. D., *et al.*, **39,** 183P
——, SHANKS, R. G., and ZAIDI, S. A. Comparison of the effects of isoprenaline, orciprenaline, salbutamol and isoetharine on the cardiovascular system of anaesthetized dogs, **43,** 23
——, ——, ——. Observations on the sub-division of β-adrenoceptive receptors in the circulation of the dog, **31,** 184P
KOFI EKUE, M. J. *See* ALLEN, J. D., **45,** 561
KOHLI, J. D. Receptors for sympathomimetic amines in the rabbit aorta: differentiation by specific antagonists, **32,** 273
——. *See* INNES, I. R., *et al.*, **35,** 383
KOHLI, R. P. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **36,** 240
KOHMA, S. *See* INOKI, R., **41,** 285
KOKETSU, K., NISHI, S., and NODA, Y. Effects of physostigmine on the afterdischarge and slow postsynaptic potentials of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, **34,** 177
KOLENDA, K.-D., LÜLLMANN, H., and PETERS, T. Metabolism of cardiac glycosides studied in the isolated perfused guinea-pig liver, **41,** 661
——, ——, ——, and SEILER, K.-U. Plasma concentration, uptake by liver, and biliary excretion of tritiated cardiac glycosides in the isolated perfused guinea-pig liver, **41,** 648
KOLIN, A. *See* GAAL, P. G., *et al.*, **26,** 713
KOPIN, I. J. *See* BREESE, G. R., *et al.*, **38,** 537
HANBAUER, I., **48,** 106
KOSTERLITZ, H. W. *See* COWIE, A. Louise, **38,** 465P
GILBERT, J. C., **49,** 166P
GREENBERG, R., *et al.*, **40,** 553P
GYANG, E. A., *et al.*, **27,** 514
HENDERSON, G., **46,** 764

KOSTERLITZ, H. W. *(cont.)*
——, LEES, G. M., and WALLIS, D. I. Further evidence for an electrogenic sodium pump in a mammalian sympathetic ganglion, **38**, 464P
——, ——, ——. Synaptic potentials recorded by the sucrose-gap method from the rabbit superior cervical ganglion, **40**, 275
——, and LYDON, R. J. Impulse transmission in the myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of the guinea-pig ileum, **43**, 74
——, ——, and WATT, A. J. The effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline on inhibitory α and β-adrenoceptors in the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, **39**, 398
——, and WALLIS, D. I. The effects of hexamethonium and morphine on transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit, **26**, 334
——, and WATERFIELD, Angela A. Differential effects of drugs on the acetylcholine output from the myenteric plexus and the responses of the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, **46**, 569P
——, ——. Effects of calcium and manganese on acetylcholine release from the myenteric plexus of guinea-pig and rabbit ileum, **45**, 157P
——, ——. The effect of the interval between electrical stimuli on the acetylcholine output of the myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of the guinea-pig ileum, **40**, 162P
——, and WATT, A. J. Kinetic parameters of narcotic agonists and antagonists, with particular reference to N-allylnoroxymorphone (naloxone), **33**, 266
KOVACS, B. A. *See* FILDERMAN, R. B., **37**, 748
——, and VOITH, K. Inhibition of ulcer formation by urine extracts with antihistamine activity, **27**, 205
KOVACS, Eva M. *See* HEISLER, S., *et al.*, **29**, 329; **35**, 498
——, and SUFFIAD, K. Histamine release by cortisone induced hyperglycaemia, **32**, 262
KOVÁCS, I. *See* GÖROG, P., *et al.*, **27**, 443 C
KRAMER, R. L., and RICHENS, A. Two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis of human serum proteins for the investigation of protein binding of drugs, **45**, 184P
KREJČÍ, I. *See* BERÁNKOVÁ-KSANDROVÁ, Z., *et al.*, **26**, 615
BISSETT, G. W., *et al.*, **40**, 342
——, KUPKOVÁ, B., and VÁVRA, I. The effect of some 2-0-alkyltyrosine analogues of oxytocin and lysine vasopressin on the blood pressure of the rat, rabbit, and cat, **30**, 497
——, PLIŠKA, V., and RUDINGER, J. Change from agonism to antagonism in the action of some oxytocin analogues: interpetation by a receptor model, **39**, 217P
——, POLÁČEK, I., and RUDINGER, J. The action of 2-0-methyltyrosine-oxytocin on the rat and rabbit uterus: effect of some experimental conditions on the change from agonism to antagonism, **30**, 506
KREYE, V. A. W. *See* HEPP, T., **48**, 30
KRIP, G., and VÁZQUEZ, J. Effects of some sympathomimetic drugs and their antagonists on after-discharges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43**, 696
KRISHNAMURTHY, V. N., NAGESWARA RAO, K. V., NARASIMHA RAO, P. L., and PRAPHULLA, H. B. Some potential antiviral agents, **31**, 1
KRISHNAMURTY, A. *See* DEVASANKARAIAH, G., **47**, 787
HARANATH, P. S. R. K., **48**, 640
KRIVOY, W., KROEGER, D., and ZIMMERMANN, E. Actions of morphine on the segmental reflex of the decerebrate-spinal cat, **47**, 457
KRIZ, M. *See* JACOBSEN, S., *et al.*, **29**, 25
KROEGER, D. *See* KRIVOY, W., **47**, 457
KUBOTA, K. *See* CHIBA, S., **43**, 675
KUCHII, M., MIYAHARA, J. T., and SHIBATA, S. [^{3}H]-adenine nucleotide and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release evoked by electrical field stimulation, perivascular nerve stimulation and nicotine from the taenia of the guinea-pig caecum, **49**, 258
——, ——, ——. [^{3}H]-adrenosine nucleotide and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline uptake by cold-stored guinea-pig taenia caecum: mechanical effects and release of [^{3}H]-adenosine nucleotide by noradrenaline, papaverine and nitroglycerine, **49**, 642
——, and SHIBATA, S. *In vitro* effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on isolated rat atria, **44**, 583
KUHN, D. C., and WILLIS, A. L. Prostaglandin E_2 inflammation and pain threshold in rat paws, **49**, 183P
KUHN, H. *See* FINCH, L., **44**, 357P; **48**, 59
KULSHRESTHA, V. K. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., **44**, 617; **47**, 700
KUMAR, R., MITCHELL, E., and STOLERMAN, I. P. Disturbed patterns of behaviour in morphine tolerant and abstinent rats, **42**, 473
KUPERMAN, A. S. *See* KIRSTEN, E. B., **40**, 814, 827
——, and OKAMOTO, M. A comparison between the effects of tetraethylammonium and triethyl-(3-hydroxyphenyl)ammonium on frog neuromuscular transmission, **26**, 218
KUPKOVÁ, B. *See* KREJČÍ, I., *et al.*, **30**, 497
KURAHASHI, J. *See* HATTORI, K., **46**, 423
KURAHASHI, K., and SHIBATA, S. Bretylium potentiation of the contractor responses of isolated rabbit aortic strips to potassium and tyramine, **43**, 210
KURIYAMA, H. *See* BÜLBRING, Edith, *et al.*, **34**, 388
——, OSA, T., and TOIDA, N. Effect of tetrodotoxin on smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig taenia coli, **27**, 366
KURUMA, I. *See* BARTHOLINI, G., *et al.*, **40**, 437, 461
KUSCHINSKY, K., LAHRTZ, H., LÜLLMANN, H., and VAN ZWIETEN, P. A. Accumulation and release of ^{3}H-digoxin by guinea-pig heart muscle, **30**, 317
——, LÜLLMANN, H., and VAN ZWIETEN, P. A. A comparison of the accumulation and release of ^{3}H-ouabain and ^{3}H-digitoxin by guinea-pig heart muscle, **32**, 598
——, ——, ——. The binding of ^{3}H-digitoxigenin by guinea-pig atrial tissues, **29**, 613
KVITKO, I. J. *See* DANILOV, A. F., **44**, 765
KYEGOMBE, D. B. *See* FRANKLIN, C. S., **47**, 616P

L

LADER, M. H. *See* BOND, A. J., **44**, 343P
CURRY, S. H., **41**, 431P; **44**, 370P
JARVIS, M. J., **39**, 254P
——, and TYRER, P. J. Central and peripheral effects of propranolol and sotalol in normal human subject, **45**, 557
——, and WALTERS, A. J. Hangover effects of hypnotics in man, **41**, 412P
LADINSKY, H. *See* ATKINSON, J., **45**, 519
LAHRTZ, H. *See* KUSCHINSKY, K., *et al.*, **30**, 317
LAITY, J. L. H. The release of prostaglandin E_1 from the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **37**, 698
——, and WHITTAKER, M. Neuromuscular actions of lignocaine and prilocaine, **43**, 431P
LAL, S. K. *See* CHAKRABARTY, A. S., **48**, 553
LALLEMAND, R. C. *See* HUNT, J. N., **37**, 450
LALLEY, P. M. *See* DE GROAT, W. C., **48**, 232

LA MONTAGNE, A. E. *See* BHAGAT, B., **44**, 689
LANCASTER, Julie, SAWYER, P. R., SHEPHERD, D. M., and TURNBULL, M. J. Effect of chronic L-DOPA administration on catecholamine metabolism in the rat, **47**, 838
LANDE, I. S. DE LA, FREWIN, D., and WATERSON, J. G. The influence of sympathetic innervation on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, **31**, 82
——, HILL, B. D., JELLETT, L. B., and MCNEIL, J. M. The role of monoamine oxidase in the response of the isolated central artery of the rabbit ear to tyramine, **40**, 249
——, and WATERSON, J. G. The action of tyramine on the rabbit ear artery, **34**, 8
LANDE, S. *See* DE WIED, C., **45**, 118
LANG, W. J. *See* FELDBERG, W., **38**, 181
——, and PEARSON, Leonie. Studies on the pressor responses produced by bradykinin and kallidin, **32**, 330
——, and RUSH, M. L. Cardiovascular responses to injections of cholinomimetic drugs into the cerebral ventricals of unanaesthetized dogs, **47**, 196
LANGER, S. Z. *See* ENERO, Maria A., **44**, 672; **49**, 214
GRANATA, A. R., **48**, 667
IVERSEN, L. L., **37**, 627
LANT, A. F. *See* DAVIES, D. L., **47**, 618P
LARBI, E. B. *See* EDWARDS, D. C., *et al.*, **39**, 258P
JAMES, I. M., *et al.*, **39**, 198P
——, and ZAIMIS, Eleanor. The effect of the chronic administration of clonidine (St 155) on vascular smooth muscle (T), **39**, 221P
LARGE, B. J. *See* FENIUK, W., **49**, 144P
HUGHES, I. E., **47**, 748
——, and WRIGHT, Jacqueline L. Some actions of sympathomimetic amines and their antagonists on mouse superfused ileum, **49**, 702
LARGE, W. A. *See* EARL, Janet, **48**, 318
——, and MILTON, A. S. Effects of morphine levorphanol, nalorphine and naloxone on the release of acetylcholine from slices of rat cerebral cortex and hippocampus, **41**, 398P
——, ——. The effect of acute and chronic morphine administration on brain acetylcholine levels in the rat, **38**, 451P
LASZLO, I. (introduced by ASHCROFT, G. W.). The use of model droplets in monoamine histochemistry and some problems of colour photomicrography, **49**, 179P
——. *See* DOW, R. C., **45**, 178P; **49**, 580
LATALLO, Z. S. *See* DUDEK, G., **45**, 60
LATHAM, A. N., and RICHENS, A. Pheneturide, a more potent liver enzyme inducer in man than phenobarbitone?, **47**, 615P
LATHE, G. H. *See* HEINKEL, T. A. J., **38**, 593
LATTER, Victoria S. Chemotherapy of *Trypanosoma cruzi:* maintenance of the intracellular stage and effect of drugs (T), **39**, 257P
LAURENCE, D. R. *See* BARAR, F. S. K., **43**, 472P
ELIS, J., *et al.*, **27**, 445 C
HUNTER, K. R., *et al.*, **39**, 221P
LAUTT, W. W. *See* GREENWAY, C. V., 177, **44**, 185
LAVERTY, R. *See* CLARK, D. W. J., **44**, 233
——, and TAYLOR, K. M. Behavioural and biochemical effects of 2-(2,6 dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline hydrochloride (St 155) on the central nervous system, **35**, 253
——, ——. Effects of ontraventricular 2,4,5-trihydroxyphenylethyl amine (6-hydroxydopamine) on rat behaviour and brain catecholamine metabolism, **40**, 836
LAVERY, Helen. *See* KATIC, Frances, **44**, 779
LAVERY, Helen *(cont.)*
——, LOWE, R. D., and SCROOP, G. C. Cardiovascular effects of prostaglandins mediated by the central nervous system of the dog, **39**, 511
——, ——, ——. Central autonomic effects of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on the cardiovascular system of the dog, **41**, 454
LAVRENTIEVA, V. V. *See* DANILOV, A. F., **44**, 765
LAWRENCE, A. J., SCHILD, H. O., and SMITH, G. M. Extraction and assay of urogastrone (T), **39**, 221
——, ——, ——. Preparation and assay of urogastrone, an inhibitor of gastric acid secretion, **41**, 8
——. *See* SMITH, G. M., **38**, 206
LAWRENCE, D. K., and PERTWEE, R. G. Brain levels of Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol and its metabolites in mice tolerant to the hypothermic effect of Δ^2-tetrahydrocannabinol, **49**, 373
LAYMAN, J. M., and MILTON, A. S. Distribution of tritium labelled Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol in the rat brain following intraperitoneal administration, **42**, 308
——, ——. Some actions of Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol at cholinergic junctions, **41**, 379P
LAZZLO, I. Investigations on the histochemical demonstration of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the area postrema of the rabbit by fluorescence microscopy, **45**, 186P
LEACH, G. D. H. *See* CLARKE, D. E., *et al.*, **27**, 446 C; **32**, 392
FINCH, L., **39**, 317
FINCH, L., *et al.*, **36**, 481
GEORGE, A. J., **42**, 663P; **46**, 526P
HARRIS, J. B., **38**, 517
LEADERS, F. E. *See* FRAY, R. JR., et al., **30**, 265
LEAHY, J. P. *See* BREESE, G. R., **43**, 255
LEAVER, D. G., PRIDE, N. B., and TATTERSFIELD, A. E. Effect of beta-adrenoceptor blockade and stimulation on the airways of normal subjects (T), **44**, 390P
LECCHINI, S. *See* CREMA, A., *et al.*, **39**, 334
FRIGO, G. M., **39**, 346
LE COUNT, D. *See* BARRETT, A. M., **48**, 340P
LEDDA, F. *See* BEANI, L., *et al.*, **27**, 299
LEDINGHAM, I. MCA., MCARDLE, C. S., and PARRATT, J. R. Comparison of a coronary vasodilator drug (carbochromen) and a cardiac stimulant (oxyfedrin) on blood flow and oxygen extraction in experimental myocardial infarcts, **44**, 323P
——, MARSHALL, R. J., and PARRATT, J. R. Drug-induced changes in blood flow in normal and ischaemic regions of the canine myocardium, **47**, 626P
——, PARRATT, J. R., and VANCE, J. P. Effect of propranolol on hypoxia induced myocardial vasodilatation, **41**, 387P
LEDSOME, J. R. *See* CARSWELL, F., *et al.*, **33**, 381
LEE, C. R. *See* BOND, P. A., **46**, 116
LEE, C. Y. *See* CHANG, C. C., **44**, 752
CHANG, C. C., *et al.*, **28**, 172
LEE, J. R. *See* FENNESSY, M. R., **45**, 240
LEE, P. N. *See* ARMITAGE, A. K., *et al.*, **40**, 588P
LEES, G. M. *See* KOSTERLITZ, H. W., **38**, 464P; **40**, 275
——, and NISHI, S. Analysis of the mechanism of action of some ganglion-blocking drugs in the rabbit superior cervical ganglion, **46**, 78
LEES, P. The influence of β-adrenoceptive receptor blocking agents on urinary function in the rat, **34**, 429
——, and TAVERNOR, W. D. Influence of halothane and catecholamines on heart rate and rhythm in the horse, **39**, 149
——, ——. The influence of suxamethonium on cardiovascular and respiratory function in the anaesthetized horse, **36**, 116

LEGGE, K. F., RANDIĆ, Mirjana, and STRAUGHAN, D. W. The pharmacology of neurones in the pyriform cortex, **26,** 87
LEIDBERG, G. *See* HÅKANSON, R., **47,** 498
LEIGH, J. M. *See* GARMER, N. L., *et al.,* **31,** 345
LETIE, M. P. *See* GARCIA LEME, J., **48,** 88
LEME, J. Garcia, HAMAMURA, L., and ROCHA E SILVA, M. Effect of anti-proteases and hexadimethrine bromide on the release of a bradykinin-like substance during heating (46° C) of rat paws, **40,** 294
LEMON, M. J. C. *See* BHOOLA, K. D., **45,** 141P
LENMAN, J. A. R. *See* JONES, D. G., **44,** 386P
LENNINGER, S. *See* EMMELIN, N., *et al.,* **30,** 676
LEONARD, B. E. Some effects of the hallucinogenic drug 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on the metabolism of biogenic amines in the rat brain, **45,** 165P
——. The effect of some synthetic analogues of ACTH on the metabolism of biogenic amines in the rat brain, **46,** 560P
——. *See* COOPER, F., **46,** 561P
GREENGRASS, Pamela M., **47,** 660P
——, NEUHOFF, V., and OSBORNE, N. N. Use of dansyl chloride to detect amino acids and 5-hydroxytryptamine in small quantities of tissue, **49,** 178P
——, and PALFREYMAN, M. G. Some biochemical correlates of convulsive activity in rats, **38,** 454P
——, and RIGTER, H. Changes in brain monoamine metabolism associated with CO_2-induced amnesia in rats, **48,** 351P
——, ——. The effect of α-methyl-p-tyrosine, p-chlorophenylalanine, methysergide and propranolol on CO_2-induced amnesia in rats, **49,** 177P
——, and SHALLICE, Susan A. Effect of *p*-nitromethylamphetamine on biogenic amines and their amino-acid precursors in rat brain, **43,** 732
——, ——. Some neurochemical effects of amphetamine, methylamphetamine and *p*-bromomethylamphetamine in the rat, **41,** 198
LE SERVE, A. W. Vascular changes in tumours after treatment with ICRF 159, **43,** 457P
LESHEM, M. B. *See* BLUNDELL, J. E., **47,** 183
LESLIE, G. B. *See* IRESON, J. D., *et al.,* **39,** 258P
LESNE, M. *See* GODFRAIND, T., **38,** 345; **46,** 488
LESSER, E. *See* BALDWIN, D. W. (the late), **42,** 412
LESSIN, A. W., LONG, R. F., and PARKES, M. W. The central stimulant properties of some substituted indolylalkylamines and β-carbolines and their activities as inhibitors of monoamine oxidase and the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **29,** 70
LEVER, J. D. *See* ESTERHUIZEN, A. C., *et al.,* **32,** 46
GRAHAM, J. D. P., **41,** 278; **43,** 555
GRAHAM, J. D. P., *et al.,* **33,** 15; **37,** 19
SPRIGGS, T. L. B., *et al.,* **27,** 447 D
LEVI, R. *See* CAPURRO, Norine, **48,** 620
LEVITT, B. *See* CIOFALO, F., *et al.,* **28,** 44; **30,** 143
LEVY, B. Dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine: a selective β-receptor blocking agent, **27,** 277
——. Selective blockade of β-adrenoceptors by 1-(p-allylphenoxy) -3-isopropylamino-2 propanol hydrochloride (H64/52) in the anaethetized dog, **47,** 398
——, and LINDNER, H. R. Selective blockade of the vasodepressor response to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in the anaesthetized rabbit, **43,** 236
——, and WASSERMAN, M. 1-isopropylamino-3-(4-indanoxy)-2-propanol HCl: a potent β-adrenoceptor antagonist, **39,** 139
——, and WILKENFELD, E. The potentiation of rat uterine inhibitory responses to noradrenaline by theophylline and nitroglycerine, **34,** 604
LEVY, B. *(cont.)*
——. The β-adrenoceptor blocking properties of the α-methyl analogues of propranolol and practolol in the anaesthetized dog, **49,** 506
LEVY, G. P. *See* COLEMAN, R. A., **46,** 528P
CULLUM, Valerie A., *et al.,* **35,** 141
DALY, M. J., **43,** 624
DREW, G. M., **46,** 348
FARMER, J. B., **40,** 154P; **45,** 660
FARMER, J. B., *et al.,* **32,** 193; **34,** 116
LEVY, J. V. Effect of organic nitrates on myocardial oxygen consumption *in vitro,* **38,** 743
——. Effect of synthetic bradykinin on contractile tension of human saphenous vein strips, **46,** 517
LEVY, L. *See* BECK, Francis J., **49,** 293
GUPTA, N., **47,** 240
LEVY, M. *See* GUTMAN, Y., **47,** 59
LEWIS, A. J. *See* BOUHUYS, A., **46,** 520P
EYRE, P., **44,** 311; **47,** 504; **48,** 426
LEWIS, G. P. *See* BACH, Catherine, **49,** 160P
BISSET, G. W., *et al.,* **31,** 537, 550
BOWERY, Barbara, **45,** 146P; **47,** 305
BOWREY, N. G., *et al.,* **40,** 437
BOYLES, Susan, **38,** 441P; **39,** 798
BUTLER, K., **45,** 644; **48,** 333P
EISEN, V., *et al.,* **34,** 169
HOLMES, Linda, **44,** 325P
JASANI, M. K., **42,** 650P
——, MCMARTIN, C., and YATES, Catherine. An amino-acid receptor in the guinea-pig ileum, **39,** 213
——, ——, ROSENTHAL, S. R., and YATES, Catherine. Isolation and identification of pharmacologically active amino-acids in skin and their structure-activity relationship on the guinea-pig ileum, **45,** 104
——, and MATTHEWS, J. The mobilization of free fatty acids from rabbit adipose tissue *in situ,* **34,** 564
——, PETERS, Judy, and WHITE, A. M. Intracellular enzymes and protein synthesis in rabbit skin after thermal injury, **42,** 437
——, and REIT, E. Further studies on the actions of peptides on the superior cervical ganglion and suprarenal medulla, **26,** 444
——, and WAWRETSCHEK, W. A. Effect of thermal injury on the kinin system in rabbit hind limb lymph, **43,** 127
——, ——. The kinin-forming system in rabbit hind limb lymph after thermal injury, **40,** 540P
——, and WINSEY, N. J. P. The action of pharmacologically active substances on the flow and composition of cat hind limb lymph, **40,** 446
LEWIS, J. W. *See* COWAN, A., **43,** 461P
LEWIS, P. J. *See* DOLLERY, C. T., **46,** 542P; **48,** 343P
——, RAWLINS, M. D., and REID, J. L. Acute thermoregulatory and cardiovascular effects of 6-hydroxydopamine administered centrally in rabbits and cats, **46,** 559P
LEWIS, S. A. *See* FIRTH, H., *et al.,* **39,** 462
LI, D. M. F. (introduced by GRAHAM, J. D. P.). Cardiovascular and respiratory effects of cannabis extracts and Δ^1 tetra-hydrocannabinol (Δ^1-THC), **47,** 627P
——. *See* GRAHAM, J. D. P., **49,** 1
LIEDBERG, G. *See* HÅKANSON, R., **46,** 688
——, and PERSSON, C. G. A. Adrenoceptors in the cat choledochoduodenal junction studied *in situ,* **39,** 619
LIGHTMAN, S. L., and IVERSEN, L. L. The role of Uptake$_2$ in the extraneuronal metabolism of catecholamines in isolated rat heart, **37,** 638
LIGHTOWLER, J. E. *See* DALY, M. J., *et al.,* **35,** 283
LIM, H. S. *See* GWEE, M. C. E., **45,** 133
LIND, Norma A. *See* BEVAN-JONES, B., **41,** 428P

LIND, Norma A. *(cont.)*
——, and SHINEBOURNE, E. Studies on the development of the autonomic innervation of the human iris, **38,** 462P
LINDAHL, F. *See* KAMPMANN, J., **47,** 782
LINDEN, R. J. *See* HARRY, J. D., **41,** 387P; **43,** 453P; **45,** 155P; **48,** 340P
LINDMAR, R., LÖFFELHOLZ, K., and MUSCHOLL, E. A muscarinic mechanism inhibiting the release of noradrenaline from peripheral adrenergic nerve fibres by nicotinic agents, **32,** 280
LINDNER, H. R. *See* LEVY, B., **43,** 236
LINDSAY, H. *See* HOLT, P. F., **38,** 192
LINLEY, P. A. *See* CLARKE, D. E., *et al.,* **37,** 1
LINNOILA, M., and MATTILA, M. J. Interaction of alcohol and drugs on psycomotor skills as demonstrated by a driving stimulator, **47,** 671P
LINTON, Elizabeth. *See* BOND, P. A., **46,** 116
LIONEL, N. D. W. *See* HERXHEIMER, A., **39,** 204P
LIPPMANN, W., and WISHNICK, M. Aspects of the biogenic amine-depleting activity of ethyl-3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-(3,4-*c*)isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate in the rat, **33,** 257
LISH, P. M. *See* CARR, P. W., *et al.,* **31,** 56
LISHAJKO, F. *See* STJÄRNE, L., *et al.,* **27,** 398
LISTER, G. E. *See* COHEN, M. M., **48,** 555
LISTER, R. E. *See* BLANE, G. F., *et al.,* **30,** 11
BEATTIE, I. A., **44,** 348P
LITCHFIELD, M. H. *See* CLARK, D. G., **48,** 162
LITTLEJOHNS, D. *See* BOYDE, A., *et al.,* **39,** 259P
LITTLEJOHNS, D. W. *See* GRAHAM, B. R., **49,** 154P
KINGSLEY, P. J., **46,** 539P
LITTLETON, J. M. Mortality and noradrenaline content of the brain in mice treated with amphetamine, **27,** 444 C
——. *See* GRIFFITHS, P. J., **47,** 669P; **48,** 354P
LIU, C. L. *See* BUEDING, E., **46,** 481
LIVETT, B. G., and PARRY, H. B. Accumulation of neurophysin in the median eminence and the cerebellum of sheep with natural scrapie, **43,** 423P
LIVINGSTON, A., and SOORIYAMOORTHY, T. Blood flow in the neurohypophysis of the rabbit associated with hormone-releasing stimuli, **45,** 142P
LLOYD, J. *See* CAMPBELL, H., **44,** 369P
LOAN, W. B. *See* CLARKE, R. S. J., *et al.,* **40,** 568P
LOBLEY, R. W. *See* BARDSLEY, W. G., *et al.,* **37,** 541P
LOCHNER, W., and PARRATT, J. R. A comparison of the effects of locally and systemically administered kinins on coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism, **26,** 17
LOCKETT, Mary F., and NICHOLAS, T. E. The effects of hydrochlorothiazide and frusemide on noradrenaline sensitivity and blood pressure of salt-loaded rats before and after nephrectomy, **33,** 136
——, and SIDDIQUI, H. H. Some renal actions of two anionic fractions of plasma globulins, **32,** 311
——, and WADLEY, Rosalie. Renal actions of dihydroergocristine and of phentolamine in anaesthetized cats, **37,** 595
LOCKHART, J. D. F. *See* COLTART, D. J., **43,** 467P
LODGE, D. *See* BISCOE, T. J., **46,** 201; **49,** 174P
LODGE, S. The effects of phospholipase C on the responses of the guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle preparation, **27,** 446 C
LOEW, D. M. *See* DEPOORTERE, H., **41,** 402P; **44,** 354P
LÖFFELHOLZ, K. *See* LINDMAR, R., *et al.,* **32,** 280
LOGEMAN, W. *See* AMBROGI, V., *et al.,* **40,** 871
CRESSERI, *et al.,* **27,** 486
LOH, H. S., and WILSON, C. W. M. The origin of ascorbic acid stored in the leucocytes, **40,** 169P
——, ——. The relationship between leucocyte ascorbic acid and plasma iron, **40,** 566P
LOH, L., SEED, R. F., and SYKES, M. K. Cardiorespiratory effects of intravenous isoprenaline and salbutamol in dogs, **41,** 445
LOIZOU, L. A. Effect of inhibition of catecholamine synthesis on central catecholamine-containing neurones in the developing albino rat, **41,** 41
——. Uptake of monoamines into central neurones and the blood-brain barrier in the infant rat, **40,** 800
LONG, Joan S., and SEVERS, W. B. Renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97
LONG, J. P. *See* BURKS, T. F., *et al.,* **30,** 229
LONG, R. F. *See* LESSIN, A. W., *et al.,* **29,** 70
LOOTS, J. M., MEIJ, H. S., and MEYER, B. J. Effects of Naja nivea venom on nerve, cardiac and skeletal muscle activity of the frog, **47,** 576
LOTTI, V. J. *See* BANERJEE, U., *et al.,* **32,** 523
FELDBERG, W., *et al.,* **31,** 152
LOVEDAY, C. *See* EISEN, V., **39,** 831; **42,** 383; **43,** 475P; **46,** 157; **47,** 272; **49,** 678, 685
LOVELESS, A. H. *See* BASIL, B., **48,** 198
LOVELL, H. G. *See* EAGLING, Elizabeth M., **44,** 510
LOWE, B. M. *See* BARLOW, R. B., *et al.,* **39,** 222P
LOWE, D. C. *See* EKUE, J. M. Kofi, *et al.,* **38,** 546
HADDEN, D. R., *et al.,* **39,** 198P
LOWE, J. S. *See* DAVIES, G. E., *et al.,* **27,** 107; **28,** 212; **29,** 55
LOWE, R. D. *See* KATIC, Frances, **44,** 779
LAVERY, Helen A., **39,** 511; **41,** 454
LUCAS, S. B. *See* BALASUBRAMANIAN, K., **39,** 564
KNOWLES, B. R., **43,** 481P; **44,** 380P
LUFF, R. H. *See* CRANSTON, W. I., **41,** 344; **46,** 555P
LULLMANN, Heinz. *See* GLOGE, Holger, *et al.,* **27,** 185
KOLENDA, K.-D., **41,** 648, 661
KUSCHINSKY, K., *et al.,* **30,** 317; **32,** 598; **34,** 613
——, PETERS, T., and VAN ZWIETEN, P. A. The distribution of ^{3}H-labelled cardenolides between isolated guinea-pig atrial tissue and circulating oxygenated whole blood, **36,** 276
LUNDBERG, S. *See* GIL-RODRIGUEZ, J. A., *et al.,* **40,** 597P
LUNDBORG, P. Effect of reserpine on the subcellular distribution of ^{3}H-α-methylnoradrenaline in the mouse heart, **36,** 386
——, and STITZEL, R. E. Effect of reserpine and protriptyline on the subcellular distribution of ^{3}H-metaraminol in the mouse heart, **30,** 379
——, ——. Studies on the relationship between adrenergic nerve function and granular uptake mechanisms, **33,** 98
——, ——. Uptake of biogenic amines by two different mechanisms present in adrenergic granules, **29,** 342
——. *See* STITZEL, R. E., *et al.,* **29,** 99
LUNDELL, L. Mobilization of gastric mucosal histamine and gastric secretion after H-receptor blockade, **49,** 714
——. *See* JOHANSSON, Irene, **46,** 94
LUOTO, Joanne. *See* KELLIHER, G., **46,** 363
LUSCOMBE, D. K. *See* HARRIS, J. M., *et al.,* **29,** 16
——, NICHOLLS, P. J., OWENS, D. R., and RUSSELL, A. D. Preliminary studies of serum levels and the excretion of a new cephalosporin derivative, the sodium salt of 7-cyanacetamido-cephalosporanic acid (CIBA 36,378A-Ba) in normal human subjects and rabbits, **46,** 552P

LUSCOMBE, D. K. *(cont.)*
——, POYSER, R. H., and HARRIS, J. M. The influence of molecular weight on the vascular permeability changes induced by glucose polymers in rat skin, **27**, 444 C
LWIN, Sann. *See* BUCKLEY, G. A., **39**, 245P
LYDON, R. J. *See* KOSTERLITZ, H. W., **43**, 74
KOSTERLITZ, H. W., *et al.*, **39**, 398

M

MABLE, S. E. R. *See* HILL, D. W., *et al.*, **40**, 598P
MCARDLE, C. S. *See* LEDINGHAM, I. MCA., **44**, 323P
MCBRIDE, A., and TURNBULL, M. J. The brain acetylcholine system in barbitone-dependent and withdrawn rats, **39**, 210P
MCCAFFERY, H. *See* GILLESPIE, J. S., **49**, 188P
MCCANCE, I., PHILLIS, J. W., TEBECIS, A. K., and WESTERMAN, R. A. The pharmacology of acetylcholine-excitation of thalamic neurones, **32**, 652
——, PHILLIS, J. W., and WESTERMAN, R. A. Acetylcholine sensitivity of thalamic neurones: its relationship to synaptic transmission, **32**, 635
MCCARTHY, L. E. *See* BORISON, H. L., **44**, 605
MCCLELLAND, D. H. *See* IRESON, J. D., *et al.*, **39**, 258P
MCCOLL, I. *See* HART, S. L., *et al.*, **32**, 683
MACCONAILL, M., and MURNAGHAN, M. F. Effect of adrenaline on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in the isolated rabbit's heart, **31**, 523
MCCONNELL, D. J., and MASON, Brenda. The isolation of human plasma prekallikrein, **38**, 490
MCCORMICK, J. T., and SENIOR, Judith. Cellulose sulphate, a tool in the evaluation of the plasma kininogen level in the rat, **46**, 535P
——, ——. Effect of sex hormones on the concentrations of plasma kininogen in the female rat, **43**, 421P
MCCULLOCH, M. W. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **46**, 243
GERKENS, J. F., *et al.*, **35**, 563
——, RAND, M. J., and STORY, D. F. Evidence for a dopaminergic mechanism for modulation of adrenergic transmission in the rabbit ear artery, **49**, 141P
——, ——, ——. Inhibition of ^{3}H-noradrenaline release from sympathetic nerves of guinea-pig atria by a presynaptic α-adrenoceptor mechanism, **46**, 523P
——, and STORY, D. F. Antagonism of noradrenaline and histamine by desipramine in the isolated artery of the rabbit ear, **46**, 140
MCCULLOUGH, Deborah O., MILBERG, Jane N., and ROBINSON, S. M. A central site for the hypothermic effects of (+)-amphetamine sulphate and *p*-hydroxyamphetamine hydrobromide in mice, **40**, 219
MCCURRACH, P. H., PARK, Judith K., and PERRY, W. L. M. The effect of some drugs which induce agranulocytosis on the metabolism of separated human polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38**, 608
MCDEVITT, D. G. *See* BRICK, I., *et al.*, **34**, 127
COLLINS, J. M., *et al.*, **36**, 35
MACDONALD, D. C. *See* DAVID, W. G., *et al.*, **37**, 338
MCDONALD, F. F. *See* CAMBRIDGE, G. W., *et al.*, **27**, 114
MCDONALD, T. F., and MACLEOD, D. P. The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on electrical and mechanical activity, metabolism and ion movements in guinea-pig ventricular muscle. **44**, 711
MCDONALD-GIBSON, Wendy. *See* DAWSON, W., **39**, 585
GREAVES, M. W., **41**, 416P; **46**, 172
MACDOUGALL, J. D. B. *See* COUPLAND, R. E., *et al.*, **27**, 446 C
MACERLEAN, D. *See* BRECKENRIDGE, A., **48**, 336P
MCEWEN, J. E. The pressor effect of large doses of physostigmine on the pithed rat, **33**, 199
MACFARLANE, D. E. Demonstration of rapid morphological changes of blood platelets (T), **40**, 602P
MACFARLANE, I. R. *See* COWAN, A., **43**, 461P
MCGIFF, J. C. *See* MALIK, K. U., **43**, 776
MCGILLION, F. B. *See* GOLDBERG, A., **49**, 178P
MCGRATH, J. C. *See* GILLESPIE, J. S., **46**, 525P; **49**, 188P
MCINNES, Linda, and PARRATT, J. R. Studies on the mode of action of hexobendine, a prospective antianginal drug, **37**, 272
MACINTYRE, D. E. *See* JONDORF, W. R., **47**, 624P
MCISAAC, R. J. *See* KAYAALP, S. O., *et al.*, **36**, 286
MACK, G. *See* COQUIL, J. F., **48**, 590
MACKAY, D. A general analysis of the receptor-drug interaction, **26**, 9
——. *See* BROOKES, N., **41**, 339, 367
——, and MCKIRDY, H. C. Effect of vasopressin and of adenosine triphosphate on the flat preparation of rabbit rectum, **44**, 366P
MCKEAN, Donna B. *See* ACETO, M. D., *et al.*, **36**, 225
MACKENNA, B. R. *See* GALLACHER, Maureen, **47**, 760
MACKENZIE, J. E., and PARRATT, J. R. Effects of oxyfedrine on isolated portal vein and other smooth muscles, **47**, 827
MCKENZIE, J. S. *See* BLAIR-WEST, J. R., *et al.*, **31**, 229
MCKIERNAN, J. M., MUIR, T. C., and POLLOCK, D. Changes in the responsiveness of the colon and vas deferens to nerve stimulation and injected transmitters in the pithed rat following chronic morphine treatment, **40**, 559P
MCKIRDY, H. C. *See* GALLACHER, Maureen, **47**, 760
MACKAY, D., **44**, 366P
MCKNIGHT, A. T. *See* JONDORF, W. R., **49**, 148P
MACLAREN, A. *See* GILLESPIE, J. S., *et al.*, **37**, 513P; **40**, 257
MCLEAN, H. *See* CURTIS, D. R., *et al.*, **40**, 881
MCLEAN, J. R. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **43**, 180
MCLEAN, W. G. *See* KEEN, P., **46**, 528P
MCLELLAND, D. H. *See* IRESON, J. D., *et al.*, **39**, 258P
MACLEOD, D. P. *See* MCDONALD, T. F., **44**, 711
MCLEOD, L. J. *See* BARLOW, R. B., *et al.*, **35**, 161
MACLEOD, Valerie H. The influence of some centrally acting drugs on sympathetic nerve activity, **45**, 194P
MACLUSKY, N. J. *See* GINSBURG, M., **43**, 422P
MCMAHON, E. M. *See* BOULLIN, D. J., *et al.*, **40**, 522
MCMARTIN, C. *See* LEWIS, G. P., **45**, 104
LEWIS, G. P., *et al.*, **39**, 213
MCMILLAN, D. E. *See* ABEL, E. L., **47**, 452
MACNEE, C. *See* CROOKS, J., **49**, 156P
MCNEIL, J. M. *See* DA LANDE, I. S., *et al.*, **40**, 249
MACON, J. *See* COTTRELL, G. A., **45**, 684
MCPHILLIPS, J. J. *See* COREY, Sharon E., **44**, 586
FOLEY, D. J., **48**, 418
MCQUEEN, D. S. The effect of some prostaglandins on respiration in rats and cats, **45**, 147P
——, and UNGAR, A. Can drugs replace hypoxic drive in respiratory depression? **43**, 449P
MCQUEEN, E. G. Comparison of tissue fluid and plasma concentrations of a protein-bound drug sulphormethoxine by *in vivo* dialysis in rats, **33**, 312
——. Displacement from protein binding of sulphormethoxine by phenylbutazone using *in vivo* dialysis in rats, **36**, 29
——, and WARDELL, W. M. Drug displacement from protein binding: isolation of a redistributional drug interaction *in vivo*, **43**, 312

McQUISTON, R. *See* GRAHAM, J. D. P., **41**, 278
McSHANE, W. P. *See* HAYES, A. H. Jr., *et al.*, **38**, 616
MADAN, B. R. Effect of glucagon on ventricular arrhythmias after coronary artery occlusion and on ventricular automaticity in the dog, **43**, 279
——, and SONI, R. K. Effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on poststimulatory atrial flutter in the dog, with observations on the participation of adrenergic mechanisms in this experimental arrhythmia, **44**, 109
MAEGRAITH, B. G., and ONABANJO, A. O. The effects of histamine in malaria, **39**, 755
——, ——. The involvement of histamine in malaria, **37**, 535P
MAENGWYN-DAVIES, Gertrude D. *See* HANBAUER, I., **48**, 106
MAGOS, L., with the technical assistance of JARVIS, J. A. E. The effects of carbon disulphide exposure on brain catecholamines in rats, **39**, 26
——. *See* BUTLER, W. H., **40**, 171P
——, and CLARKSON, T. W. The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the uptake of mercury by the kidney, **27**, 444 C
——. *See* CLARKSON, T. W., *et al.*, **31**, 560
——, and OHSAWA, M. Biliary excretion of methylmercury in male rats, **49**, 149P
——, and STOYTCHEV, T. Combined effects of sodium maleate and some thiol compounds on mercury excretion and redistribution in rats, **35**, 121
MAGUIRE, M. H. *See* ANGUS, J. A., **41**, 592
MAHFOUZ, Mohamed. *See* GEUMEI, Aida, *et al.*, **32**, 467; **35**, 456
MAICKEL, R. P. *See* GERALD, M. C., **44**, 462
MAILHOT, R. *See* INNES, I. R., **48**, 139
MAIN, I. H. M. *See* HORTON, E. W., *et al.*, **30**, 568, 582
——, and WHITTLE, B. J. R. Effects of indomethacin on rat gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow, **47**, 666P
——, ——. Effects of prostaglandin E_2 on rat gastric mucosal blood flow, as determined by ^{14}C-aniline clearence, **44**, 331P
——, ——. Gastric musosal blood flow during pentagastrin- and histamine-stimulated acid secretion in the rat, **49**, 534
——, ——. Potentiation of dibutyryl cyclic 3'5'-AMP-induced gastric acid secretion in rats by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, **49**, 162P
——, ——. The effects of E and A prostaglandins on gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion in the rat, **49**, 428
MAITRE, L. *See* BRUNNER, H., *et al.*, **30**, 108
MAIZELS, J. V. *See* GINSBORG, B. L., **47**, 637P
MAJOR, C. T., and PLEUVRY, Barbara J. A comparison of the analgesia produced by morphine and the sympathomimetic drugs, **40**, 142P
——, ——. Effects of α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine, *p*-chlorophenylalanine, L-β-(3, 4-dihydroxyphenyl)alamine, 5-hydroxytryptophan and diethyldichlocarbamate on the analgesic activity of morphine and methyamphetamine in the mouse, **42**, 512
MAKOL, Renu. *See* GULATI, O. D., **48**, 314
MALAFAYA-BAPTISTA, A. *See* GARRETT, J., *et al.*, **27**, 459
MALCOLM, J. L. *See* ANDERSON, Caroline, **49**, 176P
MALHOTRA, C. L., and MEHTA, V. L. The effect of meprobamate on the acetylcholine content of certain areas of dog brain, **27**, 440
——, ——. The effect of reserpine on the acetycholine release of the cerebral cortex of dog under different anaesthetics, **27**, 131
MALIK, K. U. Effect of (±) dihroxy ephedrine and (=) dihydroxy pseudoephedrine on adrenergic transmission in mesenteric arteries, **41**, 352
MALIK, K. U. *(cont.)*
——, and MCGIFF, J. C. Modification by choline of adrenergic transmission in rat mesenteric arteries, **43**, 776
MALMFORS, T. *See* BENNETT, T., **38**, 802; **43**, 445P
CARLSSON, A., *et al.*, **36**, 18
MALOFIEJEW, Michal. *See* BULUK, Karol, *et al.*, **35**, 79
MALONE, J. C., and UDALL, V. Optic nerve atrophy after drug treatment (T), **39**, 256P
MALONE, M. H., and TROTTIER, R. W. JR. Evaluation of cryogenine on rat paw thermal oedema and rat isolated uterus, **48**, 255
MALPAS, Ann. *See* JOYCE, C. R. B., *et al.*, **37**, 503P
MANNAIONI, P. F. *See* FANTOZZI, R., **49**, 358
——, and MORONI, F. Uptake and metabolism of histamine in isolated heart preparations, **49**, 457
MANTEGAZZA, P. *See* BARZAGHI, F., **48**, 245
MARCHAND, C., and NADEAU, D. Effect of 2-diethylaminoethyl-2, 2-diphenylvalerate hydrochloride (SKF 525-A) on sulphacetamide distribution and excretion in rats, **47**, 69
MARCHANT-WILLIAMS, H. *See* CHESHER, G. B., **49**, 588
MARJORIBANKS, Christine E. B. *See* BUCKETT, W. R., *et al.*, **32**, 671
MARKER, P. H. *See* DUTTA, N. K., **44**, 153
MARKHAM, J. M. *See* DICKERSON, G., **39**, 258P
MARKLEY, K., SMALLMAN, Elizabeth, and THORNTON, S. W. Protection against burn, tourniquet and endotoxin shock by histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine derivatives, **42**, 13
MARKS, B. H. *See* BASKIN, S. I., **47**, 85
DUTTA, S., **46**, 401
MARLEY, E. *See* ALLEN, D. J., **38**, 667
ALLEN, D. J., *et al.*, **31**, 290
BLACKWELL, B., *et al.*, **26**, 120, 142
——, and MORSE, W. H. Effects of α-methyl derivatives of noradrenaline, phenethylamine and tryptamine on operant conditioning in chickens, **31**, 367
——, and NISTICO, G. Effects of catecholamines and adenosine derivatives given into the brain of fowls, **46**, 619
——, and SELLER, T. J. Effects of muscarine given into the brains of fowls, **44**, 413
——, ——. Some effects of muscarine on the central nervous system of chickens, **40**, 139P
——, ——. Some effects of nicotine on the central nervous system of chickens, **40**, 141P
——, and STEPHENSON, J. D. Actions of dexamphetamine and amphetamine-like amines in chickens with brain transections, **42**, 522
——, ——. Effects of catecholamines infused into the brain of young chickens, **40**, 639
——, and VANE, J. R. Tryptamines and spinal cord reflexes in cats, **31**, 447
MARLEY, P. B., ROBSON, J. M., and SULLIVAN, F. M. Embryotoxic and teratogenic action of 5-hydroxytryptamine: mechanism of action in the rat, **31**, 494
MARLOW, H. F. A model noradrenaline binding site, **38**, 438P
MARQUIS, V. O. *See* BAMGBOSE, S. O. A., **47**, 117
MARRIOTT, A. S. *See* BLYTHER, S., **37**, 507P
MARSDEN, C. A. *See* BROCH, O. J. JUN., **41**, 393P
GULDBERG, H. C., **44**, 347P
MARSDEN, C. D. *See* BROWN, D. M., **47**, 476
MARSHALL, A. R. *See* FERRY, C. B., **41**, 380P; **43**, 435P; **47**, 353
MARSHALL, I. *See* DORR, Marian, *et al.*, **39**, 246P
MARSHALL, I. G. A comparison between the blocking actions of 2-(4-phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol (AH 5183) and its N-methyl quaternary analogue (AH 5954), **40**, 68

MARSHALL, I. G. *(cont.)*
——. Actions of acetylcholine and carbachol on the chick biventer cervicis muscle, **42,** 462
——. Studies on the blocking action of 2-(4-phenyl piperidino) cyclohexanol (AH 5183), **38,** 503
——. The neuromuscular blocking action of a series of bicyclic bis-onium esters, **34,** 56
——. *See* GREEN, A. L., **43,** 370
MARSHALL, Janice M. *See* FURNESS, J. B., **45,** 193P
——, and RÜSSE, M. W. Uterline response to adrenergic nerve stimulation in the guinea-pig, **39,** 187P
MARSHALL, L., and WEINSTOCK, Marta. A quantitative method for the assessment of physical depenence on narcotic analgesics in mice, **37,** 505P
MARSHALL, P. B. *See* ABDEL-GALIL, A. A. M., *et al.,* **33,** 1
GUIRGIS, H. M., *et al.,* **27,** 445 C
MARSHALL, R. J. A. A new muscarnic agent: 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-5-phenoxypyrimidine (AH 6405), **39,** 191P
——. *See* BRITTAIN, R. T., **48,** 144
FARMER, J. B., **45,** 660
LEDINGHAM, I. MCA., **47,** 626P
——, and PARRAT, J. R. The effects of dipyridamole on blood flow and oxygen handling in the acutely ischaemic and normal canine myocardium, **49,** 391
——, ——. The simultaneous measurement of blood flow and oxygen handling in normal and ischaemic areas of the myocardium in the dog, **49,** 188P
MARTIN, A. J. *See* BEVERIDGE, E. G., *et al.,* **29,** 125
CALDWELL, A. D. S., *et al.,* **37,** 283
MARTIN, B. K. Drug urinary excretion data—some aspects concerning the interpretation, **29,** 181
——. Kinetic considerations relating to the use of drug precursors, **31,** 420
——. Theoretical considerations relating to the amount of drug reabsorbed by the renal tubules, **30,** 30
——. *See* BOREHAM, D. R., *et al.,* **37,** 294
CUMMINGS, A. J., *et al.,* **26,** 461; **29,** 136, 150
MARTIN, H. DE V. (introduced by HOLLAND, P.). Atropine sulphate absorbtion from an intramuscular injection of a mixture of the oxime, P2S, and atropine in exercising humans, **47,** 619P
MARTIN, I. L. Gas chromatographic method for the estimation of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **45,** 188P
——. *See* KING, A. R., **45,** 161P
MARTIN, J. *See* FREUDENTHAL, R. I., **44,** 244
MARTIN, K. Effects of quaternary ammonium compounds on choline transport in red cells, **36,** 458
MARTÍNEZ-MARAÑÓN, R. *See* ACEVES, J., *et al.,* **38,** 602
MARTINEZ-SIERRA, R. *See* GARCIA DE JALÓN, P. D., **48,** 609
MÄRTZ, Regina M. W. *See* CARLINI, E. A., **44,** 794
MARUCCI, F. *See* GARATTINI, S., **38,** 455P
MARWICK, Fiona A. *See* BUCKETT, W. R., *et al.,* **32,** 671
MASON, Brenda. *See* MCCONNELL, D. J., **38,** 490
MASON, D. F. J. *See* DAVID, W. G., *et al.,* **37,** 338
MASON, P. A., and STURMAN, Gillian. Some pharmacological properties of piperazine, **44,** 169
MASSINGHAM, R. The mechanism of potentiation of inotropic responses to phenylephrine by theophylline, **37,** 540P
——, and NASMYTH, P. A. The nature of the positive inotropic response of the isolated frog heart to theophylline and to iminazole, **45,** 229
——, and SHEVDE, S. Aortic reactivity and electrophysiology in normotensive rats, spontaneously hypertensive rats and rats made hypertensive with desoxycorticosterone plus salt, **43,** 868
——, ——. The ionic composition of aortic smooth muscle from A.S.-hypertensive rats, **47,** 422
MATHIAS, J. A. *See* DAVIES, D. Denison, *et al.,* **40,** 596P
——, and PAYNE, J. P. Practolol in the management of cardiac dysrhythmias in patients anaesthetized with halothane, **40,** 572P
MATILLA, M. Cholinesterase and anti-cholinesterase drugs on isolated guinea-pig trachea, **27,** 447 D
MATSUBARA, Ichiro, and SANO, Toyomi. Effect of cigarette smoking on human precapillary sphincters, **45,** 13
MATSUMOTO, C. *See* BRODIE, B. B., *et al.,* **34,** 648
MATSUO, S., and TODA, N. The influence of desmethylimipramine on the chronotropic response to endogenous and exogenous noradrenaline in the isolated atria, **32,** 473
MATTHEWS, E. K. The presynaptic effects of quaternary ammonium compounds on the acetylcholine metabolism of a sympathetic ganglion, **26,** 552
——. *See* BENZ, L., **46,** 66
MATTHEWS, J. *See* BOWERY, N. G., *et al.,* **40,** 437
LEWIS, G. P., *et al.,* **34,** 564
MATTIE, H. *See* ELIS, J., *et al.,* **27,** 445 C
GOSLINGS, W. R. O., **40,** 580P
MATTILA, M. J. *See* ALHAVA, Eeva, **44,** 352P
LINNOILA, M., **47,** 671P
MAUDSLEY, D. V. *See* KOBAYASHI, Y., **43,** 426P
——, and RADWAN, A. G. Variations in the histidine decarboxylase activity in stomach, **27,** 444 C
——, ——, and WEST, G. B. Comparison of isotopic and non-isotopic methods of estimating histidine decarboxylase activity, **31,** 313
MAWER, G. E. Human bradykininogen: a simple method of purification and some properties of the product, **27,** 447 D
——. *See* BROCKLEHURST, W. E., *et al.,* **27,** 256
BALASUBRAMANIAN, K., **39,** 564; **45,** 360
BALASUBRAMANIAM, K., *et al.,* **37,** 546; **39,** 222P; **40,** 578P
KNOWLES, B. R., **43,** 481P; **44,** 380P
——, MILLER, N. R., and TURNBERG, L. A. Metabolism of amylobarbitone in patients with chronic liver disease, **44,** 549
——, ——, ——. Preliminary observations on the elimination of amylobarbitone by patients with chronic liver disease, **40,** 579P
MAWSON, C., and WHITTINGTON, H. Evaluation of the peripheral and central antagonistic activities against 5-hydroxytryptamine of some new agents, **39,** 223P
MAXWELL, D. R. *See* BASIL, B., **48,** 198
BONTA, I. L., **49,** 161P
CHRISTMAS, A. J., **45,** 490
CHRISTMAS, A. J., *et al.,* **39,** 207P
CRAWLEY, F. E. H., **47,** 613P
KEARY, Elizabeth M., *et al.,* **30,** 400
——, and RHODES, K. F. The effects of dimethothiazine on muscle spindle activity in the decerebrate cat, **39,** 520
MAXWELL, G. M. Actions of substance P on the general pulmonary, and coronary haemodynamics and metabolism of intact dogs, **32,** 514
——. The effects of a new α- and β-adrenoceptor antagonist (AH 5158) upon the general and coronary haemodynamics of intact dogs, **49,** 370
——. The effect of prostaglandin E_1 upon the general and coronary haemodynamics and metabolism of the intact dog, **31,** 162
MAYOR, D. *See* BANKS, P., *et al.,* **37,** 10
MEACOCK, S. C. R. *See* CRUNKHORN, Pearl, **42,** 392
MEADOWS, J. C. *See* BROWN, D. M., **47,** 476
MECS, I. *See* SELYE, H., *et al.,* **37,** 485

MEEK, James L., and NEFF, Norton H. Fluorometric estimation of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethyleneglycol sulphate in brain, **45**, 435
MEHTA, V. L. *See* MALHOTRA, C. L., *et al.*, **27**, 131, 440
MEIER, M. *See* BRUNNER, H., *et al.*, **108**, **30**, 123
MEIJ, H. S. *See* LOOTS, J. M., **47**, 576
MEINARDI, G. *See* AMBROGI, V., *et al.*, **40**, 871
MEINARDI, Harry. *See* BAILE, Clifton A., *et al.*, **30**, 302
MELCHIORRI, P. *See* BERTACCINI, G., *et al.*, **40**, 78
ERSPAMER, B., **48**, 438
ERSPAMER, V., **45**, 442
MELDOLESI, J. Effect of caerulein on protein synthesis and secretion in the guinea-pig pancreas, **40**, 721
MELDRUM, B. S. Convulsive effects of 4-deoxypyridoxine in photosensitive baboons *(Papio papio)*, **41**, 403P
——. *See* BHARGAVA, V. K., **37**, 112
BHARGAVA, V. K., *et al.*, **39**, 455
HORTON, R. W., **49**, 52
——, and NAQUET, R. Effects of psilocybin, dimethyltryptamine and various lysergic acid derivatives on photically-induced epilepsy in the baboon *(Papio papio)*, **40**, 144P
MELDRUM, S. J. *See* COLTART, D. J., **40**, 148P; **42**, 653P, 664P
MENDEZ, R. *See* KABELA, E., *et al.*, **26**, 473
MERRILD, B. N. *See* BHAGAT, B., **39**, 688
METCALF, G. *See* DOXEY, J. C., **46**, 568P
GILLETT, G. B., **46**, 581P
METCALFE, Helen L., and TURNER, P. Pharmacological studies of cinanserin in human isolated smooth muscle, **37**, 519P
METCALFE, J., and ROBINSON, B. V. Pharmacology of the autonomic nervous system—a new film (T), **44**, 389P
METCALFE, J. C. *See* ENGELMAN, D. M., **41**, 382P
——, and METCALFE, S. M. Metabolic inhibition in primary cell cultures by lipid-soluble molecules, **40**, 537P
METCALFE, Susan M. *See* BURGEN, A. S. V., *et al.*, **39**, 217P
ENGELMAN, D. M., **41**, 382P
METCALFE, J. C., **40**, 537P
MEWALDT, L. R. *See* BROWN, Irene L., *et al.*, **30**, 251
MEYER, B. J. *See* LOOTS, J. M., **47**, 576
MEYER, P. *See* BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, M., **47**, 377
D'AURIAC, Angles G., *et al.*, **40**, 565P
——, PAPADIMITRIOU, A., and WORCEL, M. Blockade of the effects of Valyl-5-angiotensinamide II, oxytocin, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine by guancydine, **40**, 534P
——, ——, ——. Possible existence of different types of angiotensin II receptors, **40**, 541P
MIALL, P. *See* AMBACHE, N., **42**, 659P
MICHAL, F. Platelet aggregation by very low intensity acoustical energy and its inhibition by drugs, **40**, 544P
——. *See* AHTEE, Liisa, **44**, 363P
BORN, G. V. R., **40**, 602P
——, and SILVER, M. J. Inhibition of aggregation and plug formation of platelets subjected to ultrasound and tested in the revolving plastic loop, **42**, 635P
MICHELSON, M. L. *See* DANILOV, A. F., **44**, 765
MICKLE, D. *See* JOHNSON, G. E., *et al.*, **28**, 246
MIDDLETON, S. *See* ALVARADO, F., *et al.*, **28**, 308
CABRERA, R., *et al.*, **27**, 46
MIELE, E. *See* JAANUS, S. D., *et al.*, **31**, 319; **33**, 560
——, and DE NATALE, G. Modification of pressor effects of some vasoactive polypeptides in the rat by guanethidine, propranolol and related agents, **29**, 8
MIKIKITS, W., SKINNER, A., SPECTOR, R. C., and WATTS, D. C. Influence of pH on aggregation and protein binding of barbituric acid and amylobarbitone, **41**, 76
MILBERG, Jane N. *See* MCCULLOUGH, Deborah O., *et al.*, **40**, 219
MILEDI, R. *See* KATZ, B., **49**, 138
MILLAR, R. A., and SILVER, I. A. Excitation of certain posterolateral hypothalamic units by cyclopropane and ether, **42**, 315
MILLARD, B. J. *See* GILBERT, J. N. T., **47**, 665P
MILLARD, N. R. *See* DAVIES, D. L., **47**, 618P
MILLER, A. A. *See* BAXTER, M. G., **47**, 681P; **48**, 350P
BAXTER, M. G., *et al.*, **39**, 229P
HILL, R. G., **47**, 663P
——, SETHNA, D. M., and YOUNG, P. A. Initial suppression of the locomotor stimulant response to dexamphetamine in rats exposed to a novel environment, **39**, 230P
——, ——, ——. The use of shock avoidance conditioning in rats to investigate drugs potentiating dexamphetamine (T), **39**, 256P
MILLER, Darlene A., PENDLETON, R. G., and RICHMOND, Anne T. Cardiac effects of vagal stimulation in the anaesthetized cat, **33**, 390
MILLER, J. D. *See* EAKINS, K. E., **39**, 556
MILLER, K. W. *See* JOHNSON, Sheena, **43**, 482P
——, PATON, W. D. M., SMITH, E. B., and SMITH, R. A. Pressure reversal of anaesthesia (T), **43**, 482P
MILLER, N. E. *See* MAWER, G. E., **44**, 549
MAWER, G. W., *et al.*, **40**, 579P
MILLER, R. W. *See* JONDORF, W. R., **49**, 148P
MILLMAN, J. E. *See* ASHTON, Heather, **48**, 715
MILLS, D. C. B. *See* JUENGJAROEN, Kanchana, **40**, 603P
——, and SMITH, J. B. The effect of inhibitors of platelet 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase on platelet aggregation (T), **40**, 603P
MILLS, Janet E., and WIDDICOMBE, J. G. Role of the vagus nerves in anaphylaxis and histamine-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs, **39**, 724
MILNER, G. The effect of antidepressants and 'tranquillizers' on the response of mice to ethanol, **37**, 370
MILTON, A. S. The effect of nicotine on blood glucose levels and plasma non-esterified fatty acid levels in the intact and adrenalectomized cat, **26**, 256
——. *See* ARMITAGE, A. K., *et al.*, **27**, 33
CURRY, S. H., **38**, 451P
DASCOMBE, M. J., **46**, 548P
FELDBERG, W., **46**, 550P
LARGE, W. A., **41**, 398P
LAYMAN, J. M., **41**, 379P; **42**, 309
——, and PATERSON, Anna T. Micro-injection study of the role of adrenergic transmission in the control of the secretion of antidiuretic hormone, **43**, 444P
MIR, M. S. *See* HART, S. L., **41**, 567; **42**, 662P
MISHIRA, N. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., **45**, 596
MISKIN, Ruth C. *See* HANDLEY, Sheila L., **45**, 179P
MITCHELL, E. *See* KUMAR, R., **42**, 473
MITCHELL, J. F. *See* BENTON, D., **47**, 648P
BOURDOIS, P. S., **42**, 640P
BRANCH, R. A., **49**, 149P
HEMSWORTH, B. A., *et al.*, **36**, 161
IVERSEN, L. L., **38**, 452P
KEEN, P., **48**, 356P
——, and ROBERTS, P. J. Evoked release of amino acids from the intact spinal cord, **45**, 175P
——, and YATES, R. A. Amino acids in the frog central nervous system, **49**, 171P
MITCHELL, R. G., and PORTER, J. F. Histamine and granulocytes in the umbilical cord blood of infants at birth, **40**, 310

MITCHELSON, F. Differentiation between the actions of acetylcholine and tetramethylammonium on the isolated taenia of the guinea-pig caecum by hemicholium-3, **42**, 43
——. *See* HOBBIGER, F., *et al.*, **36**, 53
MITCHLEY, Susan. *See* HODGES, J. R., **38**, 719; **39**, 192P; **40**, 548P, 732; **41**, 640; **43**, 804
MITTAG, T. W., and TORMAY, Anne. Effects of isoxazolium cations on some isolated muscle preparations, **43**, 604
MIYA, T. S. *See* BOUSQUET, W. F., *et al.*, **27**, 177
MIYAHARA, J. T. *See* KUCHII, M., **49**, 258, 642
MIZEN, Linda. *See* ACRED, P., *et al.*, **39**, 439
MODIGH, K., and SVENSSON, T. H. On the role of central nervous system catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the nialamide-induced behavioural syndrome, **46**, 32
MOGEY, George. Obituary of William Alexander Bain, **46**, 1
MOIR, A. T. B. Interaction in the cerebral metabolism of the biogenic amines: effect of intravenous infusion of L-tryptophan on the metabolism of dopamine and 5-hydroxyindoles in brain and cerebrospinal fluid, **43**, 715
——. Interaction in the cerebral metabolism of the biogenic amines: effect of intravenous infusion of L-tryptophan on tryptophan and tyrosine in brain and body fluids, **43**, 724
——. Interaction in the cerebral metabolism of the biogenic amines. Effects of phenelzine on the cerebral metabolism of the 5-hydroxyindoles in dog brain, **45**, 249
——. *See* ECCLESTON, D., *et al.*, **28**, 367
HALLIDAY, J., **43**, 448P
——, and YATES, C. M. Actions of phenelzine on the interactions of the metabolism of tryptophan and dopamine in brain, **40**, 563P
——, ——. Interaction in the cerebral metabolism of the biogenic amines. Effect of phenelzine on this interaction, **45**, 265
MOIR, D. C., CROOKS, J., SAWYER, P., TURNBULL, M. J., and WEIR, R. D. Cardiotoxicity of tricyclic antidepressants, **44**, 371P
MOLE, K. H. *See* HENMAN, F. D., *et al.*, **40**, 164P
MOLENAAR, P. C., NICKOLSON, V. J., and POLAK, R. L. Preferential release of newly synthesized ^{3}H-acetylcholine from rat cerebral cortex slices *in vitro*, **47**, 97
——, and POLAK, R. L. Stimulation by atropine of acetylcholine release and synthesis in cortical slices from rat brain, **40**, 406
MØLHOLM HANSON, J. *See* KAMPMANN, J., **47**, 782
MOLINOFF, P. B. *See* JUORIO, A. V., **43**, 438P
MONBAR, J. L. *See* FOREMAN, J. C., **48**, 527
MONCADA, S. *See* FERREIRA, S. H., **43**, 419P; **47**, 48, 659P; **49**, 86
MONGAR, J. L. *See* BOYDE, A., *et al.*, **39**, 259P
FOREMAN, J. C., **44**, 326P; **46**, 767
GARLAND, L. G., **47**, 627P
——, and SVEC, P. Effect of phospholipids on histamine release, **44**, 327P
——, ——. The effect of phospholipids on anaphylactic histamine release, **46**, 741
MONTEL, H., and STARKE, K. Effects of narcotic analgesics and their antagonists on the rabbit isolated heart and its adrenergic nerves, **49**, 628
MONTGOMERY, D. A. D. *See* HADDEN, D. R., *et al.*, **39**, 198P
MONTI, J. M., and VIDAL-BERETERVIDE, K. Pharmacology of scopinium bromide, **26**, 591
MONTIER, A. D. *See* BHAGAT, B., **44**, 689
MOORE, A. F. *See* DAY, M. D., **48**, 338P
MORATINOS, J. P. *See* GARCIA DE JALON, P. D., **46**, 167
MORGAN, B. *See* ENGLISH, P. D., **49**, 147P
MORGAN, C. D. *See* CONNOLLY, M. E., **46**, 458
MORGAN, D. H. *See* FLEGIN, O. T., *et al.*, **39**, 253P
——, OATES, J. A., and SHAND, D. G. Evidence that guanethidine does not block adrenergic nerves by acting as a false transmitter, **39**, 186P
MORGAN, Ruby, and WOLSTENCROFT, J. H. The iontophoretic release of aspartate and glutamate ions from multibarrelled micropipettes (T), **45**, 195P
MORI, J. *See* HATTORI, K., **46**, 423
MORLEY, J. *See* BURDOCK, Marie, **43**, 475P
HANSON, Jennifer M., **46**, 537P
——, and WILLIAMS, T. J. Inflammatory response produced by a factor released from lymphocytes, **44**, 384P
——, and WOLSTENCROFT, R. A. Mitogenic and inflammatory activities produced by antigen activation of guinea-pig lymphocytes, **44**, 334P
MORONI, F. *See* FANTOZZI, R., **49**, 358
MANNAIONI, P. F., **49**, 457
MORPURGO, Clara. Pharmacological modifications of sympathetic responses elicited by hypothalamic stimulation in the rat, **34**, 532
MORRIS, I. D. *See* GINSBURG, M., **43**, 422P
MORRIS, R. W., and SHANKS, D. Comparison of ultrasonic and caliper methods of measuring subcutaneous fat thickness in humans (T), **44**, 390P
MORRISON, Cathleen F. A potential screening test for minor tranquillizing drug action, **38**, 460P
——. The modification by physostigmine of some effects of nicotine on bar-pressing behaviour of rats, **32**, 28
——. *See* ARMITAGE, A. K., *et al.*, **27**, 33
——, and STEPHENSON, Jane A. The occurrence of tolerance to a central depressant effect of nicotine, **46**, 151
MORRISON, J. F. B., and PICKFORD, Mary. Effects of angiotensin and noradrenaline on discharge in fibres of the cervical sympathetic nerve in cats and dogs, **41**, 675
MORRISON, P. C. A. A dual-beam alcohol vapour analyser (T), **40**, 603P
MORRISON, P. J. *See* BARLOW, S. M., **48**, 346P
MORSE, W. H. *See* MARLEY, E., *et al.*, **31**, 367
MORSELLI, P. L. *See* BABULOVA, A., **48**, 464
BININI, R., **41**, 390P; **44**, 262
MORTON, I. K. M. *See* JONES, I. M., **47**, 668P
——, STAGG, C. J., and WEBSTER, R. A. Perfusion of the subarachnoid space and central canal of the mammalian spinal cord (T), **39**, 259P
MOSS, G. F. *See* COTES, P. Mary, *et al.*, **26**, 633
MOTA, I. *See* BECKER, E. L., *et al.*, **34**, 330
MORTON, Marion B. *See* BUCKETT, W. R., *et al.*, **32**, 671
MOSS, D. A. *See* DEAN, A. C. R., *et al.*, **29**, 89
MOTTRAM, D. R. Binding sites for 2-haloalkylamines, **40**, 157P
——. *See* GRAHAM, J. D. P., **42**, 428; **43**, 555
MOUDGIL, Lalta Rani. Possible protective action of antialdosterone compounds in myocardial necrosis in rats, **35**, 558
MOULD, G. P. *See* CURRY, S. H., **41**, 431P; **42**, 403; **44**, 370P
CURRY, S. H., *et al.*, **40**, 538P
——, and WEST, G. B. The influence of ascorbic acid on blood levels of salicylates, **27**, 444 C
MOYLAN-JONES, R. J. The effect of a large dose of atropine upon the performance of routine tasks, **37**, 301
——, and PRICE, Thomas D. Cyclopentolate in treatment of sarin miosis, **48**, 309

MUCKART, Ann B. Neurally evoked release of noradrenaline from the olfactory bulb, **42**, 641P
MUIR, A. R. *See* COTES, P. Mary, *et al.*, **26**, 633
MUIR, A. W. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **44**, 561
MUIR, D. D. *See* BANKS, W., **47**, 172
MUIR, T. C. The response of the rat anococcygeus muscle to electrical stimulation of the inhibitory nerves and to drugs, using, simultaneously, mechanical and intracellular electrical recording techniques, **49**, 186P
—— *See* CLANACHAN, A. S., **46**, 514
GILLESPIE, J. S., *et al.*, **30**, 78, 88, 99
HOLMAN, Mollie, E., **41**, 26
MCKIERNAN, J. M., *et al.*, **40**, 559P
——, POLLOCK, D., and TURNER, C. J. The effects of electrical stimulation of the sympathetic nerves on the size and mitotic index of rat salivary glands, **49**, 186P
MULAS, A., and PEPEU, G. Disappearance in rats with septal lesions of the stimulatory effect of hyoscine on exploratory behaviour, **39**, 209P
MULLEN, P. E., and SMITH, I. Tyramine metabolism and migraine: a metabolic defect, **41**, 413P
MULLENIX, Phyllis. *See* BUÑAG, R., **46**, 511
MURNAGHAN, M. F. Comparative effectiveness of lignocaine, quinidine, propranolol and procainamide as antifibrillatory agents, **40**, 149P
——. Restoration of the chronotropic effect of tyramine on rat atria after reserpine, **34**, 88
——. *See* MACCONAILL, M., *et al.*, **31**, 523
MURPHY, G. F., ROBINSON, D., and SHARMAN, D. F. The effect of tropolone on the formation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid in the brain of the mouse, **36**, 107
MURRAY, J. G. *See* BENNETT, A., *et al.*, **32**, 339
MURRAY, Patricia A. *See* GREEN, Ann Y., **41**, 132
MURTHY, V. S. *See* COHEN, M. M., **48**, 555
GREENWAY, C. V., **43**, 259; **46**, 177
MUSCETTOLA, G. B. *See* BININI, R., **41**, 390P; **44**, 262
MUSCHOLL, E. *See* FÓZARD, J. R., **43**, 454P; **45**, 616
LINDMAR, R., *et al.*, **32**, 280
MUSSINI, E. *See* GARATTINI, S., **38**, 455P
MUSTAFA, M. G. *See* AMBRAMSON, F. B., *et al.*, **37**, 207
MUTSCHLER, Erich. *See* GLOGE, Holger, *et al.*, **27**, 185
MWALUKO, G. M. P. *See* FOZARD, J. R., **47**, 661P
MYERS, M. G. *See* DOLLERY, C. T., **48**, 343P
MYLECHARANE, E. J., and RAPER, C. Prejunctional actions of some β-adrenoceptor antagonists in the vas deferens preparation of the guinea-pig, **39**, 128

N

NACHEV, Ch. *See* COLLIER, J. G., **44**, 286, 294
COLLIER, J. G., *et al.*, **40**, 574P, 603P
NADEAU, D. *See* MARCHAND, C., **47**, 69
NAGESWARA RAO, K. V., NARASIMHA RAO, P. L., PRAPHULLA, H. B., PUTTASWAMY, T. L., and RAMANATHAN, S. Structure and antiviral activity of substituted potassium benzylaminothiomethanesulphonates and allied compounds, **31**, 11
——. *See* KRISHNAMURTHY, V. N., *et al.*, **31**, 1
NAHORSKI, S. R. *See* EDWARDS, C., **48**, 353P
——, ROGERS, K. J., and SLATER, P. Analysis of labile brain constituents using a technique for the instantaneous fixation of brain tissue *in vivo*, **47**, 659P
NAIMZADA, K. M. *See* COSTA, E., **43**, 570; **44**, 742
NAKANO, J. Metabolism of prostaglandin E_1 in dog kidneys, **40**, 317
NAKANO, J. *(cont.)*
——. Relationship between the chemical structure of prostaglandins and their vasoactivities in dogs, **44**, 63
NAQUET, R. *See* MELDRUM, B. S., **40**, 144P
NARASIMHA RAO, P. L. *See* KRISHNAMURTHY, V. N., *et al.*, **31**, 1
NAGESWARA RAO, K. V., *et al.*, **31**, 11
——, and RAMANATHAN, S. Mode of antiviral action of potassium benzylaminothiomethanesulphonate and some derivatives, **31**, 19
NASMYTH, P. A. *See* MASSINGHAM, R., **45**, 229
——, and SINGH, K. P. Further observations on the effects of adenosine 3',5-monophosphate (3',5'-AMP) on smooth muscle contractions, **27**, 446 C
NATOFF, I. L. The pharmacology of the cholinoceptor in muscle preparations of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*, **37**, 251
——, and REIFF, B. Differential antagonism of the acutely lethal effects of organophosphates in rats, **38**, 433P
——, ——. Quantitative studies of the effect of antagonists on the acute toxicity of organophosphates in rats, **40**, 124
——, ——. The effect of dieldrin (HEOD) on chronaxie and convulsion thresholds in rats and mice, **31**, 197
NAUMANN, P. *See* KESSLER, H. J., *et al.*, **30**, 627
NAUTA, E. H. *See* GOSLINGS, W. R. O., **40**, 580P
NAYLER, Winifred G. Comparative partial agonist activity of β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **45**, 382
NAYLOR, I. Toxicological evaluation of surgical dressings, **46**, 572P
NAYLOR, R. J. *See* COSTALL, B., **49**, 29
NEAL, M. J. The effect of convulsant drugs on coaxially stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **31**, 132
——. *See* ATTERWILL, C. K., **48**, 355P
COLLINS, G. C. S., **41**, 396P
GOODCHILD, Margaret, **47**, 529
HARRIS, M., **44**, 339P; **47**, 229
HEMSWORTH, B. A., *et al.*, **34**, 543
HOPKIN, Judy M., **40**, 136P; **42**, 215
IVERSEN, L. L., **38**, 452P
——, PEACOCK, D. G., and WHITE, R. D. Kinetic analysis of amino acid uptake by the rat retina *in vitro*, **47**, 656P
——, and ROBSON, J. M. The analgesic and anaesthetic actions of tetrafluorobenzene, **26**, 482
——, and STARR, M. S. Effect of amino-oxyacetic acid on the accumulation of ^{3}H-γ-aminobutyric acid (^{3}H-GABA) by rat retina, **47**, 649P
——, ——. Effect of inhibitors of γ-aminobutyrate aminotransferase on the accumulation of ^{3}H-γ-aminobutyric acid by the retina, **47**, 543
——, and WHITE, R. D. Multiplicity of transport systems for L-glutamate and L-aspartate in the retina, **49**, 172P
——, ——. Uptake of ^{14}C-L-glutamate by rat retina, **43**, 442P
NEAL, R. A. *See* DUNCOMBE, W. G., **39**, 257P
NEAT, Marian L. *See* BRITTAIN, R. T., **49**, 158P
——, and PEACOCK, R. Implantation of electrodes in the dentine of an upper canine tooth in the dog, **43**, 476P
NEDERGAARD, O. A., and WESTERMANN, E. Action of various sympathomimetic amines on the isolated stripped vas deferens of the guinea-pig, **34**, 475
NEERING, I. R. *See* HALMAGYI, D. F. J., *et al.*, **35**, 271

NEFF, N. H. *See* COQUIL, J. F., **48**, 590
COSTA, E., *et al.*, **36**, 153
GORIDIS, C., **43**, 814
MEEK, James L., **45**, 435
NEGRI, L. *See* ERSPAMER, V., **45**, 333
NEUHOFF, V. *See* LEONARD, B. E., **49**, 178P
NEWBOULD, B. B. The pharmacology of fenclozic acid (2-(4-chlorophenyl)thiazol-4-ylacetic acid: I.C.I. 54,450; 'Myalex'); a new compound with anti-inflammatory, analgesic and anti-pyretic activity, **35**, 487
NEWCOMBE, J. F. *See* BIRMINGHAM, A. T., *et al.*, **35**, 127
NEWTON, Lynne C. *See* KERKUT, G. A., *et al.*, **40**, 586P
NG, K. K. F. Blockade of adrenergic and cholinergic transmissions by emetine, **28**, 228
——. The fate of angiotensin I in the toad *Bufo melanostictus*, **48**, 456
——. *See* FERREIRA, S. H., **49**, 543
——, TEH, Y. F., and WHELAN, R. F. Effect of blood on the response of the rabbit ear artery to noradrenaline and angiotensin II, **42**, 493
NGAI, S. H. *See* COSTA, E., *et al.*, **36**, 153
NIADA, R., and PRINO, G. Effect of a sulphated glycopeptide on rat gastric acid secretion stimulated by histamine, bethanechol, pentagastrin and dibutyryl cyclic AMP, **48**, 550
NICHOLAS, T. E. Responses of mean arterial pressure to pressor agents and diuretics in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42**, 179
——. *See* LOCKETT, Mary F., *et al.*, **33**, 136
NICHOLLS, P. J. *See* LUSCOMBE, D. K., **46**, 552P
——, and ORTON, T. C. Absorption, distribution and excretion of methsuximide in male rats, **43**, 459P
——, ——. The physiological disposition of ^{14}C-methsuximide in the rat, **45**, 48
NICHOLS, B. *See* BUCKINGHAM, R. E., *et al.*, **37**, 544P
NICHOLSON, A. N. *See* FERRES, Helen M., **48**, 347P
NICKERSON, M. *See* KALSNER, S., *et al.*, **35**, 394, 428, 440
NICKOLSON, V. J. *See* MOLENAAR, P. C., **47**, 97
NICOL, C. (introduced by BLAKELEY, A. G. H.). A method for perfusing the whole rabbit ear with homologous blood, **49**, 184P
NICOL, C. J. M., and RAE, R. M. Inhibition of accumulation of adrenaline and noradrenaline in arterial smooth muscle by steroids, **44**, 361P
NIELSEN, H. M. Kinin forming and destroying activities in human bile and mucous membranes of the biliary tract, **37**, 172
NIES, A. S. *See* BRANCH, R. A., **49**, 149P
NIMBKAR, A. Y. *See* GAITONDE, B. B., **47**, 268
NIMMO, J. *See* CLARK, R. A., **47**, 622P
HEADING, R. C., **47**, 415
NIMMO-SMITH, R. H. Inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by aminophenoxyalkanes: a possible mechanism of their retinotoxicity, **39**, 206P
——, and SAVAGE, E. A. Cholinesterases of *Schistosoma mansoni* (T), **39**, 256P
——, ——. Histochemical localization of phosphomonoesterases in *Schistosoma mansoni* (T), **39**, 256P
NISHI, S. *See* CHRIST, D. D., **41**, 331
KOKETSU, K., *et al.*, **34**, 177
LEES, G. M., **46**, 78
NISTICO, G. *See* MARLEY, E., **46**, 619
NISTRI, A. *See* BARTOLINI, A., **41**, 399P
——, and PEPEU, G. Effect of bicuculline and strychnine on the acetylcholine content of the amphibian spinal cord, **45**, 173P
——, ——. Increase in brain and spinal acetylcholine levels without antinociceptive actions following morphine administration in the frog, **47**, 650P
NOACH, E. L. *See* BONTA, I. L., **43**, 514
NOOKHWUN, Chongkol. *See* KENNEDY, Barbara L., **43**, 483
NORRINGTON, F. E. A. *See* BEDELL, C. R., **48**, 363P
CHALLAND, P., *et al.*, **39**, 257P
GOODFORD, P. J., **48**, 650
NORRIS, Beryl. *See* CONCHA, J., *et al.*, **34**, 277
FERRY, C. B., **41**, 607
NORRIS, H. The time course of barbiturate action in man investigated by measurement of smooth tracking eye movement, **33**, 117
——. *See* CURRY, S. H., **38**, 450P
NORTH, R. A. The slow, calcium-dependent after-hyperpolarization in myenteric plexus neurones with tetrodotoxin-resistant action potentials, **49**, 709
NORTH, W. G. *See* HAWKER, R. W., *et al.*, **35**, 175
NORTHOVER, B. J. Effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on the binding of calcium to cellular membranes in various human and guinea-pig tissues, **48**, 496
——. Mechanism of the inhibitory action of indomethacin on smooth muscle, **41**, 540
——. The effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on vascular smooth muscle, **31**, 483
——. The effect of drugs on the constriction of isolated depolarized blood vessels in response to calcium or barium, **34**, 417
——. The effects of indomethacin on calcium, sodium, potassium and magnesium fluxes in various tissues of the guinea-pig, **45**, 651
NORTHOVER, B., and GREEN, K. L. The effects of sympathomimetic amines and related substances on the permeability of the peritoneal blood vessels of the mouse, **27**, 443 C
NORTON, P. R. E. Some endocrinological aspects of barbiturate dependence, **41**, 317
NOTT, M. W. Interaction between phosphodiesterase inhibitors and catecholamines on contractions of the cat soleus muscle, **42**, 666P
——. The possible role of adenosine in the coronary dilator action of some pyrimidopyrimidines and pteridines, **39**, 287
——. *See* BOWMAN, W. C., **38**, 37
GWEE, M. C. E., **46**, 375
——, and RAPER, C. Use of cumulative dose-response curves in potency comparisons of sympathomimetic amines on the cat soleus muscle, **44**, 589
——, and WINSLOW, Eileen. Effects of quazodine (MJ1988) on contractions of the isolated hemidiaphragm of the rat and the biventercervicis muscle of the chick, **48**, 409
NOWERS, A. *See* KETTLEWELL, M., **44**, 165
NUGENT, G. G. *See* CARR, P. W., *et al.*, **31**, 56
NUNN, Barbara. The role of adenosine diphosphate (ADP) in collagen-induced platelet aggregation, **46**, 579P
NUSTAD, K. Localization of kininogenase in the rat kidney, **39**, 87
——. The relationship between kidney and urinary kininogenase, **39**, 73
——, and RUBIN, I. Subcellular localization of renin and kininogenase in the rat kidney, **40**, 326

O

OATES, J. A. *See* FLEGIN, O. T., *et al.*, **39**, 253P
MORGAN, D. H., *et al.*, **39**, 186P
OBIANWU, Hopé O. Disposition of ^{3}H-epsilon amino caproic acid and its interaction with adrenergic neurones, **31**, 244

O'BRIEN, R. A. *See* BOULLIN, D. J., **39**, 779
BOULLIN, D. J., *et al.*, **35**, 90; **40**, 522, **42**, 114
OCCOMORE, W. S., and RADLETT, A. J. The maintenance of aquatic and amphibious snails as intermediate hosts of trematodes (T), **39**, 258P
O'DONNELL, S. *See* FOSTER, R. W., **43**, 450P
O'DONNELL, Stella R. *See* CHAHL, Loris A., **37**, 41
CHAHL, Loris A., *et al.*, **33**, 552
FITZGERALD, J. D., **43**, 222; **45**, 207
FOSTER, R. W., **45**, 71
ILETT, K. F., *et al.*, **28**, 73
——, and SAAR, Nili. A histochemical study of extraneuronal accumulation of noradrenaline in the guinea-pig trachea, **49**, 267
——, ——. Histochemical localization of adrenergic nerves in the guinea-pig trachea, **47**, 707
ODUMOSU, A., and WILSON, C. W. M. Ascorbic acid and cholesterol mobilization by fenfluramine, **48**, 326P
——, ——. Metabolic availability of ascorbic acid in female guinea-pigs, **42**, 637P
——, ——. The growth maintaining activity and intestinal absorption of ascorbic acid in guinea-pigs, **40**, 171P
——, ——. The relationship between ascorbic acid concentrations and cortisol production during the development of scurvy in the guinea-pig, **40**, 548P
——, ——. The role of iron in the metabolism of tissue ascorbic acid, **45**, 136P
OGUNREMI, O. O. *See* FIRTH, H., *et al.*, **39**, 462
OHLIN, P. *See* EMMELIN, N., *et al.*, **37**, 666
OHNHAUS, E. E. (introduced by AELLIG, W. H.). The pharmacokinetics of unchanged pindolol in patients with impaired renal functions, **47**, 620P
——. *See* DETTLI, L., **44**, 373P
OHSAWA, M. *See* MAGOS, L., **49**, 149P
OHTA, M. *See* FRANK, G. B., **42**, 328; **46**, 23
OKAMOTO, M. *See* KUPERMAN, A. S., *et al.*, **26**, 218
OKPAKO, D. T. A dual action of histamine on guinea-pig lung vessels, **45**, 311
O'KEEFFE, Ruth, SHARMAN, D. F., and VOGT, Marthe. Effect of drugs used in psychoses on cerebral dopamine metabolism, **38**, 287
OLATUNDE, I. A. Chloroquine concentrations in the skin of rabbits and man, **43**, 335
OLIVARES, G. J., SMITH, N. T., and ARONOW, L. Effect of propranolol on alpha-adrenergic blockade in the dog and isolated rabbit aortic strip, **30**, 240
OLIVERIO, A. *See* BARLOW, R. B., **39**, 647
OLSON, Camille B. *See* CLARK, Anne, **47**, 1
O'MALLEY, K. *See* BALLINGER, B., **41**, 383P; **45**, 638
——, SAWYER, P. R., STEVENSON, I. H., and TURNBULL, M. J. Effects of tricyclic antidepressants on drug metabolism, **44**, 372P
——, and STEVENSON, I. H. Increased half-life of antipyrine in women taking oral contraceptives (T), **40**, 580P
OMOLE, A. *See* AMURE, B. O., **41**, 629
ONABANJO, A. O. *See* MAEGRAITH, B. G., **37**, 535P; **39**, 755
ORBACH, J. *See* ANDREWS, W. H. H., **49**, 192
O'REILLY, W. J., PITT, Patricia A., and RYAN, A. J. Pharmacokinetic model for the successive demethylation and biliary secretion of methyl orange in the rat, **43**, 167
ORME, M. L'E. *See* BRECKENRIDGE, A., **47**, 434, 616P; **48**, 336P
ORMIROD, L. P., and WESTON, A. H. Adrenoceptors in the guinea-pig colon, **43**, 411
ORTIZ, A. *See* GRIFFITHS, P. J., **47**, 669P; **48**, 354P
ORTON, T. G. *See* NICHOLLS, P. J., **43**, 459P; **45**, 48
OSA, T. *See* KURIYAMA, H., *et al.*, **27**, 366
OSBORNE, H. M. *See* IRESON, J. D., **47**, 659P
OSBORNE, M. J. *See* D'AURIAC, Angles G., *et al.*, **40**, 565P
OSBORNE, N. N. Tryptophan metabolism in characterized neurones of *Helix*, **48**, 546
—— (introduced by COTTRELL, G. A.). Application of the dansyl procedure to study the metabolism and accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in characterized neurones of Helix pomatia, **49**, 170P
——. *See* LEONARD, B. E., **49**, 178P
OSCARSON, J. *See* HÅKANSON, R., **47**, 498
OSHIRO, G. *See* GREENWAY, C. V., **47**, 282
OSMAN, O. H. *See* COX, B. M., **38**, 157
COX, B. M., *et al.*, **33**, 245
FAHIM, L., **46**, 416; **48**, 570
OSSWALD, W. *See* GARRETT, J., *et al.*, **27**, 459
OSTBERG, A. *See* CHEAH, T. B., **42**, 543
OSUIDE, G. Effects of gamma-hydroxybutyrate on chick behaviour, electrocortical activity and crossed extensor reflexes, **44**, 593
——. Pharmacological properties of amino-oxyacetic acid in the chicken, **44**, 31
OSWALD, I. *See* FIRTH, H., *et al.*, **39**, 462
OTT, H., and SMITH, G. M. Anti-thrombotic activity of a benzo(c)(1,6)naphthyridine, **43**, 460P
OUYANG, G. *See* CLARKE, D. E., **42**, 651P
OWEN, D. A. A. Responses to pressor substances in conscious and anaesthetized rats, **43**, 668
——. *See* BLACK, J. W., **48**, 363P
DAY, M. D., **37**, 517P; **39**, 414; **40**, 884; **44**, 192
DAY, M. D., *et al.*, **34**, 499
——, and STUERMER, E. Effect of dihydro-ergotamine (DHE) on the capacitance, resistance and precapillary sphincter vessels of denervated cat skeletal muscle, **42**, 655P
OWENS, D. R. *See* LUSCOMBE, D. K., **46**, 552P
OWUSU-ANKOMAH, K. *See* CUTHBERT, M. F., **43**, 639

P

PACHA, W., and SALZMANN, R. Inhibition of the reuptake of neuronally liberated noradrenaline and α-receptor blocking action of some ergot alkaloids, **38**, 439P
PADJEN, A., and RANDIĆ, Mirjana. Some factors influencing the release of 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid in the forebrain, **39**, 1
PAINTER, Elisabeth. *See* CUTHBERT, A. W., **37**, 314
CUTHBERT, A. W., *et al.*, **35**, 29; **36**, 97
PALFREYMAN, M. G. *See* LEONARD, B. E., **38**, 454P
PALMER, M. A., PIPER, Priscilla J., and VANE, J. R. Release of rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) and prostaglandins induced by chemical or mechanical stimulation of guinea-pig lungs, **49**, 226
——, ——, ——. Release of vaso-active substances from lungs by injection of particles, **40**, 547P
——, ——, ——. The release of rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) from chopped lung and its antagonism by anti-inflammatory drugs, **40**, 581P
PANCHAL, D. I. *See* GOKHALE, S. D., *et al.*, **30**, 35
PANDIT, S. K. *See* DUNDEE, J. W., **44**, 140
PANTAROTTO, C. *See* BABULOVA, A., **48**, 464
PAPADAKI, Lucienne. *See* GLEN-BOTT, Mary, *et al.*, **37**, 521P

PAPADIMITRIOU, A. *See* MEYER, P., *et al.*, **40**, 534P, 541P
PAPP, J. GY., and WILLIAMS, E. M. VAUGHAN. The effect of bretylium on intracellular cardiac action potentials in relation to its antiarrhythmic and local anaesthetic activity, **37**, 380
PARIKH, H. M. *See* GULATI, O. D., *et al.*, **32**, 87; **40**, 689
PARK, G. S. *See* CUMMINGS, A. J., *et al.*, **29**, 136
PARK, Judith K. *See* DOW, R. C., **43**, 478P
McCURRACH, P. H., *et al.*, **38**, 608
PARK, W. K. *See* GAGNON, D., **43**, 409
——, and REGOLI, D. Specific inhibitors for angiotensin II and angiotensin I, **43**, 418P
——, ——, and RIOUX, F. Characterization of angiotensin receptors in vascular and intestinal smooth muscle, **48**, 288
PARKES, D. *See* HOLLAND, P., **44**, 368P
PARKES, D. C. *See* BARRASS, B. C., *et al.*, **34**, 345
PARKES, M. W. The detection of differential β-adrenoceptor blockade in the cat (appendix by Gardiner, D. G.), **48**, 676
——. *See* BAINBRIDGE, Penelope A., **43**, 452P
BURDEN, D. T., **41**, 122; **45**, 275
GARDINER, D. G., **44**, 381P
LESSIN, A. W., *et al.*, **29**, 70
——, and PARKS, Jennifer C. Supersensitivity of salivation in response to pilocarpine after withdrawal of chronically administered hyoscine in the mouse, **46**, 315
PARKS, A. G. *See* FISHLOCK, D. J., *et al.*, **26**, 79; **28**, 164
PARKS, Jennifer C. *See* PARKES, M. W., **46**, 315
PARNELL, E. W. *See* BAMFORD, D. G., *et al.*, **30**, 194
PARRATT, J. R. Myocardial and circulatory effects *E. coli* endotoxin; modification of responses to catecholamines, **47**, 12
——. The effect of adrenergic neurone blockade on the myocardial circulation, **31**, 513
——. *See* DAS, P. K., **40**, 150P; **41**, 437
GRAYSON, J., *et al.*, **30**, 488; **37**, 523P
LEDINGHAM, I. McA., **41**, 387P; **44**, 323P; **47**, 626P
LOCHNER, W., *et al.*, **26**, 17
MACKENZIE, J. E., **47**, 827
MARSHALL, R. J., **49**, 188P, 391
McINNES, Linda, **37**, 272
——, and STURGESS, R. The effect of indomethacin on the cardiovascular responses of cats to *E. coli* endotoxin, **49**, 163P
——, and WADSWORTH, R. M. Myocardial and haemodynamic effects of the beta-adrenoceptor blocking drug alprenol (H56/28) in anaesthetized cats, **37**, 357
——, ——. The effect of catecholamine infusions on myocardial blood flow, metabolic heat production and on general haemodynamics, before and after alprenolol (H56/28), in anaesthetized cats, **38**, 554
——, ——. The effects of dipyridamole on the myocardial vasodilator actions of noradrenaline, isoprenaline and adenosine, **46**, 585
——, ——. The effects of dipyridamole on coronary postocclusion hyperaemia and on myocardial vasodilatation induced by systemic hypoxia, **46**, 594
——, ——. The effect of 'selective' β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on the myocardial circulation, **39**, 296
——, ——. The effect of 'selective' beta-receptor blocking drugs on the myocardial circulation, **37**, 524P
——, and WINSLOW, Eileen. Actions of quazodine (MJ1988) on smooth muscle, **43**, 612
——, ——. Cardiovascular pharmacology of quazodine (MJ1988), with particular reference to effects on myocardial blood flow and metabolic heat production, **42**, 193
PARRY, H. B. *See* LIVETT, B. G., **43**, 423P
PARSON, M. E. *See* BLACK, J. W., **48**, 363P
PARSONS, J. A., and SUMMERS, R. J. Cat assay for the emetic action of digitalis and related glycosides (digitoxin, digoxin, lanatoside C, ouabain and calactin), **42**, 143
PARSONS, M. E. *See* BLACK, J. W., *et al.*, **40**, 565P
PARVATHI, C. *See* CHAKRABARTY, A. S., **48**, 553
PARVATHY, S. *See* GHOSH, M. N., **48**, 328P; **49**, 658
PATEL, A. A., and RAO, S. Srinivasa. Action of tetanus toxin on brain, liver and muscle mitochondria from resistant and susceptible species, **26**, 730
——, ——. Subcellular fixation of tetanus toxin in susceptible and resistant species, **26**, 740
PATEL, D. G. *See* GULAT, O. D., **42**, 66
PATERSON, Anna T. *See* MILTON, A. S., **43**, 444P
PATERSON, J. W. *See* CONNOLLY, M. E., **46**, 458
EVANS, Marion E., **43**, 466P; **46**, 538P; **49**, 153P
PATERSON, R. A. *See* BEZNAK, Margaret, **44**, 333P
PATIL, P. N. *See* HAHN, R. A., **44**, 527
PATON, D. M. Cation and metabolic requirements for retention of metaraminol by rat uterine horns, **33**, 277
——. Effects of metabolic inhibitors on contraction of rabbit detrusor muscle, **34**, 493
——. Effects of Na^+ and K^+ on the uptake of metaraminol by rabbit ventricular slices, **41**, 65
——. Effect of sympathomimetic amines on the efflux of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerves in rabbit atria, **49**, 142P
——. Mechanism of efflux of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerves in rabbit atria, **49**, 614
——. *See* GILLIS, C. N., *et al.*, **26**, 426; **27**, 309
PATON, W. D. M. Experiments on the convulsant and anaesthetic effects of oxygen, **29**, 350
——. *See* BAKHLE, Y. S., *et al.*, **27**, 239
MILLER, K. W., **43**, 482P
——, and PERTWEE, R. G. Effect of cannabis and certain of its constituents on pentobarbitone sleeping time and phenazone metabolism, **44**, 250
——, ——. Pharmacology of cannabis: catalepsy; hypothermia: inhibition of drug metabolism (I), **43**, 482P
——, and SAVINI, E. C. The action of nicotine on the motor endplate in the cat, **32**, 360
——, and TEMPLE, Diana M. Effects of chronic and acute cannabis treatment upon thiopentone anaesthesia in rabbits, **44**, 346P
——, and VIZI, E. S. The inhibitory action of noradrenaline and adrenaline on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strip, **35**, 10
PAULING, P. *See* CHOTHIA, C., *et al.*, **39**, 219P, 259P
——, and PETCHER, T. J. The conformations of muscarinic antagonists, **39**, 219P
PAWAN, G. L. S., PAYNE, P. M., and SHELDRICK, E. C. Preliminary study on the effects of fenfluoramine derivative, 'S992', in man, **41**, 416P
PAYNE, J. P. *See* BUSHMAN, J. A., *et al.*, **40**, 569P
CARTER, S. J., **40**, 570P
CHAVES-CHAVARRIA, R., *et al.*, **40**, 603P
DORAN, B. R. H., **46**, 541P
FUZZEY, G. J. J., **43**, 469P; **44**, 375P
GIL-RODRIGUEZ, J. A., *et al.*, **40**, 571P
HILL, D. W., *et al.*, **40**, 598P
HUGHES, R., **49**, 151P
JONES, Jennifer, **46**, 553P
MATHIAS, J. A., **40**, 572P
PAYNE, P. M. *See* PAWAN, G. L. S., **41**, 416P
PAYNE, Shelia N. *See* D'ARCY HART, P., **43**, 190

PAYTON, B. W. Use of the frog neuromuscular junction for assessing the action of drugs affecting synaptic transmission, **28**, 35
——, and SHAND, D. G. Actions of gallamine and tetraethylammonium at the frog neuromuscular junction, **28**, 23
PEACOCK, D. G. *See* NEAL, M. J., **47**, 656P
PEACOCK, R. *See* NEAT, Marian L., **43**, 476P
PEARCE, F. L. *See* EDWARDS, D. C., *et al.*, **39**, 258P
PEARL, J. *See* ACETO, M. D., *et al.*, **36**, 225
PEARSON, James E. Jr., and WILLIAMS, Ronald L. Analysis of direct renal actions of alpha and beta adrenergic stimulation upon sodium excretion compared to acetylcholine, **33**, 223
PEARSON, J. D. M. *See* BARLOW, R. B., **44**, 367P; **46**, 300
BARLOW, R. B., *et al.*, **39**, 222P
PEARSON, Leonie. *See* LANG, W. J., *et al.*, **32**, 330
PEART, W. S. *See* FINBERG, J. P. M., **39**, 357, 373
PECK, Anthony W. Relative importance of the enzymic hydrolysis of suxamethonium in plasma and tissues: studies in Rhesus monkeys, **45**, 64
——. *See* CAMPBELL, H., **44**, 369P
HOBBIGER, F., **40**, 775; **43**, 341
HOBBIGER, F., *et al.*, **37**, 258
PELA, Irene R. *See* GRAEFF, F. G., *et al.*, **37**, 273
PELLING, D. *See* BUTTERWORTH, K. R., **48**, 330P
PENDLETON, R. G. *See* MILLER, Darlene A., *et al.*, **33**, 390
PENN, R. G. The effect of age, species and adrenaline on the recovery of isolated atria from anoxia, **39**, 309
——, and ROGERS, K. J. Comparison of the effects of morphine, pethidine and pentazocine in rabbits pretreated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **42**, 485
PEPEU, G. *See* BARTOLINI, A., **41**, 399P
BARTOLINI, A., *et al.*, **31**, 66
MULAS, A., **39**, 209P
NISTRI, A., **45**, 173P; **47**, 650P
PERCIVAL, R. C. *See* BAMFORD, D. S., *et al.*, **40**, 161P
PEREZ-CRUET, J. *See* HAUBRICH, D. R., **48**, 80
PERKINS, W. E., and VARS, L. Effects of carbenoxolone sodium on stress induced gastric damage in rats, **47**, 847
PERRAULT, G. *See* JOHANNSSON, O., *et al.*, **33**, 91
PERRY, I. R. *See* JONES, Jennifer, **46**, 553P
PERRY, W. L. M. *See* BRAND, J. J., *et al.*, **30**, 463
MCCURRACH, P. H., *et al.*, **38**, 608
PERSSON, C. G. A. Adrenoceptor functions in the cat choledochoduodenal junction *in vitro*, **42**, 447
——. *See* LEIDBERG, G., **39**, 619
PERTWEE, R. G. The ring test: a quantitative method for assessing the 'cataleptic' effect of cannabis in mice, **46**, 753
——. *See* JONES, G., **45**, 375
LAWRENCE, D. K., **49**, 373
PATON, W. D. M., **43**, 482P; **44**, 250
PESKAR, B. *See* HELLMANN, G., **41**, 256, 270
PETCHER, T. S. *See* CHOTHIA, C., *et al.*, **39**, 219P, 259P
PAULING, P., **39**, 219P
PETERS, G. *See* HAEFELI, Lisette, **42**, 25
PETERS, Judy. *See* HOLMES, Linda, **44**, 325P
LEWIS, G. P., **42**, 437
PETERS, T. *See* KOLENDA, K.-D., **41**, 648, 661
LÜLLMANN, H., *et al.*, **36**, 276
PETRIE, A. *See* CALNE, D. B., **44**, 162
PETTEN, G. R. VAN, and WILLES, R. F. β-adrenoceptive responses in the unanaesthetized ovine foetus, **38**, 572
PETTIT, J. *See* FOGARTY, M., *et al.*, **40**, 151P
PHELAN, E. L. *See* CLARK, D. W. J., **44**, 233
PHILLIPS, Eileen M. *See* HICKS, Deborah C., **44**, 377P
HOUGHTON, Joan, **47**, 676P
PHILLIPS, Elizabeth A. *See* GOADBY, P., **49**, 368
PHILLIPS, Susan J., RICHENS, A., and SHAND, D. G. A method for studying spinal pharmacology in man, **40**, 577P
——, ——, ——. Adrenergic control of tendon jerk reflexes in man, **47**, 595
PHILLIS, J. W. *See* JHAMANDAS, K., **43**, 53
JORDAN, L. M., **45**, 584
MCCANCE, I., *et al.*, **32**, 635, 652
——, TEBECIS, A. K., and YORK, D. H. Histamine and some antihistamines: their actions on cerebral cortical neurones, **33**, 426
PIC, P. *See* CUTHBERT, A. W., **49**, 134
PICARELLI, Zuleika P., and VALLE, J. R. Hormonal regulation of rat seminal vesicle sensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and acetyl-β-methylcholine, **35**, 468
PICKENS, Joan, WEST, G. B., and WHELAN, C. J. Release by kinin of a substance contracting rabbit aorta (RCS) from guinea-pig lung, **45**, 140P
PICKERING, R. W. *See* DALY, M. J., *et al.*, **35**, 283
PICKETT, R. D. Acute toxicity of heroin, alone and in combination with cocaine or quinine, **40**, 145P
PICKFORD, Mary. *See* HETTIARATCHI, E. S. G., **41**, 302
MORRISON, J. F. B., **41**, 675
PICKLES, J. O. *See* COMIS, S. D., **45**, 192P
PICKLES, V. R. *See* EAGLING, Elizabeth M., **44**, 510
PICKUP, P. M. *See* ASSEM, E. S. K., *et al.*, **39**, 382
PINSKY, C. *See* FRANK, G. B., *et al.*, **26**, 435
JHAMANDAS, K., **43**, 53
PIPER, Priscilla J. *See* COLLIER, H. O. J., *et al.*, **34**, 76
PALMER, M. A., **49**, 226
Palmer, M. A., *et al.*, **40**, 547P, 581P
——, and WALKER, Joyce L. The release of spasmogenic substances from human chopped lung tissue and its inhibition, **47**, 291
PIRAGES, Suellen. *See* HARRISON, D. C., *et al.*, **37**, 618
PISANO, J. J. *See* CLINESCHMIDT, B. V., **41**, 622
GELLER, R. G., *et al.*, **40**, 605
PITMAN, R. M. *See* KERKUT, G. A., *et al.*, **40**, 586P
PITT, Patricia A. *See* O'REILLY, W. J., **43**, 167
PIULATS, E. *See* ABITOL, H., *et al.*, **37**, 168
PIXNER, D. B. (introduced by QUILLAM, J. P.). Bicuculline and frog spinal neurones, **47**, 637P
PLETSCHER, A. Metabolism transfer and storage of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32**, 1
——. *See* BARTHOLINI, G., **46**, 736
BARTHOLINI, G., *et al.*, **40**, 461
BARZAGHI, F., **48**, 245
DA PRADA, M., *et al.*, **34**, 591
PLEUVRY, Barbara J. *See* MAJOR, C. T., **40**, 143P; **42**, 512
——, and TOBIAS, M. A. Comparison of the anti-nociceptive activities of physostigmine, oxotremorine and morphine in the mouse, **43**, 706
PLIŠKA, V. *See* BERANKOVÁ-KSANDROVÁ, Z., *et al.*, **26**, 615
POHL, J. E. F. *See* BALASUBRAMANIAM, K., **45**, 360
POJDA, S. M., and VANE, J. R. Inhibitory effects of aprotinin on kallikrein and kininases in dog's blood, **42**, 558
POLÁČEK, I. *See* BISSET, G. W., **40**, 342
KREJČÍ, I., *et al.*, **30**, 506; **39**, 217P
POLAK, R. L. Stimulating action of atropine on the release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex *in vitro*, **41**, 600
——. The influence of drugs on the uptake of acetylcholine by slices of rat cerebral cortex, **36**, 144

POLAK, R. L. *(cont.)*
——. *See* BERTELS-MEEUWS, Maria M., *et al.*, **33**, 368
MOLENAAR, P. C., **40**, 406; **47**, 97
POLLITT, R. J. *See* BOND, P. A., **46**, 116
POLLOCK, D. *See* BOOBIS, A. R., **43**, 458P
GIBSON, A., **49**, 165P, 506, 725
GILLESPIE, J. S., *et al.*, **37**, 513P; **40**, 257
MCKIERNAN, J. M., *et al.*, **40**, 559P
MUIR, T. C., **49**, 186P
POLSTER, P. *See* BAGWELL, E. E., **48**, 183
GODFRAIND, T., *et al.*, **28**, 93
——, and VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M. The effect of prolonged treatment with oxyfedrine on intracellular potentials and on other features of cardiac function in rabbits and guinea-pigs, **47**, 187
POMEROY, A. R., and RAPER, C. Pyrrolizidine alkaloids: actions on muscarine receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, **41**, 684
POOLE, T. B. Some studies on the influence of chlordiazepoxide on the social interaction of golden hamsters *(Mesocricetus auratus)*, **48**, 538
PORAI-KOSHITS, B. A. *See* DANILOV, A. F., **44**, 765
PORTER, J. F. *See* MITCHELL, R. G., *et al.*, **40**, 310
PORTER, R. B., and DE LA LANDE, I. S. Factors influencing the action of morphine on acetylcholine release in the guinea-pig intestine, **29**, 158
POSNER, J. Prostaglandin E_2 and the bovine sphincter pupillae, **49**, 415
——. The inhibitory innervation of the bovine iris sphincter, **37**, 515P
——. The release of prostaglandin E_2 from the bovine iris, **40**, 163P
——. *See* BENNETT, A., **42**, 584
POTKONJAK, D. *See* COX, B., **38**, 171
COX, B., *et al.*, **31**, 356; **35**, 295, 521
POTTER, D. R. *See* GIL-RODRIGUEZ, J. A., *et al.*, **40**, 571P
POWELL, B. *See* COTTRELL, G. A., *et al.*, **40**, 866
POWELL, Gillian M., and GRAHAM, J. D. P. The distribution of 14C-labelled SY28 in the mouse as demonstrated by autoradiography, **27**, 447 D
POWELL, J. W. *See* CHAVES-CHAVARRIA, R., *et al.*, **40**, 603P
GILBERT, J. N. T., **47**, 665P
POWERS, P. C. *See* CARR, P. W., *et al.*, **31**, 56
POWIS, G. The accumulation and metabolism of (-)-noradrenaline by cells in culture, **47**, 568
—— *See* BLAKELEY, A. G. H., **43**, 451P; **47**, 634P, 719; **49**, 188P
BOOBIS, A., **49**, 185P
JONDORF, W. R., **47**, 624P
POYNTER, R. W. Some aspects of the actions of alkylating agents on the Yoshida ascites tumour, **27**, 445 C
POYSER, N. L. *See* HORTON, E. W., **49**, 98
POYSER, R. H. *See* ENGLISH, P. D., **49**, 147P
HARRIS, J. M., *et al.*, **29**, 16
LUSCOMBE, D. K., *et al.*, **27**, 444 C
——, and WEST, G. B. Structural requirements of sugars as antagonists of the vascular response to dextran in rat skin, **32**, 219
PRABHU, S., SHARMA, V. M., and SINGH, V. The effects of drugs on stress-induced changes of myocardial glycogen and blood glucose concentration in rats, **44**, 814
PRADA, M. DA. *See* BERNEIS, K. H., *et al.*, **39**, 382
PRADHAN, S. N. *See* BASU RAY, B. N., **45**, 197
PRAPHULLA, H. B. *See* KRISHNAMURTHY, V. N., *et al.*, **31**, 1
NAGESWARA RAO, K. V., *et al.*, **31**, 11
PREMALATHA, K. *See* HARANATH, P. S. R. K., *et al.*, **27**, 10
PRESCOTT, L. F. *See* ADJEPON-YAMOAH, K. K., **47**, 672P
CLARK, R. A., **47**, 622P
HEADING, R. C., **47**, 415
——, and WRIGHT, N. Paracetamol metabolism and excretion in paracetamol over-dosage complicated by hepatic necrosis (T), **41**, 418P
——, ——. The effects of hepatic and renal damage on paracetamol metabolism and excretion following over-dosage. A pharmacokinetic study, **49**, 602
PREZIOSI, P. *See* DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A., *et al.*, **35**, 460
PRICE THOMAS, D. *See* MOYLAN-JONES, R. J., **48**, 309
PRICHARD, B. N. C. *See* AELLIG, W. H., **39**, 193P
AELLIG, W. H., *et al.*, **37**, 527P; **40**, 573P
BARAR, F. S. K., **43**, 472P
BOAKES, A. J., **44**, 378P; **47**, 673P
DAY, Gillian M., **41**, 408P
ELIS, J., *et al.*, **27**, 445 C
GILLAM, P. M. S., **41**, 408P
GRAHAM, B. R., **49**, 154P
KINGSLEY, P. J., **46**, 539P
PRIDE, N. B. *See* LEAVER, D. G., **44**, 390P
PRINCE, A. K., and TOATES, P. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.). A stain for the detection of choline acetyltransferase, **47**, 670P
PRINCE, S. pH control in bicarbonate-buffered physiological saline solutions (T), **39**, 257P
PRINCE, W. T. *See* CUTHBERT, A. W., *et al.*, **36**, 97
PRINO, G. *See* NIADA, R., **48**, 550
PRIORESCHI, P. Heart phospholipids in the electrolyte-steroid cardiopathy, **26**, 723
PROKOPOWICZ, J. *See* DUDEK, G., **45**, 60
PRYOR, Helen M. *See* DOW, R. C., **43**, 478P
PUGH, I. *See* CARNEY, I., **46**, 578P
PUGSLEY, T. A. *See* JOHNSON, G. E., *et al.*, **34**, 267; **39**, 167; **40**, 418
PUIG, Margarita. *See* KIRPEKAR, S. M., **43**, 359
PULLIN, Joy. *See* HALMAGYI, D. F. J., *et al.*, **35**, 271
PULLMAN, L. G. *See* ADAM, K. R., **49**, 560
PURVES, R. D. *See* FASTIER, F. N., **49**, 490
PUTTASWAMY, T. L. *See* NAGESWARA RAO, K. V., *et al.*, **31**, 11
PYCOCK, C. J. *See* ABBS, E. T., **49**, 11

Q

QUILLIAM, J. P. *See* ADAMS, P. R., *et al.*, **40**, 552P
BROWN, D. A., **38**, 446P
DAVIS, Heather A., **42**, 569
PIXNER D. B., **47**, 637P
——, and TAMARIND, D. L. The vesicle population of rat ganglionic synapses and the effects of some drugs, **39**, 244P
QUINTON, R. M. *See* HAYES, J., **43**, 478P
QURESHI, Z. *See* KHAN, I., **38**, 316

R

RADLETT, A. J. *See* OCCOMORE, W. S., **39**, 258P
RADMANOVIC, B., and TORRES, Sonia H. The effect of bradykinin on denervated tongue, **46**, 676

RADWAN, A. G. *See* MAUDSLEY, D. V., *et al.*, **27**, 444C; **31**, 313
——, and WEST, G. B. Alterations in histidine decarboxylase activity during anaphylatic shock in the rat, **30**, 392
——, ——. Effect of aminoguanidine, chlorpromazine and NSD-1055 on gastric secretion and ulceration in the Shay rat, **41**, 167
——, ——. The effect of aminoguanidine, histamine, chlorpromazine and antibacterial agents on histidine decarboxylase in the stomach of the rat, **33**, 177
——, ——. The effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on histamine formation in the rat, **33**, 193
RADZIWONIK, H. *See* BLACKHAM, A., **48**, 343P
RAE, R. M. *See* NICOL, C. J. M., **44**, 361P
RAGLAND, R. *See* BHAGAT, B., *et al.*, **26**, 358; **27**, 506
RAHMAN, S. *See* HALPERN, B. N., *et al.*, **32**, 441
RAKIC, M. M. *See* BELESLIN, D. B., **37**, 245
RAKIETEN, N. *See* COONEY, D. A., **41**, 140
RALPH, K. L. *See* KERKUT, G. A., *et al.*, **40**, 561P
RAMANATHAN, S. *See* NAGESWARA RAO, K. V., *et al.*, **31**, 11, 19
RAMWELL, P. W. *See* DAVISON, P., **46**, 547P
DAWSON, W., **39**, 585
RANA, M. W. *See* BHAGAT, B., **39**, 688; **43**, 250
RAND, M. J. *See* ALLEN, G. S., **45**, 480; **46**, 527P; **47**, 179
CHANG, P., **42**, 371
DUSTING, G. J., **45**, 218
FENNESSY, M. R., *et al.*, **37**, 436
FEWINGS, J. D., *et al.*, **26**, 567
HOBBIGER, F., *et al.*, **36**, 53
MCCULLOCH, M. W., **46**, 523P; **49**, 141P
——, and TRINKER, Fedora R. The mechanism of the augmentation of responses to indirectly acting sympathomimetic amines by monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **33**, 287
——, and VARMA, B. Effects of the muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the rabbit ear artery, **43**, 536
——, ——. Effects of McN-A-343 on responses induced by sympathetic nerve stimulation in the rabbit isolated ear artery, **40**, 158P
——, ——. The effects of cholinomimetic drugs on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation and noradrenaline in the rabbit ear artery, **38**, 758
RANDALL, M. J. *See* BUTTERWORTH, K. R., **40**, 160P; **41**, 391P
RANDIĆ, Mirjana. *See* LEGGE, K. F., *et al.*, **26**, 87
PADJEN, A., **39**, 1
RANG, H. P. Receptor mechanisms, **48**, 475
——. *See* COLQUHOUN, D., **47**, 632P
FEWTRELL, Clare, **43**, 417P
HARVEY, S. C., **49**, 169P
——, and RITTER, J. M. Disulphide bond reduction in nicotinic receptors, **37**, 538P
——, ——. Relationships between antagonism and desensitization at nicotinic receptors (T), **39**, 222P
RAO, L. N. *See* HARANATH, P. S. R. K., **48**, 640
RAO, N. R. *See* DUTTA, N. K., **44**, 153
RAO, P. S. *See* BHAGAT, B., **39**, 688
RAO, S. Srinivasa. *See* PATEL, A. A., *et al.*, **26**, 730, 740
RAO, Sumant. *See* CALNE, D. B., **44**, 162
RAO, V. S. N., and SHARMA, P. L. Effect of intraperitoneal administration of (+)-INPEA on oxytocin and prostaglandin evoked responses of the isolated rat uterus, **48**, 344P
RAPER, C. *See* BOWMAN, W. C., *et al.*, **27**, 313, 444C; **35**, 62
CRANKSHAW, D. P., **38**, 148
CRANKSHAW, D. P., *et al.*, **34**, 579
GWEE, M. C. E., **46**, 375
MYLECHARANE, E. J., **39**, 128
NOTT, M. W., **44**, 589
POMEROY, A. R., **41**, 684
RASTOGI, S. K. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., **44**, 805
RATCLIFFE, J. G. *See* BESSER, G. M., *et al.*, **39**, 196P
RATRA, C. K. *See* BADOLA, R. P., **43**, 248
RAVENTÓS, J. *See* BARRETT, A. M., *et al.*, **28**, 51
RAWLINS, M. D. *See* CRANSTON, W. I., **41**, 344; **46**, 555P
LEWIS, P. J., **46**, 559P
——, and SMITH, S. E. Influence of allopurinol on drug metabolism in man, **48**, 693
RAYEVSKY, K. S. *See* HUTCHINS, D. A., **44**, 341P; **46**, 409
RAYMOND, K. *See* GARNHAM, J., **48**, 336P
READING, H. W. *See* BARLOW, R. B., **44**, 577
ECCLESTON, D., *et al.*, **28**, 367
REASBECK, P. G., and YOUNG, J. M. Interaction of benzilycholine mustard, benzilycholine and lachesine with the histamine receptor in the longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **48**, 148
REDDING, Katherine A. *See* EDWARDS, D. C., *et al.*, **39**, 258P
REDFERN, P. H. *See* ANCILL, R. J., **38**, 469P; **44**, 628
CHAMBERS, D. M., *et al.*, **27**, 447D
DAVIES, J. A., **49**, 121
REES, J. M. H. A sex difference in the effect of phenazocine and dihydrocodeine on the blood pH of the unanaesthetized rabbit, **32**, 253
——. The effect of morphine on hydrogen ion-concentration in the blood of the rabbit, **27**, 445C
——. The effects of morphine on pH homoeostasis in the unanaesthetized rabbit, **31**, 32
——. *See* BUCKINGHAM, R. E., *et al.*, **37**, 544P
REES, Lesley. *See* BESSER, G. M., *et al.*, **39**, 196P
REES, P. M. *See* SPRIGGS, T. L. B., *et al.*, **27**, 447D
REES, W. L. Ll. *See* HARRISON, Jean, **41**, 429P
REGOLI, D. *See* GAGNON, D., **43**, 409
PARK, W. K., **43**, 418P; **48**, 288
REID, J. L. *See* ALLEN, J. G. **43**, 464P
BRIANT, Robin H., **46**, 563P
CALNE, D. B., **44**, 162; **46**, 539P; **48**, 194
CHALMERS, J. P., **43**, 455P
DOLLERY, C. T., **47**, 206; **48**, 343P
LEWIS, P. J., **46**, 559P
REID, W. D. Turnover rate of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine increased by D-amphetamine, **40**, 483
——. *See* HAUBRICH, D. R., **48**, 80
REIFF, B. Inhibition of brain cholinesterase activity after the injection of organophosphorus compounds in the rat, **40**, 135P
——. *See* NATOFF, I. L., **38**, 433P; **40**, 124
NATOFF, I. L., *et al.*, **31**, 197
REIFFENSTEIN, R. J. Effects of cocaine on the rate of contraction to noradrenaline in the cat spleen strip: mode of action of cocaine, **32**, 591
——. *See* IIJIMA, Allan T., **44**, 364P
——, and VOHRA, M. M. Inhibitory α-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig vas deferens, **45**, 156P
REILLY, Margaret A., and SCHAYER, R. W. Effect of glucocorticoids on histamine metabolism in mice, **45**, 463
——, ——. Enhancement of inflammation and histamine formation by actinomycin D, **37**, 489
——, ——. Further studies on histamine catabolism *in vivo*, **43**, 349

REILLY, Margaret A., SCHAYER, R. W. *(cont.)*
——, ——. Further studies on the histidine-histamine relationship *in vivo:* effects of endotoxin and of histidine decarboxylase inhibitors, **34**, 551
——, ——. *In vivo* studies on histamine catabolism and its inhibition, **38**, 478
——, ——. Studies on the histidine-histamine relationship *in vivo*, **32**, 567
——, ——. Techniques for measuring histamine formation in mice, **42**, 375
REIS, R. L. *See* ABEL, R. M., *et al.*, **38**, 620; **39**, 261
REIT, E. *See* BLOCK, A. J., **49**, 74
ELLIS, D. E., *et al.*, **35**, 132
FELDBERG, W., *et al.*, **28**, 182
GIARMAN, N. J., *et al.*, **29**, 168
LEWIS, G. P., *et al.*, **26**, 444
RENAUD, L. P. *See* KELLY, J. S., **48**, 296, 369, 387
RENDALL, H. M. *See* BARLOW, R. B., *et al.*, **39**, 222P
RENTON, R. *See* CUMMINGS, A. J., *et al.*, **26**, 461
REVUELTA, A. *See* COSTA, E., **41**, 56; **43**, 570
RHODES K. F. *See* MAXWELL, D. R., **39**, 520
RIBEIRO, J. A., and WALKER, J. Action of adenosine triphosphate on endplate potentials recorded from muscle fibres of the rat-diaphragm and frog sartorius, **49**, 723
RIBEIRO, S. A., and ROCHA E SILVA, M. Antinociceptive action of bradykinin and related kinins of larger molecular weights by the intraventricular route, **47**, 517
RICH, P. *See* BARRASS, B. C., *et al.*, **34**, 345; **39**, 40
RICHARD, R. M. *See* GABBIANI, G., *et al.*, **27**, 1
RICHARDS, A. J. *See* EVANS, Marion E., **43**, 466P
RICHARDS, C. D. *See* BISSET, G. W., **48**, 263
RICHARDS, W. H. G. Potentiation of the anti-malarial effect of folic reductase inhibitors by sulphonamides (T), **39**, 257P
——. *See* GOODFORD, P. J., **48**, 650
——, and WILLIAMS, S. G. The study of antimalarial compounds *in vitro*, **39**, 237P
RICHARDSON, B. P. (introduced by BERDE, B.). Evidence for a physiological role of prolactin is osmoregulation in the rat after its inhibition by 2-bromo-α-ergokryptine, **47**, 623P
RICHARDSON, G. A. *See* AELLIG, W. H., *et al.*, **37**, 527P
RICHARDSON, P. D. I. The actions of histamine on blood flow and capillary filtration coefficient (C.F.C.) in the cat small intestine, **48**, 332P
RICHENS, A. Microelectrode studies in the frog isolated spinal cord during depression by general anaesthetic agents, **36**, 312
——. The action of general anaesthetic agents on root responses of the frog isolated spinal cord, **36**, 294
——. *See* GILLETT, G. B., **46**, 581P
HOUGHTON, G. W., **49**, 157P
KRAMER, R. L., **45**, 184P
LATHAM, A. N., **47**, 615P
PHILLIPS, Susan J., **47**, 595
PHILLIPS, Susan J., *et al.*, **40**, 577P
——, and ROWE, D. J. F. Interaction between anticonvulsant drugs and vitamin D, **40**, 593P
——, and WATERS, A. H. Acute effect of phenytoin on serum folate concentration, **41**, 414P
——, and WATSON, JUDITH M. Effects of salbutamol and terbutaline on physiological tremor in man, **49**, 187P
RICHMOND, Anne T. *See* MILLER, Darlene A., *et al.*, **33**, 390
RICK, J. T. *See* BENTON, D., **47**, 648P
RICKARD, R. L. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., *et al.*, **32**, 425
RICKETTS, C. R. *See* FARROW, S. P., **38**, 725
RICKS, J. T. *See* KERKUT, G. A., **45**, 174P
RICO, T. *See* GIÃO, J. M., *et al.*, **31**, 221
RIDDELL, D. *See* CHRISTMAS, A. J., **45**, 490
RIDER, J., and THOMAS, S. The effect of theophylline on sodium transport across frogskin in the absence of chloride, **37**, 539P
RIGTER, H. *See* LEONARD, B. E., **48**, 351P; **49**, 177P
RING, E. F. J. *See* COLLINS, A. J., **44**, 145
COLLINS, A. J., *et al.*, **39**, 251P
RINGE, S. Y. *See* GULATI, O. D., *et al.*, **40**, 689
RIOUX, F. *See* PARK, W. K., **48**, 288
RITCHIE, Isobel. *See* DOW, R. C., **45**, 178P; **49**, 580
RITCHIE, I. M. *See* ECCLESTON, D., *et al.*, **28**, 367
RITCHIE, J. M. *See* COLQUHOUN, D., **47**, 632P
RITTER, J. M. *See* RANG, H. P., **37**, 538P; **39**, 222P
RIVERA-CALIMLIM, Leonor. Effect of chronic drug treatment on intestinal membrane transport of ^{14}C-L-DOPA, **46**, 708
RIVETT, K. F. *See* COLLINS, R. F., *et al.*, **29**, 248
ROACH, A. G. *See* DAY, M. D., **45**, 168P
ROBBIE, D. S. *See* BLANCE, G. F., **39**, 252P
ROBERTS, D. J. A new interpretation of the role of catecholamines in depression, **27**, 445 C
——. *See* BROADLEY, K. J., *et al.*, **31**, 169
CHAMBERS, D. M., *et al.*, **27**, 447 D
JONES, B. J., *et al.*, **34**, 27
ROBERTS, J. *See* CAVOTO, F., **47**, 843
CIOFALO, F., *et al.*, **28**, 44; **30**, 143
KELLIHER, G., **46**, 363
ROBERTS, J. B. *See* BIRTLEY, R. D. N., *et al.*, **26**, 393
HUSAIN, M. A., *et al.*, **34**, 445; **35**, 344
——, THOMAS, B. H., and WILSON, Andrew. Placental transfer of pyridostigmine in the rat, **38**, 202
ROBERTS, M. *See* CARIDIS, D. T., *et al.*, **27**, 447 D
ROBERTS, M. H. T. *See* BEVAN, P., **49**, 173P
BRADSHAW, C. M., **41**, 394P; **43**, 871; **47**, 653P, 657P; **48**, 358P; **49**, 667
JOHNSON, E. S., **38**, 659
ROBERTS, P. J. *See* KEEN, P., **48**, 356P
MITCHELL, J. F., **45**, 175P
ROBERTSON, M. A. H. *See* JONES, D. G., **44**, 386P
ROBERTSON, M. I. *See* ABBS, E. T., **38**, 776
ROBINSON, B. *See* COLLIER, J. G., **44**, 374P; **46**, 551P
ROBINSON, B. F. *See* COLLIER, J. G., *et al.*, **40**, 574P, 603P; **44**, 286, 294
ROBINSON, B. V. *See* BILLINGHAM, M. E. J., **44**, 317
BILLINGHAM, M. E. J., *et al.*, **35**, 543; **40**, 173P
METCALFE, J., **44**, 389P
——, and ROBSON, J. M. Further studies on the anti-inflammatory factor found at a site of inflammation, **26**, 372
ROBINSON, D. *See* MURPHY, G. F., *et al.*, **36**, 107
——, and SHARMAN, D. F. The action of 2-amino-tetralin (β-tetrahydronaphythylamine) on the metabolsim of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain of the mouse, **29**, 335
ROBINSON, D. G. *See* KAYE, C. M., **49**, 155P
ROBINSON, Ina M. *See* BHAGAT, B., *et al.*, **30**, 470
ROBINSON, Sherilyn C. *See* HARRISON, D. C., *et al.*, **37**, 618
ROBINSON, S. M. *See* HODGE, R. L., **40**, 573P
MCCULLOUGH, Deborah O., *et al.*, **40**, 219
ROBSON, D. *See* BURNS, J., *et al.*, **40**, 524
ROBSON, J. M. *See* BILLINGHAM, M. E. J., *et al.*, **35**, 543
DAVIES, J., **38**, 446P
MARLEY, P. B., *et al.*, **31**, 494

ROBSON, J. M. *(cont.)*
See NEAL, M. J., *et al.*, **26**, 482
FAHIM, I., *et al.*, **26**, 237
ROBINSON, B. V., *et al.*, **26**, 372
ROBSON, R. D. Reflex and other vascular changes in anaesthetized dogs after β-adrenoceptor antagonism with alprenolol, bunolol and propranolol, **40**, 539P
——. The action of adrenergic neurone blocking agents and other drugs on the pressor responses of various agents in the anaesthetized rat, **29**, 194
——. The action of amphetamine and adrenergic neurone blocking agents on the isolated, perfused mesentery of the rat, **27**, 446 C
——. *See* FOLLENFANT, M. J., **38**, 792
ROCHA E SILVA, M. *See* ANTONIO, A., *et al.*, **40**, 501
BISSET, G. W., *et al.*, **31**, 537
FERREIRA, S. H., *et al.*, **36**, 611
GARCIA LEME, J., **48**, 88
GRAEFF, F. G., *et al.*, **37**, 723
LEME, J., *et al.*, **40**, 294
RIBEIRO, S. A., **47**, 517
RODDIE, I. C. *See* ALLEN, Judith A., **47**, 487
BRICK, I., *et al.*, **28**, 324; **30**, 561; **34**, 127
RODGER, I. W. *See* BOWMAN, W. C., **45**, 574
GWEE, M. C. E., **46**, 375
RODGERS, E. Margaret. *See* BALASUBRAMANIAM, K., *et al.*, **37**, 546P
ROFFLER-TARLOV, Suzanne, SHARMAN, D. F., and TEGERDINE, P. 3,4-dihydroxyphenyl-acetic acid and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl-acetic acid in the mouse striatum: a reflection of intra- and extra-neuronal metabolism of dopamine?, **42**, 343
ROGERS, H. *See* CHOWDHURY, A. K., *et al.*, **37**, 459
ROGERS, H. J. *See* BAKER, G. F., **47**, 655P
ROGERS, K. J. *See* EDWARDS, C., **48**, 353P
GONG, S. N. C., **42**, 646P; **48**, 12
HUTCHINS, D. A., **39**, 9; **43**, 504; **48**, 19
NAHORSKI, S. R., **47**, 659P
PENN, R. G., **42**, 485
——, and THORNTON, J. A. The interaction between monoamine oxidase inhibitors and narcotic analgesics in mice, **36**, 470
ROGERS, S. H. *See* BUEDING, E., **46**, 481
ROJAS, R. *See* GODFRAIND, T., **49**, 164P
ROSA, A. T., ROTHSCHILD, A. M., and ROTHSCHILD, Z. Fibrinolytic activity evoked in the plasma of the normal and adrenalectomized rat by cellulose sulphate, **45**, 470
ROSEGHINI, M. *See* ANASTASI, A., *et al.*, **38**, 221
CARO, G. DE, *et al.*, **33**, 48
ROSELLÓ, S. *See* ABITBOL, H., *et al.*, **37**, 168
ROSENDORFF, C. *See* CRANSTON, W. I., **38**, 530
ROSENGREN, Elsa. *See* DZODZOE, Yao, D. G., **41**, 294
GRAHN, B., **48**, 113
GRAHN, B., *et al.*, **33**, 472
HENNINGSSON, S. S. G., **44**, 517
KAHLSON, G., *et al.*, **33**, 493
——, and SVENSSON, S. E. Gastrin derivatives investigated for secretory potency and for changes in gastric mucosal histamine formation, **38**, 473
——, ——. Histamine formation in rat gastric mucosa and lung after injecting reserpine or adrenaline, **37**, 659
ROSENTHAL, S. M. Chemotherapy of pseudomonas septicaemia in burned mice: systemic therapy with streptomycin and sulphonamides, **33**, 537
ROSENTHAL, S. R. *See* LEWIS, G. P., **45**, 104
ROSS, G. Cardiovascular actions of glucagon and secretin, **37**, 528P
ROSS, G. *(cont.)*
——. Effects of intracoronary infusions of acetylcholine and nicotine on the dog hearts *in vivo*, **48**, 612
——. Regional circulatory effects of pancreatic glucagon, **38**, 735
——. *See* BELSA, Marta I., **38**, 93
GAAL, P. G., *et al.*, **26**, 713
ROTH, L. J. *See* BROWN, D. A., *et al.*, **35**, 406
ROTH, R. H. Inhibition by γ-hydroxybutyrate of chlorpromazine-induced increase in homovanillic acid, **47**, 408
——. *See* BOADLE-BIBER, Margaret C., **46**, 289, 696
BOADLE-BIBER, Margaret C., *et al.*, **40**, 702
BOWERS, JUN., M. B., **44**, 301
BUSTOS, G., **44**, 817; **46**, 101
HUGHES, J., **37**, 516P; **41**, 239; **45**, 157P
ROTHLIN, R. P. *See* ENERO, Maria A., **44**, 672
ROTHSCHILD, A. M. Mechanisms of histamine release by compound 48/80, **38**, 253
——. Role of the adrenal gland in the leucocytosis caused by bradykinin or cellulose sulphate in the rat, **42**, 631
——. Some pharmacodynamic properties of cellulose sulphate, a kininogen-depleting agent in the rat, **33**, 501
——. *See* ROSA, A. T., **45**, 470
ROTHSCHILD, Z. *See* ROSA, A. T., **45**, 470
ROWAN, J. *See* JOYCE, C. R. B., *et al.*, **37**, 503P
ROWE, D. J. F. *See* RICHENS, A., **40**, 593P
ROWSELL, D. G. *See* BEBBINGTON, A., *et al.*, **26**, 68
ROYDS, R. B. Initial clinical experience with indoramin, a new antihypertensive agent, **44**, 379P
——. *See* COLTART, D. J., **42**, 653P, 664P; **43**, 467P; **44**, 387P
GILLETT, G. B., **46**, 581P
KIDDIE, Moira A., **47**, 674P
ROZHKOVA. E. K. *See* DANILOV, A. F., **44**, 765
RUBIN. I. *See* NUSTAD, K., **40**, 316
RUBIN, R. P. *See* JAANUS, S. D., *et al.*, **31**, 319; **33**, 560
RUDINGER, J. *See* BERÁNKOVÁ-KSANDROVÁ, Z., *et al.*, **26**, 615
BISSET, G. W., *et al.*, **40**, 342
KREJČÍ, I., *et al.*, **30**, 506; **39**, 217P
RUFF, F. *See* SAINDELLE, A., *et al.*, **35**, 313
RUGSTAD, H. E. Characterization of a plasma kinin-inactivating enzyme produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **30**, 425
——. Degradation of plasma kinins by an enzyme from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **31**, 401
——. Kininase production by some microbes, **28**, 315
——. Purification of a kinin-inactivating enzyme from cultures of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **30**, 134
——. *See* GAUTVIK, K. M., *et al.*, **31**, 390
RULE, A. W. *See* AGERSBORG, H. P. K., *et al.*, **26**, 649
RUSH, M. L. *See* LANG, W. J., **47**, 196
RUSSE, M. W. *See* MARSHALL, J. M., **39**, 187P
RUSSELL, A. D. *See* NICHOLLS, P. J., **46**, 552P
RUST, M. A. *See* COLLINS, R. F., *et al.*, **29**, 248
RUTHVEN, C. R. J. *See* CALNE, D. B., *et al.*, **37**, 57
CEASAR, P. M., *et al.*, **36**, 70
RYAN, A. J. *See* O'REILLY, W. J., **43**, 167
RYCHLÍK, I. *See* BERANKOVÁ-KSANDROVÁ, Z., *et al.*, **26**, 615
RYLANCE, H. J. *See* EDMOND, J. D., *et al.*, **27**, 415

S

SAAR, Nili. *See* O'DONNELL, Stella, **47**, 707; **49**, 267
SAARNIVAARA, Laila. *See* AHTEE, Liisa, **47**, 808

SACHDEV, K. S. *See* DAVE, K. C., *et al.*, **30**, 224
SACKEYFIO, A. C. Anaphylatoxin-induced release of a substance with prostaglandin-like activity in isolated perfused guinea-pig lungs, **46**, 544P
——. Definition of the histaminic component of the broncho-constrictor and cardiovascular effects of anaphylatoxin in the guinea-pig, **43**, 424P
——. HICKS, R., **46**, 260
SADAVONGVIVAD, Chiravat. Pharmacological significance of biogenic amines in the lungs: 5-hydroxytryptamine, **38**, 355
——. *See* AVIADO, Domingo M., **38**, 366, 374
KENNEDY, Barbara L., **43**, 483
SADER, N. F. A. *See* BREDA, J. B., *et al.*, **37**, 79
SADOW, Janet. *See* HODGES, J. R., *et al.*, **30**, 385, **36**, 489
SAINDELLE, A., and RUFF, F. Histamine release by sodium chloroplatinate, **35**, 313
SAKALIS, G. *See* CURRY, S. H., **41**, 431P; **44**, 370P
SALAKO, L. A. The actions of dehydroemetine on isolated guinea-pig atria. Influence of ouabain and calcium, **46**, 725
——. *See* BAMGBOSE, S. O. A., **47**, 117
DUROTOYE, A. O., **44**, 723
——, and SMITH, A. J. Changes in sodium pool and kinetics of sodium transport in frog skin produced by amiloride, **39**, 99
——, ——. Effects of amiloride on active sodium transport by the isolated frog skin: evidence concerning site of action, **38**, 702
——, ——. Effects of the diuretics, triamterene and mersalyl, on active sodium transport mechanisms in isolated frog skin, **41**, 552
SALLOCH, R. R. *See* BRECKENRIDGE, A. M., **44**, 390P
SALMON, G. K., and WEST, G. B. Variation in the response of rats to chemical and thermal injury, **47**, 625P
SALSBURY, A. J. *See* BURRAGE, Karen, **40**, 603P
BURRAGE, Karen, *et al.*, **39**, 205P
SALT, P. J. *See* IVERSON, L. L., **40**, 528; **46**, 647
SALZMANN, R. *See* PACHA, W., **38**, 439P
SAMPSON, Gwyneth A. *See* BOND, P. A., **46**, 116
SAMUELS, Gillian M. R. *See* BRADLEY, P. B., *et al.*, **37**, 151
SANCHEZ, C. *See* BOUSQUET, W. F., *et al.*, **27**, 177
SANDLER, M. *See* CAESAR, P. M., *et al.*, **36**, 70
CALNE, D. B., *et al.*, **37**, 57
CARTER, Susan Bonham, *et al.*, **39**, 200P, 202P
CONNOLLY, M. E., **46**, 458
KARIM, S. M. M., *et al.*, **31**, 340
SANFORD, J. *See* AITKEN, Maureen M., **38**, 443P
DANIEL, M., *et al.*, **40**, 173P
SANO, Toyomi. *See* MATSUBARA, Ichiro, **45**, 13
SANTHAKUMARI, G. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., **47**, 700
SANTOLUCITO, J. A., and WHITCOMB, E. Effect of paraoxon on erythrocyte metabolism as measured by oxygen uptake *in vitro*, **42**, 298
SANYAL, R. K. *See* DHAR, H. L., *et al.*, **31**, 351; **36**, 380
SATCHELL, D. G. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **46**, 234
BURNSTOCK, G., *et al.*, **40**, 668
SATOH, S. *See* CHIBA, S., **43**, 675
HASHIMOTO, K., **43**, 739
SATTA, M. *See* BARLOW, R. B., **39**, 647, 648
SAUNDERS, I. A. *See* BOURA, A. L. A., **39**, 225P
SAVAGE, E. A. *See* NIMMO-SMITH, R. H., **39**, 256P
SAVAGE, R. D. *See* ASHTON, Heather, **45**, 532, 546
SAVARESE, J. J. *See* GINSBURG, Sara, **43**, 107
SAVINI, E. C. A pneumograph which registers both volume and rate, **32**, 164
SAVINI, E. C. *(cont.)*
——. A volume and rate registering pneumograph, **27**, 447 D
——. *See* PATON, W. D. M., *et al.*, **32**, 360
SAVOIE, L. *See* JOHANNSSON, O., *et al.*, **33**, 91
SAWYER, P. *See* MOIR, D. C., **44**, 371P
SAWYER, P. R. *See* LANCASTER, Julie, **47**, 838
O'MALLEY, K., **44**, 372P
——, and TURNBULL, M. J. Effect of tricyclic anti-depressants on the cardiovascular response of the rat, **49**, 142P
SAXENA, P. N. *See* FELDBERG, W., **43**, 543
SAXENA, R. C. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **31**, 26
SAYERS, A., and SPENCER, P. S. J. Effect of some amphetamine analogues on α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine-induced catalepsy in rats, **43**, 877
SAYERS, A. C. Interaction of anti-cholinergic agents with α-methyl-p-tyrosine and (+)-amphetamine, **45**, 170P
SCALES, A. H. *See* ALLUM, Wendy, **47**, 675P
SCALES, B. *See* AELLIG, W. M., *et al.*, **40**, 573P
GRAHAM, B. R., **49**, 154P
SCANDINAVIAN AND BRITISH PHARMACOLOGICAL SOCIETIES, PROCEEDINGS OF THE JOINT MEETING, 9-11 July 1968, **34**, 189P
SCAPAGNINI, U. *See* DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A., *et al.*, **35**, 460
SCHACTER, B. A. *See* FRANKLAND, B. T. B., *et al.*, **26**, 502
SCHAEPPI, U. *See* COONEY, D. A., **41**, 140
SCHAYER, R. W. *See* REILLY, Margaret A., **37**, 489; **42**, 375; **43**, 349; **45**, 463
REILLY, Margaret A., *et al.*, **32**, 567; **34**, 551; **38**, 478
SCHEUER, P. J. *See* COTES, P. Mary, *et al.*, **26**, 633
SCHILD, H. O. An effect of calcium on histamine desensitization of guinea-pig ileum, **49**, 717
——. Lack of antagonism between thioglycerol and an oxytocin analogue not containing a disulphide bond, **39**, 69
——. The action of isoprenaline in the depolarized rat uterus, **31**, 578
——. The effect of metals on the S-S polypeptide receptor in depolarized rat uterus, **36**, 329
——. *See* ASH, A. S. F., *et al.*, **27**, 427
ASSEM, E. S. K., **42**, 620
ASSEM, E. S. K., *et al.*, **39**, 212P
DAVIES, H. ff. S., **46**, 564P, 565P
FINNEY, D. J., *et al.*, **28**, 84
LAWRENCE, A. J., **41**, 8
LAWRENCE, A. J., *et al.*, **39**, 221P
——, and SEAFORD, E. A servo-mechanism for re-adjusting the initial tension of isolated smooth muscle, **39**, 246P
——. *See* SMITH, G. M., **38**, 206
SCHMIDT, H. *See* ADAM, K. R., *et al.*, **26**, 666
SCHNEIDEN, H., and SMALL, R. C. Spasmolytic effects of cadmium and zinc ions upon the guinea-pig isolated ileum preparation, **41**, 488
SCHNEIDER, C. *See* COLLIER, H. O. J., *et al.*, **27**, 446 C; **32**, 295
FRANCIS, D. L., **41**, 424P
HAMMOND, M. D., **47**, 667P
SCHNEIDER, F. H. Secretion from the cortex-free bovine adrenal medulla, **37**, 371
——. *See* GILLIS, C. N., *et al.*, **30**, 541
HOLMES, J. C., **49**, 205
——, SMITH, A. D., and WINKLER, H. Secretion from the adrenal medulla: biochemical evidence for exocytosis, **31**, 94

SCHNEIDER, R. The longitudinal muscle component of the peristaltic reflex in the guinea-pig isolated ileum, **27**, 387
——. *See* BENOY, Christine J., **45**, 135P
COLLINGS, A. J., **38**, 469P
HAYE, K. Rashid, *et al.*, **28**, 282
HOOPER, Patricia A., **40**, 426
SCHNIEDEN, H. An apparatus for measuring passive resistance to movement of the forearm in man, **37**, 542P
——. *See* COOPER, F., **45**, 162P; **46**, 561P
——, and WESTON, A. H. Investigation of the spasmogenic effect of manganese on the guinea-pig isolated ileum preparation, **36**, 496
SCHOLES, G. B. *See* BENNETT, A., *et al.*, **34**, 630, 639
SCHOLFIELD, C. N. *See* BROWN, D. A., **40**, 559P; **42**, 100; **44**, 651; **45**, 29
BROWN, D. A., *et al.*, **37**, 510P, 511P
SCHOLFIELD, P. C. *See* ADAM, K. R., **49**, 560
ADAM, K. R., *et al.*, **40**, 534P
DAVEY, M. J., *et al.*, **34**, 377
SCHON, F. *See* GOTTESFELD, Zehava, **47**, 640P
SCHULMAN, M. P. *See* SHARKAWI, Mahmoud, *et al.*, **36**, 373
SCHULZ, R. *See* GOLDSTEIN, A., **48**, 655
SCHÜMANN, H. J., STARKE, K., and WERNER, U. Interactions of inhibitors of noradrenaline uptake and angiotensin on the sympathetic nerves of the isolated rabbit heart, **39**, 390
SCHWARTZ, M. A. *See* GIBALDI, M., *et al.*, **28**, 360
SCOTT, A. J. *See* KHAN, G. A., *et al.*, **31**, 506
SCOTT, D. F. *See* JOYCE, C. R. B., *et al.*, **37**, 503P
SCOTT, G. D. *See* COHEN, M. M., **48**, 555
SCOTT, N. C. *See* BARLOW, R. B., *et al.*, **31**, 188; **37**, 555
CULL, Geraldine A., **47**, 819
SCROOP, G. C. *See* FEWINGS, J. D., *et al.*, **26**, 567
LAVERY, H. A., **39**, 511; **41**, 454
SEAFORD, E. *See* SCHILD, H. O., **39**, 246P
SEED, R. F. *See* LOH, L., **41**, 445
SEGHATCHIAN, M. J., and WINDER, A. F. Evidence for interaction between chlorpromazine and aldolase, **39**, 248P
SEILER, K.-U. *See* KOLENDA, K.-D., **41**, 648
SELLER, T. J. *See* MARLEY, E., **40**, 141P; **44**, 413
SELLERS, C. M. *See* ARMITAGE, A. K., *et al.*, **35**, 152; **40**, 588P
SELWAY, J. W. T. *See* APOSTOLOV, K., **39**, 257P
SELYE, H., MÉCS, I., and TAMURA, T. Effect of spironolactone and norbolethone on the toxicity of digitalis compounds in the rat, **37**, 485
SEMENTE, G. *See* GREENBAUM, L. M., *et al.*, **36**, 623
SEN, A. B. *See* CHATTERJEE, R. K., *et al.*, **35**, 339
SENIOR, Judith B. *See* FAHIM, I., *et al.*, **26**, 237
MCCORMICK, J. T., **43**, 421; **46**, 535P
——, and WHALLEY, E. T. Kininogen levels in rat pseudopregnancy, **46**, 571P
SERRANO, J. S. *See* GARCIA DE JALON, P. D., **46**, 167
SESHNAGIRIRAO, K. *See* HARANATH, P. S. R. K., **48**, 640
SETEKLEIV, J. *See* BÜLBRING, Edith, *et al.*, **28**, 296
SETHNA, D. M. *See* MILLER, A. A., *et al.*, **39**, 230P, 256P
SEVERS, W. B. *See* LONG, Joan S., **48**, 97
SEYMOUR, K. Arabella. *See* KING, A. R., **45**, 161P
SHAFFER, M. *See* BURNS, J., *et al.*, **39**, 258P
SHAH, D. S. *See* GULATI, O. D., **48**, 314
SHAKESHAFT, D. *See* BEBBINGTON, A., *et al.*, **26**, 56
SHAKESPEARE, J. *See* HOLLAND, P., **44**, 368P
SHALIGRAM, S. V. *See* FELDBERG, W., **46**, 602
GATTONDE, B. B., *et al.*, **30**, 554
SHALLICE, Susan A. *See* LEORNARD, B. E., **41**, 198; **43**, 722
SHAND, D. G. *See* BRANCH, R. A., **49**, 149P
FLEGIN, O. T., *et al.*, **39**, 253P
MORGAN, D. H., *et al.*, **39**, 186P
PAYTON, B. W., *et al.*, **28**, 23
PHILLIPS, Susan J., **47**, 595
PHILLIPS, Susan J., *et al.*, **40**, 577P
SHANKS, D. *See* MORRIS, R. W., **44**, 390P
SHANKS, R. G. The effect of propranolol on the cardiovascular responses to isoprenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline in the anaesthetized dog, **26**, 322
——. The peripheral vascular effects of propranolol and related compounds, **29**, 204
——. *See* ALLEN, J. D., **42**, 1; **45**, 561
ALLEN, J. D., *et al.*, **37**, 526P; **39**, 183P
BRICK, I., *et al.*, **34**, 127
COLLINS, J. M., *et al.*, **36**, 35
DUNLOP, D., *et al.*, **32**, 201; **36**, 132
HADDEN, D. R., *et al.*, **39**, 198P
KELLY, J. G., **41**, 389P
KOFI EKUE, J. M., **43**, 23
KOFI EKUE, J. M., *et al.*, **38**, 546; **39**, 184P
SHAPERO, M., and SOUTHGATE, P. J. The pharmacology of ambenoxan (2-(3',6'-dioxaheptyl)-aminomethyl-1:4-benzodioxane), a centrally acting muscle relaxant, **38**, 263
——, and WILSON, Catherine. The effect of cinnamohydroxamic acid on the central nervous system, **26**, 41
SHARKAWI, M. Effects of centrally acting drugs on acetylcholine synthesis by rat cerebral cortex slices, **46**, 473
——. Effects of morphine and pentobarbitone on acetylcholine synthesis by rat cerebral cortex, **40**, 86
——. Morphine hyperthermia in the rat: its attenuation by physostigmine, **44**, 544
——, and GOLDSTEIN, Avram. Antagonism by physostigmine of the 'running fit' caused by levorphanol, a morphine congener, in mice, **37**, 123
——, and SCHULMAN, M. P. Relationship between acetylcholine synthesis and its concentration in rat cerebral cortex, **36**, 373
SHARMA, B., and TAYLOR, S. H. Comparison of the symptomatic electrocardiographic and haemodynamic effects of acute and long term β-blockade in angina pectoris, **43**, 470P
SHARMA, J. N. *See* DHAWAN, B. N., **40**, 237; **44**, 404
SHARMA, P. L. *See* RAO, V. S., **48**, 344P
SHARMA, V. N. *See* PRABHU, S., **44**, 814
SHARMAN, D. F. A discussion of the modes of action of drugs which increase the concentration of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid (homovanillic acid) in the striatum of the mouse, **30**, 620
——. Changes in the metabolism of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine (dopamine) in the striatum of the mouse induced by drugs, **28**, 153
——. Glycol metabolites of noradrenaline in brain tissue, **36**, 523
——. *See* ATHEE, Liisa, *et al.*, **38**, 72
CALLINGHAM, B. A., **40**, 1
CEASAR, P. M., **44**, 340P
GULDBERG, H. C., **42**, 505
HUTCHINS, D. A., **44**, 341P; **46**, 409
JUORIO, A. V., *et al.*, **26**, 385
MURPHY, G. F., *et al.*, **36**, 107
O'KEEFFE, Ruth, *et al.*, **38**, 287
ROBINSON, D., *et al.*, **29**, 335
ROFFLER-TARLOV, Suzanne, **42**, 343

SHARP, Peter T. *See* CARROLL, Bernard J., **46**, 124
SHAW, Graham G. Hypothermia produced in mice by histamine acting on the central nervous system, **42**, 205
SHAW, Jane E. *See* BRADLEY, P. B., *et al.*, **37**, 151
DAWSON, W., **39**, 585
SHAW, T. R. D. *See* KIDDIE, Moira A., **47**, 674P
SHEARD, P. *See* CARNEY, I., **46**, 578P
SHEEHAN, Patricia. *See* GOLDSTEIN, A., **47**, 138
SHELDRICK, E. C. *See* PAWAN, G. L. S., **41**, 416P
SHELKOVNIKOV, S. A. *See* DANILOV, A. F., **44**, 765
SHENFIELD, Gillian M. *See* EVANS, Marion E., **46**, 538P; **49**, 153P
SHEPHERD, D. M. *See* HENMAN, F. D., *et al.*, **40**, 164P
LANCASTER, Julie, **47**, 838
SHEPPARD, E. Patricia. *See* BOYD, Eldon M., *et al.*, **27**, 497
SHEPPEY, G. C. *See* CHALLAND, P., *et al.*, **39**, 257P
SHERLEKAR, M. L. *See* GULATI, O. D., *et al.*, **40**, 689
SHEVDE, S. *See* AUBRY, M. L., **38**, 332
MASSINGHAM, R., **43**, 868; **47**, 422
——, and SPILKER, B. A. The action of β-receptor antagonists on intracellular cardiac potentials, **38**, 448P
SHIBATA, S. *See* CRAWFORD, M. L. J., *et al.*, **32**, 25
GHOURI, M. S. K., **39**, 447
KUCHII, M., **44**, 583; **49**, 258, 642
KURAHASHI, K., **43**, 210
NATTORI, K., **46**, 423
SHIBATA, Shoji. *See* FUKUDA, Hiroyuki, **46**, 438
SHILLITO, Elizabeth E. A method for investigating the effects of drugs on the exploratory behaviour of mice, **40**, 113
——. A method for recording the effect of drugs on the activity of small mammals over long periods of time, **26**, 248
——. Effect of parachlorophenylalanine on the behaviour of castrated male rats, **41**, 404P
——. The effect of chlorpromazine and thioridazine on the exploration of a Y-maze by rats, **30**, 258
——. The effect of *para*chlorophenylalnine on social interaction of male rats, **38**, 305
——. *See* ATHEE, Liisa, **40**, 361
BOND, Valerie J., **46**, 46
HOLMAN, R. B., **43**, 685
HOYLAND, Valerie J., *et al.*, **40**, 659
SHIMAMOTO, K., and TODA, N. Modifications by propranolol of the response of isolated rabbit atria to endogenous and exogenous noradrenaline, **32**, 539
SHINEBOURNE, E. *See* LIND, Norma A., **38**, 462P
SHORE, P. A., and SUGRUE, M. F. Amine uptake characteristics of the guinea-pig Auerbach plexus, **42**, 661P
SHORR, J. *See* GUTMAN, Y., **47**, 59
SHOTTON, E. *See* GARNHAM, J., **48**, 336P
SHYAMALAKUMARI, S. *See* HARANATH, P. S. R. K., **49**, 23
SIDDALL, R. A. *See* BARRETT, A. M., *et al.*, **28**, 51
SIDDIQUI, H. H. *See* LOCKETT, Mary F., *et al.*, **32**, 311
SIDELL, F. R. *See* HAYES, A. H., Jr., *et al.*, **38**, 616
SIERSBAEK-NIELSEN, K. *See* KAMPMANN, J., **47**, 782
SILVA, M. Rocha E. *See* GRAEFF, F. G., *et al.*, **37**, 723
SILVER, I. A. *See* MILLAR, R. A., **42**, 315
SILVER, M. J. *See* MICHAL, F., **42**, 635P
SILVERMAN, A. P. Behavioural effects of a 'smoking dose' of nicotine in rats, **37**, 506P
SILVERSTONE, J. Trevor, and STUNKARD, A. J. The anorectic effect of *d*-amphetamine sulphate, **33**, 513
SIM, A. W. *See* BONTA, I. L., **43**, 514
SIMMONDS, H. Anne. The separation and identification of purines and pyrimidines and pyrazolopyrimidines in biological fluids (T), **39**, 258P
SIMMONDS, M. A. Inhibition by atropine of the increased turnover of noradrenaline in the hypothalamus of rats exposed to cold, **42**, 224
—— *See* CLARKE, G., **48**, 156
HILL, R. G., **42**, 639P; **44**, 389P, 807; **45**, 176P; **47**, 642P, 663P; **48**, 1; **49**, 37
IVERSEN, L. L., **43**, 845
——, and URETSKY, N. J. Acute hypothermic response of the rat to intraventricular injection of 6-hydroxydopamine, **40**, 564P
——, ——. Central effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on the body temperature of the rats, **40**, 630
SIMONS, P. J. G. *See* BALASUBRAMANIAM, K., *et al.*, **39**, 222P, 564; **40**, 578P; **45**, 360
SIMPSON, Charles F. Sotalol for the protection of turkeys from the development of β-aminopropionitrile-induced aortic ruptures, **45**, 385
SIMPSON, G. M. *See* BERGNER, P.-E. E., **49**, 328
SIMPSON, P. J. *See* FORSLING, Mary L., **49**, 152P
SINGER, Bertha. *See* COOTE, J. H., **45**, 195P
SINGH, B. N. Explanation for the discrepancy in reported cardiac electrophysiological actions of diphenylhydantoin and lignocaine, **41**, 385P
——, and VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M. A third class of anti-arrhythmic action. Effects on atrial and ventricular intracellular potentials, and other pharmacological actions on cardiac muscle, of MJ 1999 and AH 3473, **39**, 675
——, ——. Effects on cardiac muscle of the β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs INPEA and LB46 in relation to their local anaesthetic action on nerve, **43**, 10
——, ——. Investigations of the mode of action of a new antidysrhythmic drug, Kö 1173, **44**, 1
——, ——. Local anaesthetic and anti-arrhythmic actions of alprenolol relative to its effect on intracellular potentials and other properties of isolated cardiac muscle, **38**, 749
——, ——. The effect of amiodarone, a new anti-anginal drug, on cardiac muscle, **39**, 657
SINGH, K. P. *See* NASMYTH, P. A., *et al.*, **27**, 446 C
SINGH, V. *See* PRABHU, S., **44**, 814
SINHA, J. N. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., **44**, 805
BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **27**, 468; **36**, 240
SINHA, P. S. *See* DAS, P. K., **44**, 391
SIROIS, P. *See* COUSINEAU, D., **47**, 315
GAGNON, D. J., **46**, 89
SKINNER, Annette. *See* CHOWDHURY, A. K., *et al.*, **34**, 70; **37**, 459
MIKJKITS, W., **41**, 76
——, and SPECTOR, R. G. The effect of chlorpromazine on ^{14}C-glucose metabolism in mouse liver and brain, **33**, 129
SLATER, P. Hypothermia following intraventricular injection of hemicholinium-3 in rats, **36**, 46
——. *See* CROSSLAND, J., *et al.*, **33**, 42
——. *See* NAHORSKI, S. R., **47**, 659P
SMALL, R. C. Transmission from cholinergic neurones to circular smooth muscle obtained from the rabbit caecum, **42**, 656P
——. Transmission from intramural inhibitory neurones to circular smooth muscle of the rabbit caecum and the effects of catecholamines, **45**, 149P
——. *See* FOZARD, J. R., **49**, 182P
SCHNEIDEN, H., **41**, 488

SMALL, R. C. *(cont.)*
——, and WESTON, A. H. Spontaneous and drug-induced electrical changes in longitudinal muscle strips from the rabbit duodenum, **37**, 545
SMALLMAN, Elizabeth. *See* MARKLEY, K., **42**, 13
SMART, J. V. *See* CHERRINGTON, Norma, **41**, 425P
——, SNEDDON, J. M., and TURNER, P. A comparison of the effect of chlorphentermine, diethylpropion and phenmetrazine on critical flicker frequency, **30**, 307
——, and TURNER, P. Influence of urinary *p*H on the degree and duration of action of amphetamine on the critical flicker fusion frequency in man, **26**, 468
SMITH, A. D. *See* SCHNEIDER, F. H., *et al.*, **31**, 94
SMITH, A. J. *See* BABA, W. I., *et al.*, **28**, 238
DAVIES, D. L., **47**, 618P
GRAYSON, M. F., **43**, 473P
SALAKO, L. A., **38**, 702; **39**, 99; **41**, 552
——, and SMITH, R. N. Kinetics and bioavailability of two formulations of amiloride in man, **48**, 646
SMITH, C. F. C. *See* CLARK, E. R., **41**, 381P
SMITH, C. G. *See* CANEPA, F. G., *et al.*, **27**, 443 C
SMITH, Christine M. The release of acetylcholine from rabbit hippocampus, **45**, 172P
SMITH, D. J. *See* CORSON, J. A., **38**, 459P
SMITH, E. B. *See* MILLER, K. W., **43**, 482P
SMITH, E. R. *See* DUCE, B. R., **39**, 809
SMITH, G. M., LAWRENCE, A. J., COLIN-JONES, D. G., and SCHILD, H. O. The assay of gastrin using the perfused rat stomach, **38**, 206
—— *See* LAWRENCE, A. J., **41**, 8
LAWRENCE, A. J., *et al.*, **39**, 221P
OTT, H., **43**, 460P
SMITH, H. *See* HENDERSON, J. D., **38**, 442P
SMITH, I. *See* MULLEN, P. E., **41**, 413P
SMITH, J. B. *See* BORN, G. V. R., **39**, 765
MILLS, D. C. B., **40**, 603P
——, and WILLIS, A. L. Formation and release of prostaglandins by platelets in response to thrombin, **40**, 545P
SMITH, J. R. *See* GHANI, M. F., **49**, 554
SMITH, J. W. *See* BHOOLA, K. D., **46**, 531P
SMITH, M. H. *See* DOXEY, J. C., **46**, 568P
SMITH, N. T. *See* OLIVARES, G. J., *et al.*, **30**, 240
SMITH, P. A., and WALKER, R. J. Studies on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of neurones from *Hirudo medicinalis*, **47**, 633P
SMITH, R. A. *See* MILLER, K. W., **43**, 482P
SMITH, R. N. *See* GRAYSON, M. F., **43**, 473P
SMITH, A. J., **48**, 646
SMITH, S. E. Training of overseas graduates in pharmacology, **41**, 433
——. Uptake of antimony potassium tartrate by mouse liver slices, **37**, 476
——. *See* RAWLINGS, M. D., **48**, 693
SMITH, S. J. *See* Cardinal, D., *et al.*, **39**, 255P
SMITH, T. W. *See* BAKHLE, Y. S., **46**, 543P
SMITS, S. E., and TAKEMORI, A. E. Quantitative studies on the antagonism by naloxone of some narcotic and narcotic-antagonist analgesics, **39**, 627
——, ——. Studies on the receptors involved in the action of the various agents in the phenylbenzoquinone analgesic assay in mice, **39**, 630
SMYTHE, Anne. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **44**, 451; **46**, 234
BURNSTOCK, G., *et al.*, **40**, 668
SMYTHIES, J. R. A possible role for nucleoside-protein complexes in membrane, **41**, 419P
SNEDDON, J. M. Relationship between internal Na^+/K^+ and the accumulation of ^{14}C-5-hydroxytryptamine by rat platelets, **43**, 834
SNEDDON, J. M. *(cont.)*
——. Sodium-dependent accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by rat blood platelets, **37**, 680
—— *See* SMART J. V., *et al.*, **30**, 307
SNODGRASS, S. R. *See* HORN, A. S., **47**, 646P
SNOW, H. M. *See* HARRY, J. D., **41**, 387P; **43**, 453P; **45**, 155P
SOBERS, R. J. *See* CONKLIN, J. D., **48**, 273
SOKANI, Pitambar. Study on some selective β-adrenoceptor blocking effects of 1-(4-nitrophenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-methyl isopropylaminoethane (α-methyl INPEA), **37**, 609
SOMANI, S. M., CALVEY, T. N., and WRIGHT, Antoinette. The excretion of hydroxyphenyl trimethylammonium in bile, **37**, 528P
SOMERS, K. *See* COLLIER, J. G., **44**, 374P; **46**, 551P
SOMERVILLE, A. R., and WHITTLE, B. A. The interrelation of hypothermia and depletion of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine from brain by reserpine, p-chlorophenylalanine and α-methylmetatyrosine, **31**, 120
SOMMERVILLE, R. G. *See* EDMOND, J. D., *et al.*, **27**, 415
SØNDERGAARD, J. S. *See* GREAVES, M. W., **41**, 416P
SONI, R. K. *See* MADAN, B. R., **44**, 109
SOORIYAMOORTHY, T. *See* LIVINGSTON, A., **45**, 142P
SOPRANZI, N. *See* ERSPAMER, B., **48**, 438
ERSPAMER, V., **45**, 442
SORIA, C. *See* HANSON, Jennifer M., **46**, 537P
SORIMACHI, M. *See* DOUGLAS, W. W., **42**, 647P; **45**, 129, 143P
SORM, F. *See* BERÁNKOVA-KSANDROVÁ, Z., *et al.*, **26**, 615
SOROKO, F. E. *See* BAXTER, M. G., *et al.*, **39**, 229P
SORRENTINO, L. *See* DI ROSA, M., **38**, 214
SOUTHGATE, P. J. *See* SHAPERO, M., **38**, 263
——, and WILSON, A. B. Pharmacological interaction of lorazepam with thiopentone sodium and skeletal neuromuscular blocking drugs, **43**, 434P
SOUTHORN, P. *See* GRAHAM, B. R., **49**, 154P
SPANNER, Sheila. *See* ANSELL, G. B., **45**, 195P
SPARKES, C. G., and SPENCER, P. S. J. Antinociceptive activity of morphine after injection of biogenic amines in the cerebral ventricles of the conscious rat, **42**, 230
SPECTOR, R. G. Effects of formyl tetrahydrofolic acid and noradrenaline on the oxygen consumption of rat brain synaptosome-mitochondrial preparations, **44**, 279
——. Influence of folic acid on noradrenaline stimulation of rat brain synaptosomes, **43**, 438P
——. *See* BAKER, G. F., **47**, 655P
CHOWDHURY, A. K., *et al.*, **34**, 70; **37**, 459
MIKIKITS, W., **41**, 76
SKINNER, Annette, *et al.*, **33**, 129
SPECTOR, S. *See* BERKOWITZ, B. A., **44**, 10; **48**, 179
SPEDDING, M., and WEETMAN, D. F. The presence of β-adrenoceptors in the guinea-pig seminal vesicle, **45**, 21
SPEIRS, C. F., STENHOUSE, D., STEPHEN, K. W., and WALLACE, Edith T. Comparison of human serum, parotid and mixed saliva levels of phenoxymethylpenicillin, ampicillin, cloxacillin and cephalexin, **43**, 242
SPEIZER, Zipora, and WEINSTOCK, Marta. The influence of propranolol on abnormal behaviour induced in rats by prolonged isolation—an animal model for mania, **48**, 348P
SPENCER, Jan. *See* CURWAIN, B. P., **46**, 351, 566P; **48**, 341P
SPENCER, P. S. J. *See* BLACKHAM, A., **37**, 508P
BLACKHAM, A., *et al.*, **37**, 129

SPENCER, P. S. J. *(cont.)*
See CALCUTT, C. R., **41**, 401P
DOGGETT, N. S., **42**, 242; **47**, 26
DOGGETT, N. S., *et al.*, **40**, 138P
SAYERS, A., **43**, 877
SPARKES, C. G., **42**, 230
——, and TURNER, T. A. R. Blockade of biogenic amine synthesis: its effect on the responses to leptazol and dexamphetamine in rats, **37**, 94
SPERO, L. *See* BURGEN, A. S. V., **40**, 492
BURGEN, A. S. V., *et al.*, **34**, 99
SPICER, B. *See* BROWN, D. M., **47**, 476
SPICER, Barbara. *See* HUGHES, B. O., **37**, 501P
SPIERS, A. S. D. *See* CALNE, D. B., *et al.*, **39**, 196P
SPILKER, B. Comparison of the inotropic response to glucagon, ouabain and noradrenaline, **40**, 382
SPILKER, B. A. *See* BAIRD, J. R. C., **40**, 526
COLTART, D. J., **42**, 653P
DHASAMANA, K. M., **46**, 508; **47**, 437
SHEVDE, S., **38**, 449P
SPILSBURY, J. F. *See* BARNETT, Margaret, *et al.*, **39**, 256P
SPITZER, N. C. *See* HOLMAN, Mollie E., **47**, 431
SPRIGGS, T. L. B. Peripheral noradrenaline and adrenergic transmission in the rat, **26**, 271
——. *See* ESTERHUIZEN, A. C., *et al.*, **32**, 46
GRAHAM, J. D. P., **41**, 278; **43**, 555
GRAHAM, J. D. P., *et al.*, **32**, 34; **33**, 15; **37**, 19
JONES, Margaret E. L., **43**, 430P
——. LEVER, J. D., REES, P. M., and GRAHAM, J. D. P. A short fluorescence technique for the demonstration of adrenergic nerves, **27**, 447D
SPRING, P. *See* DETTLI, L., **44**, 373P
SRIMAL, R. C. *See* DHAWAN, B. N., **44**, 404; **49**, 64
SRINIVASAN, Vasanta. *See* IVERSEN, L. L., **38**, 452P
SRIVASTAVA, R. K. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **28**, 328
SRIVASTAVA, Y. P. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., **44**, 617; **47**, 700
STABLES, R. *See* BESWICK, G. W., **45**, 184P
BRITTAIN, R. T., **49**, 158P
STAFFORD, Anne. Actions of adrenaline on the potassium balance of the isolated heart, **36**, 571
——. Potentiation of adenosine and the adenine nucleotides by dipyridamole, **28**, 218
——. *See* FOO, J. W., *et al.*, **34**, 141
STAGG, C. J. *See* JONES, I. M., **47**, 668P
MORTON, I. K. M., *et al.*, **39**, 259P
STÄMPFLI, R. *See* ADAM, K. R., *et al.*, **26**, 666
STANDING, V. F. *See* FOY, J. M., **48**, 327P
STANTON, M. *See* COTTRELL, G. A., *et al.*, **40**, 866
STARK, R. D. *See* GREENWAY, C. V., **38**, 583
STARKE, K. *See* MONTEL, H., **49**, 628
SCHÜMANN, H. J., *et al.*, **39**, 390
STARMER, G. A. *See* CARROLL, P. R., *et al.*, **30**, 173
CHESHER, G. B., **49**, 588
STAROSCIK, R. N. *See* ABEL, R. M., *et al.*, **38**, 620; **39**, 261
STARR, M. S. Bradykinin and various shock states in the rat, **27**, 443C
——. *See* ANKIER, S. I., *et al.*, **31**, 331
DAWSON, W., *et al.*, **27**, 249, 447D
NEAL, M. J., **47**, 543, 649P
——, and WEST, G. B. Bradykinin and oedema formation in heated paws of rats, **31**, 178
——, ——. Further evidence for the involvement of kinin in anaphylactic shock in the rat, **37**, 178
STASZEWSKA-BARCZAK, Janina, and VANE, J. R. The release of catecholamines from the adrenal medulla by peptides, **30**, 655
STAUR, M. *See* BARNETT, A., *et al.*, **36**, 79
STEELE, J. W. *See* JOYCE, Daphné, **45**, 164P
STEFANO, F. J. E. *See* ENERO, Maria A., **44**, 672
STEINBERG, Hannah. *See* DORR, Marian, **39**, 246P
DORR, Marian, *et al.*, **39**, 208P
KATZ, D. M., **44**, 350P
U'PRICHARD, D. C., **44**, 349P
STENHOUSE, D. *See* SPEIRS, C. F., **43**, 242
STEPHEN, K. W. *See* SPEIRS, C. F., **43**, 242
STEPHEN, W. R. G. *See* ABOU, Y. Z., **48**, 577
STEPHENS, R. J. The influence of mild stress on food consumption in untrained mice and the effect of drugs, **49**, 146P
——, and CORNE, S. J. The measurement of changes of blood pressure and intracranial pressure in conscious laboratory animals, **27**, 443C
STEPHENSON, Jane A. *See* MORRISON, Cathleen F., **46**, 151
STEPHENSON, J. D. A controlled environment chamber (T), **41**, 432P
——. *See* MARLEY, E., **40**, 639; **42**, 522
STEPHENSON, R. P. *See* ABRAMSON, F. B., *et al.*, **37**, 207
BARLOW, R. B., *et al.*, **31**, 188
GINSBORG, B. L., **39**, 222P
STERN, G. M. *See* HUNTER, K. R., *et al.*, **39**, 221P
STEVENSON, I. H. *See* BALLINGER, B., **41**, 383P; **45**, 638
CROOKS, J., **49**, 156P
O'MALLEY, K., **40**, 590P; **44**, 372P
——, and TURNBULL, M. J. Methods for investigating barbiturate tolerance, **41**, 422P
——, ——. The effect of chronic barbitone administration and withdrawal on the sensitivity of the central nervous system to barbiturate, **37**, 502P
——, ——. The sensitivity of the brain to barbiturate during chronic administration and withdrawal of barbitone sodium in the rat, **39**, 325
STEVENSON, R. W., and WILSON, W. S. Depletion of acetylcholine in the corneal epithelium, **49**, 167P
STINUS, L. *See* BLANC, G., **47**, 648P
STIRLAND, R. M. *See* KNOWLES, B. R., **43**, 481P; **44**, 380P
STITZEL, R. E., and LUNDBORG, P. Effect of reserpine and monoamine oxidase inhibition on the uptake and subcellular distribution of ^{3}H-noradrenaline, **29**, 99
——. *See* LUNDBORG, P., *et al.*, **29**, 342; **30**, 379; **33**, 98
STJÄRNE, L. Frequency dependence of dual negative feedback control of secretion of sympathetic neurotransmitter in guinea-pig vas deferens, **49**, 355
——, and LISHAJKO, F. Drug-induced inhibition of noradrenaline synthesis *in vitro* in bovine splenic nerve tissue, **27**, 398
ST-LAURENT, J. *See* BEAUGRAND, J., **47**, 609
STOCKHAM, M. A. *See* DAWSON, W., *et al.*, **31**, 269; **27**, 443 C
FLACK, J., *et al.*, **27**, 447D
STOCKLEY, Helen L. *See* BENNETT, A., **48**, 359P
STOKER, J. B. *See* HAINSWORTH, R., **48**, 342P
STOLERMAN, I. P. *See* DORR, Marian, **39**, 246P
KUMAR, R., **42**, 473
STONE, T. W. *See* ANDERSON, Caroline, **49**, 176P
STORY, D. F. *See* ALLEN, G. S., **45**, 480; **46**, 527P; **47**, 179
BURNSTOCK, G., **46**, 243
MCCULLOCH, M. W., **46**, 140, 523P; **49**, 141P
STORY, Margot. *See* BASSETT, J. R., *et al.*, **37**, 69
STOYTCHEV, T. *See* MAGOS, L., *et al.*, **35**, 121
STRATTON, June A. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **39**, 822

STRAUGHAN, D. W. *See* BRENELLS, Ann B., **47**, 667P
CLARKE, G., **44**, 344P; **46**, 557P; **47**, 664P
GILBERT, J. N. T., **47**, 665P
HILL, R. G., **42**, 639P; **44**, 807; **45**, 176P; **47**, 642P, 663P; **49**, 37
JOHNSON, E. S., **38**, 659
LEGGE, K. F., *et al.*, **26**, 87
STUERMER, E. *See* CHU, D., **48**, 331P
OWEN, D. A. A., **42**, 655P
STUNKARD, A. J. *See* SILVERSTONE, J. Trevor, *et al.*, **33**, 513
STURGESS, R. *See* PARRAT, J. R., **49**, 163P
STURMAN, Gillian. *See* HANAHOE, T. H. P., **41**, 421P
MASON, P. A., **44**, 169
SU, C. Y. *See* CHANG, C. C., *et al.*, **30**, 213
SUFFIAD, K. *See* KOVACS, Eva M., *et al.*, **32**, 262
SUGAI, N. *See* HUGHES, R., **49**, 151P
SUGRUE, M. F. A study of the role of noradrenaline in behavioural changes produced in the rat by psychotomimetic drugs, **35**, 243
——. Effects of morphine and pentazocine on the turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain, **47**, 644P
——. *See* GOODLET, I., **46**, 562P
SHORE, P. A., **42**, 661P
SUKO, J. *See* HERTTING, G., *et al.*, **26**, 686
SULLIVAN, F. M. *See* BARLOW, S. M., **48**, 346P
MARLEY, P. B., *et al.*, **31**, 494
SULLIVAN, T. J. Response of the mammalian uterus to prostaglandins under differing hormonal conditions, **26**, 678
——. *See* BOULLIN, D. J., *et al.*, **35**, 322
SUMMERFIELD, A. *See* JOYCE, Daphné, **45**, 164P
DORR, Marian, *et al.*, **39**, 208P
BÖSSER, T. H., **38**, 459P
SUMMERS, R. J. Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the hypothermia produced in cats by halothane, **37**, 400
——. Effects of pargyline on body temperature and on hypothalmic levels of monoamines in the rabbit (T), **40**, 172P
——. *See* BLAKELEY, A. G. H., **43**, 451P; **47**, 634P, 719; **49**, 188P
PARSONS, J. A., **42**, 143
SUNANDA-BAI, K. *See* HARANATH, P. S. R. K., *et al.*, **27**, 10; **29**, 42
SUTTON, Joan V. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., *et al.*, **34**, 358
SUTTON, Susan. *See* CASHIN, C. H., **47**, 658P
SVEC, P. *See* MONGAR, J. L., **44**, 327P; **46**, 741
SVENSSON, S. E. *See* JOHANSSON, Irene. **46**, 94
KAHLSON, G., *et al.*, **33**, 493
ROSENGREN, Elsa, **37**, 659; **38**, 473
——, and WETTERQVIST, H. Nicotine-induced alterations in histamine metabolism in the rat, **33**, 570
SVENSSON, T. H. *See* MODIGH, K., **46**, 32
SWANSTON, D. W. *See* BALLANTYNE, B., **41**, 423P; **46**, 577P; **48**, 367P; **49**, 181P
SWANTON, J. G. *See* COLLINS, J. M., *et al.*, **36**, 35
SWASH, M. *See* CRAWLEY, F. E. H., **47**, 613P
SWEDIN, G. Abolition of the nerve-induced responses of the isolated vas deferens of the young rat by agents blocking α-adrenoceptors, **44**, 160
SWEETMAN, A. J., and WEETMAN, D. F. Polarographic assay of monoamine oxidase, **37**, 550
SYKES, Jennifer A. C. Pharmacologically active substances in malignant ascites fluid, **40**, 593P
SYKES, M. K. *See* LOH, L., **41**, 445
SYMCHOWICZ, S. *See* BARNETT, A., *et al.*, **34**, 484; **36**, 79
SZABADI, E. *See* BEVAN, P., **49**, 173P
BRADSHAW, C. M., **41**, 394P; **43**, 871; **45**, 185P; **47**, 653P, 657P; **48**, 358P; **49**, 667
SZCZEPANIAK, A. C. *See* COTTRELL, G. A., **45**, 684
SZERB, J. C. *See* BOURDOIS, P. S., **42**, 640P
SZOLCSÁNYI, J. *See* JANCSÓ, N., *et al.*, **31**, 138
JANCSÓ, the late N., *et al.*, **33**, 32
SZPORNY, L. *See* GORÖG, P., *et al.*, **27**, 443C
SZURSZEWSKI, J. H. *See* HOLMAN, Mollie E., **41**, 26

T

TABER, R. I. *See* BARNETT, A., *et al.*, **33**, 171; **34**, 484
TABERNER, P. V. *See* BENTON, D., **47**, 648P
KERKUT, G. A., **43**, 439P; **45**, 174P
TAI, Suhaila A. Al, and GRAHAM, J. D. P. Cholinergic mechanism in the perfused vessels of the rabbit ear, **38**, 449P
TAKAGI, H. *See* FUKUI, K., **44**, 45
TAKEMORI, A. E. *See* SMITS, S. E., **39**, 627, 639
TAKEUCHI, O. *See* HASHIMOTO, K., **43**, 739
TALBOT, R. *See* CLARKE, R. A., **47**, 622P
TAMARI, Y. *See* INOKI, R., **41**, 285
TAMARIND, D. L. *See* QUILLIAM, J. P., **39**, 244P
TAMURA, T. *See* SELYE, H., *et al.*, **37**, 485
TANCHAJJA, S. *See* KENNEDY, Barbara L., **43**, 483
TANGRI, K. K. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., **45**, 596
BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **27**, 468, 491
TANIMURA, T. *See* CLINESCHMIDT, B. V., **41**, 622
GELLER, R. G., *et al.*, **40**, 605
TARGETT, Margaret A. *See* HAYDEN, J., **41**, 177; **42**, 649P
TARNOKY, A. L. *See* HAUSMANN, W., *et al.*, **26**, 412
TARVER, J. H. *See* BERKOWITZ, B. A., **44**, 10
TASHIRO, N. Effects of isoprenaline on contractions of directly stimulated fast and slow skeletal muscle of the guinea-pig, **48**, 121
——, and TOMITA, T. The effects of papaverine on the electrical and mechanical activity of the guinea-pig taenia coli, **39**, 608
TATTERSALL, M. L. *See* COLQUHOUN, D., **38**, 241
TATTERSFIELD, A. E. *See* LEAVER, D. G., **44**, 390P
TAVERNOR, W. D. *See* LEES, **39**, 149
LEES, P., *et al.*, **36**, 116
TAYAL, G. *See* BHARGAVA, K. P., *et al.*, **36**, 240
TAYLOR, Dorothy. *See* Englert, L. F., **49**, 243
TAYLOR, Joan V. *See* BARRASS, B. C., *et al.*, **39**, 40
BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., *et al.*, **37**, 425
TAYLOR, K. *See* BUCKLEY, G. A., *et al.*, **37**, 509P
TAYLOR, K. M. *See* FASTIER, F. N., **49**, 490
LAVERTY, R., **40**, 836
LAVERTY, R., *et al.*, **35**, 253
TAYLOR, S. H. *See* SHARMA, B., **43**, 470P
TAYO, F. M. *See* FURMAN, B. L., **49**, 145P
TEBĒCIS, A. K. Properties of cholinoceptive neurones in the medial geniculate nucleus, **38**, 117
——. Studies on cholinergic transmission in the medial geniculate nucleus, **38**, 138
——. *See* McCANCE, I., *et al.*, **32**, 652
PHILLIS, J. W., *et al.*, **33**, 426
TEGERDINE, P. R. *See* GULDBERG, H. C., **42**, 509
ROFFLER-TARLOV, Suzanne, **42**, 343
TEH, Y. P. *See* NG, K. K. F., **42**, 493
TELFORD, J. M. *See* COVILLE, P. F., **39**, 49; **40**, 747
KENDLE, K. E., **40**, 759
TELFORD, Rosemary. *See* ASHTON, Heather, **45**, 546; **48**, 715

TEMPLE, Diana M. *See* PATON, W. D. M., **44**, 346P
TENENHOUSE, A. *See* KATZ, S., **48**, 505, 516
TEOH, P. C. *See* BARAR, F. S. K., **43**, 472P
BOAKES, A. J., **44**, 378P
TERRAR, D. A. *See* JENKINSON, D. H., **47**, 363
THAL, L. *See* DATTA, K., **41**, 84
THESLEFF, S. *See* HARRIS, J. B., **47**, 141
THIERRY, A. M. *See* BLANC, G., **47**, 648P
THOA, N. B. *See* HANBAUER, I., **48**, 106
THOENEN, H. *See* FINCH, L., **44**, 356P, 357P; **47**, 249; **48**, 59
HAEFELY, W., *et al.*, **26**, 172; **31**, 105
THOMAS, B. H. *See* BIRTLEY, R. D. N., *et al.*, **26**, 393
BUTTAR, H. S., **48**, 278
HUSAIN, M. A., *et al.*, **34**, 445; **35**, 344
ROBERTS, J. B., **38**, 202
THOMAS, G., and WEST, G. B. Amino acids and inflammation, **47**, 662P
THOMAS, N. *See* EVANS, Marion E., **49**, 153P
THOMAS, P. J. *See* GINSBURG, M., **43**, 422P
THOMAS, S. *See* RIDER, J., **37**, 539P
THOMPSON, G. M. *See* BARLOW, R. B., **39**, 647, 648
BARLOW, R. B., *et al.*, **37**, 555
THOMPSON, J. M. Further studies of binding of bromosulphthalein sodium by human serum albumin: effects of albumin concentration and buffer composition, **47**, 133
——. *See* CRAWFORD, J. S., **44**, 80
THOMPSON, J. W. *See* ASHTON, Heather, **45**, 532, 546; **48**, 517
CLARK, B., **44**, 89
HENDERSON, G., **46**, 524P
THOMPSON, M. *See* BLACK, J. W., *et al.*, **40**, 565P
THOMPSON, Pamela B. J. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **39**, 822
THOMSON, D. S. *See* EVANS, D. P., **43**, 403
THORGEIRSSON, S. S. *See* CHALMERS, J. P., **43**, 455P
THORNTON, J. A. *See* ROGERS, K. J., *et al.*, **36**, 470
THORNTON, S. W. *See* MARKLEY, K., **42**, 13
THORP, J. M. *See* BARRETT, A. M., *et al.*, **32**, 381
THULIN, A. *See* EMMELIN, N., **48**, 73
EMMELIN, N., *et al.*, **37**, 666
TIMMS, A. R. *See* BARKER, L. R., *et al.*, **26**, 656
TIMSON, J. The effect of caffeine on the mitosis of human lymphocytes in culture, **38**, 731
TINSTON, D. J. *See* CLARK, D. G., **49**, 355
TISSOT, R. *See* CONSTANTINIDIS, J., **43**, 32
TOATES, P. *See* PRINCE, A. K., **47**, 670P
TOBIAS, M. A. *See* PLEUVRY, Barbara J., **43**, 706
TODA, N. Effects of calcium, sodium and potassium ions on contractility of isolated atria and their responses to noradrenaline, **36**, 350
——. Interactions of ouabain and noradrenaline in isolated rabbit's atria, **36**, 393
——. *See* KAJIMOTO, N., **39**, 225
MATSUO, S., *et al.*, **32**, 473
SHIMAMOTO, K., *et al.*, **32**, 539
TODRICK, A. *See* CAMPBELL, I. C., **49**, 279
TOH, H. T. *See* ASH, A. S. F., **38**, 436P
TOIDA, N. *See* KURIYAMA, H., *et al.*, **27**, 366
TOM, Helen. *See* ZSOTÉR, Thomas, *et al.*, **31**, 407
TOMITA, T. *See* TASHIRO, N., **39**, 608
TOMKIEWICZ, M. Amylobarbitone abolishes social dominance hierarchies in laboratory rats, **44**, 351P
——. *See* DORR, Marian, *et al.*, **39**, 208P
TONGE, Sally R. Permanent alteration in catecholamine concentrations in discrete areas of brain in the offspring of rats treated with methylamphetamine and chlorpromazine, **47**, 425
TONGE, Sally R. *(cont.)*
——. Some persistent effects of the pre- and neonatal adminstration of psychotropic drugs on noradrenaline metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, **48**, 364P
——. *See* GREENGRASS, Pamela M., **46**, 533P; **47**, 660P
TONKS, R. S. Effects of amylobarbitone dextroamphetamine and a mixture of these on performance and learning in man (T), **40**, 172P
——. *See* DAVIES, D. T. P., *et al.*, **36**, 437
——, and WILLIAMS, P. H. New method of recording responses of isolated tissues, organs and intact preparations, **44**, 384P
TOOTH, J. A. *See* KNOWLES, B. R., **43**, 481P; **44**, 380P
TORMAY, Anne. *See* MITTAG, T. W., **43**, 604
TORRANCE, R. W. *See* CABRERA, R., *et al.*, **27**, 51
TORRES, Sonia H. *See* RADMANOVIĆ, B., **46**, 676
TOSELAND, P. *See* GROVE, J., **44**, 390P
TOSOLINI, G. *See* AMBROGI, V., *et al.*, **40**, 871
CRESSERI, A., *et al.*, **27**, 486
TOTHILL, Anne. Investigation of adrenaline reversal in the rat uterus by the induction of resistance to isoprenaline, **29**, 291
——. Pharmacodynamic action of cycloheximide on the rat uterus, **32**, 322
——. *See* BAMFORD, D. S., *et al.*, **40**, 161P
DRAPER, J. G., **40**, 588P
HERXHEIMER, A., **38**, 472P
TOTHILL, P. *See* HEADING, R. C., **47**, 415
TOWART, R. (introduced by WILSON, C. W. M.). A simple low-cost freeze-drier, **49**, 180P
——. *See* GILLESPIE, J. S., **44**, 359P; **47**, 556
TOWNSEND, H. R. A. *See* DOW, R. C., **43**, 478P
TOWNSHEND, Mary M. *See* BABA, W. I., *et al.*, **28**, 238
TRAJKOV, T. *See* JUORIO, A. V., *et al.*, **26**, 385
TRAYLOR, T. D. *See* BREESE, G. R., **42**, 88; **44**, 210
TRETHEWEY, J. The ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus and appetite control in the rat (T), **39**, 255P
TRIGGER, D. J. *See* CALDWELL, A. D. S., *et al.*, **37**, 283
TRINKER, Fedora R. *See* RAND, M. J., *et al.*, **33**, 287
TRIPATHI, O. N. *See* DUTTA, S. N., *et al.*, **36**, 380
TRITTHART, H. *See* GRUNDY, H. F., **46**, 13
TRIVEDI, C. P. *See* DOMER, F. R., *et al.*, **27**, 405
TROTTIER, R. W., JR. *See* MALONE, M. H., **48**, 255
TROUNCE J. R. *See* GROVE, J., **44**, 390P
TRUELOVE, J. R., VAN PETTEN, G. R., and WILLES, R. F. Action of several β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs in the pregnant sheep and foetus, **47**, 161
TSAI, T. H. Sensitivity of nicitating membrane of the cat to succinylcholine after decentralization and denervation, **48**, 172
TUCHWEBER, B. *See* JOHANNSSON, O., *et al.*, **33**, 91
TUCKER, Derek. Cell culture of the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo (T), **40**, 603P
TURKANIS, S. A. Some properties of the denervated anterior gracilis muscle of the rat, **37**, 414
——. *See* THOMSON, T. D., **48**, 48
TÜRKER, R. K. *See* KAYAALP, S. O., *et al.*, **30**, 668; **35**, 265
TURMER, A. D. *See* BOTTING, J. H., *et al.*, **28**, 197
TURNBERG, L. A. *See* MAWER, G. W., **40**, 579P; **44**, 549
TURNBULL, M. J. *See* BALLINGER, B., **41**, 383P
JONES, D. G., **44**, 386P
LANCASTER, Julie, **47**, 838
MCBRIDE, A., **39**, 210P
MOIR, D. C., **44**, 371P
O'MALLEY, K., **44**, 372P

TURNBULL, M. J. *(cont.)*
See SAWYER, P. R., **49**, 142P
STEVENSON, I. H., **37**, 502P; **39**, 325; **41**, 422P
TURNER, A. D. *See* BOTTING, J. H., 306
TURNER, C. B. *See* BURGEN, A. S. V., *et al.*, **39**, 217P
TURNER, C. J. *See* MUIR, T. C., **49**, 186P
TURNER, D. M. Metabolism of small multiple doses of (^{14}C)-nicotine in the cat, **41**, 521
TURNER, P. Alprenolol and propranolol in hyperthyroid tachycardia, **40**, 146P
——. *See* ADNITT, P. I., **47**, 617P
ARBAB, A. G., **42**, 665P; **43**, 479P; **47**, 677P
BAGSHAW, H., **40**, 600P
COLTART, D. J., **43**, 467P
COUPAR, I. M., **38**, 463P; **40**, 155P
GRIFFIN, J.P., **39**, 249P
HEDGES, Annmarie, **37**, 547; **41**, 426P
HICKS, Deborah C., **47**, 680P
HILL, R. C., *et al.*, **32**, 663; **36**, 368
HOUGHTON, Joan, **47**, 676P
KAYE, C. M., **49**, 155P
METCALFE, Helen L., **37**, 519P
SMART, J. V., *et al.*, **26**, 468; **30**, 307
——, and VARIAVA, Dinaz M. Comparison of the potencies of edrophonium, neostigmine and eserine with a new anticholinesterase drug RX 67668 on human tissues, **47**, 678P
TURNER, R. J., *See* FREEMAN, Shirley R., **41**, 154; **46**, 329
FREEMAN, Shirley, *et al.*, **35**, 510; **36**, 510
TURNER, T. A. R. *See* DOGGETT, N. S., **40**, 138P
SPENCER, P. S. J., **37**, 94
TWAROG, Betty M. *See* COTTRELL, G. A., **44**, 365P
TWISSEL, D. J. *See* CHILD, K. J., **46**, 189
TWITE, B. R. *See* FERGUSON, D. R., **45**, 139P; **49**, 288
TWYCROSS, R. G. The equipotent dose ratio of diamorphine administered by mouth, **46**, 554P
TYBRING, L. *See* GÜTTLER, F., **43**, 151
TYERS, M. B., *See* ANKIER, S. I., **37**, 548
BRITTAIN, R. T., **45**, 158P
TYRER, P. J. *See* LADER, M. H., **45**, 557

U

UBATUBA, F. B. The use of the hamster stomach *in vitro* as an assay preparation for prostaglandins, **49**, 662
UDALL, V. *See* BARNETT, Margaret, *et al.*, **39**, 256P
FAREBROTHER, D. A., **39**, 255P
MALONE, J. C., **39**, 256P
UMAR, M. S. *See* GULATI, O. D., *et al.*, **32**, 87
UNGAR, A. *See* BALLANTYNE, A., **47**, 630P
JONES, R. L., **48**, 363P
MCQUEEN, D. S., **43**, 449P
U'PRICHARD, D. C., and STEINBERG, Hannah. Selective effects of lithium on two forms of spontaneous activity, **44**, 349P
URBANSKI, T. *See* CHYLINSKA, J. B., **43**, 649
URETSKY, N. J. *See* BELL, Linda J., *et al.*, **40**, 790
SIMMONDS, M. A., **40**, 564P, 630
UTANO, L. *See* CABRERA, R., *et al.*, **27**, 46

V

VAKIL, S. D. *See* CALNE, D. B., **44**, 162; **46**, 539P
VALADARES, J. R. E. *See* BEZNAK, Margaret, **44**, 333P
VALLANCE, D. K. *See* BARRON, D. I., *et al.*, **33**, 396
VALLE, J. R. *See* PICARELLI, Zuleika P., *et al.*, **35**, 468
VALZELLI, G. *See* CRESSERI, A., *et al.*, **27**, 486
VAN DEN BRINK, F. G. Apparent correlations between pA_2 and pD_2' values in a group of drugs with antihistaminic and anticholinergic properties, **39**, 220P
VAN DERIPE, D. R. *See* GHANI, M. F., **49**, 554
VAN PETTEN, G. R. *See* TRUELOVE, J. F., **47**, 161
VAN WOERT, Melvin H. *See* AMBANI, Lalit M., **46**, 344
VAN ZWIETEN, P. A. *See* KUSCHINSKY, K., *et al.*, **30**, 317; **32**, 598; **34**, 613
LÜLLMANN, H., *et al.*, **36**, 276
VANATTA, G. *See* COONEY, D. A., **41**, 140
VANCE, J. P. *See* LEDINGHAM, I. MCA., **41**, 387P
VANE, J. R. The release and fate of vasoactive hormones in the circulation. The second Gaddum Memorial Lecture, **35**, 209
——. *See* AIKEN, J. W., **40**, 565P
ECKENFELS, A., **45**, 451
EBLE, J. N., *et al.*, **39**, 185P
FERREIRA, S. H., **44**, 328P; **47**, 48, 629P; **49**, 86, 543
FERREIRA, S. H., *et al.*, **29**, 367; **30**, 417
FERREIRA, S. H., *et al.*, **27**, 443 C
HUGHES, J., *et al.*, **27**, 443 C
GILMORE, N. J., **38**, 633
GRYGLEWSKI, R., **39**, 573; **43**, 420P; **45**, 35; **46**, 449
HANDSCHUMACHER, R. E., *et al.*, **29**, 105
HUGHES, J., **39**, 476
HUGHES, J., *et al.*, **30**, 46
MARLEY, E., *et al.*, **31**, 447
PALMER, M. A., **49**, 226
PALMER, M. A., *et al.*, **40**, 547P, 581P
POIDA, S. M., **42**, 558
STASZEWSKA-BARCZAK, Jannia, *et al.*, **30**, 655
——, and WILLIAMS, K. I. A sensitive method for the assay of oxytocin in blood, **38**, 444P
——, ——. Prostaglandin production contributes to the contractions of the rat isolated uterus, **45**, 146P
——, ——. The contribution of prostaglandin production to the contractions of the isolated uterus of the rat, **48**, 629
VAPTZAROVA, K. *See* CIHÁK, A., **49**, 253
VARAGIĆ, V. *See* ČHRUSCIEL, M., *et al.*, **26**, 295
KAŽIĆ, T., *et al.*, **32**, 185
——, and ZUGIĆ, M. The effect of N^6-2'-O dibutyryl 3', 5' cyclic adenosine monophosphate, imidazole and aminophylline on ganglionic transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, **49**, 407
VARGA, D. *See* HALMAGYI, D. F. J., *et al.*, **35**, 271
VARIAVA, Dinaz M. *See* ARBAB, A. G., **47**, 677P
TURNER, P., **47**, 678P
VARMA, B. *See* RAND, M. J., **38**, 758; **40**, 158; **43**, 536
VARMA, D. R. *See* AYITEY-SMITH, E., **40**, 175, 186
BENFEY, B. G., *et al.*, **26**, 3; **30**, 603
VARONOS, D. D. *See* DELITHEOS, A. K., **44**, 321
VARS, L. *See* PERKINS, W. E., **47**, 847
VAS, C. J. *See* CLARKE, S., *et al.*, **26**, 345
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M. *See* BAGWELL, E. E., **48**, 183, 686
DOHADWALLA, A. N., *et al.*, **36**, 257
POLSTER, P., **47**, 187
SINGH, B. N., **38**, 749; **43**, 10; **44**, 1
VÁVRA, I. *See* KREJČÍ, I., *et al.*, **30**, 497
VÁZQUEZ, J. *See* KRIP, G., **43**, 696
VECCHI, E. *See* AMBROGI, V., *et al.*, **40**, 871
VELASCO, A. *See* GARCIA DE JALÓN, P. D., **48**, 609

VENINGA, T. S. The role of monoamines in the hyperthermia produced in cats and rabbits by irradication of the hypothalamic area, **45**, 163P
VENKATAKRISHHNA-BHATT, H. *See* HARANATH, P. S. R. K., *et al.*, **29**, 42; **34**, 408
VERE, D. W. Methods to linearize the lower end of a dose-response curve, **43**, 480P
——. The mechanism of drug effect in man studied by a multivariant technique, **38**, 468P
——. *See* ALLUM, Wendy, **47**, 675P
CUTHBERT, M. F., **43**, 471P
VEREECKEN, R. *See* CASTEELS, R., **43**, 429P
VERNEY, J. *See* AMBACHE, N., **44**, 359P
VERNON, C. A. *See* EDWARDS, D. C., *et al.*, **39**, 258P
VICK, J. *See* BURKA, B., **39**, 501
VIDAL-BERETERVIDE, K. Pharmacological actions of pseudoscopine and some of its derivatives, **33**, 242
——. *See* MONTI, J. M., *et al.*, **26**, 591
VINCENZI, F. F. *See* APPEL, W. C., **40**, 268
VIVEROS, H., ALVARADO, F., *et al.*, **28**, 308
CABRERA, R., *et al.*, **27**, 46, 51
VIZI, E. S. Acetycholine release from guinea-pig ileum by parasympathetic ganglion stimulants and gastrin-like polypeptides, **47**, 765
——. Does stimulation of Na^+-K^+-Mg^{2+}-activated ATP-ase inhibit acetylcholine release from nerve terminals?, **48**, 346P
——. *See* DAWES, P. M. **48**, 225
KNOLL, J., **40**, 544P; **42**, 263
PATON, W. D. M., *et al.*, **35**, 10
VOGT, Marthe. Release from brain tissue of compounds with possible transmitter function: interaction of drugs with these substances, **37**, 325
——. *See* AHTEE, Liisa, *et al.*, **38**, 72
AVAKIAN, V. M., *et al.*, **27**, 532
BOND, Valerie J., **46**, 46
BORCHARD, F., **38**, 50
HOLMAN, R. B., **43**, 685
HOYLAND, Valerie J., **40**, 659
O'KEEFFE, Ruth, *et al.*, **38**, 287
VOHRA, M. M. *See* REIFFENSTEIN, R. J., **45**, 156P
VOITH, K. *See* KOVACS, B. A., *et al.*, **27**, 205
VOS, C. J. DE. *See* BONTA, I. L., **43**, 514
VRBOVA, G. *See* BROWN, M. D., **45**, 195P

W

WAALER, B. A. *See* JACOBSEN, S., *et al.*, **27**, 222
WADE, D. N., and BEILIN, L. J. Vascular resistance in the perfused isolated rat tail, **38**, 20
WADE, O. L. Measurement of the incidence of adverse reactions to drugs in community, **27**, 445 C
WADLEY, Rosalie. *See* LOCKETT, Mary F., **37**, 595
WADSWORTH, R. M. *See* PARRATT, J. R., **37**, 357, 524P; **38**, 554; **39**, 296; **46**, 585, 594
WAGNER, D. L. *See* CONKLIN, J. D., **43**, 140; **48**, 273
WAJDA, I. J. *See* DATTA, K., **41**, 84; **44**, 732
WAKADE, A. R. *See* KIRPEKAR, S. M., **39**, 533
WALKER, J. *See* GINSBORG, B. L., **47**, 637P
RIBEIRO, J. A., **49**, 723
WALKER, Joyce L. *See* PIPER, Priscilla J., **47**, 291
——, and WEETMAN, D. F. Oxotremorine-induced hypertension in the anaesthetized rat, **39**, 490
WALKER, J. M. J. H. Burn's eightieth birthday, **49**, 189
WALKER, J. M. G. *See* BAXTER, M. G., **47**, 681P
GARLAND, L., **39**, 299P
WALKER, R. J. *See* CROSSMAN, A. R., **49**, 696
KERKUT, G. A., *et al.*, **30**, 644; **32**, 241; **40**, 586P
SMITH, P. A., **47**, 633P
——, WILLIS, J. C., and WILLIS, W. D. The action of *para*-methoxyphenylethylamine (PMPEA) on monosynaptic reflex transmission in the cat, **38**, 106
——, and WOODRUFF, G. N. Structure-activity studies on a 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor of *Helix aspersa* neurones, **43**, 415P
——. *See* WOODRUFF, G. N., *et al.*, **40**, 561P
WALKER, S. R. *See* EVANS, Marion E., **43**, 446P; **46**, 538P; **49**, 153P
WALL, M. E. *See* FREUDENTHAL, R. I., **44**, 244
WALLACE, J. E. *See* BLUM, K., **43**, 67
WALLACE, Edith T. *See* SPEIRS, C. F., **43**, 242
WALLACE, W. F. M. *See* HOBBS, Frances M., **45**, 153P
WALLIS, D. I. *See* BRIMBLE, M. J., **48**, 349P
KOSTERLITZ, H. W., **38**, 464P; **40**, 275
KOSTERLITZ, H. W., *et al.*, **26**, 334
——, and WOODWARD, B. The depolarizing action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on sympathetic ganglion cells, **49**, 168P
WALLS, L. P. *See* GOODFORD, P. J., **48**, 650
WALSH, J. A. Antagonism by methysergide of vascular effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine in man, **30**, 518
——. *See* FEWINGS, J. D., *et al.*, **27**, 93
WALTER, D. S. *See* ANLEZARK, G. M., **47**, 645P
WALTERS, A. J. *See* LADER, M. H., **41**, 412P
WALTON, I. *See* COCKBURN, F., *et al.*, **31**, 568
WANDERLINDER, L. *See* AMARO, J., *et al.*, **28**, 207
WANG, J. C. C. *See* CHENG, C. P. K., **49**, 727
WANSTALL, Janet C. *See* ILETT, K. F., *et al.*, **28**, 73
WARD, J. W. *See* DAVIES, D. L., **47**, 618P
WARDELL, W. M. Drug displacement from protein binding: source of the sulphadoxine liberated by phenylbutazone, **43**, 325
——. *See* MCQUEEN, E. G., **43**, 312
WARNER, Anne E. *See* GLYNN, I. M., **44**, 271
WARREN, P. R. *See* DAY, M. D., *et al.*, **32**, 227
WASSERMAN, M. *See* LEVY, B., **39**, 139
WATERFIELD, Angela A. *See* GREENBERG, R., *et al.*, **40**, 553P
KOSTERLITZ, H. W., **40**, 162P; **45**, 157P; **46**, 569P
WATERS, A. H. *See* RICHENS, A., **41**, 414P
WATERSON, J. G. *See* DE LA LANDE, I. S., *et al.*, **28**, 255; **31**, 82; **34**, 8
WATKINS, W. B. *See* HOPE, D. B., **37**, 533P
WATSON, A. C. *See* HARRISON, Jean, **41**, 429P
WATSON, D. W. *See* ASHTON, Heather, **45**, 532, 546
WATSON, Judith M. *See* RICHENS, A., **49**, 187P
WATSON, P. J. Drug receptor sites in the rabbit saphenous nerve, **40**, 102
WATT, A. J. *See* KOSTERLITZ, H. W., *et al.*, **33**, 266; **39**, 398
WATTS, D. C. *See* CHOWDHURY, A. K., *et al.*, **37**, 459
CRAMMER, J. L., *et al.*, **39**, 221P
MIKIKITS, W., **41**, 76
WAWRETSCHEK, W. A. *See* LEWIS, G. P., **40**, 540; **43**, 127
WEAKLEY, B. S. *See* COUPLAND, R. E., *et al.*, **27**, 447 D
WEATHERALL, M. *See* HUGHES, R., **39**, 133P
——, and WILLIAMS, R. Quantitative treatment of the distribution of drugs after intravenous injection, **39**, 234P
WEATHERLEY, B. C. *See* HAZELTON, H. R., **39**, 236P
WEAVER, J. A. *See* HADDEN, D. R., *et al.*, **39**, 198P
WEBB, Sandra N. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **48**, 361P
WEBBER, T. D. *See* BALLANTYNE, B., **44**, 382P

WEBSTER, C. D. *See* CAPPELL, Howard, **45,** 525
WEBSTER, R. A. *See* BAXTER, M. G., **48,** 350P
CALNE, D. B., *et al.,* **37,** 469
CHAN, Onn-Leng, **41,** 692, 701
GARDNER, C. R., **47,** 652P
JORDAN, C. C., **43,** 441P
MORTON, I. K. M., *et al.,* **39,** 259P
STAGG, C. J., **47,** 668P
WEETMAN, D. F. *See* SPEDDING, M., **45,** 21
SWEETMAN, A. J., **37,** 550P
WALKER, Joyce L., **39,** 490P
WEI, E. Morphine analgesia, tolerance and physical dependence in the adrenalectomized cat, **47,** 693
WEI, J. W. *See* CHANG, C. C., **44,** 752
WEIL-MALHERBE, H. *See* GUTMAN, Y., *et al.,* **30,** 4
WEINSTOCK, Marta. Role of adrenergic neurone blockade in the hypotensive action of propranolol, **43,** 287
——. *See* COX, B. M., *et al.,* **27,** 81
ELIASH, Sarah, **45,** 630
MARSHALL, L., **37,** 505P
SPEIZER, Zipora, **48,** 348P
WEIR, R. D. *See* MOIR, D. C., **44,** 371P
WEISE, Virginia K. *See* BREESE, G. R., *et al.,* **38,** 537
HANBAUER, I., **48,** 106
WEISS, C. *See* ADAM, K. R., *et al.,* **26,** 666
WELLS, P. W. *See* EYRE, P., **47,** 504; **49,** 364
WELLS, W. D. E. *See* CRAWFORD, J. S., **44,** 80
WELSH, F. *See* BURN, J. H., *et al.,* **31,** 74
WENDLANDT, Sabine. *See* FELDBERG, W., **46,** 550P
WERNER, U. *See* SCHUMANN, H. J., *et al.,* **39,** 390
WEST, G. B. *See* ANKIER, S. I., *et al.,* **33,** 304
COLLINS, G. G. S., *et al.,* **32,** 402; **34,** 514
DHAR, H. L., *et al.,* **31,** 331
DAWSON, W., *et al.,* **27,** 249, 444 C
EISEN, V., **49,** 685
FEARN, H. J., *et al.,* **27,** 444 C
FREEMAN, Patricia C., **44,** 327P
MAUDSLEY, D. V., *et al.,* **31,** 313
MOULD, G. P., *et al.,* **27,** 444 C
PICKENS, Joan, **45,** 140P
POYSER, R. H., *et al.,* **32,** 219
RADWAN, A. G., **41,** 167
RADWAN, A. G., *et al.,* **33,** 177, 193; **30,** 392
SALMON, G. K., **47,** 625P
STARR, M. S., **37,** 178
STARR, M. S., *et al.,* **31,** 178
THOMAS, G., **47,** 662P
WEST, W. L. *See* BHAGAT, B., *et al.,* **30,** 470
WESTCOTT, Barbara. *See* BOYLES, Susan, **39,** 798
WESTERMAN, R. A. *See* MCCANCE, I., *et al.,* **32,** 635, 652
WESTERMANN, E. *See* NEDERGAARD, O. A., *et al.,* **34,** 475
WESTFALL, D. P. Nonspecific supersensitivity of the guinea-pig vas deferens produced by decentralization and reserpine treatment, **39,** 110
——. The effect of decentralization and reserpine-treatment on the sensitivity of the isolated vas deferens of the guinea-pig to stimulant drugs, **37,** 514P
——. The effect of reserpine treatment and decentralization on the ion distribution in the vas deferens of the guinea-pig, **39,** 121
WESTLING, H. *See* BERG, B., **46,** 270
WESTON, A. H. Changes in the amounts of high-energy phosphate compounds associated with the actions of phenylephrine and isoprenaline on smooth and cardiac muscle, **40,** 153P
WESTON, A. H. *(cont.)*
——. Effects of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on energy-rich phosphate compounds and glucose-6-phosphate in smooth and cardiac muscle, **43,** 593
——. Inhibition of the longitudinal muscle of rabbit duodenum, **43,** 428P
——. Nerve-mediated inhibition of mechanical activity in rabbit doudenum and the effects of desensitization to adenosine and several of its derivatives, **48,** 302
——. The effect of desensitization to adenosine triphosphate on the peristaltic reflex in guinea-pig ileum, **47,** 606
——. The effects of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on oxygen consumption in isolated smooth muscle, **45,** 95
——, *See* ORMEROD, L. P., **43,** 411
SMALL, R. C., **37,** 545
SCHNIEDEN, H., *et al.,* **36,** 496
WESTWICK, J. *See* BLACKHAM, A., **48,** 343P
WESTWOOD, D. A., and WHALER, B. C. Postganglionic paralysis of the guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation by *Clostridium botulinum* type D toxin, **33,** 21
WETTERQVIST, H. *See* SVENSSON, S. E., *et al.,* **33,** 570
WHALER, B. C. *See* WESTWOOD, D. A., *et al.,* **33,** 21
WHALLEY, E. T. *See* SENIOR, Judith, **46,** 571P
WHELAN, C. J. *See* PICKENS, Joan, **45,** 140P
WHELAN, R. F. *See* FEWINGS, J. D., *et al.,* **26,** 567; **27,** 93; **33,** 105
FREWIN, D. B., *et al.,* **36,** 602
NG, K. K. F., **42,** 493
WHITCOMB, E. *See* SANTOLUCITO, J. A., **42,** 298
WHITE, A. C. *See* GOODE, P. G., **43,** 462P
WHITE, A. M. *See* HOLMES, Linda, **44,** 325P
LEWIS, G. P., **42,** 437
WHITE, E. H. *See* BURNES, J., *et al.,* **39,** 258P
WHITE, R. *See* KETTLEWELL, M., **44,** 165
WHITE, R. D. *See* NEAL, M. J., **43,** 442P; **47,** 656P; **49,** 172P
WHITE, R. G. *See* HOLLAND, P., **42,** 645P
WHITE, T. Histamine and methylhistamine in cat brain and other tissues, **26,** 494
——. *See* BERG, B., **46,** 270
WHITEHOUSE, M. W. *See* BECK, Frances, J., **49,** 293
WHITING, R. L. *See* DAY, M. D., **45,** 168P, 182P
ENGLISH, P. D., **49,** 147P
WHITNEY, B. *See* BENNETT, A., *et al.,* **27,** 286
WHITTAKER, D. K. *See* WILSON, T. R., **37,** 543P
WHITTAKER, M. *See* LAITY, J. L. H., **43,** 431P
WHITTINGTON, Hilary. Effects of azathioprine and phenylbutazone in rat adjuvant arthritis, **40,** 167P
WHITTINGTON, H. *See* MAWSON, C., **39,** 223P
WHITTLE, B. A. *See* COWAN, A., **44,** 353P
DOXEY, J. C., **46,** 568P
SOMERVILLE, A. R., *et al.,* **31,** 120
WHITTLE, B. J. R. Studies on the mode of action of cyclic 3'5'-AMP and prostaglandin E_2 on rat gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow, **46,** 546P
——. *See* MAIN, I. H. M., **44,** 331P; **47,** 666P; **49,** 162P, 428, 534
WIDDICOMBE, J. G. *See* MILLS, Janet E., **39,** 724
WIDDRINGTON, G. *See* CLARK, B., **44,** 89
WILCOCK, A. H. *See* HOPE, C. E., **40,** 599P
WILKENFELD, E. *See* LEVY, B., *et al.,* **34,** 604
WILKINSON, S. Demonstration of an automated apparatus for peptide synthesis (T), **39,** 256P
——. *See* BEDELL, C. R., **48,** 363P
CLARK, R. B., **42,** 654P
WILLES, R. F. *See* PETTEN, G. R., **38,** 527
TRUELOVE, J. F., **47,** 161

WILLEY, G. L. *See* BESWICK, G. W., **45**, 184P
WILLIAMS, C. S. *See* COX, B., **46**, 575P
WILLIAMS, E. D. *See* KARIM, S. M. M., *et al.*, **31**, 340
WILLIAMS, E. M. VAUGHAN. *See* PAPP, J. GY., **37**, 380
SINGH, B. N., **39**, 657, 675
WILLIAMS, Faith M. *See* CLARE, R. A., **44**, 390P
WILLIAMS, J. A. *See* BENZ, L., **46**, 66
WILLIAMS, K. I. Prostaglandin synthesis by the pregnant rat uterus at term and its possible relevance in parturition, **47**, 628P
——. The release of neurohypophyseal hormones in the dog and their detection using the blood-bathed organ technique (T), **40**, 602P
——. *See* VANE, J. R., **45**, 146P; **48**, 629
VANE, J. R., **38**, 444P
WILLIAMS, P. *See* BALLANTYNE, B., **41**, 423P; **44**, 382P
WILLIAMS, P. H. *See* TONKS, R. S., **44**, 384P
WILLIAMS, R. *See* WEATHERALL, M., **39**, 234P
WILLIAMS, Ronald L. *See* PEARSON, James E., Jr., *et al.*, **33**, 223
WILLIAMS, S. G. *See* CLARK, E. R., *et al.*, **32**, 113
RICHARDS, W. H. G., **39**, 237P
WILLIAMS, T. J. *See* BURDOCK, Marie, **43**, 475P
MORLEY, J., **44**, 384P
WILLIAMSON, O. *See* FELDSTEIN, A., *et al.*, **34**, 38
WILLIS, A. L. A method for studying release of prostaglandins from superfused strips of isolated spleen, **38**, 470P
——. Simplified thin-layer chromatography of prostaglandins in biological extracts, **40**, 583P
——. *See* CRUNKHORN, Pearl, **41**, 47, 507
DAVISON, P., **46**, 547P; **49**, 188P
KUHN, D. C., **49**, 183P
SMITH, J. B., **40**, 545P
WILLIS, Julia. *See* COX, B. M., **49**, 159P
WILLIS, J. C. *See* WALKER, R. J., *et al.*, **38**, 106
WILLIS, W. D. *See* WALKER, R. J., *et al.*, **38**, 106
WILSON, A. *See* ARMITAGE, A. K., *et al.*, **40**, 588P
BIRTLEY, R. D. N., *et al.*, **26**, 393
HUSAIN, M. A., *et al.*, **34**, 445; **35**, 344
ROBERTS, J. B., **38**, 202
WILSON, A. B. *See* ALPS, B. J., **44**, 52
ALPS, B. J., *et al.*, **40**, 153P
GREEN, Ann Y., **41**, 132
SOUTHGATE, P. J., **43**, 434P
WILSON, Catherine. *See* ENDERSBY, C. A., **47**, 647P
SHAPERO, M., *et al.*, **26**, 41
WILSON, C. W. M. *See* LOH, H. S., **40**, 169P, 566P
ODUMOSU, A., **40**, 171P, 548P; **42**, 637P; **45**, 136P; **48**, 326P
TOWART, R., **49**, 180P
WILSON, G. M. *See* DAVIES, D. L., **47**, 618P
WILSON, H. *See* ARENSON, M. S., **39**, 242P
ARENSON, M. S., *et al.*, **40**, 584P
ECCLES, R., **49**, 711
ELSBY, J. M., *et al.*, **29**, 1
WILSON, H. A. *See* IVERSEN, L. L., **46**, 647
WILSON, J. The uptake of adrenergic neurone blocking drugs, **40**, 159P
——. *See* FARRAR, D. G., **46**, 536P
GERKENS, J. F., *et al.*, **35**, 563
WILSON, K. A. *See* CROCKER, Ann D., **45**, 150P
WILSON, T. R., and WHITTAKER, D. K. Stress-induced oral and gastric ulcers in rats, **37**, 543P
WILSON, W. S. The effects of phenobarbitone, leptazol, dexamphetamine, iproniazid, imipramine, LSD, chlorpromazine, reserprine and hydroxyzine on the *in vivo* levels of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine in the rat brain, **36**, 448
WILSON, W. S. *(cont.)*
——. *See* HOWARD, R. O., **46**, 567P
STEVENSON, R. W., **49**, 167P
WINDER, A. F. *See* SEGHATCHIAN, M. J., **39**, 248P
WING, J. F. W. The effect of experimental conditions on total urinary catecholamine excretion in the rat, **46**, 572P
WINKLER, H. *See* SCHNEIDER, F. H., *et al.*, **31**, 94
WINSEY, N. J. P. Protein changes in hind limb lymph following injury, **45**, 137P
——. *See* BOWERY, N. G., **40**, 437
LEWIS, G. P., **40**, 446
WINSLOW, Eileen. *See* NOTT, M. W., **48**, 409
PARRATT, J. R., **42**, 193; **43**, 612
WINTROUB, B. U. *See* HARRISON, D. C., *et al.*, **37**, 618
WISHNICK, M. *See* LIPPMANN, W., *et al.*, **33**, 257
WITHRINGTON, P. G. *See* AYERS, A. B., **44**, 17
AYERS, A. B., *et al.*, **40**, 575P
DAVIES, B. N., **41**, 1
DAVIES, B. N., *et al.*, **32**, 127, 136
WITTER, A. *See* DE WIED, C., **45**, 118
WOLSTENCROFT, J. H. *See* AVANZINO, G. L., *et al.*, **27**, 157
BOAKES, R. J., **41**, 462
GONZALEZ-VEGAS, J. A., **41**, 395P; **45**, 195P
MORGAN, Ruby, **45**, 195P
WOLSTENCROFT, R. A. *See* MORLEY, J., **44**, 334P
WOMERSLEY, J. *See* DURNIN, J. V. G. A., **49**, 115
WONG, D. *See* BECKER, E. L., *et al.*, **34**, 330
WONG, P. Y. D. *See* CUTHBERT, A. W., **43**, 416P, 881; **47**, 778
WOOD, D. R. *See* HIRST, G. D. S., **41**, 94, 105
WOODRUFF, G. N. *See* CROSSMAN, A. R., **49**, 696
KERKUT, G. A., *et al.*, **32**, 241; **40**, 586P
WALKER, R. J., **43**, 415P
WOODWARD, B. *See* WALLIS, D. I., **49**, 168P
WORCELL, M. *See* D'AURIAC, Angles G., *et al.*, **40**, 565P
MEYER, P., *et al.*, **40**, 534P, 541P
WOROWSKI, K. *See* DUDEK, G., **45**, 60
WORSLEY, R. *See* HILL, D. W., *et al.*, **40**, 598P
WRIGHT, Antoinette. *See* SOMANI, S. M., *et al.*, **37**, 528P
WRIGHT, Catherine M. *See* FERRES, Helen M., **48**, 347P
WRIGHT, Helen Payling. Autoradiological studies of aortic endothelium in guinea-pig (T), **40**, 602P
WRIGHT, Jacqueline L. *See* LARGE, B. J., **49**, 702
WRIGHT, Mary. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **43**, 180
WRIGHT, M. E. *See* BURNSTOCK, G., **46**, 243
WRIGHT, N. *See* PRESCOTT, L. F., **41**, 418P; **49**, 602
WRIGHT, P. M. Influence of ouabain, DNP and DMSO on amino-acid transfer out of the subarachnoid space, **43**, 447P
WRIGHT, V. Ann. *See* CRANSTON, W. I., **41**, 344
WYLLIE, J. H. *See* BENNETT, A., *et al.*, **32**, 339

Y

YAMAFUJI, K. *See* GREENBAUM, L. M., *et al.*, **27**, 230; **36**, 623
YAMAGUCHI, T. Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on isolated strips of the guinea-pig stomach, **44**, 100

YAMAMOTO, H. *See* KIRPEKAR, S. M., **43,** 86
YAMAMOTO, I. *See* INOKI, R., **41,** 285
YAP, S.-L. *See* CHOWDHURY, A. K., *et al.,* **34,** 70
YASHUDA, Y. *See* ANTONIO, A., *et al.,* **40,** 501
YATES, Catherine. *See* LEWIS, G. P., **45,** 104
LEWIS, G. P., *et al.,* **39,** 213
YATES, Celia M. *See* BARLOW, R. B., **44,** 577
CRAWFORD, T. B. B., **38,** 56
GULDBERG, H. C., *et al.,* **27,** 444 C; **33,** 457; **36,** 535
MOIR, A. T. B., **40,** 563P; **45,** 265
YATES, R. A. *See* MITCHELL, J. F., **49,** 171P
YELNOSKY, J. *See* BELAIR, E. J., **45,** 476
YEOH, T. S. *See* FLACKE, W., *et al.,* **33,** 145, 154
YONEMURA, K. *See* HOLMAN, Mollie E., **41,** 26
YORK, D. H. *See* PHILLIS, J. W., *et al.,* **33,** 426
YOUDIM, M. B. H. *See* AGID, Y., **48,** 175
CERTER, Susan Bonham, *et al.,* **39,** 200P, 202P
HOLZBAUER, Margarethe, **44,** 355P; **48,** 602
YOULTEN, L. J. F. *See* GOLDMAN, Ephrat, **40,** 603P
HIGGS, G. A., **44,** 330P
YOUNG, J. M. *See* CUTHBERT, A. W., **47,** 631P; **49,** 498
REASBECK, P. G., **48,** 148
YOUNG, Maureen. *See* HILL, Penny M. M., **47,** 655P
YOUNG, Pamela. *See* BESSER, G. M., *et al.,* **39,** 196P
YOUNG, P. A. *See* BALAAM, D. G., **39,** 256P
MILLER, A. A., *et al.,* **39,** 230P, 256P

Z

ZAIDA, S. A. *See* ALLEN, J. D., **45,** 561
ALLEN, J. D., *et al.,* **37,** 526P; **39,** 183P; **42,** 1
KOFI EKUE, J. M., **43,** 23
KOFI EKUE, J. M., *et al.,* **39,** 184P
ZAIKUS, G. *See* BEILIN, L. J., **43,** 427P
ZAIMIS, Eleanor. *See* EDWARDS, D. C., *et al.,* **39,** 258P
JAMES, I. M., *et al.,* **39,** 198P
LARBI, E., **39,** 221P
ZAKI, Saniha Amin. *See* KHALIDI, A., *et al.,* **36,** 253
ZAR, M. Aboo. *See* AMBACHE, N., **40,** 556P, 603P; **42,** 657P, 659P
ZEEGERS, A. *See* AARSEN, P. N., **45,** 284
ZEITLIN, I. J. Pharmacological characterization of kinin-forming activity in rat intestinal tissue, **42,** 648P
ZERACHIA, A. *See* BERGMANN, F., *et al.,* **32,** 483
ZERNER, B. *See* HAWKER, R. W., *et al.,* **35,** 175
ZILLETTI, L. *See* DALE, M. M., **37,** 518P; **39,** 259P, 542
ZIMMERMANN, E. *See* KRIVOY, W., **47,** 457
ZIS, A. P. *See* FIBIGER, H. C., **47,** 683
ZSOTÉR, Thomas, and TOM, Helen. Adrenoceptive sites in the veins, **31,** 407
ŽUGIĆ, M. *See* VARAGIĆ, V. M., **49,** 407
ZWIETEN, P. A. VAN. Decrease in ionic permeability of the cell membrane in guinea-pig atrial tissue by treatment with antifibrillatory agents and hexobarbitone, determined by means of ^{86}Rb, **35,** 103

SUBJECT INDEX

Volumes 26-49, 1966-1973

A

Abdominal constriction response, to various compounds, in mouse, **32,** 296
Abortifacient action, of warfarin, in cow, **33,** 210P
Absorption rate, of drugs, effect on rate of elimination, **29,** 144
Abstinence syndrome, mouse, automatic recording of the, **43,** 477P
Acacia, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
Accrual, of drug metabolites, kinetics of, **29,** 138
Acemoquinazone, choleretic activity and toxicity of, **34,** 678P
Acepromazine, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404
——, effects on the performance of the ridden horse (T), **40,** 173P
4-Acetamido-2-morpholino-1,3,5-triazine, urinary and respiratory excretion of, in rat, **27,** 488
4-Acetamidophenol, effect on response of body temperature to 5-hydroxytryptamine and pyrogen, in cat, **34,** 215P
Acetarsol, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 340
Acetazolamide, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
——, effect on the sodium gradient and xylose uptake of cerebral cortex slices, **42,** 642P
Acetic acid, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, effect on activity of caerulein, **33,** 55
Acetone, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
3-Acetoxy-l-benzyl-l-methyl pyrrolidinium, alone and with atropine, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
(4-Acetoxybut-2-ynyl)trimethylammonium iodide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
DL-1-(2-Acetyl-4-*n*-butyramidophenoxy)-2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropane hydrochloride, a new *β*-adrenoceptor blocking agent, effect on cardiovascular responses to tilting and to isoprenaline in man, **43,** 639
——, *β*-adrenoceptor blocking properties and cardioselectivity of, **48,** 198
——, pharmacology of, in man and dog, **43,** 468P
1-Acetyl-2-(8-chloro-10, 11-dihydrodibenz (b, f) (1, 4) oxazepine-10-carbonyl) hydrazine, studied as a prostaglandin antagonist, **42,** 584
Acetyl coenzyme A, amount required to inhibit rhythmic activity of muscle strip, **40,** 869
Acetyl strophanthidin, effect on heart, normal dogs, **38,** 616
Acetyl tri-*n*-butyl citrate, pharmacological activity of **34,** 208P
Acetylcholine, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, ——, effect of analgesics on, **32,** 300

Acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, action of, and effect of physostigmine on, in cat, **27,** 39
——, ——, on brain stem neurones, compared with prostaglandins, in decerebrate cat, **27,** 161
——, ——, on guinea-pig ileum, compared with arecoline, **27,** 186
——, ——, on guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations, and effect of hyoscine on, **27,** 348
——, ——, ——, effect of ganglion blocking agents, lysergic acid diethylamide and bath concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **27,** 359
——, ——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, **27,** 360
——, ——, ——, effect of mipafox, local anaesthetics and temperature on, **27,** 353
——, ——, on human stomach muscle, and effect of physostigmine, neostigmine, hyoscine and hexamethonium on, **27,** 287
——, ——, on hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation, and effect of physostigmine or dyflos and atropine on, **27,** 150
——, ——, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, effect of hyoscine and antazoline, **27,** 334
——, ——, ——, and effect of physostigmine, and atropine, **27,** 333
——, ——, on postganglionic sympathetic fibre, in cat, **27,** 51
——, ——, ——, effect of ether, procaine, tubocurarine, nicotine, and guanethidine on, **27,** 55
——, ——, ——, effect of above and of pentobarbitone, chloralose, dimecaine, bretylium, tyramine and reserpine on, **27,** 56
——, ——, on rat uterus preparation, compared with chymotrypsin and other drugs, **27,** 122
——, ——, on release of noradrenaline from cat heart, **27,** 46
——, ——, ——, effect of sympathectomy and reserpine on, **27,** 47
——, action on chick biventer cervicis preparation compared with that of carbachol, **42,** 462
——, action on colon, **39,** 35
——, actions on isolated taenia of the guinea-pig caecum compared with those of tetramethylammonium, **42,** 43
——, action on neurone, 2-bromolysergic acid diethylamide effect on, **40,** 209
——, ——, methylsergide maleate effect on, **40,** 209
——, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102
——, alone and with atropine, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, amount required to inhibit rhythmic activity of muscle strip, **40,** 869
——, analogues, affinity for acetylcholine receptors measured where agonists have been shown to be acting competitively, **37,** 207
——, ——, effect of onium group size on affinity to acetylcholine receptors, **37,** 222
——, anaphylaxis induced by, response to atropine, in guinea-pig, **30,** 288

Acetylcholine, anaphylaxis induced by, response to atropine *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, effect of propranolol and tolazoline on, **30,** 290
——, and angiotensin, colon responses to, atropine, hexamethonium, procaine, and lidoflazine effects on, **39,** 36
——, and carbachol, effect of AH5183 on response to, **38,** 510
——, and methacholine, effects on salivary myoepithelium in dogs, **37,** 668
——, and methacholine, effect on vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline, **38,** 766
——, and muscarine, effect on responses to low frequency stimulation of periarterial nerves, **38,** 762
——, and tetramisole, effect on depolarized *Ascaris* muscle, **38,** 606
——, and vagus nerve stimulation, isolated heart response to, isoprenaline effect on, guinea-pig, **40,** 585P
——, antagonists of, effect on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 182
——, bioassay of, **35,** 212
—— bladder responses to, hemicholinium-3 strychnine, morphine, methylpentynol, paraldehyde, tetraethylammonium and procaine, effects on, **39,** 741
——, blockade by phenoxybenzamine of the contractor response produced by, in the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig, **43,** 197
——, brain, effect of atropine and oxotremorine on, in rat, **35,** 524
——, ——, effect of dyflos and oxotremorine on, **35,** 526
——, ——, effect of oxotremorine on, in rat, **35,** 300
——, ——, effect of tremorine on, **35,** 297
——, brain, effect of drugs on, **38,** 171
——, brain concentration, effect of nicotine on, **38,** 86
——, brain content, paraoxon and obidoxime treated rats, **39,** 732
——, brain level, effect of acute and chronic administration of morphine on, rat, **38,** 451P
——, bromide, stimulation of catecholamines from cortex-free bovine adrenal medulla, **37,** 371
——, bronchospasm induced by, response to ascorbic acid, and effect of reserpine or adrenalectomy on, in guinea-pig, **31,** 270
——, cannabis reduced reflex vasoconstriction elicited by, **49,** 1
——, cardiovascular responses to, anaesthetized rat, **39,** 61
——, catecholamine release from isolated perfumed cat adrenals induced by, effect of guanethidine and atropine plus hexamethonium on, and influence of bath calcium, **33,** 562
——, catecholamine output from perfused adrenal induced by, response to local anaesthetics, and effect of bath calcium on, in cat, **31,** 322
——, changes in response of rat uterus to, affected by histamine and depolarizing, **49,** 445
——, chronotropic responses of the isolated guinea-pig heart to, effect of isoprenaline and aminophylline on, **42,** 364
——, comparison with effect of choline on adrenergic transmission in rat mesenteric arteries, **43,** 776
——, concentration in rat brain increased by prostaglandin E_1, **48,** 80
——, concentration in tibialis anterior and soleus muscles, relationship to cholinesterase concentration/activity, in cat and rabbit, **35,** 73
——, content, effect of electrical stimulation of myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of the guinea-pig ileum on its, **49,** 166P
——, content and formation in rat brain preparations, effect of morphine on, **36,** 377

Acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, contraction of denervated rat diaphragm by, ionic interactions in, **36,** 510
——, ——, time course of, **36,** 512
——, depletion of, in corneal epithelium, **49,** 167P
——, depolarization and contracture of denervated anterior gracilis muscle, **37,** 419
——, depolarization induced by, effect of hexamethonium on, in kitten superior cervical ganglia, **26,** 522, 526
——, ——, effect of hyoscine and atropine on, **26,** 525
——, ——, and effect of physostigmine on, in isolated rat superior cervical ganglion, **26,** 512
——, development of, in rabbit corneal epithelium, **46,** 567P
——, diffusion through stationary water layers as the rate limiting process in its action at membrane receptors, **40,** 508
——, ——, in presence of eserine, **40,** 508
——, drug-induced changes in sensitivity to, in rat anococcygeus muscle, **49,** 165P
——, dual action of tricyclic antidepressant drugs on responses of single cortical neurones to, **49,** 173P
——, effect of, on accumulation of calcium at motor endplates, **49,** 168P
——, ——, on denervated tongue, **46,** 676
——, ——, on dog heart *in vivo,* **48,** 612
——, ——, on inhibition of uptake of ^{3}H-(±)-noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **47,** 179
——, ——, on vasoconstriction and release of ^{3}H-noradrenaline in response to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the isolated artery of the rabbit ear, **46,** 527P
——, effect of angiotensin on intestinal smooth muscle response to, **48,** 288
——, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on effects of, on human isolated smooth muscle, **41,** 426P
——, effect of benapryzine, benzhexol, atropine and procaine on the excitatory responses induced by, **47,** 465
——, effect of calcium and manganese on release from guinea-pig myenteric plexus and rabbit ileum, **45,** 157P
——, effects of drugs on the sensitivity of the rat anococcygeus muscle to, **49,** 506
——, effect of eserine on the response of the chick isolated biventer cervicis preparation to, **42,** 412
——, effect of frequency of stimulation on output from parasympathetic nerve terminals, **42,** 263
——, effect of intracerebroventricular injection in the conscious mouse, **42,** 127
——, effect of iontrophoretic application to guinea-pig pelvic ganglia, **41,** 26
——, effects of microiontophoretic applications of, on spontaneously active brain stem neurones, **48,** 212
——, effect of morphine on contractile response of longitudinal muscle induced by, **48,** 655
——, effect of oxotremorine on content of whole brain and various brain regions in the pigeon, **42,** 303
——, effect of some anticonvulsant drugs on leptazol and bicuculline induced, efflux from rat cerebral cortex, **47,** 652P
——, effect of stilboestrol on uterine sensitivity to, **38,** 316
——, effect on action potential duration, before and after ouabain, paired analyses, atria, **39,** 284
——, effect on blood flow, forearm, effect of phenoxybenzamine and hyoscine on, **26,** 570
——, effect of bovine tracheobronchial and pulmonary vascular tissue, **38,** 443P
——, effect on brain, in cat, **33,** 217P

Acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, effect on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616
——, effect on cardiac response to dimethylphenylpiperaznium, **32,** 286
——, effect on cardiovascular system, anaesthetized dog, **38,** 448P
——, effect on coronary blood flow, **38,** 95
——, ——, after atropine, **38,** 99
——, ——, after propranolol, **38,** 101
——, effect on chromaffin cell, **34,** 454, 455
——, effect on denervated anterior gracilis muscle, **37,** 414
——, effect on entry of calcium to the motor endplate region, **43,** 433P
——, effect on heart and coronary circulation, **38,** 93
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect on ion permeability of membranes, **34,** 454
——, ——, influence of calcium ions, **34,** 456
——, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
——, effect on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 370
——, effects on isolated tissue preparations, **39,** 45
——, effect on isolated tracheobronchial muscles of sheep, **36,** 411
——, effect on isometric tension in muscle preparations, **37,** 251
——, effect on lymph flow and composition, cat hind limb, **40,** 448
——, effect on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 658
——, effect on neurally evoked responses, medial geniculate nucleus, **38,** 122
——, effect on pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 89
——, effect on rat anococcygeus muscle, **45,** 404
——, effect on rat ureter *in vivo,* **44,** 628
——, effect on rat vas deferens, and on response of hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, and action of choline, atropine and hyoscine, **32,** 39
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 572
——, effect on response of chicken intestine to nerve stimulation, **32,** 576
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, in cat, **39,** 432
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to phenoxybenzamine, **35,** 389
——, effect on response of kidney action potentials to splanchnic nerve stimulation, **34,** 288
——, effect on response of rat duodenum to bradykinin and epinephrine, and influence of organ bath calcium, **32,** 82
——, effect on response of rat isolated mesenteric artery to noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, and action of hyoscine, physostigmine and hexamethonium, **36,** 209P
——, effect on response to sciatic nerve stimulation, in rat, **30,** 270
——, effect on sensitivity of isolated perfused heart, **39,** 49, 54
——, effect on transmitter release by nerve stimulation, superior cervical ganglion, **39,** 432
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline by isolated perfused heart, **32,** 289
——, effect on uterine artery, **49,** 595
——, effect on vascular resistance, **38,** 20
——, effect on vasoconstrictor response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, **38,** 754
Acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, effect on villous movements, small intestine, **40,** 429
——, effects, guancydine blockade of, **40,** 543P
——, electrical and mechanical effects, modification by ouabain, isolated rabbit atria, **39,** 275
——, excitant and depressant effects on medial geniculate nucleus, **38,** 118, 122, 125
——, extrinsic and intrinsic, and barbiturate effect on frog skeletal muscle, **40,** 552P
——, formation by rat brain preparations, effect of glucose on, and influence of potassium chloride, **36,** 376
——, ——, effect of potassium ions on, **36,** 374
——, 'free' and 'bound', in rat brain preparations, effect of anaesthetics on, **33,** 43
——, ——, effect of potassium, atropine and isomers of atropine on, **33,** 370
——, ——, ——, effect of morphine, nalorphine, tremorine, physostigmine, neostigmine and atropine on, **33,** 44
——, further studies on the interaction between anticholinesterases and on cat soleus muscle, **48,** 361P
——, heart perfusate induced by, response of isolated rat stomach strip to, and effect of atropine on, **32,** 69
——, homologues, effects on blood pressure and nictitating membrane responses, anaesthetized cats, **39,** 46
——, ——, pharmacology, **39,** 40
——, hydrolysis by acetylcholinesterase, response to cytisine and its derivatives, **35,** 169
——, in amphibian spinal cord, effect of bicuculline and strychnine, **45,** 173P
——, in brain, effect of meprobamate on, in dog, **27,** 441
——, in brain, response to tremorine, effect of ambient temperature on, in rat, **31,** 360
——, in guinea-pig isolated colon, and effect of physostigmine and adrenaline on, **36,** 12
——, in guinea-pig phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, response to dinitrophenol, and effect of dyflos and choline on, **27,** 304
——, in *Schistosoma mansoni,* effect on motor activity, **26,** 656
——, increase in brain and spinal, levels without antinociceptive actions following morphine administration in the frog, **47,** 650P
—— -induced response, calcium concentration variation effects on, rat uterus and guinea-pig ileum, **39,** 63
——, induction of catecholamine secretion and depolarization of adrenal chromaffin cell by, effect of amethocaine on, **30,** 612
——, influence of histamine and other vasoactive substances on contractile responses of cat skeletal muscle to, **49,** 74
——, inhibition by colchicine of adrenal medullary secretion evoked by, without affecting that evoked by potassium, **45,** 129
——, inhibition in the intact and chronically isolated cerebral cortex, **45,** 584
——, injection of, into cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized dogs, **47,** 196
——, innervated and denervated vasa deferentia, comparison of sensitivity to, **39,** 748-752
——, iontophoretic release, from micropipettes, **40,** 194, 198
——, iontophoretically applied, effects of anaesthetics on responses of brain stem neurones to, **45,** 169P
——, intracarotid infusion of, blood pressure response to, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 51
——, ——, response to, and effect of atropine on, in conscious dog, **29,** 48

Acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, intracarotid injection of, response to, and effect of carotid artery ligation on, in conscious dog, **29,** 44
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P
——, isolation from ergot of, and discovery of presence in animal tissues, **35,** 3
——, manganese-induced release from guinea-pig ileum, **36,** 502
——, measurement of ability to protect against induction by cocaine of supersensitivity to catecholamines in cat spleen, **42,** 603
——, mechanical effect, before and after ouabain, paired analyses, atria, **39,** 279
——, metabolism in physostigmine-perfused cat superior cervical ganglion, response to stimulation and quaternary ammonium compounds, **26,** 554, 555
——, muscarinic, receptors, labelled in aneuronal muscle of amniotic membranes of chick embryos, **49,** 498
——, neuromuscular response to, effect of naloxone on, **34,** 692P
——, neurones sensitive to, distribution in thalamus of, in cat, **32,** 637
——, nicotinic transmitter action of, **35,** 6
——, observations on 'fade': a complication of the contractile response of smooth muscle to a large dose of, **49,** 490
——, oestrogen-induced uterine sensitivity to, effect of progesterone on, and influence of ovariectomy, in rat, **34,** 206P
——, or carbachol induced deoxyribonuclease activity secretion from cortex-free bovine medulla, **37,** 377
——, or electrical stimulation, ileum responses to, adrenaline and noradrenaline inhibitory effects comparison, **39,** 406
——, output, effect of interval between electrical stimuli on, myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, guinea-pig ileum, **40,** 162P
——, pharmacological activity of, **35,** 4, 6
——, rate of mobilization of in rabbit, reduced by ganglion blocking drugs, **46,** 78
——, receptors, effect of α-bungarotoxin on, **49,** 138
——, ——, fraction of TSV binds to, **49,** 340
——, ——, relationships between chemical structure and affinity for, **37,** 207
——, ——, effect of various agonists on, **36,** 182P
——, release and fate of, measurement of, **35,** 214
——, release and synthesis, stimulation by atropine, cortical slices from rat brain, **40,** 406
——, ——, ——, effect of botulinium type *A* toxin on, cortical slices from rat brain, **40,** 406
——, ——, ——, effect of calcium and magnesium concentration on, cortical slices, **40,** 406
——, ——, preganglionic nerve stimulation effect on, superior cervical ganglion, **39,** 428
——, release at some central cholinergic synapses, retardation by morphine-like drugs, **37,** 123
——, release by cerebral cortex, under ether or pentobarbitone anaesthesia, effect of reserpine on, **27,** 132
—— release by electrical stimulation, electromyographic demonstration of, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, **34,** 229P
——, release by guinea-pig ileum during peristalsis, effect of hexamethonium, tubocurarine and cocaine on, **27,** 392
——, release by isolated guinea-pig ileum, effect of analgesics on, **27,** 81
——, ——, effect of morphine on, **27,** 84
——, release by rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, effect of dinitrophenol on, **27,** 302

Acetylcholine, release by rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation *cont.)*
——, ——, effect of dinitrophenol and choline on, **27,** 305
——, release from auditory cortex, effect of calcium and magnesium ion concentrations on, **36,** 164
——, ——, effect of triethylcholine on, **36,** 166
——, release from auditory and visual cortex, in rabbit, **36,** 163
——, ——, effect of stimulation of medial geniculate nucleus on, **36,** 164
——, release from brain of, effect of atropine on, in rat, **34,** 545
——, ——, effect of central stimulant agents on, in rat, **32,** 416P
——, ——, effect of nikethamide and caffeine on, **34,** 548
——, ——, effect of picrotoxin, strychnine and dexamphetamine on, **34,** 547
——, ——, interaction of drugs with, **37,** 326
——, release from cat spinal cord *in vivo* compared with that of ^{14}C-glycine, **43,** 441P
——, release from cerebral cortex, after mid-pontine or collicular transection, in cat, **31,** 67
——, ——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **31,** 69
——, ——, ——, effect of local anaesthetics on, **31,** 71
——, ——, ——, effect of mecamylamine on, **31,** 70
——, ——, ——, effect of physostigmine on, **31,** 68
——, ——, and effect of atropine and nicotine on, in cat, **35,** 154
——, ——, and effect of various drugs on, in cat, **33,** 217P
——, release from cerebral cortical slices stimulated at different frequencies, effect of atropine on, **42,** 640P
——, release from guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strip, effect of p-chloroamphetamine on, **35,** 24
——, ——, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on, **35,** 24
——, ——, effect of guanethidine on, **35,** 23
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline antagonists on, **35,** 20
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **35,** 22
——, ——, effect of sympathetic amines on, **35,** 14
——, release from guinea-pig ileum preparations by intraluminal pressure, **32,** 186
——, ——, effect of morphine on, **32,** 189
——, ——, effect of triethylcholine on, **32,** 190
——, release from guinea-pig intestine preparations, and effect of morphine on, **29,** 160
——, ——, effect of morphine on, response to cooling, procaine, anoxia and changes in incubating medium, **29,** 162
——, ——, ——, response to subdivision of intestine, **29,** 161
——, release from guinea-pig isolated colon, by pelvic and transmural stimulation, **36,** 4
——, release from guinea-pig isolated ileum, effect of oxotremorine on, **41,** 19
——, ——, ——, effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on, **36,** 6
——, ——, ——, effect of sympathetic stimulation on, **36,** 7
——, ——, by transmural stimulation, effect of hexamethonium on, **36,** 9
——, ——, ——, ——, and influence of adrenaline, **36,** 10
——, ——, by transmural and sympathetic stimulation, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 11
——, release from longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery, response to catecholamines and physostigmine, and effect of hyoscine on, **35,** 113
——, release from muscle preparations of, effect of bicyclic dicholine esters on, **34,** 64
——, release from rabbit hippocampis, **45,** 172P
——, release from rabbit isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation, **48,** 225

Acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, release from rat brain slices, effects of morphine, levorphanol, nalorphine and naloxine on, **41,** 398P
——, release from rat cerebral cortex preparations during cholinesterase inhibition, effect of physostigmine on, **33,** 373
——, ——, effect of 3-quinuclidinyl benzylate, hyoscine, hyoscyamine, lysergic acid diethylamide, phenobarbitone, cocaine and tropic acid on, **33,** 372
——, release from reserpinized guinea-pig isolated colon by sympathetic stimulation, **36,** 8
——, release of, by parasympathetic ganglion stimulants and gastrin-like polypeptides, **47,** 765
——, ——, from a sympathetic ganglion by, **38,** 446P
——, ——, *in vivo,* from the cerebral cortex of the cat, effects of narcotic analgesics and antagonists on, **43,** 53
——, ——, presynaptic inhibition by endogenous and exogenous noradrenaline at high rate of stimulation, **40,** 554P
——, release of spasmogenic substances induced by, from isolated lungs, **46,** 543P
——, response of adrenal medullary secretion of catecholamines to, and effect of atropine and ganglion-blocking agents on, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35,** 267
——, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to, in heparinized rat, **33,** 321
——, response of atropinized cat heart to, effect of adrenalectomy and reserpine on, **28,** 310
——, ——, effect of nialamide and thyroxine on, **28,** 309
——, response of auditory nerve action potentials to, in cat, **28,** 208
——, ——, effect of atropine on, **28,** 209
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643
——, response of blood flow from kidney to, **34,** 282
——, ——, effect of atropine on, **34,** 284
——, ——, effect of nicotine on, **34,** 285, 287
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of *NN'*-dimethylconessine on, in cat and monkey, **32,** 619
——, ——, in pithed rat, **30,** 90
——, response of bronchial smooth muscle to, effect of salbutamol, isoprenaline and orciprenaline on, in guinea-pig, **35,** 144, 148
——, response of cat submaxillary gland to, effect of calcium ions on, **34,** 463
——, response of chick isolated gut to, and effect of atropine, hyoscine and physostigmine on, **33,** 343
——, response of chick isolated rectal caecum to, effect of dichloroisoprenaline, phentolamine, pronethalol and guanethidine on, **33,** 344
——, response of cortical motor neurones to, effect of mepyramine, tripelennamine and chlorcyclizine on, in cat, **33,** 435
——, response of curarized muscles to, effect of catecholamines on, **27,** 319
——, response of end plate potentials to, effect of ethyl alcohol on, in frog sciatic nerve-sartorius muscle preparations, **30,** 190
——, response of frog heart to, effect of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide and anticholinergics on, **30,** 532
——, responses of frog rectus abdominis muscle, effect of antiadrenaline compounds on, **38,** 386
——, response of frog rectus to, effect of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide and anticholinergics on, **30,** 534
——, response of ganglionic potential to, and effect of hexamethonium and hyoscine on, **26,** 544, 548
——, response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to, effect of atropine on, **31,** 46

Acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, and effect of atropine and mepyramine on, **35,** 182
——, ——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **35,** 390
——, ——, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 85
——, ——, effect of hyoscine, eserine and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 262
——, ——, effect of lidoflazine on, **28,** 102
——, ——, effect of phospholipids on, **36,** 186P
——, ——, effect of pyrrolizidine alkaloids on, **41,** 684
——, ——, effect of trypsin hydrolysates of blood plasma on, **32,** 456, 463
——, ——, pP_2 of eserine on, **40,** 531
——, ——, ——, effect of physostigmine on, cortical slices, 406
——, ——, pP_2 of neostigmine on, **40,** 531
——, response of guinea-pig ileum and longitudinal smooth muscle to, **28,** 100
——, response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle to, effect of hyoscine on, **31,** 223, 224
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of ascorbic acid on, **31,** 271
——, ——, effect of bath sodium on, **31,** 232
——, ——, effect of pharmacological blockade on, **31,** 233
——, response of guinea-pig isolated colon to, and effect of sympathetic stimulation on, **36,** 4, 7
——, response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, **33,** 213P
——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus, external muscle and muscularis mucosae to, effect of cocaine, on, **33,** 532
——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus external muscle to, effect of histamine on, **33,** 187
——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus muscularis mucosae to, effect of cocaine on, **33,** 185
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens to, effect of hydrolases on, **28,** 5
——, effect of heart beat to, effect of dichloroisopropylnoradrenaline, pronethalol, cocaine, reserpine and atropine on, **36,** 384
——, ——, effect of dipyridamole on, in guinea-pig, **28,** 222
——, ——, in dog, **36,** 382
——, ——, in presence of atropine, effect of guanethidine on, and influence of calcium on both, in isolated rabbit atrium, **31,** 77
——, response of hen rectal caecum to, and effect of atropine on, **35,** 183
——, response of hind-limb lymph to, in cat, **35,** 377P
——, response of human ascending colon to, **28,** 167
——, response of human ileum muscle to, and effect of atropine, procaine, lysergide and hexamethonium on, **28,** 165
——, response of human sigmoid colon to, and effect of procaine, hexamethonium, pronethalol, mepyramine and lysergide on, **28,** 166
——, response of human stomach muscle to, effect of prostaglandins E_1 and E_2 on, *in vitro,* **32,** 345
——, response of isolated cat atrium to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, and action of propranolol, **31,** 444
——, response of isolated chicken oesophagus to, effect of atropine on, **32,** 157
——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **32,** 158
——, response of isolated rat stomach to and effect of emetine on, **28,** 231
——, response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to, effect of pentolinium and mecamylamine on, **28,** 199

Acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, response of isolated guinea-pig vas deferens to, effect of halogenoalkylamines and mustine on, **28,** 4
——, responses of isolated perfused human spleen to, compared with those of dog spleen, **44,** 17
——, response of isolated perfused rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, effect of atropine on, **32,** 283
——, response of isolated perfused rabbit liver to, **32,** 421P
——, response of isolated rat stomach to and effect of atropine on, **32,** 69
——, response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to, **36,** 55, 57
——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 62
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium, ganglion blocking agents and tubercurarine on, **36,** 60
——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **36,** 59
——, ——, effect of local anaesthetics on, **36,** 64
——, response of large and small intestine preparations to, effect of physostigmine on, **26,** 82, 83
——, response of leech muscle preparations to, and effect of physostigmine, neostigmine and di-isopropyl-fluorophosphate on, **33,** 146, 148
——, ——, and effect of tubocurarine, atropine, hexamethonium, mecamylamine and procaine on, **33,** 155
——, response of mammary gland and uterus to, in lactating rat, **31,** 544
——, response of mouse gut preparations to, effect of methysergide on, **33,** 485
——, ——, effect of gallamine on, **33,** 158
——, response of muscularis mucosae to, **47,** 760
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of histamine on, in curarized cat, **29,** 169
——, ——, effect of histamine on, action of phentolamine and adrenalectomy on, **29,** 170
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, **29,** 174
——, ——, effect of temporary carotid arterial occlusion on, **29,** 176
——, ——, effect of vasoactive agents on, **29,** 175
——, response of nictitating membrane and ganglionic action potential to, effect of dyflos on, **34,** 360
——, response of penis retractor muscle to, and effect of cutting sympathetic chains on, in eviscerated dog, **29,** 219
——, response of perfused isolated dog intestine to, and effect of atropine on, **30,** 231
——, response of perfused isolated guinea-pig heart to, effect of dipyridamole on, **28,** 222
——, response of perfused vessels of the rabbit ear to, **41,** 500
——, response of pigeon ventricular preparations to, **31,** 262
——, response of rabbit isolated atria to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **34,** 20
——, ——, effect of morphine on, **34,** 22
——, response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to, effect of dinitrophenol on, and influence of saccharides, **34,** 495
——, ——, effect of iodoacetic acid on, and influence of pyruvate, **34,** 497
——, response of rabbit portal vein preparations to, **30,** 47
——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **30,** 50
——, ——, effect of reserpine pretreatment on, **30,** 57
——, response of rabbit vena cava preparations to, **32,** 88
——, response of rat duodenum to, effect of potassium depolarization on, **32,** 84

Acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, response of the rat ileum, uterus and vas deferens to, following repeated daily administration of a cholinesterase inhibitor, **48,** 418
——, response of rat isolated colon to, effect of lidoflazine on, **35,** 135
——, ——, effect of papaverine on, **35,** 137
——, response of rat isolated seminal vesicles to, and effect of castration and oestradiol plus castration on, **35,** 470
——, response of rat isolated uterus to, and effect of atropine on, **35,** 181
——, ——, effect of magnesium ions on, comparison with response to lypressin, **36,** 337
——, ——, effect of nitroglycerine and action of theophylline, **34,** 609
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline on, action of nitroglycerine, **34,** 609
——, ——, ——, and influence of cocaine, **34,** 608
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline and theophylline on, **34,** 606
——, ——, and effect of progesterone, stilboestrol and ovariectomy on, **35,** 334
——, response of small intestine preparation to, effect of oriental wasp faecal extract on, **26,** 230, 231, 234
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of hyoscine, eserine and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 267
——, ——, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, response of snail brain preparations to, **32,** 242
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, **32,** 248
——, response of soleus muscle to, in cat, **35,** 65
——, response of soleus and tibialis anterior muscles to, in cat, **35,** 70
——, response of splenic nerve to, and effect of this response on adrenergic C fibre action potentials, and influence of hexamethonium, in cat, **34,** 380
——, ——, effect of bretylium on, **34,** 381
——, ——, frequency of discharge in, **34,** 384
——, response of spontaneous activity of Retzius cells of leech to, and effect of atropine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine on, **30,** 645
——, ——, effect of pretreatment with atropine, benzoquinonium, decamethonium, hexamethonium and tubocurarine, **30,** 646
——, response of thalamic neurones to, in cat, **32,** 647
——, ——, and effect of atropine, hyoscine and dihydro-*β*-erythroidine on, **32,** 640
——, ——, and effect of carbachol on, in cat, **32,** 653
——, ——, effect of acetylcholine antagonists on, **32,** 656
——, ——, effect of anticholinesterases on, **32,** 655
——, ——, effect of pentobarbitone on, **32,** 659
——, response of tibialis muscle to, in cat, **32,** 367
——, response of toad rectus to, effect of emetine on, **28,** 233
——, response to, in mouse, **34,** 216P
——, responses to unilateral renal infusion of, in dog, **33,** 224, 226, 230
——, role of brain, in the pressor response to centrally injected neostigmine, **49,** 557
——, secretory response of cat adrenals to, **34,** 691P
——, sensitivity of isolated smooth muscle to, **38,** 637
——, sensitivity of isolated uteri to, rat, **38,** 318
——, short-latency excitation of brain stem neurones in the rat by, **45,** 372
——, simple method for measuring a picogram of, using clam *(Mya arenaria)* heart, **40,** 866
——, stimulation of catecholamine secretion from cortex free bovine medulla, **37,** 376

Acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, sympathetic nerve stimulation by, effect of hemicholinium on, **30,** 267
——, sympathomimetic response of rat ileum to, effect of hyoscine on, and further effect of pronethalol and phentolamine, **30,** 36
——, sympathomimetic response to, effect of nialamide, thyroxine, reserpine and adrenalectomy on, **28,** 308
——, synthesis by rat cerebral cortex, morphine and pentobarbitone effects on, **40,** 86
——, synthesis of, effect of polymethylene bis (hydroxyethyl) dimethylammonium compounds on, **42,** 78
——, tension-frequency relationship changes caused by, atria, **39,** 277
——, thyroxine effect on isolated ileum sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 56
——, thyroxine effect on uterus sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 56
——, topically applied, relationship between depolarization and concentration of, denervated anterior gracilis muscle of rat, **37,** 417
——, uptake by isolated perfused heart, effect of atropine and neostigmine on, **32,** 288
——, uptake by rat brain tissue, and effect of bath potassium concentration and various agonists on, **36,** 147
——, ——, effect of anaerobic incubation on, **36,** 150
——, ——, effect of metabolic poisons on, **36,** 148
——, ——, effect of temperature on, **36,** 151
——, vasodilatation induced by, effect on oxygen uptake by dog isolated skeletal muscle, **34,** 234P
——, vasomotor response of kidney to, effect of hydergine on, **34,** 287
^{3}H-acetylcholine, preferential release of newly synthesized from rat cerebral cortex slices *in vitro,* **47,** 97
Acetylcholine activity, of substance released from isolated guinea-pig colon by vasopressin, and effect of mipafox on, **28,** 201
Acetylcholine antagonists, effect on response of anti-diuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 332
Acetylcholine chloride, action of on denervated salivary myoepithelium, **48,** 73
Acetylcholine output, from the myenteric plexus, differential effects of drugs on, **46,** 569P
Acetylcholine receptors, a comparison of the affinities of antagonists for, in the ileum, bronchial muscle and iris of guinea-pig, **46,** 300
——, receptors, of invertebrate neurones, **40,** 586P
——, release, acetylcholine effect on, superior cervical ganglion, cat, **39,** 428
——, ——, by acetylcholine, in superior cervical ganglion, cat, **39,** 428
——, ——, by nerve stimulation or by cholinergic drugs, superior cervical ganglion, **39,** 433
——, release by rat cerebral cortex *in vitro,* stimulating action of atropine on, **41,** 600
——, ——, carbachol effect on, superior cervical ganglion, cat, **39,** 428
——, release from cat cerebral cortex, effects of septal lesions on, **41,** 399P
Acetylcholine release, does stimulation of Na^+-K^+Mg^2-activated ATF-ase inhibit? **48,** 346P
Acetylcholine synthesis, effects of centrally acting drugs on, by rat cerebral cortex slices, **46,** 473
Acetylcholinesterase, action of edrophonium on, at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **43,** 435P
——, antagonistic activity of 2-halogeno-alkylamines to, **31,** 51
Acetylcholinesterase *(cont.)*
——, development of, in rabbit corneal epithelium, **46,** 567P
——, in chick isolated gut, histo-chemical demonstration of, **33,** 351
——, distribution in nerves of cat nictitating membrane, **32,** 50
——, time course of inhibition in medulla oblongata of the rat by *O*-ethyl *S*-(2-dimethylaminoethyl) methylphosphonothioase *in vivo,* **45,** 368
——, uptake by vasomotor axons, in isolated perfused cat pancreas, **33,** 16
——, ——, effect of sympathectomy on, **33,** 17
Acetylcholinesterase activity, in guinea-pig oesophagus fractions, **33,** 535
Acetylcholinesterase inhibitor, augmentation of atropine resistant spasms in plexus-containing guinea-pig longitudinal muscle by ganglionic action of BW 284C51, **42,** 657P
Acetylcholine-like action of morantel, 47, 117
Acetylenic amines, analogues of oxotremorine, toxicity and muscarinic action of, **26,** 63, 68
N-**Acetylglucosamine,** effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 306
Acetylhistamine, response of snail brain preparations to, **32,** 248
N-Acetyl-5-hydroxytryptamine, response of flexor reflex to, in spinal cat, **31,** 452
——, ——, effect of mebanazine on, **31,** 453
Acetyl-metanephrine, estimation, brain, **38,** 64
Acetyl-3-methoxytyramine, estimation, brain, **38,** 61
Acetyl-β-methylcholine. *See* Methacholine
Acetyl-β-methylcholine, effect on pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 92
——, effect on thalamic neurones, in cat, **32,** 653
N-Acetylneuraminic acid, destruction of, influence on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine, amphetamine and furtrethonium on uptake of calcium ions by rat fundic strip preparations, **34,** 687P
Acetyl-normetanephrine, estimation, brain, **38,** 64
N-Acetyl-penicillamine, influence on effect of morin on response of blood pressure to eledoisin, in rat, **35,** 193
——, influence on inhibitory effect of rat plasma on anti-eledoisin activity of morin, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **35,** 192
——, response of mercury metabolism to, effect of maleate on, in rat, **35,** 123
Acetylsalicylic acid, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, calcium, effect on response of guinea-pig lung to bradykinin and histamine, **27,** 198, 201
——, comparison of anti-inflammatory activity with 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid), **33,** 399
——, cross tolerance to in morphine-tolerant mice, **39,** 642
——, effect as a conditioning drug, **39,** 643
——, effect on abdominal constriction response, to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, ——, to bradykinin and sodium chloride, in mouse, **32,** 299
——, effect on anaphylaxis, in guinea-pig, **30,** 289
——, ——, in rat, **27,** 251
——, effect on bradykinin-induced release of adrenaline, in guinea-pig, **34,** 84
——, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, **31,** 182
——, effect on inflammation in the rat's paw, **48,** 88

Acetylsalicylic acid *(cont.)*
——, effect on pain threshold, in man, **34**, 254
——, effect on response of body temperature to "E" pyrogen, in mouse, **34**, 152
——, effect on response of rabbit vena cava preparations to bradykinin, **32**, 93
——, ——, on response of small muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine and bradykinin, **27**, 338
——, in thombotic diseases, **33**, 219P
——, oral, effect on platelet aggregation in human whole blood *in vitro*, **36**, 440
——, response of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction to, effect of mepyramine and propranolol on, **34**, 83
Acetylstrophanthidin, arrhythmia induced by, effect of reserpine on, in anaesthetized and reserpinized cats, **28**, 47
——, dose rate for arrhythmia induction, influence of reserpine on, in cat, **28**, 47
Acetyltransferase, choline development of, in rabbit corneal epithelium, **46**, 567P
ACh, release of from rat cerebral cortex slices *in vitro*, **47**, 97
Acid phosphatase, concentrations in rabbit skin after thermal injury, **42**, 437
——, in local lymph during homograft rejection, **42**, 650P
Acidity, effect on action potentials of rat phrenic nerve preparations, **35**, 199
——, effect on conduction time of rat phrenic nerve preparations, **35**, 200
——, effect on response of frog rectus muscle to cytisine and its derivatives, and to *B*-pyridylmethyltrimethylammonium, **35**, 169
Aconitine, cardiac and behavioural effects of, in conscious dog, **36**, 248
——, response of blood pressure and heart beat to, effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on, in dog, **36**, 244
——, ——, and effect of bilateral vagotomy on, **36**, 242
——, ——, effect of quinidine on, **36**, 248
——, ——, effect of reserpinization and α- and β-adrenoceptor blockade on, **36**, 246
——, ——, effect of spinal transection and bilateral stellate ganglionectomy on, **36**, 243
——, ——, effect of thoracic splanchnic neurectomy and ganglionic blockade on, **36**, 245
Acrylic bone cement, effect of, on the circulation in the rabbit, **48**, 330P
ACTH, the effect of some synthetic analogues of, on the metabolism of biogenic amines in the rat brain, **46**, 560P
Actina equina, sea anemone, pharmacologically active substances occurrence in, and action of drugs on preparations of, **37**, 532P
Actinomycin-D, effect on endotoxin-induced inflmmation of mouse lung, **37**, 491
——, effect on morphine tolerance, **35**, 373P
——, ——, development, **38**, 161
——, effect on response of frog skin short-circuit current to ethacrynic acid, **28**, 242
——, response of histidine decarboxylase activity to, in rat stomach, **32**, 428P
——, effect on response to narcotic analgesics, in rat, **33**, 248
——, effect on stress-induced changes of myocardial glycogen and blood glucose concentration in rats, **44**, 814
——, enhancement of inflammation and histamine formation by, **37**, 489
——, responses to, in rat, **33**, 253
Action potentials, effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol on electrical an mechanical activity, metabolism and ion movements in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **44**, 711
Activity, circadian rhythm of, effect of amphetamine on, in canary, **34**, 218P
——, comparison of measurement by activity cages and by observation, and effect of dexamphetamine on, in rat, **34**, 684P
——, effect of antidepressants on, in mouse, **26**, 253
——, effect of M320 on, in mouse, **26**, 313
——, effect of sedatives on, in mouse, **26**, 252
——, effect of stimulants on, in mouse, **26**, 250
——, electrical, in isolated superior cervical ganglia, effect of hexamethonium and hyoscine on, **26**, 521
——, ——, in intact and isolated brain, response to imipramine, and desmethylimipramine, in cat and dog, **27**, 469
——, ——, muscle, response to cocaine, monoamine oxidase and catechol-o-methyl transferase inhibition, **31**, 276
——, electrocortical, response to dexamphetamine, and effect of dosage on, in chicken, **31**, 377
——, ——, response to α-methyltryptamine, and effect of dosage on, **31**, 382
——, electromyographic, response to catecholamines, and to mechanical cooling, in chicken, **31**, 303
——, ——, response to tryptamine and amphetamine-like agents, **31**, 306
——, ——, response to tryptamine and α-methyltryptamine, in spinal cat, **31**, 459
——, measurement and recording of, and effect of drugs on, in small mammals, **26**, 248
——, spontaneous, response to acetylcholine, and effect of atropine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine on, **30**, 645
——, ——, ——, effect of atropine, benzoquinonium, decamethonium, hexamethonium and tubocurarine on, **30**, 646
Activity recording, technique allowing, together with e.e.g. recording and intraventricular administration of drugs in the conscious rabbit, **47**, 663P
Adamantanamine, effects on concentration of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid in mouse striatum, **42**, 343
Addiction, comparison of the effects of dexamphetamine and 1-benzylpiperazine in former addicts, **44**, 369P
Adenine dinucleotides, roles in formation of 5-hydroxytryptophol, **28**, 372
Adenine nucleotide, whole blood levels of, effect of aspirin administration on, **36**, 443
[^{3}H]-adenine nucleotide, release evoked by electrical field stimulation, perivascular nerve stimulation and nicotine from the taenia of the guinea-pig caecum, **49**, 258
Adenine nucleotides, effects on the melanophores of the lizard, *Anolis carolinensis*, **37**, 650
——, in rat brain, effect of several centrally-acting drugs on, **36**, 448
[^{14}C]-adenine nucleotides, rates of production measured, **48**, 505
——, response of heart beat to, effect of dipyridamole on, in guinea-pig, **28**, 221
Adenosine, and substituted analogues of, cardiovascular actions of, **41**, 592
——, comparison of the effects of imipramine, desmethylimipramine, aspirin and, on the aggregation of hamster platelets *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **43**, 580
——, effects of desensitization to, and nerve-mediated inhibition of mechanical activity in duodenum, **48**, 302

Adenosine *(cont.)*
——, effects of dipyridamole on the myocardial vasodilator actions of, **46,** 585
——, effect on response of cat nictitating membrane to acetylcholine, **29,** 175
——, inhibition of blood platelet aggregation by, **40,** 543P
——, interaction with theophylline at the neuromuscular junction, **43,** 432P
——, response of blood flow to, effect of dipyridamole, in isolated kitten heart, **28,** 223
——, response of heart beat to, effect of dipyridamole on, in guinea-pig, **28,** 219
——, ——, ——, in rat, **28,** 223
——, response of isolated guinea-pig uterus to, effect of dipyridamole on, **28,** 225
——, response of isolated rabbit intestine to, effect of dipyridamole on, **28,** 223
——, response of perfused isolated guinea-pig heart to, effect of dipyridamole on, **28,** 222
——, role in pyrimidopyrimidines and pteridines coronary dilator action, **39,** 287
——, specificity of, on transmitter output at the neuromuscular junction, **47,** 637P
Adenosine cyclic 3′ 5′ monophosphate, the effects of, on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46,** 386
Adenosine derivatives, effects of, given into the brain of fowls, **46,** 619
Adenosine diphosphate, determination of iontophoretic release of, from micropipettes, **40,** 592P
——, effect of, on mechanical activity in rabbit duodenum, **48,** 302
——, effect on rabbit portal vein preparations, **30,** 48
——, effect on respiration of mouse brain preparations, with and without chlorpromazine, **33,** 130
——, in mouse brain preparations, effect of chlorpromazine on, **34,** 73
——, platelets aggregation in normal human blood induced by, effect of sodium salicylate on, **36,** 441
——, response of heart beat to, effect of dipyridamole on, in guinea-pig, **28,** 221
——, role in collagen-induced platelet aggregation, **46,** 579P
Adenosine mono-, di-, tri- and tetra-phosphate, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
3′, 5′-Adenosine monophosphate, cyclic, and other adenine nucleotides effects on the melanophores of the lizard, *Anolis carolinensis,* **37,** 650
——, ——, effect on hormonal metabolic response in rat adipose tissue, **34,** 198P
——, ——, response of osmotic water and sodium ion transport to, and effect of frusemide on, in isolated toad bladder, **27,** 529
——, effect of adrenoceptors on level of, in gills, **49,** 134
——, effect of on mechanical activity in rabbit duodenum, **48,** 302
——, effect on rabbit portal vein preparations, **30,** 48
——, effects on renal function, **40,** 334
——, in mouse brain preparations, effect of chlorpromazine on, **34,** 73
Adenosine 5′ monophosphate (BDH), the effects of on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46,** 386
[^{3}H]-adenosine nucleotide, in taenia caecum, **49,** 642
Adenosine phosphate reactions, in rat liver mitochondria, effect of atractyloside on, **34,** 672P
Adenosine triphosphate, abdominal constriction response to, effect of analgesics on, **32,** 300
——, action of on endplate potentials recorded from muscle fibres of the rat-diaphragm and frog sartorius, **49,** 723
Adenosine triphosphate *(cont.)*
——, and noradrenaline mixture aggregation, bivalent cations, amphetamine, tyramine and dopamine, and reserpine, effect on, **39,** 383
——, dependence of mechanical effects mediated by, on glycogen concentration in rabbit isolated small intestine, **45,** 378
——, effect of desensitization to, on the peristaltic reflex in guinea-pig ileum, **47,** 606
——, effects of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on, in smooth and cardiac muscle, **43,** 593
——, effect on calcium in tissues, **48,** 496
——, effect on mechanical activity in rabbit duodenum, **48,** 302
——, effect on rabbit portal vein preparations, **30,** 48
——, effect on release of catecholamines from chromaffin granules, effect of sodium and potassium ions on, **34,** 468
——, effect on response of cat nictitating membrane to acetylcholine, **29,** 175
——, effect on response to tetanus toxin, **26,** 744
——, effect on subcellular distribution of noradrenaline, α-methyl noradrenaline and metaraminol, in mouse heart preparations, **29,** 344
——, in brain, liver and skeletal muscle, effect of tetanus toxin on, in rat and pigeon, **26,** 735
——, in chromaffin granules, **34,** 460
——, in human blood platelets, effects of accumulation of quinidine, **42,** 114
——, in mouse brain preparations, effect of chlorpromazine on, **34,** 73
——, in tissue, effect of dinitrophenol on, **27,** 304
——, inhibition of the longitudinal muscle of rabbit duodenum, **43,** 428P
——, or a related nucleotide, evidence for it as the transmitter substance released by non-adrenergic inhibitory nerves in the gut, **40,** 668
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643
——, response of electrical activity of isolated uterus to, and effect of calcium ions on, **34,** 405
——, response of heart beat to, effect of dipridamole on, in guinea-pig, **28,** 221
Adenosine triphosphatase, activities in cerebral cortex, effects of phenobarbitone on, **44,** 338P
——, atropine resistant excitation of the urinary bladder: the possibility of transmission via nerves releasing a purine nucleotide, **44,** 451
——, effect on the flat preparation of rabbit rectum, **44,** 366P
——, in organelles of blood platelets, **34,** 592
——, influence of psychotropic drugs on, **37,** 460
—— influence on effect of ouabain and zinc on response of isolated rat uterus to drugs, **34,** 231P
——, ionic activation of, effect of quercetin on, **34,** 673P
——, mechanism of release from chromaffin cell of, **34,** 461
——, Na+ and K+ activated, possible participation in transport of metaraminol by rabbit ventricular slices, **41,** 65
——, release from platelets organelles, and effect of temperature on, **34,** 595
Adenovirus, effect of fusidic acid, helvolic acid and cephalosporin P_1 on, in human embryonic lung cell cultures, **31,** 212
Adenyl cyclase, and adrenoceptors, in gills, **49,** 134
——, related to other ATP utilizing enzymes in the brain, **48,** 505
Adenylic acid, response of heart beat to, effect of dipyridamole on, in guinea-pig, **28,** 221
Adipose tissue, functional vasodilation, and prostaglandin, relationship between, **40,** 437

Adrenal, intact and demedullated rates, sympathetic activity of, metaraminol chronic treatment effects on, rats kept in warm or cold environments, **40,** 418
——, rat, weight after prolonged treatment with cortisol, **36,** 490
——, weight, ascorbic acid effect on, guinea-pig, **40,** 742
Adrenals, cat, secretory response to agonists, and effect of tetracaine on, **34,** 691P
——, isolated perfused cat, acetylcholine-induced catecholamine release from, effect of guanethidine and atropine plus hexamethonium on, and influence of bath calcium, **33,** 562
——, ——, amphetamine-induced catecholamine release by, effect of guanethidine on, **33,** 562
——, ——, calcium-induced catecholamine release by, effect of guanethidine on, **33,** 562
——, ——, phenylethylamine-induced catecholamine release by, effect of guanethidine on, **33,** 562
——, ——, spontaneous release of catecholamines from, effect of guanethidine on, **33,** 564
Adrenal demedullation, effect on cardiac monoamine oxidase activity and catechol-o-methyl transferase activity, **37,** 38
——, effect on cardiac storage of noradrenaline and on blood pressure, **37,** 36
——, effect on response of blood pressure to splanchnic nerve stimulation, in rat, **34,** 260
Adrenal enzymes, involved in the synthesis and metabolism of adrenaline, effect of chronic administration of nicotine on concentrations, **43,** 250
Adrenal function, effect of long-term continuous steroid therapy on, in asthmatic patients, **33,** 204P
Adrenal galnd, cat, preferential secretion of adrenaline or noradrenaline by, *in vivo,* in response to different stimuli, **43,** 764
——, effect of betamethasone on sensitivity to exogenous corticotrophin, **38,** 719
——, effect of guanethidine on catecholamine output after physostigmine injection, **38,** 771
——, exclusion from circulation of, effect on pressor response to splanchnic nerve stimulation, in dog, **36,** 288
——, response to splanchnic nerve stimulation of, effect of atropine on, and influence of hexamethonium, **36,** 291
——, ——, ——, influence of nicotine, **36,** 291
——, role of, in the leucocytosis caused by bradykinin or cellulose sulphate in the rat, **42,** 631
Adrenal hormones, role in noradrenaline synthesis in cardiac sympathetic neurones, **37,** 34
Adrenal medulla, adenosine triphosphate and metabolites in secretion from, **34,** 460
——, as a source of endogenous catecholamines, **38,** 8
——, cortex-free bovine, carbachol-induced secretion of deoxyribonuclease activity in, **37,** 377
——, ——, spontaneous loss of tissue constituents from, **37,** 375
——, ——, stimulation of catecholamine secretion from by carbachol, nicotine, (+)-amphetamine, potassium chloride, histamine and acetylcholine, **37,** 376
——, release of catecholamine from, by dihydroergocristine, **37,** 604
——, secretion from, **34,** 452
——, ——, effect of extracellular cations on, **39,** 454
——, secretory response of, agents inducing, and comparison with response of nerve endingings, **35,** 219
——, ——, reflex-induced, **35,** 220
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and methacholine, and effect of atropine and ganglion-blocking agents on, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35,** 267
Adrenal medullary granules, bovine, metaraminol uptake by, effect of reserpine and protriptyline on, **30,** 381
Adrenal medullary secretion, evoked by acetylcholine, effect of colchicine, compared with effect on that evoked by potassium, **45,** 129
Adrenal tissue, betamethasone effect on, **40,** 735
Adrenal vein, catecholamine output from, rat given physostigmine, **38,** 774
Adrenalectomy, action of, on effect of ascorbic acid on bronchospasm induced by histamine, bradykinin, 5-hydroxytryptamine or acetylcholine, in guinea-pig, **31,** 270
——, and immobilization, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and liver pyrrolase, **37,** 692
——, bilateral, effect on response of blood pressure, heart beat and electrical activity, to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 244
——, effect of, on rat heart enzymes, **41,** 392P
——, effects of on morphine analgesia, tolerance, and physical dependence in the rat, **47,** 693
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35,** 14, 17
——, effect on anaphylaxis, in sensitized guinea-pig, **30,** 289
——, effect on blood glucose response to salicylate, in cat, **30,** 557
——, effect on blood pressure, and on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline and vasopressin, in rat, **33,** 212P
——, effect on blood pressure response to bradykinin, in rat, **29,** 12
——, effect on blood pressure response to [4-*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-but-2-ynyl]trimethylammonium and tyramine, in anaethetized rat, **29,** 196
——, effect on caerulein action on insulin secretion, **40,** 82
——, effect on calorigenic response to noradrenaline, in new-born rodents, **31,** 569
——, ——, glucagon and corticotrophin, in new-born rat, **31,** 572
——, effect on cardiac monoamine oxidase activity and catechol-o-methyl transferase activity, **37,** 38
——, effect on cardiac storage of noradrenaline and on blood pressure, **37,** 36
——, influence of growth and of, upon some rat heart enzymes, **46,** 530P
——, effect on histamine potentiation of response of nictitating membrane, to adrenaline and acetylcholine, in curarized cat, **29,** 170
——, effect on response of atropinized cat heart, to acetylcholine, **28,** 310
——, ——, to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **28,** 312
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to galantamine, **26,** 298
——, effect on response of blood pressure to bradykinin and kallidin, in cat, **32,** 333, 334
——, effect on response of blood pressure to phencyclidine, in anaestetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, effect on response of blood pressure to physostigmine, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 199
——, effect on response of heart beat to ouabain, in reserpinized cat, **30,** 146
——, effect on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated mesenteric artery to electrical stimulation, **35,** 115
——, effect on response to phenylbutazone, in rat, **33,** 5
——, ——, in vagotomized rat, **33,** 6, 8
——, effect on response of tissue noradrenaline to sympathomimetic agents, in rat, **27,** 533

Adrenalectomy *(cont.)*
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline and adrenaline by isolated perfused rat heart, **33,** 211P
——, response to, effect of fenclozic acid on, comparison with effect of cortisone, in rat, **35,** 496
Adrenal-hypothalamic-pituitary axis, neurohumoral control of, in rat, **34,** 659P
Adrenaline, acetylated derivatives, estimation, brain, **38,** 61
——, acetylcholine- and amphetamine-induced release from isolated perfused cat adrenals of, effect of guanethidine on, **39,** 562
——, action of, on effect of carbachol on electrically-induced ventricular fibrillation, in isolated rabbit heart, **31,** 532
——, ——, on effect of diethyldithiocarbamate on response of isolated rabbit ileum to sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 406
——, ——, on potassium balance of isolated heart, **36,** 571
——, adrenoceptor function in cat sphincter of Oddi preparations, **42,** 447
——, alone and plus iproniazid, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 90, 93
——, amount required to inhibit rhythmic activity of muscle strip, **40,** 869
——, and lignocaine, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38,** 639
——, and noradrenaline, effect of hexobendine on response of isolated rabbit atria to, **37,** 279
——, ——, inhibitory effects on ileum responses to electrical stimulation or acetylcholine, comparison, **39,** 406
——, and phosphodiesterase inhibitors, interaction between, on contractions of the cat soleus muscle, **42,** 666P
——, biossay of, **35,** 210, 211
——, ——, use of rat superfused aortic strip for, **41,** 711
——, blood flow response to, effect of phenoxybenzamine plus propranolol on, **29,** 212
——, ——, effect of propranolol on, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 210
——, blood pressure response to, and effect of guanethidine on, in rat, **29,** 10
——, bradykinin-induced release of, effect of fenamates and acetylsalicylic acid on, **34,** 84
——, brain concentration of, **40,** 1
——, ——, age effect on, **40,** 1
——, cardiac, measured in rats after chemical sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine, **42,** 497
——, cardiac response to, **40,** 385
——, cardiovascular effects, **38,** 558
——, cardiovascular responses to, effects of progesterone on, in the pithed rat, **41,** 137
——, ——, and effect of propranolol on, **26,** 326
——, ——, practolol effect on, **40,** 535
——, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38,** 639
——, concentration effect on accumulation of, and its metabolite, human platelets, **39,** 765
——, depressant effect on hyperglycaemia induced by morphine, **46,** 602
——, depressant effects on longitudinal muscle responses to electrical stimulation, **39,** 401
——, dose rate for arrhythmia induction, influence of reserpine on, in cat, **28,** 46
——, effect of chlorpromazine on concentration in dog hypothalamus and other areas of the brain, **36,** 541
——, effect compared with that of amphetamine on the transmission of repetitive impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, **44,** 71
——, effects inhibited by *E. coli* endotoxin, **47,** 12

Adrenaline *(cont.)*
——, effect of acetylation on fluorescene from, **38,** 65
——, effect of infusion on hepatic blood volume in the anaesthetized cat, **44,** 177
——, effect of injection on plasma cortisol concentration in dogs, **45,** 682
——, effect of morphine on depressant effect of on longitudinal muscle, **48,** 655
——, effect of reserpine on the activity of adrenal enzymes involved in the synthesis of, **43,** 819
——, effects of steroids on responses to, in aortic strips, **36,** 584
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine. in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on acetylcholine content of guinea-pig isolated colon, **36,** 12
——, effect on acetylcholine output from myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of ileum, **40,** 553P
——, effect on action of, of changes in potassium concentration of perfusion fluid, in isolated heart, **36,** 573
——, effect on blood flow, **27,** 316
——, ——, in epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 573
——, effect on calcium storage, **47,** 377
——, effect on content and movement of sodium and potassium ions, in guinea-pig smooth muscle, **28,** 296
——, effect on coronary flow, **36,** 575
——, effect on cyclic AMP accumulation, **48,** 516
——, effect on dog spleen smooth muscle, **32,** 424P
——, effects on electrical and mechanical activity of the guinea-pig ureter, **43,** 429P
——, effect on electrically-induced ventricular fibrillation, in isolated rabbit heart, **31,** 530
——, effect on eledoisin action on peristalsis, **37,** 242
——, effect on extracellular fluid volume and contents, **41,** 302
——, effect on guinea-pig vesicles, **36,** 596
——, effect on heart rate, before and after propranolol or atropine administration, **39,** 151
——, ——, conscious, halothane-anaesthetized and ether-anaesthetized horses, before and after propanolol, **39,** 152
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 183
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect on histamine forming capacity of mouse and rat lung preparations, and influence of temperature and of α-methyl-histidine and α-methyldopa, **33,** 476
——, effect on histidine decarboxylation, **33,** 474
——, effect on human smooth muscle, comparison with noradrenaline, **36,** 213P
——, effect on hypothalamus and thalamus 5-hydroxyindole concentrations, **40,** 142P
——, effect on innervated longitudinal muscle strip of guinea-pig ileum, **32,** 422P
——, effect on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 370
——, ——, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 334
——, ——, ——, and action of dihydroergotamine, phentolamine, pronethalol, atropine, and antazoline, **27,** 335
——, effect on isolated rat uterus in induced oestrus, **29,** 292
——, effect on isoprenaline-primed and -resistant rat uteri, **29,** 293
——, effect on intracranial pressure, in baboon, **34,** 213P
——, effect on lymph flow and composition, cat hind limb, **40,** 449
——, effect on melanophore stimulating hormone and theophylline-induced skin darkening, **39,** 163

Adrenaline *(cont.)*
——, effect on milk ejection response to oxytocin, action of blocking agents, **31,** 553
——, effect on muscle preparations, **37,** 251
——, effect on nerve terminals in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit, **41,** 331
——, effect on neuromuscular blocking action of pancuronium, in cat, **32,** 674
——, effect on pelvis muscle, **39,** 373
——, effect on plasma components, and action of clofibrate, in rat and dog, **32,** 383
——, effect on potassium loss from depolarized guinea-pig taenia coli, **28,** 303
——, effect on potassium uptake by guinea-pig taenia coli, **28,** 302
——, effect on rat ureter *in vivo,* **44,** 628
——, effect on recovery from anoxia, atria, **39,** 309, 314
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, and effect of phentolamine on, in rabbit, **34,** 569
——, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 333
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 205
——, effect on responses of guinea-pig isolated colon to physostigmine and stimulation, **36,** 6
——, effect on response of isolated rat and guinea-pig mammary gland to oxytocin, and action of 1-isopropyl-amino-2-hydroxy-3-(O-allyloxyphenoxyl-propane, **31,** 556
——, effect on response of heart beat to acetylcholine, **36,** 384
——, effect on response of myocardial circulation to bretylium, in dog, **31,** 517
——, effect on response to bradykinin, of blood-perfused mammalian tissues, **29,** 370
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, in atropinized dog, **27,** 278
——, ——, on response of curarized muscles, to acetylcholine, **27,** 319
——, ——, ——, to electrical stimulation, in cat, **27,** 314, 315, 318
——, effect on response of heart beat and coronary blood flow, to staphylococcal α-toxin, in perfused rabbit heart, **26,** 584, 587
——, ——, on response of human stomach muscle to potassium, **27,** 290
——, ——, on response of myocardial contractile force and blood flow, **27,** 279
——, ——, on response of rat isolated uterus preparation to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, **27,** 282
——, effect on response of uterus to hypogastric nerve stimulation, and influence of pregnancy, in cat, **34,** 400
——, effects on sphincter of Oddi, **39,** 619
——, effect on sodium loss from guinea-pig taenia coli, **28,** 298, 299, 301
——, effect on spontaneous activity of large and small intestine preparations, **26,** 81, 83
——, ——, on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, and action of nalorphine, **27,** 90
——, ——, on ventricular and auricular response to acetylcholine, in cat heart, **27,** 48
——, effect on the adrenergic neurone blocking action of propranolol, **45,** 630

Adrenaline *(cont.)*
——, effects on transsinusoidal fluid filtration in the cat liver, **44,** 185
——, effects on vas deferens of the mouse, **43,** 430P
——, effect on vascular resistance, **38,** 20
——, effect on villous movements, propranolol effect on, small intestine, **40,** 432
——, ——, small intestine, **40,** 429
——, ——, tolazoline effect on, small intestine, **40,** 432
——, fate in internal tissues of, **35,** 220
——, fate in peripheral tissues of, **35,** 221
——, hyposensitivity to, induced by morphine and related compounds, **39,** 791
——, in the toad heart, effect of temperature on depletion by reserpine, **42,** 371
——, induction of acute massive pulmonary oedema in the dog by, **49,** 727
——, influence on effect of hexamethonium on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig isolated colon, **36,** 10
——, inhibition of accumulation in arterial smooth muscle by steroids, **44,** 361P
——, innervated and denervated vasa deferentia comparison of sensitivity to, **39,** 748, 750
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature to, and effect of ergotamine on, in conscious and anaesthetized cat, **32,** 532
——, ——, in rat, **31,** 154
——, intravenous, cardiovascular response to, effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in man, **34,** 129
——, measurement of ability to protect against induction by cocaine of supersensitivity to catecholamines in cat spleen, **42,** 603
——, mechanisms of potentiation of contractor responses to, by methylxanthines in aortic strips, **43,** 379
——, milk ejection response to, and effect on response to oxytocin, in lactating rat, **31,** 545, 552
——, ——, ——, and action of blocking agents, in guinea-pig, **31,** 555
——, noradrenaline and isoprenaline, and phenylephrine, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37,** 670
——, ——, effects of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on splenic vascular response to, **38,** 586
——, ——, effect on denervated muscle, **37,** 421
——, ——, relative potencies, **38,** 395
——, potentiation of the cardiovascular effect of, by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **43,** 471P
——, preferential secretion of noradrenaline or, by the cat adrenal *in vivo* in response to different stimuli, **43,** 764
——, a pro-inflammatory effect of, in thermal injury, **48,** 335P
——, prolongation of functional refractory period in rabbit atrium, **48,** 132
——, propanolol action on effect of, on recovery from anoxia, atria, **39,** 309
——, radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, amine metabolism inhibitors effect on, **39,** 772
——, ——, (±)-propranolol, dibenzyline, amitriptyline, chlorpromazine and prostaglandin E_1 effect on, **39,** 769
——, relaxations of the rat colon induced by, effect of oxyprenolol on, **41,** 361
——, release from adrenal gland by peptides, effect of ganglion-blocking agents on, **30,** 660
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **30,** 659, 662

Adrenaline, effect of route of administration on *(cont.)*
——, ——, in cat and dog, and effect of peptides on response of assay tissue to, **30,** 656
——, release from adrenal medulla, response to acute cardiac infarction, and correlation with arrhythmia, **35,** 220
——, release from cat adrenals, response to agonists, and effect of tetracaine on, **34,** 691P
——, release from spleen, effect of xylocholine, bretylium and guanethidine on, in cat, **26,** 164
——, release of, **35,** 218
——, reserpine and gastrin, effect on histamine forming capacity of rat gastric mucosa and lung, **37,** 659
——, response of atropinized cat heart to, effect of nialamide, reserpine and adrenalectomy on, **28,** 312
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, ——, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **32,** 138
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 462
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **33,** 290
——, response of blood pressure to, **27,** 460
——, ——, and effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat, **30,** 447
——, ——, effect of *NN'*-dimethylconessine on, in cat and monkey, **32,** 619
——, ——, effect of phencyclidine on, **28,** 77
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, response of blood pressure and heart rate to, effect of phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, **27,** 461
——, response of body temperature to, effect of age on, **31,** 298
——, response of body temperature and oxygen uptake to, and effect of route of administration on, in chicken, **31,** 296
——, response of chick isolated gut to, and effect of phentolamine, atropine and pronethalol on, **33,** 344
——, response of coronary blood flow to, and effect of β-adrenergic blockade on, in dog, **26,** 714
——, response of electrical activity of cat isolated uterus to, and effect of pregnancy on, **34,** 401
——, ——, effect of ionic environment on, **34,** 402
——, response of electrical activity of guinea-pig isolated uterus to, and effect of pregnancy on, **34,** 403
——, ——, effect of ionic environment on, **34,** 405
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 586
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, and effect of reserpine on, **34,** 479
——, response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations to, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, **34,** 204P
——, response of guinea-pig tissues to, and effect of anti-inflammatory agents on, **31,** 488
——, response of guinea-pig trachea to, **33,** 554
——, ——, and effect of cocaine and propranolol on, **33,** 555
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens to, effect of hydrolases on, **28,** 5
——, response of heart beat to, **31,** 531
——, ——, effect of dichloro-isopropylnoradrenaline, pronethalol and reserpine on, **36,** 384
——, ——, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylamino-propoxy) acetanilide and propranolol on, in anaesthetized dog, **32,** 209
——, ——, in dog, **36,** 383
——, response of heart beat and blood pressure to, effect of propranolol isomers on, in cat, **34,** 48

Adrenaline *(cont.)*
——, response of heart beat and smooth muscle to, and effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 450
——, response of isolated guinea-pig tracheal chain to, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide on, comparison with propranolol, **32,** 212
——, response of isolated perfused dog spleen to, effect of prostaglandins E on, **32,** 139, 142
——, responses of isolated perfused human spleen to, compared with those of dog spleen, **44,** 17
——, response of isolated rabbit atrium to, and effect of propranolol, phentolamine and cocaine on, **30,** 607
——, response of isolated rat uterus to, effect of cycloheximide on, **32,** 326
——, response of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uterus to, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, **29,** 295
——, response of kitten isolated atria to, and effect of nialamide on, **33,** 295
——, response of mouse gut preparations to, effect of methysergide on, **33,** 485
——, response of muscularis mucosae to, **47,** 760
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of adrenergic blocking agents on, in dog, **33,** 414
——, ——, and effect of histamine on, in curarized cat, **29,** 169
——, ——, and effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 451
——, response of rabbit portal vein preparations to, **30,** 47
——, ——, effect of lignocaine and cocaine on, **30,** 55
——, ——, effect of α-receptor blocking agents on, **30,** 58
——, ——, effect of β-receptor blocking agents on, **30,** 60
——, ——, effect of reserpine pretreatment on, **30,** 57
——, response of rabbit aortic strips to, and effect of phentolamine on, **32,** 274
——, ——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **32,** 275
——, response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to, effect of cocaine on, **35,** 430
——, ——, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 86
——, response of rabbit isolated atria to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and morphine on, **34,** 21
——, response of rat anterior mesenteric vein to, and effect of indomethacin on, **31,** 485
——, responses of rat foetus to maternal injections of, **43,** 270
——, response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to, effect of calcium plus other antagonists on, **34,** 421
——, response of rat isolated seminal vesicles to, and effect of castration and oestradiol plus castration on, **35,** 470
——, response of release of fatty acids to, from isolated rat adipose tissue, and effect of CPIB and nicotinic acid on, **26,** 364
——, response of sheep isolated heart to, effect of propranolol and phentolamine on, **34,** 696P
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
——, response of vascular smooth muscle to, effect of cinnarizine and chlorpromazine on, **35,** 354P
——, response to, effect of α-adrenergic blockade and propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243
——, response to, effect of hexafluorobenzene on, in cat, **31,** 348
——, ——, effect of pseudoscopine on, in cat, **33,** 242
——, role in leukocytosis caused by bradykinin or cellulose sulphate in the rat, **42,** 631
——, sensitivity of depolarized isolated rat uterus to, **31,** 579
——, sensitivity of isolated smooth muscle to, **38,** 637

Adrenaline *(cont.)*
——, submaxillary secretion induced by, and effect of sympathetic blocking drugs on, in dog, **30,** 372
——, thyroxine effect on aorta sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 60
——, thyroxine effect on sensitivity of isolated perfused heart to, **39,** 49, 54
——, thyroxine effect on uterus sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 56
——, uptake by isolated perfused rat heart, effect of adrenalectomy on, **33,** 211P
——, uptake mechanisms in rat uterus, **40,** 558P
——, urinary excretion of, effect of test for anti-inflammatory activity on, in mouse, **35,** 378P
——, use of cumulative dose-response curves to assess potency on the cat soleus muscle, **44,** 589
——, vascular response to, and effect of hexamethonium, phenoxybenzamine and atropine on, in rabbit, **32,** 506
——, ——, effect of indomethacin on, in guinea-pig, **32,** 426P
——, vasoconstrictor action of, effect of serotonin on, in perfused rabbit ear central artery, **28,** 264
——, vasopressin and noradrenaline, effect on foetus, mouse, **38,** 446P
(—)-Adrenaline. *See* Adrenaline
(—)-Adrenaline, and (—)-noradrenaline inhibition of (±)-[^{3}H]-noradrenaline, mammal hearts, **38,** 813
——, potency causing contractions, strips of saphenous vein, **39,** 465
——, response of intestine to, **38,** 400
Adrenaline acid tartrate, analysis of coronary vascular responses to, using a modified Langendorff heart preparation, **40,** 619
[^{3}H]-adrenaline, platelet uptake, metabolism and release, **39,** 765
Adrenaline bitartrate, action of on denervated salivary myoepithelium, **48,** 73
(±)-adrenaline bitartrate, effect of on acetylcholine in isolated superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 225
Adrenaline compounds, anti-, effect on acetylcholine responses of frog rectus abdominis muscle, **38,** 386
Adrenals, bovine, perfusates of, phospholipids, fatty acids and cholesterol in, **31,** 100
——, ——, proteins in perfusate of, and effect of carbachol on, **31,** 97
——, ——, release of catecholamines from, and effect of carbachol stimulation on, **31,** 96
——, catecholamine release from, acetylcholine-induced, response to local anaesthetics and effect of bath calcium on, in cat, **31,** 322
——, ——, calcium-induced, effect of local anaesthetics on, in cat, **31,** 320
——, dopamine content, carbon disulphide exposure effect on, **39,** 26
——, response to close arterial bradykinin and kallidin, **32,** 335
Adrenergic and cholinergic neurones, method for comparing the sensitivity to, cat stellate ganglion (T), **40,** 602P
Adrenergic and cholinergic receptors, combined blockade by, effect on coronary blood flow, **38,** 101
α-Adrenergic block activity, on the innervated perfused limb of the dog, **36,** 561
——, tested by inhibition of noradrenaline vasoconstriction, **36,** 567
Adrenergic blockade, effect on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic postganglionic stimulation and to adrenaline, in dog, **33,** 414
——, effect on response to vagal stimulation, in cat, **33,** 392
Adrenergic blocking action, of dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, **27,** 276
——, of ergot, **35,** 2
Adrenergic blocking action *(cont.)*
——, on response to physostigmine, of guanethidine, bretylium, bethanidine and syrosingopine, in rat, **26,** 274
Adrenergic blocking agents, effect on response of blood pressure, to galantamine, **26,** 298
α-Adrenergic blocking agents, effect on response of blood pressure to adrenaline and phencyclidine, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
Adrenergic control, of tendon jerk reflexes in man, **47,** 595
Adrenergic drugs, effect of, on histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, **46,** 519P
Adrenergic fibres, development of, **32,** 575
Adrenergic innervation, inhibitory nature of the, in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **44,** 359P
Adrenergic mechanisms, central, in the release of antidiuretic hormone, **44,** 617
——, effect of cold storage on the, of intestinal smooth muscle, **46,** 423
——, the nature of, involved in anaphylatoxin activity in the guinea-pig, **46,** 260
Adrenergic nerve, stimulation of, evaluation of neuronal and extraneuronal uptake mechanisms during, **42,** 660P
Adrenergic nerves, affected by narcotic analgesics, **49,** 628
——, blockade of, role in the hypotensive action of propranolol, **43,** 287
——, constricted, effects of iproniazid and reserpine on accumulation of granular vesicles and noradrenaline in, **37,** 10
——, differential effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on the terminals and non-terminal axons of, **43,** 445P
——, distribution in heart muscle, **37,** 3
——, effects if bretylium on, function, in rat heart, **49,** 11
——, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, domestic fowl, **38,** 805
——, effect of sympathomimetic amines on the efflux of noradrenaline from, **49,** 143P
——, evidence that guanethidine does not block them by acting as a false transmitter, **39,** 186P
——, factors affecting the action of guanethidine on, **42,** 352
——, histochemical localization of, in guinea-pig trachea, **47,** 707
——, mechanism of efflux of noradrenaline from, **49,** 624
——, modification by prostaglandin E_2 of the response of guinea-pig isolated vasa deferentia and atria to adrenergic stimuli, **44,** 689
——, rat iris, uptake and accumulation of noradrenaline by, effect of reserpine, nialamide and α-methyl-*p*-tryosine on, **34,** 225P
——, recovery of vascular function in the rat after chemical sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine, **44,** 357P
——, response to 6-hydroxydopamine, and effect of desipramine, reserpine, nialamide and bretylium on, histochemical fluorescent demonstration of, **34,** 224P
——, selective destruction in adult animals using guanethidine, **43,** 295
——, stimulation, uterine response to, guinea-pig, **39,** 187P
——, uptake of desipramine by the rat vas deferens, **44,** 262
——, vesicular content, effect of morphine dependence on, in relation to arteriolar smooth muscle in rat pancreas, **37,** 19
Adrenergic nerve terminals, *in vivo* effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on isolated rat atria, **44,** 583
Adrenergic neurone, some characteristics of the, blocking action of dehydroemetine, **48,** 314

Adrenergic neurone blockade, antagonism by amphetamine and dexamphetamine, rat and guinea-pig, **38,** 792
——, by bethanidine, relative susceptibility of peripheral sympathetic nerves to, **40,** 551P
——, effect on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, cat heart, **39,** 228P
Adrenergic neurone blocking drugs, uptake, **40,** 159P
Adrenergic stimulation, α-, effect on urinary excretion of sodum and potassium ions, in dog, **33,** 226
——, β-, effect on urinary excretion of sodium and potassium ions, in dog, **33,** 224
Adrenergic systems, long-lasting peripheral and central effects of 6-hydroxydopamine in rats, **44,** 233
Adrenergic transmission, blockade by emetine, **28,** 228
——, effects of the inhibition of noradrenaline uptake and synthesis on the maintenance of the response to continuous nerve stimulation in the central artery of the rabbit ear, **45,** 1
——, evidence for dopaminergic mechanism for modulation of, in the rabbit ear artery, **49,** 141P
——, in mouse vas deferens; morphine-sensitive neuroeffector, a new example of, **46,** 764
——, in rat mesenteric arteries, modification by choline, **43,** 776
β-adrenoceptive antagonists, comparative chronotropic activity of, **40,** 373
Adrenoceptive blocking drug, a new type of cardioselective, **48,** 340P
β-adrenoceptive responses, unanaesthetized ovine foetus, **38,** 572
Adrenoceptor, α- and β-, activity, affected by anaphylatoxin activity, **46,** 260
——, α-, β-, stimulation of and cold storage, **46,** 438
— —, two types in the isolated frog heart, **37,** 522P
α-adrenoceptor, blocking activity of desacetylthymoxamine on human isolated smooth muscle, **47,** 677P
——, blocking drugs, effect on phenylephrine action on β-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig trachea, **37,** 46
——, characterization of in the myocardium, **48,** 132
——, effect of cocaine on affinity of for noradrenaline, **48,** 139
——, mechanism of potentiation by amines of non-equilibrium blockade of the, **47,** 386
——, pre-junctional, evidence for, through which noradrenaline release is inhibited, **49,** 141P
——, presynaptic, inhibiting release of ^{3}H-noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of guinea-pig atria, **46,** 523P
β-adrenoceptor, assessment of selective, blockade in man, **49,** 106
——, blockade by USVC 6524, **39,** 139
——, blockade, effect on arterial and coronary venous oxygen tensions (pO_2), dog, **37,** 351
——, blockade effect on catecholamine and melanophore stimulating hormone-induced skin darkening, **39,** 163
, blockade, effect on diazepam-induced vasodilation, **39,** 261, 263
, blocking activity of USVC 6524 in anaesthetized dog, isolated rat uterus and isolated guinea-pig tracheal strip, **39,** 140
, blocking agent, alprenol, myocardial and haemodynamic effects, **37,** 357
, blocking drugs, isoprenaline- and exercise-induced tachycardia in the assessment of, **49,** 560
, blocking effects of 1-(4-nitrophenyl-1-hydroxy-2-methyl isopropylaminoethane (α-methyl INPEA), **37,** 609
, blocking properties and cardio-selectivity of M&B 17,803A, **48,** 198
, , effect on arterial and venous pressures, dog, **37,** 342
β-adrenoceptor, blocking properties and cardio-selectivity of M&B 17,803A *(cont.)*
, , effect on coronary flow, dog, **37,** 347
——, ——, effect on heart rate and size, dog, **37,** 343
, , effect on pressure-time index, dog heart, **37,** 346
, , effect on ventricular pressures, dog, **37,** 343
, , in coronary arteries, antagonism to sympathomimetic amines and to sympathetic stimulation, dog, **37,** 341
, blocking properties of α-methyl **propranolol and** α-methyl practolol in the **anaesthetized dog, 49, 506**
, bronchial, vascular and cardiac comparison of actions of salbutamol, isoprenaline and orciprenaline in guinea-pig and dog, **43,** 624
——, cardiac, comparison of effects of propranolol and MJ 1999 on, man, **38,** 546
—, comparison of the effects of isoprenaline, orciprenaline, salbutamol and isoetharine on the cardiovascular system of anaesthetized dogs, **43,** 23
——, in pig coronary vascular smooth **muscle, characterized** by selective agonist and antagonist, **46,** 348
, ovine uterus, **38,** 575
, pharmacological actions of a new, MJ-9184-1, **46,** 375
, phenylephrine action on, guinea-pig trachea, **37,** 41
, some observations on the β-adrenoceptor agonist properties of the isomers of salbutamol, **48,** 144
β-adrenoceptors, dependence of mechanical effects mediated by, on the glycogen concentration in the rabbit isolated small intestine, **45,** 378
—, negative inotropic responses of the isolated heart of the rat to isoprenaline, **45,** 123
, of guinea-pig trachea, structure-activity study of sympathothomimetic amines on, **45,** 510
, possible involvement in amphetamine-induced glycogenolysis in mouse brain, **43,** 504
, presence in the guinea-pig seminal vesicle, **45,** 21
, selective blockade of, by 1-(p-allylphenolxy)-3 isopropylamino-2-propanol hydroxychloride (H64/52) in the anaethetized dog, **47,** 398
, stimulation by *p*-dimethyl aminobenzaldehyde, **39,** 447
, sub-division, in circulation, observations on, **39,** 184P
α- and β-adrenoceptor, mediation of intestine inhibition by, **38,** 399
, temperature modulation of, isolated frog heart, **38,** 394
α-adrenoceptor activity of sympathomimetic amines, demonstration, **38,** 472P
β-adrenoceptor activity, effect of age on in tracheal smooth muscle, **47,** 181
Adrenoceptor agents, hypersensitivity to, in the guinea-pig *in vitro* and *in vivo,* **46,** 520P
β-adrenoceptor antagonists, action on intracellular cardiac potentials, **38,** 448P
β-adrenoceptor antagonism, reflex and other vascular changes in anaesthetized dogs after, with alprenol, bunolol and propranolol, **40,** 539P
—, comparative study on airway resistance and heart rate in the guinea-pig, **44,** 642
—, effect of, on overdrive suppression, **46,** 363
—, further studies redarding the structure activity relationships of, **48,** 686
, prejunctional actions in vas deferens, **39,** 12
, , prejunctional blockade, reversal by dexamphetamine and cocaine, vas deferens, **39,** 128
, , prejunctional effects in vas deferens, resemblance to adrenergic blocking agent action, guanethidine, **39,** 128

α-adrenoceptor blockade, by phenoxybenzamine, effect on catecholamine depression of ileum responses to electrical stimulation, **39,** 405
——, effect on diazepam-induced vasodilation, **39,** 261, 264
——, initiated by WR-149,024, **46,** 637
β-adrenoceptor blockade, and stimulation, effect on the airways of normal subjects (T), **44,** 390P
——, cardio-selective, and the coronary circulation, **40,** 534
——, detection of differential, in the cat, **48,** 676
——, the effect of, on human sweating, **47,** 487
α-adrenoceptor blocking action, and inhibition of the re-uptake of neuronally liberated noradrenaline by some ergot alkaloids and phenoxybenzamine, **38,** 439P
Adrenoceptor blocking agents, effect of flow-stop on noradrenaline release from normal spleens and spleens treated with cocaine, phentolamine or phenoxybenzamine, **43,** 359
——, effect on amine action on intestine, **38,** 403
——, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, effect on histamine inhibition, ileum, **38,** 234
——, effects on release of renin by renal nerve stimulation in the cat (T), **45,** 195P
——, ——, effect on responses to angiotensin in pithed rat, **36,** 483
α-adrenoceptor blocking agents, abolition of the nerve-induced responses of the isolated vas deferens of the young rat by, **44,** 160
——, effect on after-discharges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43,** 696
——, inhibition from indoramin in man, **44,** 378P
——, is thymoxamine specific, **44,** 362P
——, quantitative analysis on isolated organs of the autonomic blocking properties of indoramin hydrochloride, **44,** 52
——, relative affinities in smooth muscle, **40,** 155P
α- and β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, effects on uterus responses to catecholamines during oestrous, **40,** 160P
——, mixture blocking of sympathomimetic effects induced by pronethalol, INPEA, MJ 1999, MJ 1998 and dichloroisoprenaline, taenia coli, guinea-pig, **38,** 12
β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, action of propranolol on the dog heart, **45,** 155P
——, action of several in the pregnant sheep and foetus, **47,** 161
——, action on the effects of histamine on guinea-pig lung vessels, **45,** 311
——, assessment of effectiveness towards cardiac and bronchiolar responses of the pithed guinea-pig to electrical stimulation of the spinal outflow, **45,** 275
——, attempt to assess their selectivity towards the effects of electrical stimulation of the spinal cord on different organs, **43,** 452P
——, blocking agent, MJ199, antagonism of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde action by, **39,** 447
——, buccal absorption of some, **47,** 680P
——, central and peripheral effects of propranolol and sotalol in normal human subjects, **45,** 557
——, chick rectum, and Ahlquist's classification, **39,** 817
——, comparative partial agonist activity of, **45,** 382
——, comparison of the haemodynamic effects of propranolol, 4-hydroxypropranolol and practolol in anaesthetized dogs, **45,** 207
——, comparison of the symptomatic, electro-cardiographic and haemodynamic effects of acute and long term β-blockade in angina pectoris, **43,** 470P
——, effects of, on isolated skeletal and cardiac muscle, **43,** 453P
β-adrenoceptor blocking agents *(cont.)*
——, effect of M & B 17803A on the cardiovascular responses to tilting and to isoprenaline in man, **43,** 639
——, effects of INPEA and LB46 on cardiac muscle in relation to their local anaesthetic activity on nerve, **43,** 10
——, effects on membrane potential and spike generation in taenia coli, guinea-pig, **38,** 12-19
——, effect on post-stimulatory atrial flutter in the dog, with observations on the participation of adrenergic mechanisms in this experimental arrhythmia, **44,** 109
——, effects on the responses of blood-perfused canine papillary muscle to perivascular nerve stimulation, **45,** 603
——, interaction with isoprenaline on intestinal smooth muscle, **40,** 154P
——, intrinsic sympathomimetic activity, **38,** 12-19, 27, 28
——, isoprenaline antagonism and duration of action in exercise induced tachycardia of three, **47,** 621P
——, pharmacology of M & B 17803A in man and dog, **43,** 468P
——, pharmacology of 4-hydroxypropranolol, a metabolite of propranolol, **43,** 222
——, preliminary studies of Ro 3-3528 in man, **44,** 377P
——, role of adrenergic neurone blockade in the hypotensive action of propranolol, **43,** 287
——, use of sotalol in protecting turkeys against development of β-aminopropionitrile-induced aortic ruptures, **45,** 385
——, ten, relative maximal agonist effects of, in catecholamine-depleted rats and their antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
β-adrenoceptor stimulants, mechanism of resistance to, **43,** 389
β_2-adrenoceptor stimulants, salbutamol and terbutaline, the effects of, on gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **46,** 566P
Adrenoceptors, and adenyl cyclase in gills, **49,** 134
——, central, concerned in the release of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, **45,** 682
——, ——, for control of cardiovascular function, an analysis, **45,** 596
——, clinical investigation of an antagonist, AH 5158A, **44,** 286
——, effects of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on energy-rich phosphate compounds and glucose-6-phosphate in smooth and cardiac muscle, **43,** 593
——, functions in the cat choledochoduodenal junction *in vitro,* **42,** 447
——, in cat choledochoduodenal junction, *in situ,* **39,** 619
——, in the human foetal colon, **42,** 662P
——, involvement in motor and inhibitory effects of sympathomimetic amines on guinea-pig isolated stomach muscle, **41,** 227
——, isoprenaline effect on, saphenous vein, human, **39,** 465
——, role in the anti-inflammatory effects of catecholamines, **45,** 322
α-adrenoceptors, a fine-structural and electron autoradiographic study using ^{3}H-phenoxybenzamine and smooth muscle from the cat and guinea-pig, **41,** 278
——, action of amphetamine on, at presynaptic sites, **44,** 71
——, blocking agents of, myocardial and haemodynamic effects of low doses of phentolamine, **41,** 437
——, comparison of blockade at, by thymoxamine and phentolamine in peripheral arteries and veins of man, **44,** 294

α-adrenoceptors *(cont.)*
——, evidence for their presence in the central thermoregulatory mechanism of rabbit, **43**, 497
——, excitatory, evidence for presence in the intestine, **41**, 361
——, in the post-partum rat uterus, **45**, 504
——, inhibitory, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **45**, 156P
——, mediation of central hyperthermic responses to noradrenaline in rabbits (T), **42**, 668P
——, role in regulating noradrenaline overflow by nerve stimulation, **44**, 672
——, study of the mechanism of potentiation of catecholamines by cocaine, **42**, 603
——, transmission from intramural inhibitory neurones to circular smooth muscle of the rabbit caecum and the effects of catecholamines, **45**, 149P
α- and β-adrenoceptors, agonists and antagonists of, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41**, 462
——, blockade of, effect of, on the response to catecholainen and anglotensin of extracellular water and cation movements, **41**, 302
——, in the guinea-pig colon, **43**, 411
——, in the human foetal small intestine, **41**, 567
——, pharmacology of AH 5158, a drug which blocks both, **45**, 660
——, presence of, in the uteri of immature and mature rabbits, **41**, 391P
β-adrenoceptors, antagonism by blocking of the anti-anaphylactic effect of isoprenaline, **42**, 620
——, antagonist activity of 3-methoxyisoprenaline, **41**, 113
——, antagonists, effect of, on the effects of isoprenaline and acetylcholine on human isolated smooth muscle, **41**, 426P
——, classification of those mediating metabolic responses in the dog, **41**, 387P
——, effect of blocking agents of, on the chronotropic and inotropic actions of isoprenaline on the acutely denervated dog heart, **41**, 387P
——, ——, on coronary vasodilatation induced by hypoxia, **41**, 387P
——, ——, on isoprenaline induced changes in regional blood flow in the rat, **41**, 171
——, ——, on the response to bronchoconstrictor drugs in the guinea-pig air overflow preparation, **41**, 122
——, ——, on the response of the cardiovascular system of the dog to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **41**, 454
——, further studies on the effect of ageing on activity of rat aorta, **42**, 311
——, mediation of amiodarone effects on heart rate, **39**, 669
——, stimulants of, resistance to and death from bronchial asthma, **41**, 410P
Adrenocortical activation, effect of prenylamine p-chlorophenylalanine, restraint stress and monoamine oxidase inhibition on, in rat, **35**, 463
Adrenocortical insufficiency, influence on cardiac muscle, **37**, 521P
Adrenocorticotrophic activity, suppression by betamethasone, in the scorbutic guinea-pig, **42**, 595
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone, central adrenoceptors concerned in release, **45**, 682
——, effect of prolonged treatment with tetracosactrin on hypothalamopituitary-adrenal function in the rat, **43**, 804
——, effect on corticosterone production, **38**, 327
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34**, 567, 572
Aerobacter aerogenes (Klebsiella aerogenes), pre-growth lag and growth rate response to barbitone, **29**, 90
Aerosols, pressurized, isoprenaline fate after administration by, **39**, 194P
Affinity constants, of substances which block postganglionic acetylcholine receptors, **46**, 300
——, in drug-receptor interaction, **26**, 9
Aflatoxin, effect on blood clotting, rat, **37**, 497
After-hyperpolarization, drug-induced, the nature of, in isolated rat ganglia, **37**, 511P
Age, dependence of cardiac noradrenaline on, **38**, 50
——, effect of on β-adrenoceptor activity in tracheal smooth muscle, **47**, 181
——, effect on brain catecholamine content, chicken, **40**, 1
——, effect on recovery from anoxia, isolated atria, **39**, 309, 311
——, influence of, and testosterone, influence of, on the response of male rats to parachlorophenylalanine, **46**, 46
Ageing, further studies on the effect on β-adrenoceptor activity of rat aorta, **42**, 311
Aggression, factors influencing behaviour elicited by marihuana in food-deprived rats, **44**, 794
——, pain-induced, response to 2(2-6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline, and comparison with chlorpromazine, **35**, 257
Agranulocytosis-inducing drugs, effects on metabolism of separated human polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38**, 608
Agroclavine, effect on pregnancy, action of progesterone and other agents on, in mouse, **35**, 367P
——, effect on pregnancy and lactation, in rat, **33**, 215P
AH2035. *See* 1-Amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride
AH 3473, effect on heart rate and electrocardiogram anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **39**, 678
AH 3474, action of in the pregnant sheep and foetus, **47**, 161
——, and MJ 1999, comparison of activities with procaine on sciatic nerve, frog, **39**, 677
——, protection against ouabain-induced ventricular fibrillation, urethane-anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **39**, 675
AH 5183. *See* 2-(4-phenylpiperidino)-cyclohexanol
AH 5183, comparison of neuromuscular blocking action with local anaesthetic agents, **38**, 509
——, effects on responses to acetylcholine and carbachol, **38**, 510
——, neuromuscular blocking action, **38**, 503
AH 5158, a drug which blocks both α- and β-adrenoceptors, pharmacology, **45**, 660
——, effect of, on acute exercise tolerance in angina pectoris, **47**, 673P
——, effects of a new α- and β-adrenoceptor antagonist, upon the general and coronary haemodynamics of intact dogs, **49**, 370
AH 5158A, clinical investigation of adrenoceptor blocking action of, **44**, 286
AH 5183, neuromuscular blocking activities, comparison with AH 5954, **40**, 68
AH 5954, neuromuscular blocking activities, comparison, with AH 5183, **40**, 68
——, sensitization of hemidiaphragm preparation to choline neuromuscular blocking action, by, **40**, 68
AH 6405, 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-5-phenoxypyrimidine, a new muscarinic agent, **39**, 191P
AH 8165, a new short-acting, competitive neuromuscular blocking drug, **45**, 158P
Ahlquist's classification, and adrenoceptors, **39**, 817
AHR-602. *See* N-Benzyl-3-pyrrolidyl acetate methobromide
AHR 602, effect on cardiac performance and release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45**, 616

Air flow, in isolated guinea-pig lung, response to bradykinin of, effect of analgesic antipyretics on, **27,** 200
Air overflow method, a new modification, **41,** 128
4-ala-angiotensin, compared in potency with angiotensin, **48,** 288
6-ala-angiotensin, compared in potency with angiotensin, **48,** 288
7-ala-angiotensin, compared in potency with ATII, **48,** 288
8-L-ala-angiotensin II, used as final proof in specific assay for angiotensin, **46,** 89
Alamine, electrically stimulated release from rat isolated brain of, **36,** 201P
——, isolation and identification in stratum, corneum, **45,** 104
β-alanine, effect of strychnine on in cuneothalamic relay cells, **48,** 387
L-alanine, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
Albumin, bovine serum-, trypsin hydrolized, bradykinin sensitizing action of, **32,** 462
——, egg, response of guinea-pig isolated uterus to, and effect of depolarization on, **34,** 525
——, ——, ——, effect of sensitization on, **34,** 526
——, human serum, further studies of binding of bromosulphthalein sodium by: effects of albumin concentration and buffer composition, **47,** 133
——, plasma- and serum-, effect on adrenaline-induced release of free fatty acids, **26,** 368
——, serum-, bovine, displacement of anionic drugs from binding to, **26,** 704
——, specificity and degree of interaction with fusidic acid, **43,** 151
Alcohol, chlordiazepoxide interaction with, **39,** 200P
——, dehydrogenase, inhibition by aminophenoxyalkanes: possible mechanism for retinotoxicity, **39,** 206P
——, diazepam interaction with, **39,** 200P
——, excretion, tyramine effect on, **39,** 202P
——, formation, phenolic, promotion by reserpine and ethanol, **39,** 200P
——, ingested, effect on hand blood flow in resting man, **40,** 570P
——, interaction of, and drugs on psychomotor skills as demonstrated by a driving simulator, **47,** 671P
——, pentobarbitone interaction with, **39,** 200P
——, promethazine interaction with, **39,** 200P
Alcohol vapour analyser, dual-beam (T), **40,** 603P
Alcohols, sugar, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
Aldehyde dehydrogenase activity, in the striatum of rats after 6-hydroxydopamine lesion of the nigrostriatal pathway, **48,** 175
Aldolase, and chlorpromazine, evidence for interaction between, **39,** 248P
——, influence of psychotropic drugs on, **37,** 460
——, interaction with barbiturates, **32,** 428P
Alkaloids, ergot, effect on pregnancy and lactation, in rat, **33,** 215P
——, pyrrolizidine, actions on muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, **41,** 684
2-alkyadenosines, cardiovascular actions of, **41,** 592
Alkylating agents, local graft versus host reaction in the rat as means of detecting, **49,** 293
N-Alkylbenzylamines, antiviral activity of, **31,** 14
Alkyltrimethylammonium compounds, affinity constants for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 463
——, dose/response of guinea-pig ileum, **26,** 13
Allergy, allergic reactions, inhibition by sympathomimetic amines and methylxanthines, **39,** 212P
Allopregnanes, *in vivo* production by the ovary of the rat, **43,** 560
Allopurinol, and immobilization on brain 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and liver pyrrolase, **37,** 691
——, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism after immobilization, **37,** 691
——, influence of on drug metabolism in man, **48,** 693
Alloxan, response of electrical activity of islet cells to, and effect of glutathione, glucose and L-leucine on, **34,** 678P
——, effect on uptake and release of calcium by rat isolated aorta, **34,** 423
N-Allybenzomorphan, -induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline and angiotensin, **39,** 791
1,5-bis-(4-Allyldimethyl ammonium-phenyl) pentan-3-one, effect on thalamic neurones, and on response to acetylcholine, in cat, **32,** 656
1:5 bis(*p*-Allyldimethylammonium phenyl)-pentan-3-one dibromide, augmentation of atropine resistant spasms in plexus-containing guinea-pig longitudinal muscle by ganglionic action of, **42,** 657P
Allylglycine, seizures induced by, and different modes of inhibition of cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase, **49,** 52
DL-C-Allylglycine, seizures induced by, and different modes of inhibition of cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase, **49,** 52
1-(o-Allyloxyphenoxyl-3-isopropylamino-2-propanol, cardiovascular responses to, in conscious and anaesthetized dog, **30,** 127
——, ——, in conscious and anaesthetized rat, **30,** 124
(±)-Alpha-methylmetatyrosine, effect on oxotremorine tremor, **38,** 174
Alphaprodine, effect of on the uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47,** 808
Alprenol, agonist effect on catecholamine-depleted rats and antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
——, and propanolol, comparison of effects in hyperthyroid tachycardia, **40,** 146P
——, anaesthetic action, **38,** 754
——, block of isoprenaline cardiovascular effects, recovery from, **38,** 559
——, cardiovascular effects before catecholamine administration, **38,** 557
——, effect of catecholamine infusions on myocardial blood flow, metabolic heat production and general haemodynamics, before and after, anaesthetized cats, **38,** 554
——, effect on cardiac intracellular potentials, **38,** 752
——, effects on cats treated with *E. coli* endotoxin, **47,** 12
——, effects on effects of isoprenaline and acetylcholine on human isolated smooth muscle, **41,** 426P
——, effect on extra-vascular smooth muscle, cat, **37,** 364
——, effect on liver blood flow, vascular resistance and metabolic heat production, cat, **37,** 364
——, effect on myocardial blood flow, vascular resistance and metabolic heat production, **37,** 362
——, effect on ouabain-induced cardiac arrhythmias, guinea-pig, **38,** 752
——, effect, on poststimulatory atrial flutter in the dog, with observations on the participation of adrenergic mechanisms in this experimental arrhythmia, **44,** 109
——, general haemodynamic effects, cat, **37,** 360
——, inhibition of action of oxyfedrine
——, isoprenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline, cardiovascular effects before and after, **38,** 563
——, myocardial and haemodynamic effects in anaesthetized cats, **37,** 357
——, potency relative to procaine, as local anaesthetic on frog sciatic nerve, **38,** 749

Alprenol *(cont.)*
, reflex and other vascular changes after, anaesthetized dogs, **40,** 539P
(±)-, (+)- and (−)-alprenolol, effect on unanaesthetized dogs with ventricular arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation, **39,** 809
Althesin, some clinical pharmacological effects of, **46,** 553P
, steroidal agent CT 1341, anaesthetic, cardiovascular and respiratory effect of, **46,** 189
Aluminium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Alveolar wall, cell turnover after anaphylactic shock, guinea-pig and mouse lung, **38,** 442P
Alytesin, occurrence in extracts of skin of three European discoglossid frogs, **45,** 333
AM 1. *See* O-Ethyl S-diethylaminoethyl ethylphosphonothiolate
Amantadine, effect of, on intestinal membrane transport of ^{14}C-L-DOPA, **46,** 708
——, effect on the urinary excretion of some monoamines and metabolites in normal and parkinsonian subjects, **44,** 386P
Amantadine hydrochloride, cardiovascular responses to, **46,** 575P
Ambenoxan, action against tremorine, **38,** 264
——, anaesthetic properties, **38,** 265
——, anticonvulsant activity, **38,** 264
——, effect on blood pressure, **38,** 263
——, effect on decerebrate rigidity, rabbit, **38,** 264
——, muscle relaxant properties, **38,** 264
——, neuromuscular junction, **38,** 264
——, potentiation of hexobarbitone, **38,** 264
——, spasmolytic properties, **38,** 265
Amberlite, behaviour of two toxins from a poisonous sample of *Mytilis edulis* mussels on, **40,** 847
Amethocaine, effect on calcium-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal, in cat, **31,** 320
——, effect on nicotine-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal, in cat, **31,** 325
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
——, induction of adreno-medullary catecholamine output by, in cat, **31,** 326
——, response of acetylcholine-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal to, and effect of bath calcium on, in cat, **31,** 322
——, response of acetylcholine-induced catecholamine secretion from adrenal gland, in gerbil, **30,** 613
Amidephrine, effect on release of glucose from guinea-pig isolated liver, and action of phentolamine and propranolol, **34,** 695P
Amidopyrine, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
——, effect on glucose uptake of polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38,** 613
——, effect on kidney function, in rat, **32,** 18
——, effect on response of guinea-pig lung to bradykinin, **27,** 198
——, inhibition of oxygen consumption by polymorph leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38,** 612
Amiloride, absorption, distribution and elimination of, in normal human subjects, **43,** 473P
——, and mersalyl, effects on potential difference in frog skin, **38,** 708
——, comparison of effects on total and partial sodium conductance, frog skin, **38,** 706
——, dose response relationships of effect on short-circuit current in frog skin, **38,** 705
Amiloride *(cont.)*
——, effect on active sodium transport by isolated frog skin: evidence concerning site of action, **38,** 702
——, effects on body temperature, **43,** 543
——, effects on electrical and mechanical activity of the guinea-pig ureter, **43,** 429P
——, effect on electrical properties and sodium fluxes, isolated frog skin, **38,** 705
——, effect on oxygen consumption rate, frog skin, **38,** 715
——, effect on response to cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate and theophylline, frog skin, **38,** 711
——, effect on sodium efflux in frog skin, **38,** 706
——, effect on sodium influx in frog skin, **38,** 706
——, effect on sodium pool and kinetics of sodium transport in frog skin, **39,** 99, 101
——, effect on stimulatory effect of dibutyrylcyclic adenosine monophosphate on short circuit current in frog skin, **38,** 712
——, interaction with antidiuretic hormone, frog skin, **38,** 708
, kinetics and bioavailability of two formulations of, **48,** 646
——, possible involvement of calcium in the interaction of, with its receptor, **43,** 416P
——, similar effects to those of triamterene, on active sodium transport mechanisms in isolated frog skin, **41,** 522
Amiloride-antidiuretic hormone, interaction specificity, **38,** 713
Amines, action on intestine, effect of adrenoceptor blocking drugs on, **38,** 403
——, biogenic, effect of some synthetic analogues of ACTH on the metabolism of, in the rat brain, **46,** 560P
——, ——, effect on morphine analgesia, in rat, **35,** 362P
——, ——, in the rat brain, effects of amphetamines on, **41,** 198
——, ——, *in vivo* changes in the concentration of cerebral cyclic AMP, phosphorylase α and glycogen induced by, **48,** 353P
——, ——, uptake by adrenergic granules, **29,** 342
——, brain, effect of 2-(2-6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline and chlorpromazine on, in rat and guinea-pig, **35,** 260
——, cardio-active, found in ox spleen extracts, **42,** 654P
——, cardiovascular responses to, effects of progesterone on, in the pithed rat, **41,** 187
——, in brain, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **43,** 255
——, ——, response to tremorine, effect of ambient temperature on, in rat, **31,** 357
——, in cerebrospinal fluid, effect on spontaneous release of prostaglandins into cerebral ventricles, **38,** 656
——, in mouse brain, comparison of the dose-response effects of morphine on, **45,** 240
——, mechanism of potentiation by, of non-equillibrium of the α-adrenoceptor, **47,** 386
——, α-methyl derivatives of, effects on operant conditioning, in chicken, **31,** 367
——, subcellular distribution of, in mouse heart preparations, effect of nialamide, reserpine, ATP, magnesium ion concentration and temperature on, **29,** 344
——, sympathetic, effect on human smooth muscle, relative potencies of, **36,** 213P
——, sympathomimetic, prolongation of functional refractory period in rabbit left atrium mediated by α-adrenoceptors, **48,** 132
——, sympathomimetic, effect of, on the efflux of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerves, **49,** 142P
——, ——, some actions of and their antagonists on mouse superfused ileum, **49,** 702

Amine-uptake mechanism, the pharmacology and biochemistry of the, in human blood platelets, **49,** 279
——, vasoactive, release of spasmogenic substances induced by, from isolated lungs, **46,** 543P
Amino acids, amides of, preparation of, **34,** 348
——, amides and esters of, toxicity, muscarinic and nicotinic activity of, and effect of blocking agents on, **34,** 350
——, and inflammation, **47,** 662P
——, binding of H-(2-bromo ethyl)-N-ethyl-N[1]-naphthylmethylamine HBr to, in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **42,** 428
——, depressant, microiontophoretic study of, and the specificity of their antagonists, **47,** 663P
——, derivatives of, antigastrin activity of, in rat, **34,** 677P
——, distribution of tyrosine and tryptophan in brain and body fluids of dogs, **43,** 724
——, electrically stimulated release from rat isolated brain of, **36,** 201P
——, esters of, preparation of, **34,** 346
——, ——, response of chick biventer cervicis nerve-muscle preparations to, and effect of neostigmine on, **34,** 353
——, ——, response of diaphragm movement and phrenic nerve activity to, in rabbit, **34,** 354
——, ——, response of nictitating membrane and ganglionic action potentials to, and effect of denervation on, in cat, **34,** 362
——, ——, ——, and effect of hexamethonium, atropine, and dyflos on, **34,** 360
——, ——, response of respiration, nictitating membrane, electrocardiogram and blood pressure to, and effect of atropine on, in cat, **34,** 353
——, evoked release from the intact spinal cord, **45,** 175P
——, free, levels in the rabbit spinal cord, chronic dorsal root section on, **47,** 668P
——, in cheese, response of blood pressure to, effect of amine oxidase inhibition on, in pithed rat, **26,** 124
——, in frog central nervous system, **49,** 171P
——, in proteins from bovine adrenal gland perfusates and chromaffin granule lysates, **31,** 100
——, influence of ouabain, dinitrophenol and dimethyl sulphoxide on their transfer out of the subarachnoid space, **43,** 447P
——, kinetic analysis of, uptake by the rat retina *in vitro,* **47,** 656P
——, mechanisms by which human blood platelets accumulate glycine, GABA and amino-acid precursors of putative neurotransmitters, **45,** 83
——, pharmacologically-active, isolation and identification in skin, and their structure-activity relationship on the guinea-pig ileum, **45,** 104
——, selective inhibition by glycine of some somatic reflexes in the cat, **44,** 404
——, sympathomimetic, structure-activity study on β-adrenoceptors of guinea-pig trachea, **45,** 510
——, uptake kinetics in the guinea-pig Auerbach plexus, **42,** 661P
——, use of dansyl chloride to detect, in small quantities of tissue, **49,** 178P

Amino acid antagonists, and the depression of cuneate neurones by γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and glycine, **47,** 642P

Amino acid receptor, in ileum, guinea-pig, **39,** 213P

4-Aminoantipyrine, effect on response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 152
p-Aminobenzoic acid, effect on antiviral activity of potassium benzylaminothiomethanesulphonate, in egg, **31,** 5

4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, some behavioural and anticonvulsant actions of ethanolamine O-sulphate, an inhibitor of, **47,** 681P
γ-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, effect of inhibitors of, on the accumulation of ^{3}H-γ-aminobutyric acid by the retina, **47,** 543
γ-Aminobutyric acid, (GABA), action of, on rat sympathetic ganglion cells, **47,** 639P
——, action of strychnine on time taken to reach equilibrium response, **38,** 665
——, action on neurone, 2-bromolysergic acid diethylamide effect on, **40,** 209
——, amino acid antagonists and the depression of cuneate neurones by, and glycine, **47,** 642P
——, amount required to inhibit rhythmic activity of muscle strip, **40,** 869
——, and hippocampal inhibition, **40,** 881
——, antagonism by picrotoxin in the feline cerebral cortex, **44,** 807
——, blockade of central receptors, and the convulsive actions of bicuculline, picrotoxin and leptazol, **45,** 176P
——, comparison with some convulsant substances as, antagonists in the feline cerebral cortex, **49,** 37
——, depolarization of isolated rat ganglia by, **45,** 160P
——, depression of cortical neurones by, **38,** 660
——, effect of centrally acting drugs on uptake of, by brain, **44,** 339P
——, ——, by slices of rat cerebral cortex, **47,** 229
——, effect of penicillin on increase in membrane conductance induced by, **48,** 318
——, effect of stimulation of inhibitory pathways on release of, from cat cerebral cortex, **38,** 452P
——, effect of strychnine on in the cuneo-thalamic relay cells, **48,** 387
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 711
——, effect on pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 89
——, electrically stimulated release from rat isolated brain of, **36,** 201P
——, evoked release from the intact spinal cord, **45,** 175P
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine and glycine, effect of strychnine on degree of depression of neuronal firing induced by, **38,** 659, 663
——, in brain, effect of mid-brain transection on, in cat, **34,** 660P
——, mechanisms by which human blood platelets accumulate, **45,** 83
——, picrotoxin antagonism of, inhibitory responses and synaptic inhibition in the rat substantia nigra, **49,** 696
——, potentiated and antagonized by bicuculline, **42,** 639P
——, rate of turnover of, in various brain regions, **41,** 396P
——, release from rat isolated brain, and effect of depolarization on, and influence of bath calcium ions, **34,** 661P
——, subcellular distribution in rat isolated brain of endogenous and exogenous, **36,** 206P
——, topical application to spinal cord, response of tibialis anterior muscle to, and effect on response to tubocurarine, in anaesthetized and decerebrate cats, **27,** 408
——, uptake by rat isolated cerebral cortex of, **33,** 216P

^{14}C-aminobutyric acid, GABA and ^{3}H-dopamine in the rabbit retina, **48,** 355P

^{3}H-γ-aminobutyric acid, effect of amino-oxyacetic acid on the accumulation of, by the rat retina, **47,** 649P
——, drug-induced changes in the electrically evoked release of, from spinal cord, **47,** 641P

^{3}H-γ-aminobutyric acid *(cont.)*
——, effect of inhibitors of γ-aminobutyrate aminotransferase on the accumulation of, by the retina, **47**, 543
——, uptake of, by the retina, **47**, 529
γ-aminobutyric acid antagonists, a method for comparing the potencies of, on single cortical neurones using micro-iontophoretic techniques, **48**, 1
γ-aminobutyric acid metabolism, pharmacological interactions between γ-hydroxybutyric acid and agents which modify cerebral, **47**, 648P
——, uptake of, by sensory root ganglia, **47**, 640P
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptors, pharmacology of on the cuneo-thalamic relay cells of the cat, **48**, 369
Aminocaproic acid, response of brain noradrenaline to, effect of pargyline on, in rat, **33**, 258
——, uptake and retention by rat tissues, **31**, 245
——, ——, effect of desipramine, protriptyline and amphetamine on, **31**, 247
——, ——, effect of sympathetic denervation and reserpine on, **31**, 246
4-Amino-2-carboxyphenol, alkyl ethers of, oral toxicity and antischistosomal activity of, in mouse, **29**, 255
4-Aminoguaiacol, alkyl, cycloalkyl, phenylalkyl and other alkyl ethers of, oral toxicity and antischistosomal activity of, in mouse, **29**, 250, 251
Aminoguanidine, effect on catabolism of histamine in various tissues of rats and mice, **43**, 349
——, effect on gastric acid output, and on response to cortisone, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35**, 504
——, effect or gastric secretion and ulceration in the Shay rat, **41**, 167
——, effect on gastric secretory response to caerulein, in rat, **34**, 325
——, effects on histamine concentrations in mice after injection of histidine, **42**, 375
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in fundic and pyloric rat stomach extracts, **33**, 178
——, inhibition of histidine decarboxylase in rat stomach by, **43**, 426P
——, IBINH and diamine oxidase inhibitor, effect on ^{14}C-histamine catabolism, liver and intestine, **38**, 480
***p*-aminohippurate,** renal excretion of, effect of cephaloridine on, in cat and dog, **26**, 111
——, ——, ——, in hen, **26**, 114
***p*-aminohippurate,** urinary concentration of, in dog, **30**, 356
——, ——, in rabbit, **30**, 359
——, ——, effect of probenecid on, in dog, **30**, 358
DL-γ-amino-*p*-hydroxybutyrate, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47**, 529
δ-aminolaevulinic acid, central uptake and cardiovascular effects of, **49**, 178P
4-Amino-2-methylsulphonylmethylphenol, alkyl ethers of, oral toxicity and antischistosomal activity of, in mouse, **29**, 253
5-Aminomethyl-2,3,7,8-tetrahydroxydibenzo-(a,e)-cycloheptatriene, effect on response of blood pressure to tyramine, noradrenaline and tetramethylammonium, **31**, 172
——, response of blood pressure to, in anaesthetized rat, **31**, 170
——, ——, effect of reserpine and noradrenaline on, **31**, 172
——, response of blood pressure and nictitating membrane to, and its effect on these response to tyramine, noradrenaline or tetramethyl-ammonium, **31**, 174
Amino-oxyacetic acid, effect of on the accumulation of ^{3}H-γ-aminobutyric acid by the rat retina, **47**, 649P
——, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA in the retina, **47**, 543
Amino-oxyacetic acid *(cont.)*
——, effects on the central nervous system and on skeletal muscle in the chicken, **44**, 31
Aminophenethyltrimethylammonium, specificity for ganglion receptors compared with that of other ganglion stimulants, **42**, 137
***o*-Aminophenol,** conjugation with bilirubin of, in rat- and rabbit-liver, and biliary excretion of, from rat-liver, **26**, 36
Aminophenoxyalkanes, inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by: possible mechanism for retinotoxicity, **39**, 206P
——, antischistosomal and retinotoxic effects of, in mouse, **29**, 248
1-p-Aminophenoxyoctane, nuclear substituted derivatives or, oral toxicity and antischistosomal activity of, in mouse, **29**, 255
1-p-Aminophenoxy-5-phthalimidopentane, nuclear substituted derivatives of, oral toxicity and antischistosomal activity of, in mouse, **29**, 255
p-Aminophenyl-methanesulphonamide, anti-vaccinia activity of, in rabbit, **31**, 8
——, antiviral activity of, in egg, **31**, 3, 7
1-Amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride, antihypertensive properties of, **31**, 435
——, effect on carotid occlusion reflex, and on response to noradrenaline, angiotensin and tyramine, in anaesthetized cat and dog, **31**, 440
——, effect on response of cat atrium to acetylcholine and vagal stimulation, and action of propranolol, **31**, 444
——, effect on response of dog spleen to nerve stimulation, and action of phenoxybenzamine and cocaine, **31**, 441
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to nerve stimulation, noradrenaline and guanethidine, and action of dexamphetamine, **31**, 442
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of hexa-
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of hexamethonium and cocaine on, in anaesthetized cat and dog, **31**, 438
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical and effect on response of this preparation to nerve stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, **31**, 441
Aminophylline, effects on chronotropic responses of the isolated guinea-pig heart to vagal stimulation and acetylcholine, **42**, 364
——, effect on egg albumen-induced anaphylaxis, comparison with taloximine, in guinea-pig, **35**, 292
——, effect on ganglionic transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, **49**, 407
——, effect on histamine-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **35**, 291
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27**, 341
——, effect on response of atropinized atria to histamine and noradrenaline, **32**, 71
——, effect on response of heart beat and coronary blood flow to staphylococcal α-toxin, in perfused cat and rabbit heart, **26**, 584, 585, 587
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34**, 420
——, influence on plasma and brain tryptophan, **48**, 352P
——, relaxant activity of, on various isolated organs, comparison with taloximine, **35**, 290
——, response of rabbit tracheal chain to, effect of guanethidine on, **30**, 458
——, response to, effect of cooling on, **31**, 474
Aminophylline-dextran solution, possible mechanisms of action of, when used in conjunction with endotoxin administration, **48**, 555

β-Aminopropionitrile, sotalol for the protection of turkeys from the development of aortic ruptures induced by, **45,** 385
Aminopyrine, clearance by the gastric mucosa, compared with clearance of aniline, **41,** 384P
——, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium and adrenaline, **34,** 420
Aminopyrine clearance, measurement of mucosal blood flow in rat compared with that obtained in dog and cat by, **49,** 534
Aminorex, effect of, on the motor activity and turnover rate of brain catecholamines, **43,** 570
2-Amino-tetralin. *See* β-Tetrahydronaphthylamine
2-Aminotetralin, effect on cardiac noradrenaline, **38,** 51, 52
——, effects on concentration of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid in mouse striatum, **42,** 343
5-Amino-1,2,3,4-thiatriazole, antivaccinia activity of, in rabbit, **31,** 8
——, antiviral activity of, in egg, **31,** 3, 7, 19
——, ——, effect of B vitamins on, **31,** 21
——, ——, effect of period of contact on, **31,** 20
Aminothiatriazoles, antiviral activity of, **31,** 14
4-Amino-2-thiouracil, antiviral activity of, in egg, **31,** 4
Aminoxaphen fumarate, effect on α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine-induced catalepsy in rats, **43,** 877
Amiodarone, action potential prolongation, thyroxine effect on, **39,** 657
——, and potassium iodide supplemented by thyroxine, effect on action potentials, ventricular fibres, **39,** 662
——, cardiac actions compared with (±)-propanolol, **39,** 668
——, effect on action potential ventricular fibres, rabbit, **39,** 662
——, effect on body growth rate, **39,** 657
——, effect on cardiac muscle, **39,** 657
——, effect on chronotropic responses to glucagon, anaesthetized dogs, **39,** 670
——, effects on heart rate, and contractions stimulated by glucagon, **39,** 670
——, ——, mediated by β-adrenoceptors, **39,** 669
——, effect on ouabain toxicity, **39,** 660
——, effect on thyroid weight, **39,** 662
——, effects on ventricular pressure and cardiac output, **39,** 670
——, heart rate changes after, **39,** 659
——, protection against ouabain-induced ventricular fibrillation, anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **39,** 657
Amiphenazole, analgesic activity of, and effect on activity of morphine, in rat and mouse, **34,** 340
——, effect on analgesic activity of morphine-N-oxide, in rat and mouse, **34,** 341
——, metabolism in female rat of, **33,** 210P
Amitriptyline, a tricyclic antidepressant, quantitative study of anticholinergic action on rat isolated fundal strip, **45,** 519
——, cardiotoxicity of tricyclic antidepressants, **44,** 371P
——, comparison of the catecholamine potentiating and anti-cholinergic activity of, **49,** 142P
——, effect on adrenaline radio-activity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 769
——, effect on behavioural response to apomorphine, in mouse, **34,** 219P
——, effect on drug metabolism, **44,** 372P
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 373
——, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
Amitriptyline *(cont.)*
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine removal by lung, **40,** 471
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, in mouse, **36,** 88
——, ——, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, ——, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on reserpine-resistant uptake of α-methylnoradrenaline by periperal noradrenaline neurones, in rat, **36,** 24
——, effect on response of rat isolated vas deferens to tyramine and noradrenaline, **34,** 487
——, effect on response of rat vas deferens preparations to noradrenaline, **33,** 171
——, effect on response to cabachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, inhibition of blood platelet aggregation by, **40,** 545P
Ammonium chloride, response of urine acidity to, in man, **33,** 207P
Ammonium compounds, quaternary, analytical data and preparation of, **28,** 124
——, ——, effect of various on choline transport in red cells, **36,** 458
——, ——, effect on presynaptic acetylcholine metabolism, **26,** 552, 555
——, ——, effect on response of cat cervical sympathetic nerve-nictitating membrane preparations to electrical stimulation, **28,** 115
——, ——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to noradrenaline, **28,** 113
——, ——, effect on response of rabbit duodenum to electrical stimulation, **28,** 113
——, ——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 109
——, ——, local anaesthetic action of, in guinea-pig intradermal weal test, **28,** 117
——, ——, ——, in rabbit isolated vagus nerve preparation, **28,** 120
——, ——, magnetic resonance studies of, in solutions, **35,** 375P
Ammonium salts, androstane-3,17-bisquaternary, stereoisomers of, neuromuscular blocking action of, and effect of edrophonium on, in cat, **30,** 196
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, in monkey, **30,** 198
Ammonium sulphate precipitation, effect on anti-inflammatory activity of inflammatory exudate, in rat, **35,** 549
Amnesia, anterograde effects of pethidine, hyoscine and diazepam in adults, **44,** 140
Amobarbital, augmentation of drug induced blood-pressure increases in rats by, **46,** 511
cyclic-AMP, effect on urinary solute concentration, **40,** 337
AMP, cyclic, effects on control of pancreatic amylase release *in vitro,* **46,** 66
3′,5′-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors, effect on platelet aggregation (T), **40,** 603P
Amphetamine, actions of, in chickens with brain transections, **42,** 522
——, action on effect of bretylium on noradrenaline overflow, cat spleen, **38,** 786
——, action of, on effect of procaine on response to electrical stimulation, of vas deferens preparation, **47,** 72
——, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, analgesia caused by, compared with that caused by morphine, in the presence of drugs which change the brain catecholamine concentrations, **42,** 512

Amphetamine *(cont.)*
——, and atropine interaction on the rat cardiovascular system, **37,** 367
——, and conditioned 'anxiety', **45,** 525
——, and dexamphetamine antagonism of adrenergic blockade, rat and guinea-pig, **38,** 792
——, antagonism of the depressant effects of intracerebroventricularly injected ouabain in mice, **42,** 242
——, -barbiturate mixture, factors affecting new behaviour after administration of, **38,** 459P
——, brain monoamines and the increase in motor activity in the rat after, **44,** 347P
——, catecholamine release from isolated perfused cat adrenals induced by, effect of guanethidine on, and influence of bath calcium, **33,** 562
——, contractile response of eyelid to, in rat, **34,** 226P
——, ——, effect of α-methyl-p-tyrosine and pargyline on, **34,** 227P
——, derivatives, effect on dopamine and noradrenaline, brain, **38,** 539
——, dissociation of the anorexic effects of following intrahypothalamic injection, **47,** 183
——, effect of atropine on action on pithed rat blood pressure, **37,** 367
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, ——, and effect of route of administration, nialamide, and evisceration on, in spinal cat, **33,** 292
——, ——, effect of proadifen on, in cat, **33,** 294
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **33,** 290
——, effects of chronic administration on maze performance of the rat, **37,** 79
——, effect of receptor blocking drugs on the depletion of brain glycogen by, **43,** 504
——, effects of some analogues on, α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine-induced catalepsy in rats, **43,** 877
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35,** 14, 19
——, effect on acetylcholine output to low frequency parasympathetic nerve stimulation, **42,** 263
——, effect on activity, in mouse, **26,** 251
——, effect on afterdischarges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43,** 696
——, effect on auditory flutter fusion frequency, and influence of adapting stimuli on, in man, **30,** 334
——, effect on body temperature and on levels of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **40,** 484
——, effect on bretylium-induced adrenergic neurone blockade and subcellular distribution of noradrenaline, **49,** 11
——, effect on catecholamine metabolism, in man, **34,** 225P
——, effect on circadian rhythm of activity, in canary, **34,** 218P
——, effect on critical flicker fusion frequency, **26,** 469
——, ——, influence of urine *p*H on, **26,** 470
——, effect on concentrations of 3,4-dihyroxyphenyl-acetic acid and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl-acetic acid in mouse striatum, **42,** 343
——, effect on concentrations of 3-methoxytyramine and dopamine in brain, **42,** 505
——, effect on exploratory behaviour, mice, **40,** 113, 118
——, effect on exploratory behaviour, septal rate, **39,** 210P
——, effect on 6-hydroxydopamine action on adrenergic nerves, domestic fowl, **38,** 806
Amphetamine *(cont.)*
——, effect on hypothermia produced by halothane inhalation, **38,** 183
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on maze exploration in the rat, **49,** 121
——, effect on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 5
——, effect on motor response and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659
——, effect on noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate aggregation, **39,** 383
——, effect on noradrenaline content and subcellular distribution, cat spleen, **38,** 781
——, effect on noradrenaline-induced hypothermia, **38,** 188
——, effect on release of guanethidine from human blood platelets, **35,** 99
——, effect on reserpine-resistant uptake of α-methyl-noradrenaline by peripheral noradrenaline neurones, in rat, **36,** 24
——, effect on response of body temperature to hemicholinium, in rat, **36,** 51
——, effect on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 75
——, effect on response to bradykinin, in rat, **29,** 10
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, ——, in the conscious mouse brain, **42,** 127
——, effect on transmission of repetitive impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, **44,** 71
——, effects on the turnover rate of brain catecholamines and motor activity, **44,** 742
——, effect on uptake of ε-amino caproic acid by heart, in rat, **31,** 247
——, effect on uptake of calcium ions by rat fundic strip preparations, and action of N-acetylneuraminic acid, **34,** 687P
——, inability to reverse reserpine-induced hypothermia in adrenalectomized mice, **44,** 353P
——, -induced rise in body temperature and brain 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid level, cold exposure effect on, **40,** 486
——, ——, ——, ganglionic blockade effect on, **40,** 487
——, ——, ——, Kδ 592 effect on, **40,** 486
——, influence on effect of bretylium on acetylcholine and splenic nerve stimulation-induced release of noradrenaline, in cat, **34,** 382
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P
——, mechanism of reversal of guanethidine effect, **39,** 252P
——, noradrenaline release from heart induced by, effect of desipramine on, in rat, **34,** 654
——, plus amylobarbitone, effect on auditory flutter fusion frequency, **30,** 335
——, pre-treatment, prevention of noradrenaline-depleting action of bretylium by, **38,** 781
——, release of growth hormone and corticosteroids, propanolol and thymoxamine effect on, man, **39,** 196P
——, response of blood pressure and heart beat to, effect of propranolol on, in dog, **36,** 140
——, response of rabbit aortic strips to, comparison with noradrenaline, and effect of phentolamine on, **32,** 274
——, ——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **32,** 275
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386

Amphetamine *(cont.)*
——, response to, effect of harmine and isocarboxazide on, **31,** 476
——, response to, effect of indolyl-ethyl-piperazine derivatives on, in mouse, **26,** 188
——, ——, suppressant effect of cinnamohydroxamic acid on, in mouse, **26,** 43
——, role of the substantia nigra in the locomotor stimulant action of, **49,** 29
——, some neurochemical effects of, in the rat, **41,** 198
——, stimulation of catecholamine secretion from cortex-free bovine medulla, **37,** 376
——, tolerance patterns of anorexigenic action of, **49,** 658
——, toxicity and brain concentrations in adult and developing rats, **44,** 352P
——, turning behaviour as an index of their action on central dopamine-containing neurones, **43,** 658

(+)-amphetamine, a central site for hypothermia produced by, **40,** 219
——, a neuronal basis for the alerting action of, **45,** 391
——, actions on brain amine stores compared with those of fenfluoramine, **41,** 57
——, after administration of, rats with unilateral ablations of the frontal cortex rotated either ipsilaterally or contralaterally as a function of time after surgery, **49,** 316
——, and α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine, effect of anticholinergic agents on catelpsy induced by, **45,** 170P
——, antagonism of the effects of iontophoretically applied, by chlorpromazine on single neurones, **49,** 175P
——, blood pressure responses to, **39,** 49
——, thyroxine potentiation of pressor responses to, **39,** 49
——, brain 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover rate increased by, **40,** 483
——, effect of, on food intake of mice under stress, **49,** 146P
——, interaction of, with cerebral dopaminergic neurones in two strains of mice that show different temperature responses to the drug, **49,** 400
——, reduction of stimulatory effects by 6-hydroxydopamine, **47,** 683

Amphetamines, central actions of, after unilateral lesions of dopamine neurones, **41,** 405P
——, role of cerebral dopamine in the action of, **41,** 406P
——, some effects of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on the metabolism of biogenic amines in the rat brain, **45,** 165P
——, thyroid hormones effect on action of, **40,** 751

Amphetamine congeners, effect of phenmetrazine, aminorex and (±) *p*-chloramphetamine on the motor activity and turnover rate of brain catecholamines, **43,** 570

Amphetamine-barbiturate mixture, effect on behaviour, in mouse, **32,** 433P
——, effect on self-stimulation of brain, in rat, **36,** 192P

Amphetamine-like drugs, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 9, 17

Amphibian skin, a new polypeptide from, ranatensin, effect on blood pressure, experimental animals, **40,** 605

Ampicillin B.P., (Penbritin), Colomycin and Thiosporin, comparison of effects on kidney function, **37,** 283
——, comparison of human serum, parotid and mixed saliva levels of, with those of phenoxymethylpenicillin, cloxacillin and cephalexin, **43,** 243
——, concentration in plasma and lymph, dog, **39,** 444
——, effect of probenecid on the excretion of in the human bile, **47,** 782

Amyl nitrite, cardiovascular response to, in anaesthetized dog, **30,** 489
——, ——, effect of β-receptor blockade on, **30,** 491
——, effect on metabolic heat production, in dog and rabbit, **30,** 491
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline infusion, in pithed rat, **30,** 92
——, effect on response of aural blood flow to staphylococcal α-toxin, in adrenalectomized cat, **26,** 582

Amylase, release of pancreatic, *in vitro:* effects of ions, cyclic AMP, and colchicine, **46,** 66
——, secretion of salivary, from rabbit parotid gland, effects of nicotine on, **41,** 285
——, tissue concentration of, in mammalian submaxillary glands, **43,** 784

Amylobarbitone, abolition of social dominance hierarchies in laboratory rats, **44,** 351P
——, and dextro-amphetamine, effect on performance and learning, man (T), **40,** 172P
——, and hydroxyamylobarbitone, estimation of serum by gas liquid chromatography, **37,** 546P
——, dose effect on elimination and distribution, in healthy subjects, **40,** 578P
——, effect on aldolase, mitochondrial malic dehydrogenase and Mg++Na+K+ adenosine triphosphatase, **37,** 459
——, effect on auditory flutter fusion frequence, and influence of adapting stimuli on, in man, **30,** 333
——, effect on conditioned avoidance learning, in rat, **34,** 214P
——, effects on drug-induced changes in the surface potentials of an isolated sympathetic ganglion, **45,** 159P
——, effect on food intake of mice under strees, **49,** 146P
——, effects on the hyper-reactivity of rats with bilateral anterior hypothalamic lesions, **37,** 507P
——, effect on performances and learning, man (T), **40,** 172P
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 148
——, effect on visual after-images, **34,** 213P
——, influence of pH on aggregation and protein binding of, **41,** 76
——, metabolism in patients with chronic liver disease, **44,** 549
——, metabolism kinetics, male and female (T), **39,** 222P
——, ——, man, **39,** 564
——, plus amphetamine, effect on auditory flutter fusion frequency, in man, **30,** 335
——, preliminary observations on the elimination of, by patients with chronic liver disease, **40,** 579P
——, sodium, and nitrazepam, effect on behaviour and EEG the day after the dose, **37,** 503P
——, ——, effect on (+)-amphetamine action on maze performance in rats, **37,** 79
——, time course of action of, in man, **30,** 345
——, temor, similarity to tetrabenazine tremor, **37,** 468

Amylobarbitone-amphetamine mixture, effect on behaviour, in mouse, **32,** 433P

Amylobarbitone sodium, effect of age on hydroxylation in man (T), **44,** 390P

Anabasine, effects of intracerebral injection, in cat, **27,** 35

Anaerobic incubation, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 150

Anaesthesia, biphasic response of limb blood flow to intravenous methoxamine in anaesthetized man, **44,** 375P
——, effect of general anaesthetics on the permeability of single bilayer phospholipid vesicles and the antagonism of high pressure (T), **43,** 482P

Anaesthesia *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of spinal reflexes to prostaglandins $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_1, in cat and chick, **30,** 576
——, ether, effect on cardiovascular and respiratory responses to suxamethonium, comparison with halothane anaesthesia, in horse, **36,** 127
——, ——, and pentobarbitone induced, effect on reserpine-induced acetylcholine release of cerebral cortex, in dog, **27,** 132
——, hexobarbitone-induced, effect of 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine on, in mouse, **30,** 176
——, induced by thiopentone, effects of chronic and acute cannabis treatment on, in rabbits, **44,** 346P
——, induction by 2-(2,6-dichlorophenyl-amino)-2-imidazoline, and comparison with chlorpromazine, in rat and guinea-pig, **35,** 255
——, induction by ethanol, and effect of diazepam, thioridazine, chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine on, in mouse, **34,** 372
——, ——, effect of phenobarbitone and amitriptyline on, **34,** 373
——, ——, effect of trimipramine, imipramine, nortriptyline, methylphenidate, desipramine and phenelzine on, **34,** 374
——, local, effect on inflammatory response of forearm skin to irritants, in man, **33,** 37
——, pressure reversal of (T), **43,** 482P
——, renal blood flow during, measurement by single-shot urineless technique with ^{131}I-hippuran, **40,** 597P
——, response of kitten isolated atria to, and effect of nialamide on, **33,** 295
——, ——, effect on neurogenic inflammatory response to capsaicin, ω-chloroacetophenone and mustard oil, in rat, **33,** 33
——, thiopentone-induced, effect on response of cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of phenolic acids to reserpine and to dopa, in dog, **33,** 465
——, urethane-induced, effect of route of administration of, on gastric acid secretion, in rat, **28,** 53, 55
Anaesthetic, action of alprenol, **38,** 754
Anaesthetic, effect of steroidal agent CT 1341, **46,** 189
——, local, relative potency of alprenol to procaine as, frog sciatic nerve, **38,** 749
Anaesthetic action, local, of 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine, **30,** 177
——, of hexafluorobenzene, comparison with halothane, in cat, **31,** 347
——, of oxygen, and effect of bromide on, in mouse, **29,** 356
——, of tetrodotoxin, in mouse, **26,** 437
——, ——, on cerebro-cortical response to electrical stimulation, in cat, **26,** 439
Anaesthetic activity (local), of AH5183, **38,** 511
——, of propranolol isomers, in isolated frog nerve, **34,** 48
——, ——, of β-receptor blocking agents, in guinea-pig, **34,** 200P
Anaesthetic agents, local, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon, to vasopressin and methacholine, **28,** 199
Anaesthetic effect, local, β-receptor blocking agents, **36,** 174P
——, of (±)-(isopropylamino)-3-(*o*-penoxyphenoxy)-2-propanol, propranolol and (±)-2-isopropylamino-1-(*p*-nitrophenyl) ethanol, on corneal reflex, comparison with procaine and tetracaine, in guinea-pig, **35,** 481
——, ——, ——, on tail, comparison with procaine, in mouse, **35,** 482
Anaesthetics, blockade of the reticulospinal inhibitory pathway by, **42,** 328
Anaesthetics *(cont.)*
——, effects of γ-hydroxybutyrate on chick behaviour, electrocortical activity and crossed extensor reflexes, **44,** 593
——, effects of lignocaine and propranolol on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **42,** 1
——, effect on cardiac muscle of the β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs INPEA and LB46 in relation to their local anaesthetic action on nerve, **43,** 10
——, effect on experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infection, in rabbit, **32,** 506
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33,** 43, 44
——, effect on release of histamine from guinea-pig isolated ileum by chloroplatinate, **35,** 319
——, effects on responses of brain stem neurones to iontophoretically applied transmitter substances, **45,** 169P
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, adrenaline, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **30,** 55
——, effect on response to chlorplatinate, in guinea-pig, **35,** 315
——, general, effect on presynaptic conduction in frog isolated spinal cord, **36,** 318
——, ——, effect on root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 294, 301, 308
——, general and local, effect on response of cortical neurones to noradrenaline, in cat, **34,** 221P
——, in cell membranes, magnetic resonance studies of, **35,** 374P
——, inhalation, effects on discharge rate of single neurones in the posterolateral hypothalamus, **42,** 315
——, local, action of, on effect of guanethidine on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 260
——, ——, catecholamine output from perfused adrenal induced by, and effect of atropine plus hexamethonium on, **31,** 326
——, ——, effect on calcium-induced catacholamine output of perfused adrenal, in cat, **31,** 320
——, ——, effect on isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, and on response to various agonists, **36,** 64
——, ——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 257
——, ——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 205
——, ——, effect of response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 353
——, ——, effect on response of rabbit ileum to transmural stimulation, **32,** 238
——, ——, ——, on response of sympathetically innervated smooth muscle preparations to electrical stimulation, **27,** 64
——, ——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
——, ——, response of acetylcholine-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal to, and effect of bath calcium on, in cat, **31,** 322
——, responses to pressor substances in conscious cats compared with those in cats treated with pentobarbitone sodium, α-chloralose, urethane or α-chloralose plus pentobarbitone sodium, **43,** 668
——, role of the chemoreceptor trigger zone in cyclopropane induced emesis in dogs, **43,** 248
——, volatile, effect on frog motoneurones, **32,** 414P

Analgesia, comparison of the dose-response effects of morphine on brain amines in the mouse, **45,** 240
——, produced by morphine and sympathomimetic drugs, compared in the presence of drugs which change the brain catecholamine concentrations, **42,** 512
Analgesic action, of 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxy-ibogamine, **30,** 176
——, of cinnamohydroxamic acid, on response to phenylquinone, in mouse, **26,** 44
——, of etorphine and morphine, and effect of route of administration, in rodents, **30,** 14
——, of M320, **26,** 310
——, ——, antagonism by nalorphine, **26,** 317
——, of pethidine, morphine, diamorphine and codeine, potentiation by cinnamohydroxamic acid of, in mouse, **26,** 45
Analgesic activity, of amiphenazole and tacrine, in rat and mouse, **34,** 340
——, of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxy-butyric acid, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in mouse, **33,** 403
——, of fenclozic acid, on acetic acid-induced squirming, in mouse, **35,** 495
——, of intracerebral injection of various agents, in mouse, **35,** 361P
——, of levallorphan, comparison with morphine and nalorphine, in mouse, **34,** 686P
——, of morphine, effect of route of administration on, in rat and mouse, **34,** 339
——, of optical isomers of analgesic agents, **27,** 86
Analgesic assay, mouse phenylbenzoquinone stretching test, **39,** 627
Analgesics, automatic recording of the mouse abstinence syndrome, **43,** 477P
——, comparison of the effects of morphine, pethidine and pentazocine in rabbits pretreated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **42,** 485
——, depression of ileal activity on withdrawal of, guinea-pig, **37,** 442
——, effect of morphine on the cerebral contents of metabolites of dopamine in normal and tolerant mice, **44,** 45
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine, triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 300
——, effect on body weight and clinical condition, **32,** 20
——, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 19
——, effect on kidney function, in rat, **32,** 18
——, local, toxicity of, in man, **32,** 431P
——, increased concentrations produce increased activity in tolerant ileum preparations, **37,** 441
——, maternally administered, effect on oxygen consumption in new-born rat, **30,** 478
——, morphine-like, comparison of effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 436
——, narcotic, effect of pH homeostasis, in rabbit, **32,** 253
——, ——, in mice, a quantitative method for the assessment of physical dependence on, **37,** 505P
——, ——, response of respiration in new-born to, in rat, **30,** 481
——, ——, ——, effect of atropine on, **30,** 484
——, ——, tolerance to, in rat, **33,** 245
——, post-operative pain in assessment of, in man, **35,** 363P
——, simple sedative properties of, **37,** 450
——, studies of WY 22811, a new analgesic compound, **43,** 462P
——, studies with oripavine partial agonists, **43,** 461P
——, tolerance to depressant action, transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 440
Analgesics *(cont.)*
, withdrawal, restoration of responses decreased by, guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 443
Analogue computer, for continuous determination of airways dynamic compliance and resistance, **46,** 578P
Analysis, statistical, methods, **28,** 84
Anaphylactic bronchoconstriction, a model of dexamethasone inhibition of, **37,** 536P
Anaphylactic bronchoconstrictor, effects induced by intravenous and aerosol challenge in the anaesthetized guinea-pig, evaluation of, **37,** 551P
Anaphylactic contraction, sequence of events in, ileum, **39,** 551
Anaphylactic histamine secretion, acted on by lanthanum and manganese, **48,** 527
Anaphylactic reactions, a theoretical model for antigen aerosol provoked, *in vivo,* **46,** 534P
, to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, effect of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists and of carbohydrates on, in rat, **33,** 305
, in the longitudinal muscle strip of guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 518P
, to dextran, antagonists of, effect on heat-induced oedema, in cat paw, **31,** 182
, , circulating levels of kinins during, in rat, **31,** 333
, , dextran sulphate, dextrin and ovomucoid trypsin inhibitor, **31,** 335
Anaphylactic shock, bovine, production of kinins in, **44,** 311
, kinin involvement in, rat, **37,** 178
, protection from by phenylbutazone, soya bean trypsin inhibitor, or a mixture of ascorbic acid and mepyramine, **37,** 180
, pulmonary alveolar wall cell turnover after, guinea-pig and mouse, **38,** 442P
, symptom onset delay and survival time prolongation by fenamates, sodium salicylate, Trasylol and hexadimethrine, **37,** 180
Anaphylatoxin, definition of the histaminic components of the bronchoconstrictor, and cardiovascular effects of, in the guinea-pig, **43,** 424P
——, release of a substance with prostaglandin-like activity induced by, in isolated perfused guinea-pig lungs, **46,** 544P
Anaphylatoxin activity, the nature of adrenergic mechanisms involved in, in the guinea-pig, **46,** 260
Anaphylaxis, activation of anaphylactic histamine release by calcium and strontium ions, **44,** 326P
——, acute systemic, in the calf, **47,** 504
——, ——, in the horse, **48,** 426
——, induced in isolated guinea-pig hearts by burimamide, **48,** 620
——, concentration of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in lung during, **38,** 369
——, egg albumen-induced, effect of taloximine on, comparison with aminophylline, in guinea-pig, **35,** 292
——, effect of blood sugar levels on, in mouse, guinea-pig and rabbit, **31,** 353
——, ——, in rat, **31,** 352
——, effects of calcium on dextran anaphylactoid oedema in the rat, **44,** 314
——, effect of phospholipids on histamine release, **44,** 327P
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity, in sensitized rats, **30,** 395
——, effect on respiratory and circulatory variables, paralysed and artificially ventilated guinea-pigs with vagi intact and with vagi cut, **39,** 729
——, histamine H_2-receptors modulate systemic, **49,** 364

Anaphylaxis *(cont.)*
——, humoral factors in broncho-constriction induced by, in guinea-pig, **30,** 283
——, in cattle, attempt to determine the nature of the mediators of, **42,** 423
——, in the guinea-pig isolated heart, **48,** 620
——, in guinea-pig isolated uterus, biologically active substance released in, comparison of effect with that of histamine, **34,** 528
——, ——, induction by egg albumin, and effect of depolarization on, **34,** 525
——, induced by acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, kinins and slow-reacting substance, effect of atropine, methysergide, mepyramine and meclofenamate respectively on, **30,** 288
——, induced by horse serum, egg albumen or bradykinin, and effect of ascorbic acid, mepyramine or acetylsalicylic acid, **27,** 251
——, inhibition by antihistamines and ascorbic acid, in rat, **27,** 249
——, of bovine pulmonary vein, pharmacology *in vitro,* **43,** 302
——, resistance of rats to carrageenan and to adjuvant-induced arthritis, **44,** 327P
——, response of histaminolytic activity of liver to, and effect of prednisolone on, in guinea-pig, **30,** 215
——, response to antibodies, **35,** 3
——, response to histidine decarboxylase inhibitors, in sensitized rats, **30,** 396
——, response to mepyramine and meclofenamate, and effect of decerebration and pithing on, **30,** 289
——, use of material released in, for rapid histamine assay, **38,** 247
——, vagus nerves role in, **39,** 724
Androstane-3-17-bisquaternary ammonium salts, stereoisomers of, neuromuscular blocking action of, and effect of edrophonium on, in monkey, **30,** 198
——, ——, ——, comparison with d-tubocurarine, gallamine and suxamethonium, and effect of edrophonium on, in cat, **30,** 196
Androsterone, inhibition of catecholamine uptake$_2$, isolated rat heart, **40,** 528
Aneurine, effect on antiviral activity of potassium benzylaminothiomethanesulphonate, in egg, **31,** 5
——, effect on antiviral activity of potassium benzylaminothiomethanesulphonate and 5-amino,1,2,3,4-thiatriazole, **31,** 21
Anemone, sea, catecholamines in, **36,** 182P
Angina drug, hexobendine, studies on, **37,** 272
——, new anti-anginal drug, amiodarone effect on heart muscle, **39,** 657
Angina pectoris, acute exercise test for preliminary evaluation of β-receptor blocking drugs in, **37,** 527
——, comparison of the symptomatic, electrocardiographic and haemodynamic effects of acute and long term β-blockade in, **43,** 470P
——, exercise tolerance in, comparison of the effects of propranolol and practocol, **40,** 147P
——, log dose-response curve to assess the effects of propranolol in, **41,** 408P
——, possible use of AH 5158 in treatment, **45,** 660
Angio-oedema, activation of arginine and tyrosine esterase in serum from patients with hereditary, **46,** 157
Angiotensin, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, action on human colon, **39,** 34, 35
——, action of sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102
——, acute pressor response to, noradrenaline role in, conscious cats, **40,** 884
Angiotensin *(cont.)*
——, analogues, relative activities, **26,** 446
——, and acetylcholine, colon responses to, atropine, hexamethonium, procaine and lidoflazine effects on, **39,** 36
——, auto-potentiation, **40,** 542P
——, bioassay of, **35,** 210, 211
——, cardiovascular reactivity to, in the intact hypertensive rat, **42,** 56
——, centrally administered, drinking in the cat induced by, **49,** 150P
——, cocaine and pronethalol, interaction on noradrenaline output during sympathetic nerve stimulation, isolated rabbit hearts, **39,** 392
——, diuresis, renal tubular flow dynamics during, rat, **39,** 357
——, effects of, compared with histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **26,** 446
——, effect of infusion on hepatic blood volume in the anaesthetized cat, **44,** 177
——, effect of prostaglandins E_1, E_2 and A_2 on, in the dog hindlimb, **46,** 395
——, effect on blood flow, in epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 573
——, effect on blood pressure, **40,** 614
——, ——, of pithed toads, **48,** 456
——, effects on calcium storage in aortic microsomes, **47,** 377
——, effects of clonidine on its central action, **44,** 779
——, effects on discharge frequency in fibres of cervical sympathetic nerve in cats and dogs, **41,** 675
——, effect on dog spleen smooth muscle, **32,** 424P
——, effect on extracellular fluid and cation movements, and the effect of α and β-adrenoceptor blockade, **41,** 302
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 111
——, effect on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 370
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 341
——, effect on noradrenaline biosynthesis (T), **40,** 565P
——, effect on pelvis muscle, **39,** 373
——, effect on pressor response to endogenous noradrenaline, in pithed rat, **35,** 355P
——, effect on rabbit portal veing preparations, **30,** 48
——, ——, on perfused chronically denervated or reserpinized cat spleen, **26,** 689
——, ——, on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from perfused cat spleen, **26,** 688
——, ——, on response to postganglionic nerve stimulation in perfused cat spleen, **26,** 686, 690
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbits, **34,** 572
——, effect on response of cat nictitating membrane to acetylcholine, **29,** 175
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations, to noradrenaline and transmural nerve stimulation, **31,** 44
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations, to adrenaline, **32,** 586
——, ——, to atropine, **32,** 587
——, ——, to ganglion blocking agents, **32,** 584
——, ——, to morphine, **32,** 585
——, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37,** 676
——, effect on urinary sodium excretion, in sodium-loaded rat, **32,** 440P
——, effect on urine flow in rat kidney, comparison with effect of noradrenaline, **33,** 209P
——, enhanced release of transmitter during sympathetic nerve stimulation in the presence of, **37,** 516P

Angiotensin *(cont.)*
——, enhancement of transmitter release by, during sympathetic nerve stimulation, **41,** 239
——, fate in tissues of, **35,** 228
——, hyposensitivity to, induced by morphine and related compounds, **39,** 791
——, induction of catecholamine release from adrenal gland by, comparison with other peptides and effect on response of assay tissue to adrenaline, in cat and dog, **30,** 656
——, induction of hypovolaemia by thirst-inducing doses of, **42,** 25
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P
——, intravenous, cardiovascular responses to, in pithed rat, **36,** 483
——, metabolic requirements of the contractile response of the guinea-pig ileum to, **45,** 150P
——, pressor responses inhibition with diethyldithiocarbamate, **37,** 517P
——, pressor response to, anti-angiotensin action of reserpine reversal effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, central components involved in, **41,** 177
——, ——, (±)-dopa and noradrenaline infusions after tranylcypromine effect on, **39,** 423
——, ——, (±)-dopa effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, α-methyldopa effect on, **39,** 424
——, ——, noradrenaline effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, reserpine effect on, **39,** 419
——, ——, syrosingopine effect on, **39,** 420
——, ——, tetrabenazine effect on, **39,** 420
——, ——, tranylcypromine effect on, **39,** 422
——, rat isolated colon as a specific assay organ for angiotensin, **46,** 89
——, release in blood of, **35,** 226
——, response of adrenal medullary secretion to, **35,** 219
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, in anaesthetized cat and dog, **31,** 439, 440
——, ——, effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat, **30,** 452
——, ——, in hypertensive dogs, **34,** 201P
——, response of guinea-pig ileum to, **32,** 583
——, ——, effect of bath sodium on, **31,** 230
——, ——, effect of blocking agents on, **31,** 233
——, ——, ——, influence of bath sodium, **31,** 238
——, ——, effect of tolazoline on, **30,** 208
——, ——, effect of trypsin hydrolysates of blood plasma on, **32,** 462
——, response of guinea-pig ileum and longitudinal smooth muscle to, **28,** 94
——, ——, effect of atropine on, and action of eserine, **28,** 96
——, ——, ——, ——, in presence of lidoflazine, **28,** 100
——, ——, effect of lidoflazine on, **28,** 98
——, response of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of tetrodotoxin, eserine and hyoscine on, **29,** 274
——, response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 85
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparation to, effect of halogenoalkylamines and ethanolamines on, **27,** 383
——, response of isolated perfused dog spleen to, effect of prostaglandins E on, **32,** 139
——, responses of the isolated perfused human spleen to, compared with those of dog spleen, **44,** 17
——, response of mammary gland and uterus to, in lactating rat, **31,** 544
——, response of perfused superior cervical ganglion to, compared with intact ganglion, **26,** 453
Angiotensin *(cont.)*
——, response of rabbit aortic strip to, effect of guanethidine and reserpine on, **30,** 456
——, response of rabbit ear artery preparations to, and effect on response to sympathetic stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, **34,** 501
——, ——, effect of guanethidine and phentolamine on, **34,** 505
——, ——, effect of perfusion rate and noradrenaline on, **34,** 503
——, ——, effect of sympathomimetic amines, 5-hydroxytryptamine and reserpine on, **34,** 504
——, response of rabbit vena cava preparations to, **32,** 88
——, ——, effect of phentolamine on, **32,** 93
——, response of rat isolated colon to, effect of lidoflazine on, **35,** 133
——, ——, ——, comparison with effect on response to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and barium ions, **35,** 135
——, ——, effect of papaverine on, **35,** 137
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, response of superior cervical ganglion to, effect of nicotine on, **26,** 451
——, ——, effect of preganglionic electrical stimulation on, **26,** 452
——, ——, in dog and rabbit, **26,** 456
——, ——, and suprarenal medulla to, in anaesthetized and spinal cat, **26,** 444
——, ——, ——, effect of morphine on, **26,** 449
——, selective inhibition of pressor responses to, in the pithed rat, by tetraethylthiuram disulphide and sodium diethyldithiocarbamate, **44,** 192
——, sensitivity of isolated smooth muscle to, **38,** 637
——, spleen vascular response to, **38,** 588
——, synthetic and native, response of blood pressure to, in rat, **34,** 625
——, ——, ——, effect of anti-angiotensin rabbit serum on, and influence of nephrectomy, **34,** 626
——, ——, ——, effect of hypertension on, **34,** 628
——, vasoconstrictor action of, effect of serotonin on, in perfused rabbit ear central artery, **28,** 264
Angiotensin I, conversion to angiotensin II, in isolated strips of arterial smooth muscle (T), **40,** 565P
——, effect on vascular resistance, **38,** 20, 23
——, inhibition of bradykininase activities, **47,** 799
Angiotensin, I and II, specific antagonists for the myotropic action of, on the isolated rat colon, **43,** 409
——, specific inhibitors for, **43,** 418P
Angiotensin I converting enzyme, inhibition by venom peptides, **43,** 252
Angiotensin II, angiotensin I conversion to, in isolated strips of arterial smooth muscle (T), **40,** 565P
——, degradation by plasmin, **45,** 60
——, effect on tubular volume and transit time during infusion, **39,** 365
——, effect on vascular resistance, **38,** 20, 23, 30
——, estimation of, blood concentrations in hypertensive rats, **46,** 573P
——, mechanism of extraction, in coronary and renal circulations (T), **40,** 565P
——, non-inhibition of bradykininase activities, **47,** 799
——, potentiation by, of noradrenaline-induced contractions of a rabbit isolated thoracic aorta, **48,** 338P
——, potentiation by blood of the vasoconstrictor effect of, on the rabbit ear artery, **42,** 493
——, receptors, possible existence of different types of, **40,** 541P
——, renal clearance of lissamine green during infusion of, **39,** 366
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643

Angiotensin II *(cont.)*
——, responses of mean arterial pressure to, contrasted in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
Angiotensin agonists, subsitution of 4-Tyr, 6-His or 7-Pro with L-Ala or with Gly and 1-amino-cyclopentane carboxylic acid, in analogues of angiotensin, **48,** 288
Angiotensin-II-amide, acceleration of catecholamine biosynthesis in sympathetically innervated tissues by, **46,** 289
Angiotensin amide, effect on cardiorespiratory and metabolic responses to autonomic blockade induced by trimetaphan camsylate plus atropine, **35,** 278
——, response of guinea-pig ileum to, and effect of atropine and mepyramine on, **35,** 182
——, response of hen rectal caecum to, and effect of atropine on, **35,** 183
——, response of rat isolated uterus to, effect of magnesium ions on, comparison with response to lypressin, **36,** 337
——, response of rat uterus to, **35,** 180
Angiotensin converting enzyme, in blood plasma, **33,** 208P
Angiotensin receptors, characterization of, in vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, **48,** 288
Anileridine, effect of on the uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47,** 808
Aniline, radioactive, clearance from canine gastric pouches for the measurement of gastric mucosal blood flow, **41,** 384P
^{14}C-Aniline, effects of prostaglandin E_2 on rat gastric mucosal blood flow determined by a clearance technique with, **44,** 331P
[^{14}C]-aniline clearance, measurement of mucosal blood flow using, **49,** 534
Aniline mustard. *See* NN-Di-2-chloroethyl-aminobenzene
Animal metabolism study unit, with 'fail safe' air supply, **39,** 238P
Anions, foreign, effect on suxamethonium blockade, isolated rat diaphragm, **38,** 518
Anococcygeus, rat, effect of immunosympathectomy and of 6-hydroxydopamine on the responses of, to nerve stimulation and to certain drugs, **47,** 261
——, ——, a new densely innervated smooth muscle preparation, **43,** 430P
——, ——, a new smooth muscle preparation, and its response to nerve stimulation and various drugs, **45,** 404
——, ——, preparation *in vitro* and *in vivo,* **49,** 188P
Anorectic effect, of dexamphetamine, **33,** 515
Anorexia, central stimulant action of fenfluramine in the rat, **44,** 342P
——, effects of amphetamine on the turnover rate of brain catecholamines and motor activity, **44,** 742
Anorexic agent, potential risk of disturbance to the central nervous system caused by using fenfluoramine as, **41,** 57
Anorexigenic action, tolerance pattern with amphetamine, **49,** 658
Anoxia, effect of age, species and adrenaline on recovery from, isolated atria, **39,** 309
——, effect of hexobendine on response of isolated rabbit atria to, **37,** 278
——, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 280
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to vasopressin, histamine and methacholine, **28,** 200
——, effects on electrical and mechanical activity, metabolism and ion movements in guinea-pig ventricular muscle compared with those of 2,4,dinitrophenol, **44,** 711
Anoxia *(cont.)*
——, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
——, of incubation medium, effect on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig intestine of, **29,** 162
——, ——, effect on ventricular noradrenaline retention, **29,** 313
——, response of adrenal medullary secretion to, **35,** 219
——, response of noradrenaline retention to, and effect of perfusion rate on, in cat perfused heart, **26,** 428
——, specific antagonism to direct and indirect action of, **28,** 93
Antagonists, use in bioassay, **35,** 210
Antazoline, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and on action of acetylcholine, **27,** 334
——, ——, and on action of histamine, **27,** 337
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 208
——, effect on response of rabbit vena cava preparations, to histamine, **32,** 91
——, ——, to noradrenaline, **32,** 92
——, effect on response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **27,** 335
Anthelmintic pyrantel, pharmacology of, **38,** 332
Anthelmintics, some pharmacological properties of piperazine, **44,** 169
Antiacetylcholines, effect on mammalian muscarinic receptors, compared with *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 662
——, effect on motor response of *Schistosoma mansoni* and response to cholinomimetic agents, **26,** 659
Anti-adrenaline agents, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, and to noradrenaline, **32,** 231
——, effect of, on response of vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, **27,** 72
Anti-aldosterone compounds, effect on isoprenaline-induced myocardial necrosis, in rat, **35,** 559
Anti-anginal drug, studies on hexobendine as, **37,** 272
Anti-angiotensin serum, rabbit, effect on pressor response to angiotensin, vasopressin and noradrenaline, and influence of nephrectomy, **34,** 626
Antiarrhythmia, nature of the calcium dependent potassium leak induced by (+)-propranolol, and its possible relevance to the drug's antiarrhythmic effect, **44,** 271
Anti-arrhythmic, actions of I.C.I. 50172 and (−)-propranolol, and effects on intracellular cardiac action potentials and other features of cardiac function, **37,** 391
Antiarrhythmic agent, screening method for, rat, **39,** 229P
Antiarrhythmic drugs, inotropic actions of lignocaine and phenytoin, **43,** 483
Anti-Arvin serum, effect on Arvin stimulant action, reticulo-endothelial system carbon uptake, **40,** 39
Antibacterial activity, of dihydro-1,3-oxazine derivatives condensed with aromatic rings in positions 5, 6, **43,** 649
Antibacterial agents, distribution between plasma and lymph, dog, **39,** 439
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in fundic and pyloric rat stomach extracts, **33,** 180
——, response to, effect of intracellular water space and membrane permeability on, **34,** 671P
Antibacterial properties, 1,4-naphthoquinones, studies on, **40,** 871
Antibiotic, new, Cephalexin human studies of absorption and excretion of, **37,** 738
Antibiotics, comparison of effects on renal function, **37,** 282

Antibiotics *(cont.)*
——, comparison of human serum, parotid and mixed saliva levels of phenoxymethyl-penicillin, ampicillin, cloxacillin and cephalexin, **43,** 242
——, effect of tetracyclines and 4-epiderivatives on the isolated dog ureter, **44,** 788
——, inhibition of clearance of organic dyes by a polypeptide antifungal antibiotic, Saramycetin, **41,** 140
——, interaction of albumin and fusidic acid, **43,** 151
Antibodies, insulin, effects of various drugs on, **42,** 66
Anticancer agents, effects of, on insulin antibody titres, **42,** 66
Anticancer drugs, teratology of (T), **40,** 603P
Anticholinergic, activities of BRL 1288 a new anti-Parkinson drug, **37,** 501P
——, and antihistaminic properties, drugs with, correlation parameters between, **39,** 220P
Anticholinergic agents, effect on behaviour response to reserpine, in rat, **34,** 217P
——, interaction with α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine and (+)-amphetamine, **45,** 170P
——, peripheral and central responses to, effect of triflupromazine on, in cat, **35,** 364P
Anticholinergics, effect on response of isolated frog heart to acetylcholine, **30,** 532
——, effect on response of isolated frog rectus to acetylcholine, **30,** 534
——, effect on response of isolated rat and guinea-pig ilea to furtrethonium, **30,** 534
Anticholinesterase compounds, effects of, **46,** 574P
Anticholinesterases, activity at adrenergic nerve endings, potentiation by neostigmine of constrictor responses of the rabbit ear arteries is not due to, **45,** 153P
——, and hyoscine, effect on cholinergic transmission to smooth muscle cells of the avian gizzard, **37,** 585
——, effect of hemicholinium-3 on the contractile effects of acetylcholine and tetramethylammonium on the isolated taenia of the guinea-pig caecum, in the presence of, **42,** 43
——, effect on blood pressure, compared with galantamine, **26,** 297
——, effect on extracellular slow potentials of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, and influence of nicotine, **34,** 183, 184
——, effect on intracellular slow potentials of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, **34,** 185, 186
——, effect on lacrimal secretion response to lacrimal nerve stimulation, **29,** 3
——, effect on leech muscle of, and on its response to acetylcholine, **32,** 148
——, effect on mammalian skeletal muscle, **36,** 172P
——, effect on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni.* **26,** 657
——, effect of, on primary and secondary contractions of intestinal smooth muscle, **41,** 213
——, effect on response of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia to tetanic stimulation, **34,** 179, 180
——, effects on response of isolated guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to pre- and post-ganglionic stimulation, **27,** 145
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 235
——, effect on response of thalamic neurones to cholinomimetic agents, in cat, **32,** 655
——, effect on responses to electrical stimulation, portal vein, **39,** 485
——, effect on sympathetically stimulated heart beat, **28,** 273
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 108
Anticholinesterases *(cont.)*
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 147
——, further studies on the interaction between acetylcholine antagonists and on cat soleus muscle, **48,** 361P
——, neuromuscular response to, effect of bicyclic dicholine esters on, **34,** 60
——, poisoning by, atropine sulphate absorption in humans following intramuscular injection of a mixture of the oxime P2S and atropine, **42,** 645P
——, some pharmacological properties of RX 67668, **46,** 568P
Anticoagulants, effect on response of oxygen uptake of cardiac muscle to streptolysin O, **32,** 449
——, toxicity of, **26,** 423
Anticonvulsant action, of cinnamohydroxamic acid, in mouse, **26,** 47
Anticonvulsant activity of diazepam, 38, 455P
——, effect of species variation of metabolism on, in mouse and rat, **34,** 667P
Anticonvulsant agent, new, Kö 1173, effect on cardiac arrhythmias, and comparison with phenytoin and procainamide, **39,** 183P
Anticonvulsant drugs, and vitamin D, interaction between, **40,** 593P
——, the effect of some, on leptazol and bicuculline induced acetylcholine efflux from rat cerebral cortex, **47,** 652P
Anticonvulsant, effect of acetazolamide on the sodium gradient and xylose uptake of cerebral cortex slices, **42,** 642P
——, effect of drugs used in status-epilepticus on the potassium fluxes of cerebrospinal fluid in the conscious dog, **43,** 448P
——, effect of Kö 1173 on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **45,** 561
——, method of studying properties in man, **41,** 429P
——, mode of action of a new antidysrhythmic drug, Kö 1173, **44,** 1
——, physiological disposition of ^{14}C-methsuximide in the rat, **45,** 48
Antidepressants, effect on activity, in mouse, **26,** 253
——, effect on central action of noradrenaline, in mouse, **32,** 418P
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia in mouse, **34,** 372
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradrenaline, **34,** 159
——, ——, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, ——, in mouse, **36,** 87
——, ——, ——, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, effect on reserpine-induced emesis, in pigeon, **34,** 249
——, fenazoxine, studies on peripheral pharmacology of, **37,** 69
——, imipramine mode of action as, man (T), **39,** 221P
——, inability to reverse reserpine-induced hypothermia in adrenalectomized mice, **44,** 353P
——, tricyclic, effect of, on monoamine responses of single cortical neurones, **41,** 394P
——, ——, quantitative study of anticholinergic action on rat isolated fundal strip, **45,** 519
Antidepressive agents, tricyclic and monoamine oxidase inhibitor, interactions between catecholamines and, in man, **43,** 472P
Antidiuretic activity, of blood, response to carbachol and to hypertonic sodium chloride solution, **33,** 322

Antidiuretic activity, of blood, *(contd.)*
——, ——, response to experimental haemorrhage, and to acetylcholine, in heparinized and atropinized rat, **33,** 321
——, ——, ——, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, effect of drugs on, **33,** 331, 334
——, ——, response to promethazine, effect of chlorpromazine on, **33,** 335
——, ——, ——, ethopropazine, trimeprazine and chlorpromazine, **33,** 334
——, ——, response to vagal stimulation and to calcium chloride, **33,** 323
——, of blood plasma, response to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation, calcium chloride and sodium chloride, **33,** 324
——, of oxytocin analogues, in rat, **26,** 619
Antidiuretic agents, structure and hyperglycaemic activity of, **34,** 676P
——, tricyclic, effect on behavioural response to apomorphine, in mouse, **34,** 219P
Antidiuretic hormone (ADH), abolition of effect of, by phospholipase C on epithelia, **47,** 778
——, -amiloride, interaction specificity, **38,** 713
——, and theophylline, capacitance changes in frog skin caused by, **37,** 314
——, central cholinergic and adrenergic mechanisms in the release of, **44,** 617
——, effect of SC 14266 on short-circuit current in presence and absence of, **38,** 714
——, effect on oxygen consumption rate, frog skin immersed in Ringer solution or in Ringer solution containing various concentrations of amiloride, **38,** 715
——, effect on sodium transport, **32,** 411P
——, increased concentrations of cyclic AMP without a physiological response after, **43,** 881
——, influence on effect of sodium isethionate and theophylline on electrical properties of frog skin, **36,** 99
——, inhibition of action by lithium ions, in the rat kidney and toad bladder, **44,** 223
——, interaction of amiloride with, frog skin, **38,** 708
——, location of effect on cell membranes of frog skin, **35,** 44
——, microinjection study of the role of adrenergic transmission in the control of the secretion of, **43,** 444P
——, nicotine- and saline-induced release of, effect of pempidine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **36,** 197P
——, response of frog skin resistance, capacitance and conductance to, **35,** 34
——, ——, comparison of pure with commercial preparations, **35,** 39
——, ——, effect of replacement of chloride by isethionate on, **35,** 40
——, ——, effect of replacement of sodium by choline on, **35,** 43
——, response of urinary excretion to, in rat, **34,** 438
Antidiuretic response, mechanism of histamine-induced, **47,** 700
Antidromic activity, response to cobra neurotoxin and dimethyltubocurarine, with neostigmine, in rat phrentic nerve preparation. **28,** 177
Anti-emetics, a class experiment to investigate the effects of, **40,** 601P
——, use of post-operative vomiting as a means of evaluating, **40,** 568P
Antifibrillatory agents, comparison of lignocaine, quinidine, propranolol and procainimide as, **40,** 149P
——, effect on contractile response of guinea-pig isolated left auricles to electrical stimulation, and on release of rubidium, **35,** 105, 107, 108
Antifibrillatory effect, on response to electrical stimulus, of pronethalol and propranolol, in guinea-pig atrium, **26,** 6
Antifungal properties, 1,4-naphthoquinones, studies on, **40,** 871
Antigastrin. *See* 2-Phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide
Antigastrin, response of histidine decarboxylase activity to, in rat stomach, **32,** 428P
Antigen, effect of, injected, on circulatory response in systemic anaphylaxis, **47,** 504
——, -induced histamine release, inhibition by isoprenaline, **39,** 213P
——, release of dopamine from bovine lung by, **42,** 423
Antigens, introduction by experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infections, in cow, **32,** 498
Antihistamine activity, of oak gall extracts, **27,** 697
Antihistamines, effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 305
——, effect on catabolism of histamine in various tissues of rats and mice, **43,** 349
——, effect on emetic response to intracerebroventricular histamine and to copper sulphate, in dog, **34,** 510
——, effect on response of blood pressure to morphine, in cat, **26,** 199
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparation, to chymotrypsin, **27,** 126
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 208
Antihistaminic and anticholinergic properties, drugs with, correlation parameters between, **39,** 220P
Antihistaminics, inhibition of the Schultz-Dale reaction in bovine pulmonary vein, **43,** 302
Anti-hypertensive agents, peripheral cardiovascular effects of, **46,** 508
Anti-inflammatory activity, of 4-(-*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in guinea-pig and rat, **33,** 399
——, ——, effect of adrenalectomy on, in rat, **33,** 400
——, of fenclozic acid, on adjuvant-induced arthritis, comparison with phenylbutazone, in rat, **35,** 490, 491
——, ——, on carrageenin-induced oedema, comparison with phenylbutazone, in rat, **35,** 493
——, of hexadimethrine, in adrenalectomized rat, **26,** 354
——, ——, in mecamylamine-treated rat, **26,** 355
——, of polyester-sponge induced exudate, effect of dialysis on, **26,** 377
——, ——, effect of freeze-drying on, **26,** 376
——, ——, in intact and adrenalectomized rat, **26,** 372
——, of polyester sponge-induced inflammatory exudate, effect of temperature, ammonium sulphate precipitation and pronase on, and chromatographic purification of active factor in, **35,** 549
——, ——, in carrageenin-induced oedema, in rat, **35,** 546
——, ——, ——, comparison with effect of serum, and influence of dialysis, **35,** 547
——, of steroid alkaloid glycoside, tomatine, **37,** 748
——, test for, effect on catecholamine excretion, in mouse, **35,** 378P
Anti-inflammatory agents, activity of clofazimine in the rat, **45,** 676
——, antagonism of release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance from rabbit spleen, **45,** 37
——, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on the binding of calcium to cellular membranes in tissues, **48,** 496
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79

Anti-inflammatory agents *(cont.)*
——, effect on the changes in local lymph after thermal injury, **45,** 644
——, effect on constrictor response of guinea-pig tissues to adrenaline, noradrenaline, histamine and bradykinin, **31,** 488
——, effects of indomethacin on calcium, sodium, potassium and magnesium fluxes in various tissues of the guinea-pig, **45,** 651
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
——, non-steroidal, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity, in bacterial enzyme, **33,** 196
——, ——, ——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach and rat foetal extracts, **32,** 194
——, test for, on chorio-allantoic membrane, in chick embryo, **29,** 378
Anti-inflammatory component, of inflammation exudate, of irritancy from, **44,** 317
Anti-inflammatory drugs, delayed manifestation of ultraviolet reaction in the guinea-pig caused by, **47,** 240
——, factors influencing the inhibitory action of, on carrageenin induced oedema, **41,** 132
——, release of rabbit aorta contracting substance from chopped lung and its antagonism by, **40,** 581P
Anti-inflammatory factor, of inflammatory exudate, chromatographic separation of, **35,** 549
Antileprotic action, of dapsone and di(*p*-aminophenyl)-sulphoxide, **26,** 216
Antilymphocyte serum, anti-inflammatory properties (T), **40,** 173P
——, effect on tumour cell spontaneous dissemination (T), **40,** 603P
Antimalaria, compounds study, *in vitro,* **39,** 237P
——, effect of sulphonamides,. potentation by folic reductase inhibitors (T), **39,** 267P
Antimicrobal agent, anti-inflammatory activity of clofazimine in the rat, **45,** 676
Antimonials, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 341
Antimony dextran glycoside (RL-712), pharmacokinetic and toxicological studies of, **46,** 281
Antimony potassium tartrate, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 341
——, uptake by mouse liver slices, **37,** 476
Antimuscarinic agents, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations, **33,** 370
Anti-nociception, opioid and muscarinic, **37,** 504P
Antinociceptive activity, comparison of physostigmine, oxotremorine and morphine in the mouse, **43,** 706
Antinociceptive effects, of cannabinoids, **49,** 588
Anti-Parkinson drugs, effect of, on catelepsy induced by α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine in rats pretreated with intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine, **47,** 658P
——, effects of, on cortical neurones, **47,** 465
——, new, BRL 1288, some anticholinergic activities of, **37,** 501P
Anti-proliferative agents, local graft versus host reaction in the rat as a means of detecting, **49,** 293
Anti-proteases, effect on release of bradykinin-like substance, during heating of rat paws, **40,** 294
Antipyresis, induced by salicylates, influence of the duration of experimental fever on, **41,** 344
Antipyretic activity, assay of, intracerebral pyretogenins in, in mouse, **34,** 228P
——, of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rat, **33,** 402
——, of fenclozic acid, in rat, **35,** 495
Antipyretics, analgesic, effect on response of guinea-pig lung to bradykinin, **27,** 196
——, assay of, in mouse, **34,** 151
——, effect of, on prostaglandin activity in cerebrospinal fluid of unanaesthetized cats, **46,** 550P
Antipyrine, immediate decrease by hydrocortisone of the plasma half-life of, **47,** 434
——, increased half-life in women taking oral contraceptives (T), **40,** 580P
Anti-rheumatic agents, effect on histamine release by sensitized rat mast cells, **34,** 196P
Antiserum, to nerve growth factor, development and potentialities (T), **39,** 258P
Antisympathomimetic effect, on response to butyrylcholine, tryamine and noradrenaline, of pronethalol and propranolol, in guinea-pig atrium, **26,** 3
Anti-α-toxin, staphylococcal, effect on response of blood pressure to staphylococcal α-toxin, in adrenalectomized and vagotomized cat, **26,** 582
——, ——, effect on response of heart beat to staphylococcal α-toxin, in perfused cat and rabbit heart, **26,** 586
Antitussive test, guinea-pigs, **39,** 225P
Antiviral action, of neuraminidase inhibitors, **27,** 422
Antiviral agents, 31, 1, 210
Antrum, gastric activity in, comparison between, carnivores, herbivores and omnivores, **41,** 629
Anxiety, effect of oxypertine in baboons, **44,** 348P
Anxiety, anti- drugs, method for detection of, using baboons, **38,** 460
AO 25. *See* 3-Methyl-7-chloro-1,2,4-benzo-thiadiazine-1, 1-dioxide
Aorta, rat, effect of ageing on β-adrenoceptor activity of, **42,** 311
——, ——, isolated uptake and release of calcium by, and effect of amethocaine on, **34,** 423
——, ——, ——, effect of cinchocaine, indomethacin and desipramine on, **34,** 424
Aorta contracting substance, in rabbits, generation of from arachidonic acid, by a microsomal enzyme preparation which also generates prostaglandins, **46,** 449
Aortic aneurism, induced by β-aminoproionitrile, use of sotalol for protection of turkeys against, **45,** 385
Aortic endothelium, autoradiographical studies of, guinea-pig (T), **40,** 602P
Aortic flow, and pressure mean, effect of dopamine on dog, **37,** 621
——, phasic, integration and differentiation of, and continuous recording of peripheral vascular resistance, **39,** 232P
Aortic smooth muscle, reactivity and electrophysiology in normotensive rats, spontaneously hypertensive rats and rats made hypertensive with desoxycorticosterone plus salt, **43,** 868
Aortic strip, rabbit, response to catecholamines and other drugs, effect of guanethidine and reserpine on, **30,** 455
——, ——, response to sympathomimetic amines and 5-hydroxytryptamine, and effect of phentolamine on, **32,** 275
——, ——, ——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **32,** 275
——, relaxation of adrenaline and phenylephrine contracted, in oil, **36,** 589
Apomorphine, behavioural response to, effect of tricyclic antidepressants on, in mouse, **34,** 219P
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
——, effect of on uptake of 5-HT, **47,** 808
——, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229

Appetite, control, and the ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus (T), **39,** 255P
Aprotinin, inhibitory effects on kallikrein and kininases in blood, **42,** 558
AQ 110, comparison of cardiovascular actions with those of isoprenaline and salbutamol, **38,** 416
Aqueous humour, protein content, effect of prostaglandin E_2 reduced by stabilization of blood-aqueous barrier by polyphloretin phosphate on, **37,** 164
Arabinose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
Arabinosyl cytosine, effect on immune reaction to leukaemia, in mouse, **34,** 674P
Arachidonic acid, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, effect on release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance from rabbit spleen, **45,** 37
——, generation from, rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCA) by a microsomal enzyme preparation which also generates prostaglandins, **46,** 449
Arecaidine, and dihydroarecaidine, tertiary and quaternary esters of, effect on guinea-pig isolated ileum, **27,** 185
——, and esters of, affinity and intrinsic activity of, **27,** 187
——, esters of, effect of atropine on response to, **27,** 191
——, ——, effect of hydrogenation on response to, **27,** 188
Arecoline, effect on afterdischarges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43,** 696
——, effect on behavioural response to reserpine in rats, **34,** 218P
——, effect on conditioned avoidance reflex, in mouse, **34,** 685P
——, effect on guinea-pig ileum, compared with acetylcholine and dimethylaminoethyl acetate, **27,** 186
——, effect on mammalian muscarinic receptors, **26,** 662
——, effect on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 658
——, effects on responses to periarterial nerve stimulation, **38,** 764
——, effect on thalamic neurones, in cat, **32,** 653
——, modification of the vascular response to isoprenaline, **42,** 254
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 366
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
Arginine, binding of H-2(2-bromo ethyl)-N-ethyl-N^1-naphthylmethylamine HBr to, in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **42,** 428
L-Arginine, effect of admixture on action of halogenoalkylamines on response to peptides, **27,** 383
Argine-vasopressin. *See* Argipressin
Arginine vasopressin, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38,** 639
Argipressin, effect on blood pressure, in dibernamine treated or pithed rats, **30,** 499
——, response of rat isolated uterus to, effect of magnesium ions on, **36,** 335
Arrhythmia, antiarrhymic agent, screening method for, **39,** 229P
——, cardiac, effect of Kö 1173, a new anti-convulsant agent, **45,** 561
——, ——, effects of lignocaine and propranolol on, **42,** 1
——, ——, effects of microinjection of ouabain into the hypothalamus in cats, **45,** 197
——, ——, possible use of AH 5158 in treatment, **45,** 660
——, daunomycin-induced, surgical procedures effects on, **39,** 505
——, ——, sympathetic nervous system role in, **39,** 501
Arrhythmia *(cont.)*
——, experimental, observations on participation of adrenergic mechanisms in, **44,** 109
——, ventricular, antiarrhythmic effect of glucagon after coronary artery occlusion in the anaesthetized dog, **43,** 279
——, ——, catecholamine-induced, effect of pronethalol on, **28,** 47
——, ——, ——, effect of reserpine on, in anaesthetized and reserpinized cats, **28,** 44
——, ——, (+)-propranolol, (±)-, (+)-, and (−)-alprenolol effects on, **39,** 809
Arrhythmias, experimental cardiac, effect of physostigmine in dogs, **44,** 397
——, ouabain-induced, protection against with bretylium tosylate, rabbit, **37,** 386
——, prevention by pretreatment with bretylium, rabbit, **37,** 387
Arsenamide, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 340
Arsenicals, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 340
Arterial baroreceptor reflex, effect of catecholamines on, **35,** 219
Arterial flow, femoral, effects of glucagon on, **38,** 738
——, hepatic, effects of glucagon on, **38,** 738
——, renal, of glucagon on, **38,** 738
——, superior mesenteric, effects of glucagon on, **38,** 737
Arterial preparations, rabbit, response to morphine, pethidine and nalorphine, and effect of atropine, pentolinium, phentolamine, propranolol and mepyramine on, **34,** 208P
Arterial pressures, effect of β-adrenoceptor blockade on, dog, **37,** 342
——, responses of mean, to pressor agents and diuretics in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
Arterioles, cat isolated pancreas, localization of phenoxybenzamine in, **34,** 699P
Artery, chicken isolated anterior mesenteric, longitudinal muscle of, response to barium chloride, effect of nicotine on, and influence of ganglion and β-receptor blocking agents, **35,** 116
——, ——, ——, response to catecholamines, and physostigmine, and effect of hyoscine on, **35,** 113
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of catecholamines on, **35,** 113
——, central, rabbit ear, response to periarterial nerve stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, **28,** 340
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of cocaine, reserpine and sympathetic denervation on, **28,** 341
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of noradrenaline pretreatment on, in normal, reserpinized and denervated arteries, **28,** 344
——, depolarized, rabbit, blockade or reversal of contraction induced by calcium and adrenaline in, **36,** 549
——, dog mesenteric, response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 444
——, ear, sympathetic nerve stimulation in, McN-A-343 effect on responses induced by, **40,** 158P
——, effects of cholinomimetic drugs on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation and noradrenaline, rabbit ear, **38,** 759
——, human isolated, response to noradrenaline, and effect of thymoxamine on, **35,** 128
——, isolated central rabbit ear, response to neural and drug stimulation, and effect of tetrodotoxin on, **32,** 99
——, ——, uptake of noradrenaline by, **32,** 169

Artery *(cont.)*
——, rabbit central ear, response to sympathetic stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, effect of calcium ion concentration on, **29,** 322
——, rabbit ear preparations, response to angiotensin, comparison with response to noradrenaline, **34,** 501
——, ——, ——, effect of perfusion rate and noradrenaline on, **34,** 503
——, ——, ——, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, **34,** 504
——, ——, response to sympathetic stimulation, noradrenaline and angiotensin, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **34,** 504
——, ——, ——, noradrenaline and tyramine, effect of angiotensin on, **34,** 501
——, rabbit isolated aortic, response to N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine, **35,** 443
——, ——, response to methoxamine, effect of cocaine on, **35,** 434
——, ——, response to methoxamine and histamine, **35,** 449
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, adrenaline and phenylephrine, effect of cocaine on, **35,** 430
——, ——, ——, effect of N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine, comparison with effect of cocaine, **35,** 444, 447
——, ——, ——, ——, influence of enzyme inhibition on, **35,** 446
——, ——, ——, effect of iproniazid, tropolone and cocaine on, influence of reserpine, **35,** 399, 401
——, ——, ——, and adrenaline, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 86
——, ——, ——, and angiotensin, effect of N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine on, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 443
——, ——, ——, and phenylephrine, effect of procaine on, **35,** 433
——, ——, ——, and tyramine, effect of cocaine on, influence of cold storage, **35,** 431
——, ——, response to phenylephrine, effect of iproniazid and cocaine on, influence of reserpine, **35,** 398
——, ——, ——, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine, effect of cocaine on, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 432
——, ——, response to sympathomimetic amines, effect of reserpine on, **35,** 396
——, ——, response to tyramine, effect of N-cyclohexamethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloropethylamine on, and influence of iproniazid and tropolone, **35,** 448
——, rabbit isolated ear, response to sympathetic stimulation, effect of guanethidine on, and action of dexamphetamine and cocaine, **35,** 566
——, rat anterior mesenteric, response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine and bradykinin, and effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, **31,** 486
——, rat isolated depolarized mesenteric, response to adrenaline, effect of indomethacin and other drugs on, and influence of calcium, **34,** 421
——, ——, response to barium, and effect of calcium and various antagonists on, **34,** 422
——, ——, response to calcium, and effect of indomethacin and other drugs on, **34,** 419
——, rat isolated mesenteric, vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, effect of variation of perfusion solution on, **36,** 209P
Arthritis, adjuvant, azathioprine and phenylbutazone effect on, **40,** 167P
Arthritis *(cont.)*
——, adjuvant-induced, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rat, **33,** 400
——, ——, ——, resistance of dextran-resistant rats to, **44,** 327P
——, blood changes in experimental, in rats, **49,** 685
——, mycoplasma, effect of salicylates on blood changes in rat, **47,** 272
——, rheumatoid, quantitative infrared studies of inflammation in, **39,** 251P
Arvin, effect on reticuloendothelial activity, **40,** 37
——, effect in reticuloendothelial system blocked animals, **40,** 39
——, stimulant action on reticuloendothelial activity, anti-Arvin serum effect on, **40,** 39
Arylamininoureas, predictions of the antimalarial activity of, **48,** 650
Ascaris lumbricoides var. *suum,* pharmacology of the cholinoceptor in muscle preparations, **37,** 251
Ascites fluid, malignant, pharmacologically active substances in, **40,** 595P
Ascorbic acid, adrenal, effect of various stressors on, in histamine-depleted rat, **27,** 178
——, ——, effect of corticosterone and stress on, in rat, **30,** 388
——, ——, in rat, after prolonged treatment with cortisol, **36,** 492
——, and mepyramine mixture, protection from anaphylactic shock, rat, **37,** 180
——, concentrations, relationship with cortisol production during scurvy development, guinea-pig, **40,** 548P
——, deficiency, pituitary-adrenocortical activity in, guinea-pig, **39,** 193P; **40,** 740
——, effect of betamethasone on adrenocorticotrophic activity in guinea-pigs deficient in, **42,** 595
——, effects of emetine on metabolism, **44,** 810
——, effect on adrenal weight, guinea-pig, **40,** 742
——, effect on anaphylaxis, in rat, **27,** 251
——, effect on angiotensin pressor responses in the pithed rat, **44,** 192
——, effect on bronchospasm induced by histamine, bradykinin, 5-hydroxytryptamine or acetylcholine, and action of reserpine or adrenalectomy, in guinea-pig, **31,** 270
——, ——, on plasma bradykinin, bradykininogen, kinin-forming enzyme and kininase, **27,** 254
——, effect on histidine decarboxylation, **33,** 475
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig ileum to acetylcholine, histamine or 5-hydroxytryptamine, **31,** 271
——, ——, plus transmural stimulation, **31,** 272
——, ——, on serum kallikrein activity, in guinea-pig, **27,** 108
——, growth maintaining activity and intestinal absorption of, **40,** 171P
——, in tissue, role of iron in metabolism, **45,** 136P
——, leucocyte, and plasma iron, relationship between, **40,** 566P
——, metabolic availability in female guinea-pigs, **42,** 637P
——, mobilization of, by fenfluramine, **48,** 326P
——, spasmogenic response to, effect of atropine, mepyramine, and 2-bromolysergic acid on, **31,** 272
——, stored in leucocytes, origin of, **40,** 169P
Aspartate, binding of H-(2-bromo ethyl)-N-ethyl-N[1]-naphthylmethylamine HBr to, in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **42,** 428
——, electrically stimulated release from rat isolated brain of, **36,** 201P

L-aspartate, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
——, multiplicity of transport systems for, in the retina, **49,** 172P
Aspirin, comparison of the effects of adenosine, imipramine, desmethylimipramine and, on the aggregation of hamster platelets *in vivo* and *in vitro,* **43,** 580
——, effect of caffeine on the antipyretic action of, administered during endotoxin induced fever, **46,** 548P
——, effect on bolus injection of endotoxin in cats, **48,** 555
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect on kallikrein-induced kinin release from bovine kininogen, **28,** 216
——, effect, on normal human blood platelet aggregation induced *in vitro* by adenosine diphosphate, **36,** 442
——, factors influencing the inhibitory activity of, on carrageenin induced oedema, **41,** 132
——, inhibition of functional vasodilatation and prostaglandin formation in rabbit adipose tissue, by, **47,** 305
——, mesenteric vasoconstriction in cats pretreated with, after endotoxin administration, **43,** 259
——, sedative properties of, **37,** 455
——, some observations on blood level data following oral administration of, as tablets and capsules, **48,** 336P
——, suppression of ultraviolet reaction, **47,** 240
Aspirin-like drugs, effect on release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance from rabbit spleen, **45,** 37
——, experiments to prove that analgesic action depends on the inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis, **47,** 629P
——, prostaglandins and the mechanism of analgesia produced by, **49,** 86
Assay, for oxytocin in blood, **38,** 444P
——, gastrin, using the perfused rat stomach, **38,** 202
——, histamine, rapid, **38,** 241
——, parallel line, dose adjustment in, **28,** 84
Asthma, inhibition by dexamethasone and di-sodium cromoglycate of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction in the rat, **46,** 56
——, metabolic formation of 3-methoxyisoprenaline from isoprenaline aerosol sprays, importance in, **41,** 113
——, pharmacokinetics of inhaled salbutamol in asthmatic patients, **43,** 466P
——, resistance to β-adrenoceptor stimulants as a possible explanation for the rise in deaths, **43,** 389
Ataxia, induced by phenothiazines, in rat, **30,** 260
ATP, exogenously applied, comparison of the excitatory and inhibitory effects of non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic nerve stimulation and, on a variety of smooth muscle preparations from different vertebrate species, **46,** 234
[^{3}H]-ATP, converted from [^{3}H]-adenosine, **49,** 642
Atractyloside, effect on oxidative phosphorylation in digitonin particles of rat liver mitochondria, **39,** 672P
Atria, isolated rabbit, effect of hexobendine on response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **37,** 279
——, ——, effect of hexobendine on response to anoxia, **37,** 278
Atrial flutter, poststimulatory, effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents in the dog, with observations on the participation of adrenergic mechanisms in this experimental arrhythmia, **44,** 109
Atrial pacemaker activity, measured simultaneously with ventricular, **47,** 843
Atrial pressure, left, effect of dopamine on, dog, **37,** 621
Atrioventricular block, produced by jugular vein insertion, **46,** 581P
Atrioventricular node, response to adrenaline and isoprenaline, effect of propranolol on, **26,** 476, 478
——, spontaneous activity of, and response to isoprenaline, in dog, **26,** 475
——, ——, and response to propranolol, **26,** 476
Atrium, atropinized rabbit, response to histamine, effect of desensitization on, **32,** 73
——, ——, response to histamine and nicotine, effect of β-blocking agents on, **32,** 70
——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, **32,** 69
——, ——, response to histamine and noradrenaline, effect of pyribenzamine, aminophylline and carbachol on, **32,** 71
——, cat, response to acetylcholine and vagal stimulation, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, and action of propranolol, **31,** 444
——, guinea-pig isolated, electrically driven, response to digitoxigenin, **34,** 614
——, ——, ——, uptake and release of digitoxigenin by, **34,** 616
——, ——, exchange of tissue-bound with exogenous glycosides in, **32,** 601
——, ——, exchange of tissue-bound with organ bath digitoxigenin, and effect of digitoxin on, **34,** 618, 619
——, ——, response to adrenaline, effect of (±)-(isopropylamino)-3-(*o*-phenoxy-phenoxy)-2-propanol, propranolol and (±)-2-isopropylamino-1-(*p*-nitrophenyl) ethanol on, **35,** 483
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of propranolol isomers on, **34,** 47
——, ——, response to neural and drug stimulation, and effect of tetrodotoxin on, **32,** 99
——, ——, response to salbutamol, isoprenaline and orciprenaline, **35,** 148
——, ——, spontaneous activity and response to stimulation and various agonists of, **36,** 280
——, ——, uptake of cardenolides by, in circulating whole blood, **36,** 281
——, ——, uptake of and response to ouabain and digitoxin, **32,** 599
——, intracellular potentials of, effect of bretylium on, and comparison with anti-arrhythmic agents, **35,** 352P
——, isolated rabbit, response to adrenaline and phenylephrine, and effect of propranolol, phentolamine and cocaine on, **30,** 607
——, ——, response to catecholamines, effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 454
——, ——, response to isoprenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of propranolol and cocaine on, **30,** 605
——, isolated rabbit, response to nerve stimulation, effect of cocaine on, **32,** 477
——, ——, ——, effect of desipramine on, **32,** 474
——, ——, ——, effect of procaine on, **32,** 479
——, ——, response to noradrenaline and tyramine, effect of desipramine on, **32,** 477
——, ——, spontaneous beat of, and response to nerve stimulation, effect of propranolol and desipramine on, **32,** 540
——, ——, ——, and response to noradrenaline and tyramine, effect of propranolol on, **32,** 542
——, kitten isolated, response to sympathomimetic amines, effect of nialamide on, **33,** 295
——, mechanism of sympathomimetic responses to nicotine, dimethylphenylpiperazimum and tyramine, in guinea-pig, **30,** 470
Arthus reaction, biochemical and cellular changes in the, **48,** 333P

Arthus reaction *(cont.)*
——, rabbit isolated, interactions of ouabain and noradrenaline in, **36,** 393
——, ——, intracellular potentials of, effect of propranolol isomers and practolol (I.C.I. 50172) on, **36,** 263
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **34,** 20
——, ——, response to acetylcholine and potassium chloride, effect of morphine on, **34,** 22
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of calcium and sodium ions on, **36,** 352
——, ——, ——, ——, influence of noradrenaline, **36,** 355
——, ——, ——, effect of potassium ions on, and influence of noradrenaline, **36,** 355
——, ——, response to high-rate electrical stimulation, and effect of cations, noradrenaline and ouabain on, **36,** 361
——, ——, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine, effect of bretylium on, **34,** 22
——, ——, ——, effect of hemicholinium on, **34,** 23
——, ——, response to nicotine, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine, morphine, atropine and physostigmine on, influence of reserpinization, **34,** 24
——, ——, response to nicotine and adrenaline, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and morphine on, **34,** 21
Atrium preparations, reserpinized rat, response to tyramine, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, **34,** 90
Atropine, acetylcholine release, and synthesis stimulation by, botulinum type *A* toxin pretreatment effect on, cortical slices, **40,** 410
——, ——, calcium, and magnesium concentration effect on, cortical slices, **40,** 410
——, ——, cortical slices from rat brain, **40,** 406
——, ——, physostigmine effect on, **40,** 410
——, ——, and synthesis, tetrodotoxin effect on, cortical slices, **40,** 409
——, ——, -induced, anti-inflammatory effect of fenclozic acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, in rat, **35,** 490, 491
——, action of, on effect of eserine, physostigmine and noradrenaline on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to nerve stimulation, **31,** 45
——, ——, effect of tetraethylammonium on, **37,** 249
——, ——, on effect of ganglion stimulants on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, ——, on effect of guanethidine on response to field stimulation, **31,** 259
——, ——, on effect of lignocaine on response to electrical stimulation, of vas deferens preparation, **27,** 72
——, ——, on effect of physostigmine on response to electrical stimulation, of vas deferens preparation, **27,** 73
——, administration, adrenaline effect on heart rate before and after, conscious horses, **39,** 151
——, affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 461
——, and (±)-amphetamine, interaction in rat cardiovascular system, **37,** 367
——, and hyoscine, differential effect of on human learning capacity, **43,** 464P
——, and (−)-hyoscyamine, comparison of effect on heart rate, man, **40,** 600P
——, and isomers of, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations during cholinesterase inhibition, **33,** 370

Atropine *(cont.)*
——, and (+)-tubocurarine effects on acetylcholine depolarization and contracture of denervated muscle, **37,** 419
——, antagonism of organophosphate toxicity, **40,** 128, 129
——, antagonization of pharmacological effect of morantel, **47,** 117
——, attenuation of adrenergic cardiovascular responses by acetylcholine prevented by, **48,** 612
——, cardiovascular effects of, during anaesthesia, in man, **33,** 205P
——, dose dependent potentiating and depressant action, fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscle, **40,** 45
——, effects of acetylcholine after, coronary blood flow, **38,** 99
——, effect of large dose on routine task performance, **37,** 301
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, effect on acetylcholine release from cerebral cortical slices stimulated at different frequencies, **42,** 640P
——, effect on acetylcholine synthesis by rat cerebral cortex slices, **46,** 473
——, effect on acetylcholine-induced anaphylaxis, in guinea-pig, **30,** 288
——, effect on acetylcholine- and dimethylphenylpiperazinium-induced noradrenaline release from isolated perfused rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, **32,** 283
——, effect on afterdischarges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43,** 696
——, effect on the automaticity of cat sphincter of Oddi preparations, **42,** 447
——, effect on blood pressure response to nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, in rabbit, **27,** 452
——, effect on body temperature when injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats, **44,** 634
——, effect on brain, in cat, **33,** 217P
——, effect on cardiovascular response to 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol, **34,** 136
——, ——, to propranolol, **26,** 324
——, effect on ciliary motility and mucous flow, in cat, **35,** 379P
——, effect on contractions caused by 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine in isolated preparations, **48,** 245
——, effect on cortex somatosensory evoked response, **37,** 112
——, effect on diazepam-induced vasodilation, **39,** 261, 264
——, effect on dopamine-induced pancreatic secretion in the dog, **43,** 739
——, effect on drug-induced, depolarization of superior cervical ganglia, in kitten, **26,** 525
——, effect on eledoisin action on peristalsis, **37,** 242
——, effect on emetic, defaecation and depression response to caerulein, in conscious dog, **34,** 294
——, effects on excitatory responses, **47,** 465
——, effect on excitatory response of stimulated auditory cortex, **38,** 138
——, effect on exploratory behaviour and motor activity, mice, **40,** 361
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33,** 44
——, effect on gall bladder response to caerulein, in guinea-pig, **34,** 300

Atropine *(cont.)*
——, effect on gastric muscle response to caerulein, in dog, **34**, 296
——, effect on gastric secretory response to caerulein, in dog, **34**, 318
——, effect on heart beat, and relationship to thyroid status, in man, **34**, 683P
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31**, 182
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49**, 192
——, effect on homovanillic acid content of striatum, **38**, 296
——, effect on human sweating, **47**, 487
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36**, 89
——, effect on inflammatory response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves, in rat, **31**, 143
——, ——, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and on action of acetylcholine, **27**, 333
——, effect on intestinal response to caerulein, in dog and cat, **34**, 298
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34**, 106, 108
——, effect on lacrimal secretion response to lacrimal nerve stimulation, **29**, 4
——, effect on mammalian muscarine receptors, **26**, 662
——, effect on milk ejection response to acetylcholine and oxytocin, in lactating rat, **31**, 545
——, effect on motor response of *Schistosoma mansoni* and response to cholinomimetic agents, **26**, 659, 662
——, effect on neuromuscular blocking action of quinuronium, **32**, 629
——, effect on oxotremorine-induced tremor and whole brain acetylcholine, in rat, **35**, 524
——, effect on paraoxon effects on brain acetylcholine, **39**, 732
——, effect on peristaltic reflex, **39**, 338
——, effect on physalaemin-induced salivation, in dog, **30**, 677
——, effect on pithed rat blood pressure after (+)-amphetamine, **37**, 367
——, effect on rat ureter *in vivo*, **44**, 628
——, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations, influence of potassium concentration, **33**, 372
——, effect on release of acetylcholine from brain, in rat, **34**, 545
——, effect on release of acetylcholine from cerebral cortex, in cat, **35**, 154
——, effect on release of bradykinin-like substance, during heating of rat paws, **40**, 294, 302
——, effect on response of auditory nerve action potentials to acetylcholine and physostigmine, in cat, **28**, 209
——, effect on responses of adrenal gland to splanchnic nerve stimulation, and influence of hexamethonium, in dog, **36**, 290
——, ——, influence of nicotine, **36**, 291
——, effect on response of adrenal medullary secretion and blood pressure to acetylcholine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, methacholine and bradykinin in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35**, 268
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to caerulein, **33**, 61, 65, 68
——, ——, to galantamine, **26**, 299
——, ——, to scopinium bromide, **26**, 595
——, to 2-phenylquinoline methiodide, in cat, **30**, 535
——, effect on response of chicken intestine to nerve stimulation, **32**, 576
Atropine *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut, to acetylcholine and ganglion stimulants, **33**, 343
——, ——, to adrenaline, noradrenaline, dopamine and levisoprenaline, **33**, 344
——, ——, to nerve stimulation, **33**, 345
——, effect on response of chicken isolated oesophagus to nerve stimulation, **36**, 271
——, effect on response of dog intestinal muscle to acetylcholine and nicotine, **30**, 231
——, effect on response of extraocular muscle to succinylcholine, in anaesthetized cat, **26**, 208
——, effect on response of guinea-pig atrium preparations to nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, **30**, 471
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33**, 25
——, ——, on responses of guinea-pig ileum preparation, to chymotrypsin, **27**, 125, 127
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulator, and action of tolazoline, **30**, 206
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various drugs, **30**, 208
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig ileum to arecaidine esters, **27**, 191
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various stimuli, **31**, 236
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum and longitudinal smooth muscle to angiotensin, and action of eserine on, **28**, 96
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations to bradykinin, **27**, 381
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to prostaglandin E_1, **33**, 213P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus to histamine, **33**, 188
——, effect on response of heart beat to acetylcholine, **36**, 384
——, effect on response of human ileum muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **28**, 165, 166
——, ——, on response of isolated guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation, to acetylcholine and noradrenaline, **27**, 150
——, ——, ——, to pre- and post-ganglionic stimulation, **27**, 147
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig ileum to acetylcholine and *Schistosoma mansoni* extract, **26**, 661
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atria to nicotine, influence of reserpinization, **34**, 24
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, comparison with effect of hyoscine, **32**, 234
——, effect on response of leech muscle to acetylcholine, **33**, 155
——, effect on response of nictitating membrane to carbachol, in cat, **34**, 367
——, ——, to muscarinic agents, **34**, 363
——, ——, to nicotinic agents, **34**, 362
——, ——, to sympathetic stimulation, and action of physostigmine, **33**, 418
——, ——, ——, action of reserpine, **33**, 419
——, effect on response of pigeon ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31**, 262
——, effect on response of pyriform cortical cells, to acetylcholine and L-glutamate, in cat, **26**, 93
——, effect on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation, to acetylcholine, **32**, 39
——, ——, to electrical stimulation, **32**, 40

Atropine *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of rat uterus to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin and fraction of ox hypothalamic extract, **35,** 181
——, effect on response of reserpinized guinea-pig isolated colon to stimulation, **36,** 8
——, effect on response of respiration, nictitating membrane, electrocardiogram and blood pressure to amino acid esters, in cat, **34,** 353
——, ——, and of ganglionic action potential, to amino acid esters, **34,** 360
——, effect on response of spontaneous activity of Retzius cells of leech to acetylcholine, **30,** 645, 646
——, effect on response of spontaneous activity to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 651
——, effect on response of thalamic neurones, to brachium conjunctivum stimulation, **32,** 642
——, ——, to forelimb nerve stimulation, acetylcholine, and L-glutamate, **32,** 640
——, ——, to mesencephalic reticular formation stimulation, **32,** 644
——, effect on response of various mammal preparations to acetylcholine, comparison with 2-phenylquinoline methiodide, **30,** 533, 534
——, ——, on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 75
——, ——, on response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **27,** 335
——, ——, on response to histamine, **27,** 337
——, ——, on response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **27,** 336
——, ——, on response to intracerebral nicotine, **27,** 37
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated stomach preparations, **29,** 261
——, effect on response to narcotic analgesics, in rat, **30,** 484
——, effect on response to oxotremorine, in mouse, **26,** 64
——, effect on response to sciatic nerve stimulation, in rat, **30,** 270
——, effect on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, **38,** 761
——, effect on response to vagal stimulation, and action of physostigmine, in cat, **33,** 394
——, effect on secondary excitation of intestinal smooth muscle, **41,** 213
——, effect on spasmogenic response to ascorbic acid, **31,** 272
——, effect on Straub tail response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, effect on synaptic responses of medial geniculate neurones, **38,** 138
——, effect on thalamic neurones, and on response to acetylcholine and L-glutamate, in cat, **32,** 656
——, effect on the actions of muscarinic agonists on cardiac performance and release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616
——, effect on the depletion of brain glycogen by amphetamine, **43,** 504
——, effect on the nerve-induced responses of the isolated vas deferens of the young rat, **44,** 160
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by isolated perfused heart, **32,** 288
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 147
——, effect of on uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, effect on vascular response to experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infection and adrenaline, in rabbit, **32,** 506
Atropine *(cont.)*
——, effect on ventricular fibrillation in hypothermic dogs, **44,** 391
——, electrical basis of the mechanical relaxation of rat anococcygeus muscle and the effect of, upon these, **49,** 186P
——, excretion by perfused ventricle, in cisternal and aqueductal effluent, **27,** 13, 14
——, failure to produce rhythmical field potentials in Inferior Olive Complex, **49,** 174P
——, hexamethonium, procaine and lidoflazine, effects on responses to angiotensin and acetylcholine of colon muscle, **39,** 36
——, +hexamethonium+tolazoline, effect on response of blood pressure to staphylococcal α-toxin, in adrenalectomized and vagotomized cat, **26,** 581
——, in plasma and c.s.f., during intravenous infusion, **27,** 12
——, inability to prevent histamine induced antidiuresis, **47,** 700
——, influence on effect of anticholinesterases on response of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia to tetanic stimulation, **34,** 180
——, influence on effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide on cardiovascular response to adrenaline and isoprenaline, in man, **34,** 131
——, inhibition of binding of benzilylcholine mustard in subcellular fractions of smooth muscle from guinea-pig ileum, **43,** 417P
——, inhibition of increased turnover of noradrenaline in the hypothalamus of rats exposed to cold, **42,** 224
——, interaction with α-methyl-p-tyrosine and (+)-amphetamine, **45,** 170P
——, intracarotid infusion of, blood pressure response to, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 51
——, ——, response to, in conscious dog, **29,** 49
——, intracarotid injection of, response to, in conscious dog, **29,** 46
——, intravenous, cardiovascular effects, halothane anaesthetized patients, **40,** 571P
——, modification of salivatory response induced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **44,** 527
——, no significant effect on learning tests, performance in man, **49,** 322
——, passage of, into perfused cerebral ventricles and subarachnoid space, in anaesthetized cat, **27,** 10
——, peripheral and central responses to, effect of triflupromazine on, in cat, **35,** 364P
——, plus hexamethonium, effect on acetylcholine-induced catecholamine release from isolated perfused cat adrenals, and influence of bath calcium, **33,** 562
——, plus tetrodotoxin, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to angiotensin, **31,** 238
——, ——, ——, influence of bath sodium on, **31,** 240
——, potency in antagonizing-responses of muscle preparations to nicotine-like drugs, **37,** 251
——, pre-treatment, effect on bradykinin action in cerebral cortex, rabbit, **37,** 728
——, prevention of cortical arousal by, as nicotine and smoking effects, **38,** 282
——, protection of fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscles from sarin effects by, **40,** 57
——, protection of mice from nicotine LD95, **37,** 104
——, resistant excitation of the urinary bladder: the possibility of transmission via nerves releasing a purine nucleotide, **44,** 451
——, response of acetylcholine-induced anaphylaxis to, effect of propranolol and tolazoline on, **30,** 290
——, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to experimental haemorrhage, in heparinized and atropinized rat, **33,** 321

Atropine *(cont.)*
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 587
——, response of histidine decarboxylase activity to, in rat stomach, **32,** 428P
——, response of isolated chicken oesophagus to, and effect on response to histamine and acetylcholine, **32,** 157
——, selective vasoconstrictor effect of, on the parametrial arteries in the pregnant guinea-pig (T), **41,** 407P
——, sensitivity of transmission and facilitation in the rabbit superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 349P
——, stimulating action of, on the release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex *in vitro,* **41,** 600
——, sulphate, antagonistic effect on activity of some drugs in PBQ analgesic assay, **39,** 643
——, ——, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, use in protection against sarin poisoning, **39,** 822
——, with obidoxime, antagonism of organophosphate toxicity, **40,** 128, 129
——, with P2S, antagonism of organophosphate toxicity, **40,** 128, 129
Atropine sulphate, 38, 433P
——, absorption from an intramuscular injection of a mixture of the oxime P2S and atropine in exercising humans, **47,** 619P
——, absorption in humans, following intramuscular injection of a mixture of the oxime P2S and atropine, **42,** 645P
——, action of on denervated salivary myoepithelium, **48,** 73
——, failure to alter prostaglandin E_1-induced sedation in rat brain, **48,** 80
Atropine+hexamethonium, and renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97
Atropine-like drugs, interaction with dopamine-containing neurones in rat brain, **44,** 301
——, modification of the effects of cholinomimetic agents in the conscious mouse brain, **42,** 127
Atropinization, action of, on effect of bretylium on response to vagal stimulation, in dog, **31,** 517
Audiogenic seizures, sequential screening test based on running component of, in mice including reference compound PD50 values, **37,** 140
Auditory cortex, responses, effect of atropine on, **38,** 138
Auerbach's plexus, role in Schultz-Dale response, **39,** 547
Auricle, left, guinea-pig isolated, response to electrical stimulation, and release of rubidium by, effect of hexobarbitone and propranolol on, **35,** 108
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of quinidine on, **35,** 105
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of tetracaine on, **35,** 107
——, response to streptolysin O, comparison with ventricular response, in isolated rat heart, **32,** 447
Aurothiomalate, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
Aurothiosulphate, effect on histamine release by sensitized rat mast cells, **34,** 196P
Australian Tiger Snake venom, effects of on the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **47,** 141
Automatic control, of isolated smooth muscle preparations, with digital print-out of responses, **34,** 230P
Automaticity, ventricular, influence of glucagon on, in dogs, **43,** 279
Automation, in the evaluation of physiological recordings (T), **39,** 256P
Automatism, experimentally induced in rat isolated ventricle, **46,** 167
Autonomic blockade, induction by trimetaphan camsylate plus atropine, cardiorespiratory and metabolic effects of, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
——, ——, ——, action of angiotensin amide, **35,** 278
——, ——, ——, action of dopamine, **35,** 281
Autonomic blocking agent, quantitative analysis on isolated organs of the properties of indoramin hydrochloride as an, **44,** 52
Autonomic blocking properties, of Wy 21901, **40,** 153P
Autonomic ganglia, rat, effect of amphetamine on the transmission of repetitive impluses through, **44,** 71
Autonomic innervation of human iris, development, **38,** 463P
Autonomic nervous system, mediation of the cardiovascular effects of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in the dog, **41,** 454
——, pharmacology of (T), **44,** 389P
Autonomic receptors, and choline uptake in embryonic chick myocardial cell cultures, **42,** 651P
Autonomic outflow, method of stimulating different segments of, from the spinal column to various organs, pithed rat, **40,** 257
Autonomic transmitter release, bretylium effect on, sino-atrial node, **40,** 268
——, hemicholinium effect on, sino-atrial node, **40,** 268
Autoradiography, high resolution, use in an attempt to locate the α-adrenoceptor, **41,** 278
——, whole body (T), **39,** 255P
'Autoregulatory escape', from tension induced by noradrenaline or electrical stimulation in isolated mesenteric arteries, **43,** 865
AY21011, action of in the pregnant sheep and foetus, **47,** 161
8-Azaguanine, effect on response of guinea-pig heart to adenosine, **28,** 223
Azamethonium, effect on blood pressure, and on response to bradykinin, eledoisin and physalaemin, in rat, **29,** 12
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 584
Azathioprine, and phenylbutazone, effect in rat adjuvant arthritis, **40,** 167P
Azodrin, 38, 433P

B

Babesia rodhaini, drug resistance, **39,** 239P
Baboons, evaluation of anti-anxiety effect of oxypertine in, **44,** 348P
BAC20. *See* Eicosane 1:20-*bis* (aminocinnolinium)
Bacteria, in bile of patients with bile-duct obstruction and cholangitis, after rifamycin-B-diethylamide, in man, **31,** 509
——, invasion of schistosomes (T), **39,** 258P
——, killed, effect on kaolin-induced oedema, **26,** 305
Bacterial collagenase, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52
Bacterial contamination, of carrageenin and kaolin, effect on induction of oedema, in rat, **26,** 302
Bactericidal activity, of trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, alone and together, *in vitro* and in mouse, **33,** 79
Bain, William Alexander, obituary of, **46,** 1
BAL. *See* dimercaprol
Barbitone, antibacterial action of, **29,** 89
——, effect in contributing to barbiturate intolerance in rats, **49,** 527
——, effect on glucose dehydrogenase activity of *Aerobacter aerogenes,* **29,** 93
——, effect on medium cell size of *A. aerogenes,* **29,** 91

Barbitone (cont.)
——, effect on pre-growth lag and growth rate of *A. aerogenes,* **29,** 90
——, endocrinological aspects of dependence on, in hypophysectomized and intact rats, **41,** 317
——, plus ethanol, effect on growth rate of *A. aerogenes,* **29,** 93
——, plus 2-phenylethanol, effect on growth rate of *A. aerogenes,* **29,** 93
Barbitone anaesthesia, effect on I.C.I.50,123-induced gastric acid secretion, in rat, **28,** 57
Barbitone sodium, administration, central nervous system tolerance development to barbiturate during, **39,** 325
——, brain sensitivity to barbiturate during chronic administration and withdrawal of, rat, **39,** 325
Barbiturate-amphetamine mixture, effect on self-stimulation of brain, in rat, **36,** 192P
——, factors affecting new behaviour after administration of, **38,** 459P
Barbiturates, analysis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylase by, **44,** 89
——, brain sensitivity to, during barbitone sodium chronic administration and withdrawal, rat, **39,** 325
——, central nervous system tolerance development to, during barbitone sodium administration, **39,** 325
——, dependence on, effect on response to hexobarbitone and on hepatic metabolic activity, in rat, **34,** 211P
——, distribution of tritium labelled Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol in the rat brain following intraperitoneal administration, **42,** 308
——, drug-metabolizing capacity in patients in states of dependence and withdrawal, **45,** 635
——, effect of chronic barbitone administration and withdrawal on the sensitivity of the central nervous system to, **37,** 502P
——, effects of oestrogens and progestins on response of mice to, **37,** 129
——, effects on frog skeletal muscle and extrinsic and intrinsic acetylcholine, **40,** 552P
——, effect on neuromuscular transmission, **48,** 48
——, effect on response of thalamic neurones to acetylcholine, in cat, **32,** 659
——, effect on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, excretion in rat bile, **43,** 161
——, hangover effects of in man, **41,** 412P
——, impairment of cognitive function associated hydroxyamylobarbitone accumulation in patients with renal insufficiency, **45,** 360
——, in tissue, response to ambient temperature, in guinea-pig, **34,** 210P
——, influence of pH on aggregation and protein binding of, **41,** 76
——, interaction with aldolase, **32,** 428P
——, metabolism, altered rates in steroid pretreated mice, body temperature changes as possible explanation for, **37,** 134
——, metabolism of amylobarbitone in patients with chronic liver disease, **44,** 549
——, sleep in mice pretreated with mestranol or lynestrol, effects of SKF 525A on, **37,** 133
——, stimulation of metabolism, by chronic administration of centrally active drugs, **41,** 383P
——, subjective effects of, **33,** 123
——, time course of action of, in man, **30,** 345; **33,** 119
——, tolerance of, methods for investigating, **41,** 422P
Barbiturate anaesthetics, effect on the potassium fluxes of cerebrospinal fluid in the conscious dog, **43,** 448P
Barbiturate intolerance, mechanisms contributing to, in rats, **49,** 527
Barbiturate metabolites, mass spectrometry for the identification of, **47,** 665P
Barbituric acid, influence of pH on aggregation and protein binding of, **41,** 76
Barium, and potassium ions stimulation of muscle preparations by, **37,** 251
——, effect of histamine on contractures induced by, in rat uterus, **49,** 445
Barium chloride, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 341
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of tolazoline on, **30,** 208
——, response of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of tetrodotoxin, eserine and hyoscine on, **29,** 273
——, response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to, effect of nicotine on, and influence of ganglion and β-receptor blocking agents, **35,** 116
Barium ions, bath concentration of, effect on response of rat isolated mesenteric artery to noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, **36,** 209P
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 338
——, in organ bath, effect on relaxant response to isoprenaline, **31,** 587
——, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, effect of phospholipids on, **36,** 186P
——, response of rat isolated colon to, effect of lidoflazine on, **35,** 135
——, ——, effect of papaverine on, **35,** 137
——, response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to, and effect of calcium and various antagonists on, **34,** 422
Baroreflexes, changes induced by L-dopa, **46,** 539P
Basophil leucocyte degranulation, human, response to compound 48/80, *in vitro,* **28,** 283
——, in rabbit, response to compound 48/80, *in vitro,* **28,** 283
BDH7538. *See* 4-(*p*-Biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid
Behaviour, amphetamine and conditioned 'anxiety', **45,** 525
——, amylobarbitone abolishes social dominance hierarchies in laboratory rats, **44,** 351P
——, and EEG are affected on the day after hypnotic doses of nitrazepam and amylobarbitone sodium, **37,** 503P
——, and some effects of bradykinin injected into cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized rabbits, **37,** 723
——, baseline, maintenance; recording evoked potentials in the conscious rat, **39,** 247
——, central and peripheral effects of propranolol and sotalol in normal human subjects, **45,** 557
——, comparison of the dose-response effects of morphine on brain amines, analgesia and activity in mice, **45,** 240
——, comparison of measurement by activity cages and by observation, and effect of dexamphetamine on, in rat, **34,** 684P
——, conditioned, response to nicotine, and effect of physostigmine on, in rat, **32,** 29
——, dissociation of the behavioural and endocrine effects of lysine vasopressin by tryptic digestion, **45,** 118
——, disturbed patterns of, in morphine tolerant and abstinent rats, **42,** 473
——, dose-related, persistence, **39,** 208P
——, effect of 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine on, in rodents and cat, **30,** 176
——, effects of cigarette smoking on the response to stress in a driving simulator, **45,** 546
——, effects of γ-hydroxybutyrate in chicks, **44,** 593
——, effects of ethanol-pyrazole interaction in laboratory rodents, **43,** 67

Behaviour *(cont.)*
——, effect of pseudoscopine on, in mouse and cat, **33,** 242
——, effect of psychotomimetic agents on, and action of reserpine and α-methyltyramine, in rat, **35,** 248
——, effects of a 'smoking dose' of nicotine in rats on, **37,** 506P
——, exploratory, amphetamine, effect on, **40,** 113
——, ——, atropine effect on, mice, **40,** 361
——, ——, benzodiazepines effect on, **40,** 361
——, ——, chlorpromazine effect on, **40,** 113
——, exploratory, effect of septal lesions on hyoscine stimulatory effect, **39,** 209P
——, ——, haloperidol effect on, **40,** 113
——, ——, imipramine effect on, **40,** 113
——, ——, nialimide effect on, **40,** 113
——, ——, thoridazine effect on, **40,** 113
——, ——, tranylcypromine effect on, **40,** 113
——, factors influencing the aggressiveness elicited by marihuana in food-deprived rats, **44,** 794
——, grooming, effect of psychotropic agents on, in mouse, **34,** 237P
——, 6-hydroxydopamine effect on, rat, **40,** 836
——, impairment of cognitive function associated with hydroxyamylobarbitone accumulation in patients with renal insufficiency, **45,** 360
——, intravenous self-administration of heroin in the rat: experimental technique and computer analysis, **45,** 181P
——, method for measuring human behavioural and physiological responses at different stress levels in a driving simulator, **45,** 532
——, new, factors affecting, after administration of amphetamine-barbiturate drug, **38,** 459P
——, of mice after ethanol, modification by chronic ingestion of nicotine, **45,** 164P
——, parachlorophenylalanine effect on, cats, **40,** 659
——, possible role of brain histamine, **44,** 462
——, response to aconitine, in conscious dog, **36,** 248
——, response to amphetamine-barbiturate mixture, in mouse, **32,** 433P
——, response to apomorphine, effect of tricyclic antidepressants on, in mouse, **34,** 219P
——, response to cunaniol, in goldfish, **35,** 382P
——, response to cystathionine and cysteine, in cat, **36,** 199P
——, response to dexamphetamine, and effect of dosage on, in chicken, **31,** 377, 379
——, ——, effect of methysergide and phenoxybenzamine on, **31,** 379
——, response to 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline, and comparison with chlorpromazine, in rat, **35,** 256, 258
——, response to etorphine and morphine, in cat and dog, **30,** 17
——, ——, in monkey, **30,** 18
——, ——, in rodents, **30,** 16
——, response to hypothalamic stimulation, effect of guanethidine, phentolamine, chlorpromazine and diazepam on, in rat, **34,** 540
——, response to M320, in mouse, **26,** 312
——, response to α-methylnoradrenaline, and effect of dosage and age on, **31,** 369, 374
——, response to α-methyltryptamine, and effect of dosage on, **31,** 381, 383
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and methysergide on, **31,** 385
——, response to noradrenamine, and effect of route of administration and of antidepressants on, in mouse, **36,** 87
Behaviour, response to noradrenamine *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of antidepressants on, comparison with effect on hypothermic response, **36,** 89
——, ——, effect of nortriptyline on, influence of route of administration, **36,** 89
——, response to noradrenaline, isoprenaline and dopamine, and effect of mebanazine, phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, in chick, **36,** 194P
——, response to reserpine, and effect of anticholinergic agents on, in rat, **34,** 217P
——, response to substance P, in goat, **30,** 303
——, reversal learning in the rat facilitated by a single injection of lysergic acid diethylamide, **45,** 161P
——, social response to *p*-chlorophenylalanine, effect of atropine on, in rat, **36,** 193P
Behaviour-depressing substance, in mammalian brain, **34,** 659P
Bemegride, effect on respiratory response to morphine and pentobarbitone, comparison with taloximine, **35,** 287
——, effect on response of righting reflex to hexobarbitone comparison with taloximine, in mouse, **35,** 290
——, effect on twitch response of electrically stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **31,** 133
——, ——, and action of reserpine and hexamethonium, **31,** 135
——, respiratory response to, comparison with taloximine, **35,** 287
Bemegride convulsions, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 16
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 716, 719
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone central stimulants, **39,** 702
Benactyzine, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on behaviour response to reserpine, in rat, **34,** 217P
Benadryl, effect on inflammation in rat's paw, **48,** 88
Benapryzine, effects of, as anti-Parkinson drug, on excitatory responses, **47,** 465
——, **(BRL 1288),** some initial animal and human pharmacological studies of, **47,** 476
Benzene sulphonic acid derivatives, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
Benzhexol, compared with benapryzine, **47,** 476
——, effects of, as an anti-Parkinson drug, on excitatory responses, **47,** 465
——, effect on behavioural response to reserpine, in rat, **34,** 218P
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 108
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
Benzilylcholine, interaction of benzilylcholine mustard, benzilylcholine and lachesine with the histamine receptor in the longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **48,** 148
Benzilylcholine mustard, bound, distribution in subcellular fractions of smooth muscle from guinea-pig ileum, **43,** 417P
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35,** 20
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 108
——, interaction of and benzilylcholine and lachesine with the histamine receptor in the longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **48,** 148

Benzilyl dimethyl butamol, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 108
Benzindamine, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
Benzodiazepines, effect on exploratory behaviour and motor activity, mice, **40,** 361
——, residual effects of flurazepam, **44,** 343P
Benzoic acid, and derivatives, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity, in bacterial enzyme, **33,** 196
——, ——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach and rat foetal extracts, **33,** 194
Benzoic acid derivatives, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
Benzo[c] [1,6]naphthyridine, anti-thrombotic activity of, **43,** 460P
Benzoquinonium, effect on response of spontaneous activity of Retzius cells of leech to acetylcholine, **30,** 646
——, effect on response of thalamic neurones to acetylcholine, in cat, **32,** 659
——, prejunctional action of, **47,** 109
2-alkyl-1, 2, 3,-benzotriazinium compounds, structure-activity relationships in some series of, **47,** 819
***N*-α-benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl esterase activity,** rat urine, **39,** 78
***N*-α-benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester esterase,** activity in kidney homogenates, **39,** 81
Benzoylcholine, hydrolysis by plasma, **37,** 260
N-Benzoyl-N′N′-di-*n*-propyl-DL-isoglutamine. *See* Xylamide
Benztropine, effect on behavioural response to reserpine, in rat, **34,** 218P
Benzydamine, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
Benzyl alcohol, binding to erythrocyte membranes, **39,** 217P
2-(N-Benzyl-2-chloroethylamino)-1-phenoxypropane, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations, to noradrenaline, **31,** 44, 48
——, effect on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, and on response of guinea-pig preparations, **32,** 40
——, effect on response of vas deferens to noradrenaline and nerve stimulation, in anaesthetized guinea-pig, **31,** 49
N-Benzylhistamine, effect on gastric acid secretion, in rat, **27,** 429
Benzyl isothiocyanate, antiviral of, in egg, **31,** 4, 16
——, ——, effect of substitution on, **31,** 16
Benzylpenicillin, absorption and chemotherapuetic effect of, in dog, **28,** 362
——, acetoxymethyl ester. *See* Penamecillin
——, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
——, elimination of, **28,** 362
——, serum concentration of, after penamecillin and potassium benzylpenicillin administration, in dog, **28,** 360
——, ——, mathematical estimation of, **28,** 361
1-Benzylpiperazine, comparison of effects with those of dexamphetamine in former addicts, **44,** 369P
N-Benzyl-3-pyrrolidyl acetate methobromide, response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to, **36,** 57
N-Benzyl-3-pyrrolidyl acetate methobromide, response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium, ganglion blocking agents and tubocurarine on, **36,** 60
——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **36,** 59
——, ——, effect of local anaesthetics on, **36,** 64
——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 62
Berberine, in toxin-induced experimental cholera, **44,** 153
Beryllium, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 338
Betahistine, effect of, on gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious dogs, **46,** 351
——, effect on catabolism of histamine in various tissues of rats and mice, **43,** 349
Betamethasone, and tetracosactrin, comparison of effects on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal activity, rat, **40,** 548P
——, anti-inflammatory effect of, fertile egg test for, **29,** 384
——, effect on adrenal sensitivity to exogenous corticotrophin, **38,** 719
——, effect on adrenal tissue, **40,** 735
——, effect on adrenocorticotrophic activity in the scorbutic guinea-pig, **41,** 595
——, effect on circadian and stress-induced pituitary-adrenocortical function, rat, **38,** 719
——, effects on production of corticosterone by the rat adrenal gland *in vitro,* **41,** 640
——, recovery of hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal function, after prolonged treatment with, **40,** 732
——, treatment, circadian rhythm in plasma corticosterone concentration and pituitary adrenocorticotrophic response to stress during, rat, **39,** 192P
Betamethasone 17-valerate, inhibition of contact sensitivity in the mouse by topical application of, **43,** 403
Betanin, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
Betazole, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, and action of tripelennamine, in cat, **33,** 432
Bethanechol, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, as stimulant of gastric acid secretion, **48,** 550
——, control of pancreatic amylase release *in vitro,* **46,** 66
——, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
Bethanidine, adrenergic neurone blockade by, relative susceptibility of peripheral sympathetic nerves to, **40,** 551P
——, antagonism of the central action of clonidine, **44,** 779
——, effect of amphetamine and dexamphetamine on adrenergic blockade by, **38,** 792
——, effect on blood pressure response to [4-(*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-but-2-ynyl]trimethylammonium, noradrenaline and tyramine, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 195
——, effect on blood pressure response to noradrenaline, **29,** 200
——, effect on gastrocnemius muscle, in cat, **27,** 171
——, ——, in rabbit, **27,** 170
——, effect on heart and spleen noradrenaline, in rat, **26,** 273, 277
——, effect on mydriatic response of human eye to phenylephrine and ephedrine, **35,** 376P
—, effect on pressor response to intravenous noradrenaline, **38,** 1, 5, 6
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to electrical stimulation, **36,** 187P

Bethanidine *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, **30,** 56
——, effect on response of rat diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, **27,** 168
——, ——, and action of choline on, **27,** 167
——, effects on responses to ergotamine and noradrenaline, **39,** 225P
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, hypotensive action from combination of propranolol and, **41,** 408P
——, response of myocardial blood flow and pressure and heart beat to, in dog, **31,** 514
——, response to, effect of noradrenaline on, **26,** 276
——, restoration of tryamine response by, reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 4-10
Bicarbonate, standard, of blood, in rabbit, **31,** 33
——, ——, ——, effect of inhaled carbon dioxide and morphine on, **31,** 35, 39
——, ——, ——, effect of nalorphine and dextromoramide on, and of morphine on in morphine-pretreated animals, **31,** 37
Bicuculline, and frog spinal neurones, **47,** 637P
——, antagonistic effect of on GABA, **49,** 37
——, as blocker of depressant action of γ-aminobutyric acid, **48,** 369
——, blockade of central GABA receptors and the convulsive action of, **45,** 176P
——, comparison of potencies of, on single cortical neurones using micro-iontophoretic techniques, **48,** 1
——, effect of some anticonvulsant drugs on, induced acetylcholine efflux from rat cerebral cortex, **47,** 652P
——, effect on the acetylcholine contents of the amphibian spinal cord, **45,** 173P
——, effect on synaptic inhibition of cuneate relay neurones, **48,** 396
——, evidence that it can both potentiate and antagonize γ-aminobutyric acid, **42,** 639P
——, rhythmical field potentials induced in Inferior Olive Complex by iontophoretically applied, **49,** 174P
Bidrin, 38, 433P
Bile, carbon tetrachloride in, after oral adminstration, in sheep, **36,** 255
——, dog hepatic, excretion of nitrofurantoin in, **43,** 140
——, excretion of hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium in, **37,** 528P
——, flow, effect of caerulein on, **37,** 193
——, hexachloroethane and its metabolites in, after oral hexachloroethane, in sheep, **35,** 535
——, human, kinin forming and destroying activities in, **37,** 172
——, pharmacokinetic model for successive demethylation and secretion in, of methyl orange in the rat, **43,** 167
——, rat, effect on ethylene chloride extraction of neostigmine, **28,** 354
——, ——, excretion of barbiturates in, **43,** 161
——, ——, neostigmine and hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium in, determination by electrophoresis *in vitro,* **28,** 352
——, rifamycin-B-diethylamide in, in patients with bile duct obstruction and cholangitis, in man, **31,** 508
——, role of the liver cell and the peribiliary vascular plexus in excretion of edrophonium and its metabolites in, **44,** 534
——, secretion, caerulin effects on, dog and rat, **37,** 185
——, ——, effect of oral contraceptive steroids on, **38,** 593
Biliary mucosa, enterochromaffin cells in, effect of fascioliasis on, in sheep, **33,** 408
Biliary secretion, and response to neostigmine, and effect of ligation of renal vessels on, **28,** 350
Biliary tract, mucous membranes, kinin forming and destroying activities in, **37,** 172
Bilirubin, conjugation with *o*-aminophenol of, in rat- and rabbit-liver, and biliary excretion of, from rat-liver, **26,** 36
——, effect of oral contraceptive steroids on, **38,** 593
Bioassay, continuous, of the release and disappearance of histamine in the circulation, **49,** 543
——, of noradrenaline and adrenaline, use of rat superfused aortic strip for, **41,** 711
——, techniques for, **35,** 209
Biochemical effects, of prostaglandin E_1, in dog, **31,** 165
Biogenic amines, and their amino-acid precursors in rat brain, effect of *p*-nitromethylamphetamine on, **43,** 732
——, and tryptophane-containing peptides other than caeulein, occurrence in Phyllomedusa skin, **37,** 205
——, comparison of activity of some substrate-specific monoamines oxidase inhibitors, **45,** 490
——, effect on the antinociceptive activity of morphine in the cerebral ventricles of the conscious rat, **42,** 230
——, effects of phenelzine on the cerebral metabolism of the 5-hydroxyindoles in dog brain, **45,** 249
——, interaction in the cerebral metabolism in dogs, **47,** 715, 724
——, lung content of, cats receiving reserpine, tyramine and noradrenaline, **38,** 379
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **38,** 377
——, ——, egg albumin sensitized rabbits, **38,** 369
——, ——, mice infected with chloroquine resistant strain of *Plasmodium berghei,* **38,** 370
——, muscle sensitivity to, thyroid hormones effect on, **39,** 49
——, some effects of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on the metabolism of, in the rat brain, **45,** 165P
——, synthesis blockade, effect on responses to leptazol and dexamphetamine, **37,** 94
Biological assay, of prostaglandins A_1 A_2, **37,** 719
Biological fluids, purines, pyrimidines, and pyrazolopyrimidines, separation and identification in (T), **39,** 258P
Biologically active chemical series, development (T), **39,** 256P
Biphasic bradykinin response, potentiation of, of the guinea-pig ileum, **49,** 161P
Biphasic pattern, of locomotor activity by certain doses of morphine, **46,** 221
4-(*p*-Biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid, analgesic activity of, effect on phenol red retention and blood pressure, and acute toxicity of, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rodents, **33,** 403
——, anti-inflammatory activity of, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in guinea-pig and rat, **33,** 399
——, ——, and effect of adrenalectomy on, **33,** 400
——, antipyretic activity of, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rat, **33,** 402
——, effect on protein denaturation and cartilage uptake of sulphur, **33,** 404
BIQ 20. *See* Eicosane 1:20-*bis* (isoquinolinium)
1,5-Bis(4-allyldimethylammoniumphenyl) pentan-3-one (BW284C51k), effect on response of transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 108
^{14}C-bishydroxycoumarin, effect of salicylate on the biliary excretion of, **48,** 278
Bis-quaternary ammoniums, effects of, on acetylcholine synthesis, **42,** 78
***Bis*quaternary compounds,** action of some *bis*quaternary derivatives of phthalic acids and related substances on neuromuscular transmission, **44,** 765

Bis-quaternary compounds *(cont.)*
——, affinity constants for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 463
Bisulphite, effect on inactivation of bradykinin, in spleen cathepsin preparation, **27,** 234
Bivalent actions, effect on noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate solutions, **39,** 383
Biventer cervicis preparation, chick, actions of acetylcholine and carbachol on, **42,** 462
——, ——, response to cytisine and its derivatives, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166
——, ——, response to amino acid esters, and effect of neostigmine on, **34,** 353
——, isolated chick, use in studying cholinesterase activity, **42,** 412
——, response to quinuronium and tubocurarine, and effect of physostigmine on, **32,** 628
Bladder, responses to indirect stimulation and acetylcholine, hemicholium-3 effect on, **39,** 741
Bladder, urinary. *See* Urinary bladder
Blood, acid-base concentration in, effect of gastric secretion on, in man, **34,** 238P
——, antidiuretic and milk-ejecting activity of, response to experimental haemorrhage, in chicken and toad, **33,** 525
——, aqueous barrier stabilization by polyphloretin phosphate, effect on IOP response and on action of prostaglandin E_2 on protein content of aqueous humour, **37,** 158
——, carbon dioxide concentration in, effect on action potentials of rat phrenic nerve preparations, **35,** 199
——, circulating, dog and cat, assay of bradykinin in, **29,** 372
——, ——, regional effects of pancreatic glucagon, **38,** 735
——, ——, sensitive and specific assay for vasopressin in, **38,** 633
——, clearance of intravenous vasopressin and oxytocin from, in heparinized chicken and toad, **33,** 526
——, clearance of intravenous vasotocin from, in heparinized chicken, **33,** 525
——, ——, in heparinized toad, **33,** 526
——, clotting, effect of aflatoxin on, **37,** 497
——, components of, effect on isolated rabbit rectum, **32,** 412P
——, components and esterolytic activity of, effect of cellulose sulphate on, in rat, **33,** 504
——, effect on conduction time of rat phrenic nerve preparations, **35,** 200
——, effect of, on the response of the rabbit ear artery to noradrenaline and angiotensin II, **42,** 493
——, fibrinolytic activity of, response to cellulose sulphate, **33,** 508
——, flow, myocardial and metabolic heat production, before and after acute coronary ligation, effect of carbochromen on, **37,** 523P
——, free fatty acids in, effect of catecholamines on, in rabbit, **34,** 569
——, ——, effect of hormones on, in rabbit, **34,** 566, 569
——, ——, effect of theophylline on, **34,** 571
——, gases, effect of dopamine on, dog, **37,** 624
——, glucose in, effect of α-methyl-noradrenaline on, in chick, **36,** 196P
——, hepatic volume, effects of infusions of catecholamines, angiotensin, vasopressin and histamine on, in the anaesthetized cat, **44,** 177
——, hexachloroethane and its metabolites in, after oral hexachloroethane, in sheep, **35,** 535
——, histamine in, after intravenous administration, uptake by various tissues, in mouse, **32,** 571
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine in, in pregnant rat, **26,** 240
Blood *(cont.)*
——, interaction of aprotinin with kallikrein and kininases in, **42,** 558
——, isolated perfused dog spleen, prostaglandins E and other biologically active agents in, **32,** 129
——, kinin activity in, during experimental anaphylaxis in calves, **44,** 311
——, mercury in, effect of sodium maleate on, in dog, **31,** 561
——, nature of the calcium dependent potassium leak from human red cells induced by (+)-propranolol, and its possible relevance to the drug's antiarrhythmic effect, **44,** 271
——, neostigmine and hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium in, electrophoretic determination of, in rat, **28,** 353
——, non-traumatic collection from tail vessels and application in *Mycoplasma* arthritidis, **43,** 475P
——, oxygen in, effect of nicotine on, **26,** 569
——, oxygenated whole, organ bath circulation of, **36,** 279
——, peripheral, scintillometry in psychophysiological research, **44,** 388P
——, pH, carbon dioxide tension and standard bicarbonate of, in rabbit, **31,** 33
——, ——, ——, effect of inhaled carbon dioxide and morphine on, **31,** 35, 39
——, ——, ——, effect of nalorphine and dextromoramide on, and of morphine on in morphine-pretreated animals, **31,** 37
——, ——, ——, after testosterone, phenazocine and oestradiol pretreatment, in rabbit, **32,** 255
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of phenazocine on, **32,** 257
——, ——, ——, response to dihydrocodeine, and influence of sex, in rabbit, **32,** 254
——, ——, ——, response to phenazocine, and influence of sex, in rabbit, **32,** 255
——, plasma, levels of hydroxyethyl starch in, after injection, **38,** 724
——, platelets, sodium-dependent accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by, **37,** 680
——, storage of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **38,** 353
——, pressure, and cardiac storage of noradrenaline, effect of adrenalectomy or adrenal demedullation on, **37,** 37
——, ——, effects of the interaction between (±)-amphetamine and atropine on, **37,** 367
——, ——, effect of isoprenaline on, ewe and foetus, **38,** 574
——, ——, in cigarette smoking, **38,** 282
——, ——, nicotine effect on, **38,** 86
——, ——, pithed rat, effect of atropine on, after (+)-amphetamine, **37,** 367
——, prevertebral venous, identification of prostaglandins in, after preganglionic stimulation of the cat superior cervical ganglion, **42,** 569
——, residual quantities of halothane in, method for the determination of, **40,** 596P
——, sensitive assay for oxytocin in, **38,** 444P
——, serum, cellulose sulphate effect on, **39,** 831
——, simultaneous measurement of, flow and oxygen handling in normal and ischaemic areas of the myocardium in the dog, **49,** 188P
——, umbilical cord, histamine and granulocytes in, infants at birth, **40,** 310
——, uptake of etorphine and dihydromorphine by, in pregnant rat and foetus, **30,** 168
——, uptake of 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium by, in rat, **35,** 347
——, urea in, effect of diet on, in dog, **33,** 221P
——, vasopressin in, response to carbachol and to sodium chloride, **33,** 322

Blood, vasopressin in *(cont.)*
——, ——, response to experimental haemorrhage and to acetylcholine, in rat, **33,** 324
——, ——, response to vagal stimulation and to calcium chloride, **33,** 323
——, vessels, arterial pressure, effect of dimethothiazine on, **39,** 529
——, ——, ——, prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ effect on, **39,** 513
——, ——, cholinergic mechanism in, rabbit ear, **38,** 449P
——, ——, portal vein relaxation, induced by nicotine and electrical stimulation, **39,** 476
——, ——, saphenous vein, adrenoceptors isoprenaline effect on, **39,** 465
Blood-bathed organ technique, of bioassay of hormones, **35,** 209
——, ——, calibration of, **35,** 202
Blood-brain barrier, and central neurones, monoamine uptake into, infant rat, **40,** 800
Blood cells, human, effects of quaternary ammonium compounds on choline transport in, **36,** 458
——, human, uptake of tetracycline by, **36,** 180P
——, white, origin of ascorbic acid stored in, **40,** 169P
Blood circulation, cerebral blood flow, clonidine effect on, **39,** 194P
——, coronary and renal, mechanism of extraction of angiotensin II in (T), **40,** 565P
——, observations on the sub-division of β-adrenoceptors in, dog, **39,** 184P
——, ——, integration and differentiation of phasic aortic flow and continuous recording of peripheral vascular resistance, **39,** 232P
——, plasma, corticosterone concentration circadian rhythm, betamethasone-treated rat, **39,** 192P
——, platelet, adrenaline, release by thrombin, **39,** 773
——, ——, reserpine effect on, **39,** 774
——, ——, [^{3}H]-adrenaline uptake metabolism and release by, **39,** 765
——, ——, normal. dopamine uptake by, **39,** 779
——, pressure, and nictitating membrane responses, acetylcholines homologues effect, **39,** 46
——, ——, arterial, responses to drugs and arterial variations in, aortic intubated hypertensive rats, **39,** 227P
——, ——, reserpine effect on, **39,** 417
——, ——, responses to (+)-amphetamine, potentiation, **39,** 49
——, ——, responses to angiotensin, noradrenaline, tyramine, and McN-A-343, (±)-dopa effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, ——, infusions of (±)-dopa and noradrenaline after tranylcypromine effect on, **39,** 423
——, ——, ——, α-methyldopa effect on, **39,** 424
——, ——, ——, noradrenaline effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, ——, reserpine effect on, **39,** 419
——, ——, ——, reversal of anti-angiotensin action of reserpine, **39,** 422
——, ——, ——, syrosingopine effect on, **39,** 420
——, ——, ——, tetrabenazine effect on, **39,** 420
——, ——, ——, tranylcypromine effect on, **39,** 422
——, red blood cells, membranes, benzyl alcohol binding to, **39,** 217P
Blood clotting, effect of suramin on, **49,** 678
Blood flow, aural, response to staphylococcal α-toxin, and effect of histamine, compound 48/80, amyl nitrite and papaverine on, adrenalectomized cat, **26,** 582
——, comparison of effects of oxyfedrin and carbochromen on, in experimental myocardial infarcts, **44,** 323P
——, coronary, response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of β-adrenergic blockade on, in dog, **26,** 714
——, ——, response to bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin, in dog, **26,** 20
Blood flow, response to bradykinin *(cont.)*
——, ——, response to prostaglandin E , in dog, **31,** 164
——, ——, response to staphylococcal α-toxin, effect of vasodilator agents on, **26,** 587, 589
——, ——, ——, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on, in cat, **26,** 588, 589
——, ——, ——, in perfused cat and rabbit heart, **26,** 585
——, ——, ventricular response to 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethyl-quinazoline, during right heart bypass, in dog, **31,** 58, 61
——, effect of prostaglandins A_1, A_2, B_1, E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on the forearm arterial bed of man, **46,** 551P
——, effect of Substance P on, in dog, **32,** 517
——, effects of vasopressin and isoprenaline infusions on the distribution of, in the intestine; criteria for the validity of microsphere studies, **46,** 177
——, forearm, response to intraarterial 5-hydroxy-tryptamine, and effect of methysergide on, in man, **30,** 519, 521
——, ——, response to intraarterial noradrenaline, and effect of phentolamine on, in man, **30,** 562
——, ——, ——, effect of propranolol on, **30,** 564
——, ——, response to methysergide, in man, **30,** 521
——, ——, response to tyramine, effect of propranolol on, **33,** 109
——, ——, ——, ——, after α-receptor blockade, **33,** 107
——, ——, response to tyramine and noradrenaline, effect of denervation and phentolamine on, in man, **33,** 106
——, ——, ——, time course of, **33,** 111
——, from chronically denervated cat spleen, effect of angiotensin and vasopressin on, **26,** 690
——, from kidney, response to acetylcholine, in dog, **34,** 282
——, from liver, effect of nitrite on, in dog, **35,** 457
——, from soleus muscle, response to electrical stimulation, effect of acetylcholine on, in cat, **35,** 70
——, hand, ingested alcohol effect on, resting man, **40,** 570P
——, ——, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of methysergide on, **30,** 522
——, hand and forearm, effect of ethyl alcohol on, **27,** 95
——, ——, ——, action of phenoxybenzamine, **27,** 96
——, ——, effect of ethyl alcohol and noradrenaline, and action of phenoxybenzamine, **27,** 97
——, hypothalamic, effect of monoamines and endotoxin on, in rabbit, **32,** 437P
——, in epigastric adipose tissue, effect of fat mobilizing agents on, in rabbit, **34,** 571
——, in forearm, response to nicotine, in man, **26,** 568
——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, **26,** 574
——, ——, ——, effect of nerve block on, **26,** 572
——, ——, ——, effect of propanolol and hyoscine on, **26,** 576
——, ——, ——, noradrenaline and hyoscine, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, and effect of hyoscine on response to acetylcholine, **26,** 570
——, in hand, response to nicotine, effect of hexamethonium on, **26,** 575
——, ——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **26,** 571
——, in isolated kitten heart, response to adenosine and adenine nucleotides, effect of dipyridamole on, **28,** 223
——, in the neurohypophysis of the rabbit associated with hormone-releasing stimuli, **45,** 142P
——, limb, biphasic response to intravenous methoxamine in anaesthetized man, **44,** 375P
——, ——, observations on the effect of intravenous methoxamine on, **46,** 541P
——, liver, measurements by internal calorimetry in rats (T), **44,** 390P

Blood flow *(cont.)*
——, measurement of, and effect on bioassay of hormones, **35,** 213
——, method for measuring at different stress levels in a driving simulator, **45,** 532
——, mucosal, effect of betahistine on, **46,** 351
——, ——, effects of β_2-adrenoceptor stimulants, salbutamol and terbutaline on in, conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **46,** 566P
——, ——, effects of isoprenaline on, during stimulation by pentagastrin or feeding, **44,** 332P
——, ——, in rat, and gastric acid secretion, studies on the mode of action of cyclic 3'5'-AMP and prostaglandin E_2 on, **46,** 546P
——, myocardial, response to amyl nitrite inhalation, in anaesthetized dog, **30,** 489
——, ——, ——, effect of β-receptor blockade on, **30,** 491
——, of isolated perfused rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, response to atropine, **32,** 283
——, peripheral, response to isoprenaline and salbutamol, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **35,** 147
——, rat gastric mucosal, effect of prostaglandin E_2, as determined by ^{14}C—aniline clearance, **44,** 331P
——, renal, measurement during anaesthesia, by single-shot urineless technique with ^{131}I-hippuran, **40,** 597P
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, in dog, **33,** 224, 230
——, response to adrenaline, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 462
——, ——, isoprenaline and noradrenaline, in cat, **27,** 316
——, ——, response to anionic plasma globulins, **32,** 313
——, ——, response to isoprenaline, **33,** 226, 231
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, **33,** 230, 232
——, ——, response to pentolinium, **33,** 232
——, response to acetylcholine, effect on oxygen uptake by dog isolated skeletal muscle, **34,** 234P
——, response to adrenaline, effect of phenoxybenzamine plus propranolol on, **29,** 212
——, ——, effect of propranolol on, **29,** 210
——, response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine and bradykinin, and effect of anti-inflammatory agents on, **31,** 485, 486
——, response to dichloroisoprenaline, and effect of pronethalol, propranolol and phenoxybenzamine on, in dog, **31,** 411, 413
——, response to dimethylisopropylmethoxamine, and effect of sympathomimetic amines on, in atropinized dog, **27,** 279
——, response to isoprenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of propranolol on, **26,** 326
——, ——, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylamino-propoxy) acetanilide on, in cat, **32,** 206
——, ——, effect of propranolol on, **29,** 208
——, ——, effect of (+)-propranolol on, **29,** 209
——, ——, effect of propranolol, pronethalol and phenoxybenzamine on, **31,** 410, 413
——, ——, in dog, **31,** 409, 413
——, response to isoprenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of propranolol and phenoxybenzamine respectively on, in cat, **31,** 414
——, response to noradrenaline of, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **27,** 21, 23, 24
——, response to noradrenaline, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **31,** 411, 413
——, response to noradrenaline and bradykinin, effect of propranolol on, **29,** 213
——, response to nylidrin, in isolated perfused dog liver, **32,** 467
——, ——, effect of propranolol on, **32,** 469
Blood flow *(cont.)*
——, response to propranolol, and effect of atropine and syrosingopine on, **26,** 324
——, response to propranolol, and effect of (+)- and (−)-propranolol on, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 205
——, ——, effect of MJ 1999, pronethalol, I.C.I. 45,763 and dichloroisoprenaline on, **29,** 208
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and MJ 1999 on, **29,** 207
——, response to prostaglandins E, and comparison with response to acetylcholine, in isolated perfused dog spleen, **32,** 137
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **32,** 138
——, ——, effect of propranolol on, **32,** 139
——, response to trimetaphan camsylate, alone and plus atropine, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
——, systemic and regional in the rat, effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking compounds on isoprenaline induced changes in, **41,** 171
——, the effects of isoprenaline and noradrenaline on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and mucosal, in the dog, **46,** 225
——, uterine, effect of interruption on the rat foetus, **43,** 270
Blood flow and pressure, kidney, response to protamine and heparin, in dog, **33,** 384
——, response to adrenaline and isoprenaline, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol on, in man, **34,** 129
——, response to bretylium, effect of adrenaline and vagotomy on, **31,** 517
——, response to bretylium and bethanidine, in dog, **31,** 514
——, response to 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-amino-propoxy) acetanilide and propranolol, effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in man, **34,** 136
——, response to vagal stimulation, effect of bretylium on, in atropinized dog, **31,** 517
Blood plasma, angiotensin converting enzyme in, **33,** 208P
——, chicken and toad, effect on biological activity of vasotocin, vasopressin and oxytocin, *in vitro,* **33,** 526
——, components of, effect of clofibrate, adrenaline, noradrenaline and corticotrophin on, in rat and dog, **32,** 383
——, corticosterone in, concentration variations with time after intravenous injection, and effect of stress on, in rat, **30,** 388
——, ——, concentration variations with time after subcutaneous injection, and effect of stress on, **30,** 386
——, cortisone and histamine in, response to subcutaneous cortisone, in guinea-pig, **32,** 263, 265, 269
——, ——, ——, effect of insulin on, **32,** 265, 269
——, electrolytes in, effect of box jellyfish toxin on, in rabbit and rat, **35,** 518
——, histamine in, response to glucose, **32,** 265
——, homovanillic acid in, effect of intravenous homovanillic acid and of dopamine on, in dog, **33,** 462
——, human, as incubating fluid, effect on hydrolysis of sulphomethyl groups of polymyxins, **29,** 130
——, ——, kininogenic activity of, effect of anti-inflammatory steroids on, **34,** 172, 175
——, ——, ——, effect of temperature and hexadimethrine on, **34,** 670P
——, ——, slow muscle contracting activity of, and effect of lecithin on, in guinea-pig ileum, **29,** 82
——, iron, and leucocyte ascorbic acid, relationship between, **40,** 566P
——, metabolic response to trimetaphan camsylate, alone and plus atropine, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
——, ox, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum to bradykinin, **32,** 462

Blood plasma *(cont.)*
——, rat, effect on anti-eledoisin activity of morin, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **35,** 189
——, ——, ——, influence of N-acetyl-penicillamine, **35,** 192
——, ——, ——, influence of cations, **35,** 191
——, ——, ellagic acid-induced kininogenesis in, and effect of edetate on, *in vitro,* **31,** 393
——, sheep and human, globulins in, chromatographic purification and renal effects of, **32,** 313
——, trypsin hydrolysates of, bradykinin-like activity of, **32,** 454
——, ——, chromatography of, **32,** 457
——, ——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum to bradykinin, acetylcholine and histamine, **32,** 456, 458
——, uptake of guanethidine by, in rat, **32,** 60
——, uptake of intravenous dopa by, and its effect on concentration of homovanillic acid, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, in dog, **33,** 461
——, vasopressin and oxytocin in, response to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation, calcium chloride and sodium chloride, **33,** 324
——, volume and electrolytes of, response to hydrochlorothiazide, in normal and nephrectomized hypertensive rat, **33,** 140
Blood platelets, aggregation, and release of active substances in, different species (T), **40,** 603P
——, ——, by very low acoustical energy and its inhibition by drugs, **40,** 544P
——, ——, effect of platelet 3′, 5′-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors on (T), **40,** 603P
——, dopamine uptake by, **40,** 522
——, effect on their response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, of incubation with methysergide and reserpine, **42,** 611
——, human, guanethidine binding to, and metabolism of, **35,** 98
——, ——, mechanisms by which they accumulate glycine, GABA and amino-acid pre-cursors of putative neurotransmitters, **45,** 83
——, ——, monoamine oxidase activity of, **32,** 427P
——, ——, release of guanethidine from, effect of amphetamine and reserpine on, **35,** 99
——, ——, uptake of guanethidine by, and comparison with 5-hydroxytryptamine, **35,** 92
——, ——, ——, dependence on platelet viability, **35,** 99
——, ——, ——, effect of sodium ion concentration on, **35,** 95
——, ——, ——, effect of temperature and various drugs on, **35,** 95
——, ——, ——, site of, **35,** 97
——, ——, ——, site of 5-hydroxytryptamine inhibition of, **35,** 96
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine in organelles of, and effect of reserpine on, **32,** 11
——, intracellular storage of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, effect of reserpine on, **32,** 10
——, metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, and effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, **32,** 1
——, ——, effect of monoamine-liberating agents and sympathomimetic amines on, **32,** 5, 9
——, normal human, effect of sodium salicylate on, *in vitro,* **36,** 439
——, organelles of, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine and adrenosine triphosphate in, in rabbit, **34,** 592
——, ——, release of 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine and adenosine triphosphate from, and uptake of labelled 5-hydroxytryptamine by, and effect of temperature, reserpine and imipramine on, **34,** 595
Blood platelets *(cont.)*
——, prostaglandin formation and release by, in response to thrombin, **40,** 545P
——, rapid morphological change of, as a pharmacoligical test system (T), **40,** 602P
——, rat, relationship between internal Na^+/K^+ and the accumulation of ^{31}C-5-hydroxytryptamine by, **43,** 834
——, relative activities on and uptake by, of 5-hydroxytryptamine and several analogues, **44,** 117
——, subcellular sites of 5-hydroxytryptamine transfer, and effect of imipramine on, **32,** 9
——, thrombus formation, method for measuring drug effectiveness on (T), **40,** 602P
——, ——, ——, *in vivo* (T), **40,** 565P
——, uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by, effect of metabolic inhibition on, **32,** 6
——, ——, effect of temperature on, **32,** 7
Blood pressure, arterial, effect of hypoxia on, in dog, **36,** 36
——, ——, improved technique for continuous measurement in the conscious unrestrained cat, **45,** 182P
——, ——, response to isoprenaline, and effect of hypoxia on **36,** 37, 40
——, ——, ——, ——, influence of propranolol, **36,** 43
——, ——, response to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in anaesthetized chick, **30,** 571
——, changes in, effect on flexor reflex response to tryptamines, **31,** 452
——, comparison of response to quinidine, propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, **34,** 120
——, cross-tachyphylaxis of response to tyramine and other sympathomimetic amines, in cat and rat, **30,** 631
——, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rat, **33,** 403
——, effect of caerulein on, in atropinized dog, **33,** 52, 60
——, effect of leptazol on, in rat, **34,** 546
——, effect of nikethamide on, **34,** 548
——, effect of picrotoxin, strychnine and dexamphetamine on, **34,** 547
——, effect of pseudoscopine on, in cat, **33,** 242
——, effect of Substance P on, in dog, **32,** 515
——, ——, in goat, **30,** 303
——, effect of tetrafluorobenzene on, in dog, **26,** 487
——, effect of xylocholine and *o*-tolyl choline ether bromide on, in spinal cat, **27,** 139
——, effect on response of heart beat to ouabain, in reserpinized and adrenalectomized cat, **30,** 148
——, method for measuring at different stress levels in a driving simulator, **45,** 532
——, of patients receiving levodopa, action of L-α-methyldopahydrazine, **44,** 162
——, peptides effect on, man and laboratory animals, **40,** 614
——, ranatensin effect on, experimental animals, **40,** 605
——, resistance of noradrenaline in, to depletion by 6-hydroxydopamine or immunosympathectomy, **44,** 10
——, response to acetylcholine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and methacholine, and effect of atropine and ganglion-blocking agents on, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35,** 267
——, response to acetylcholine and adrenaline, effect of scopinium bromide on, **26,** 594
——, ——, and effect of bilateral vagotomy on, **36,** 242
——, response to aconitine, effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on, in dog, **36,** 244

Blood pressure, response to aconitine *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of quinidine on, **36,** 248
——, ——, effect of reserpinization and α- and β-adrenoceptor blockade on, **36,** 246
——, ——, effect of thoracic splanchnic neurectomy on, **36,** 245
——, ——, effect of spinal transection and bilateral stellate ganglionectomy on, **36,** 243
——, response to adrenalectomy, noradrenaline and vasopressin, in rat, **33,** 212P
——, response to adrenaline, effect of propranolol isomers on, in cat, **34,** 48
——, response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, effect of taloximine on. **35,** 292
——, response of, to adrenaline, effect of guanethidine on, **29,** 10
——, response of, to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat, **30,** 447
——, ——, ——, effect of guanethidine on, influence of cocaine or reserpine, **30,** 453
——, ——, to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of β-adrenergic blockade on, **26,** 719
——, response of, to α-adrenergic blockade, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243
——, response of, to 2-0-alkyltyrosine analogues of oxytocin and lypressin, in mammals, **30,** 498
——, ——, to amines and amino acids in cheese, modified by amine oxidase inhibition, **26,** 122
——, response to amino acid esters, and effect of atropine on, in cat, **34,** 353
——, response to 5-aminomethyl-2,3,7,8-tetrahydroxy-dibenzo-(a,e)-cycloheptatriene, and to former plus tyramine, noradrenaline or tetramethylammonium, in cat, **31,** 174
——, ——, noradrenaline and tyramine, in anaesthetized rat, **31,** 170
——, response to 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride, in conscious hypertensive dog, **31,** 437
——, ——, and effect of hexamethonium and cocaine on, in anaesthetized cat and dog, **31,** 438
——, response to amphetamine, bilateral carotid occlusion and central vagal stimulation, effect of propranolol on, in dog, **36,** 140
——, response of, to amyl nitrite inhalation, in anaesthetized dog, **30,** 489
——, ——, ——, effect of β-receptor blockade on, **30,** 491
——, response to atropine during anaesthesia, in man, **33,** 205P
——, response to box jellyfish toxin, in rabbit, **35,** 514
——, ——, in rat, **35,** 517
——, ——, effect of ganglionic blockade on, **35,** 515
——, response of, to bradykinin, and effect of *Pseudomonas aerugoinsa* kininase on, in rat, **30,** 432
——, ——, to bradykinin, kallidin, and eledoisin, in dog, **26,** 18
——, response of, to bradykinin and kallidin, and effect of ganglion blockade on, in anaesthetized cat, **32,** 331, 334
——, ——, ——, effect of adrenalectomy, carotid sinus denervation and decerebration on, **32,** 333, 334
——, ——, ——, effect of spinalization on, **32,** 334
——, response of, to bradykinin, effect of α-receptor blocking agents and adrenalectomy on, **29,** 12
——, response to caerulein, and comparison with response to physalaemin and noradrenaline, in rat, **33,** 67
——, ——, and effect of atropine, adrenaline, noradrenaline and physalaemin on, in chicken, **33,** 68
——, ——, and effect of atropine and dibenamine on, in cat and rabbit, **33,** 65

Blood pressure, response to caerulein *(cont.)*
——, ——, and effect of atropine and sympatholytic agents on, in dog, **33,** 61
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline on **33,** 63
——, response of, to 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxy-ibogamine, and effect of atropine and vagotomy on, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 179
——, response to carotid occlusion, sympathetic stimulation, noradrenaline, angiotensin and tyramine, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, in anaesthetized cat and dog, **31,** 438, 440
——, response to catecholamines, effect of carotid occlusion on, **35,** 219
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 460
——, response to cellulose sulphate, bradykinin and histamine, and effect of mepyramine on, in rat, **33,** 502
——, ——, effect of repeated doses on **33,** 508
——, response to cerebroventricular procaine, and effect of acidity on, in anaesthetized dog, **34,** 412
——, response of, to [4-(*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-but-2-ynyl]trimethylammonium, noradrenaline and tyramine, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 195
——, response of, to choline phenyl ether and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, in cat, **32,** 117
——, response to cranial subarachnoid perfusion of procaine, in anaesthetized dog, **34,** 413
——, response to cystamine and cysteamine, **34,** 202P
——, response to cytisine and its derivatives, comparison with response to nicotine, in cat and rat, **35,** 166
——, response of, to dexamphetamine, and effect of dosage on, in chicken, **31,** 379
——, ——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and methysergide on, **31,** 381
——, response of, to dextran, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and bradykinin, and effects of mepyramine and bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **31,** 335
——, response to (4,6-dichloro-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-2-ylmethyl) trimethylammonium and analogues, and effect of hexamethonium on, in cat, **32,** 116
——, response of, to dichloroisoprenaline, and effect of pronethalol, propranolol and phenoxybenzamine on, in dog, **31,** 411, 413
——, response to 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline, and comparison with chlorpromazine, **35,** 258
——, response of, to *NN'*-dimethyl-conessine, and effect of mepyramine on, in cat and monkey, **32,** 619
——, ——, to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, and effect of sympathomimetic amines on, in atropinized dog, **27,** 278
——, ——, to dimethylphenylpiperazinium, tyramine and noradrenaline, effect of reserpine, α-methyldopa and α-methylmetatyrosine on, in spinal cat, **27,** 174
——, response of, to electrical stimulation, effect of pronethalol on, **30,** 84
——, response of, to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, and effect of changes in frequency on, **30,** 81
——, ——, ——, and effect of hexamethonium and guanethidine on, **30,** 84
——, ——, to electrical stimulation of vagus nerve, effect of scopinium bromide on, **26,** 593
——, response to eledoisin, effect of morin on, and influence of N-acetylpenicillamine, in rat, **35,** 193
——, response of, to eledoisin and physalaemin, **29,** 12
——, ——, ——, and effect of guanethidine on, **29,** 10
——, response of, to eserine, effect of α-methyldopa, α-methylnoradrenaline, α-methylmetatyrosine and metaraminol pretreatment, in renal hypertensive rat, **30,** 118

Blood pressure *(cont.)*
——, response of, to etorphine, in rat, cat, dog and monkey, **30,** 18
——, response of, to ganglion stimulants, effect of adrenergic neurone blocking agents and adrenalectomy on, **29,** 196, 200
——, response of, to guanethidine, in cat, **30,** 160
——, ——, comparison with vas deferens response, in rat, **30,** 214
——, response of, to guanethidine, in rat, **29,** 9
——, ——, ——, effect of bradykinin on, **29,** 10
——, ——, to guanethidine, effect of noradrenaline on, in dog, **27,** 493
——, response of, to hydralazine, in conscious and anaesthetized dog, **30,** 126
——, ——, ——, effect of propranolol and 1-(o-allyloxyphenoxy)-3-isopropylamino-2-propranol on, **30,** 129
——, ——, ——, propranolol and 1-(o-allyloxyphenoxy)-3-isopropylamino-2-propanol, and effect of last two on the first, in conscious and anaesthetized rat, **30,** 124
——, response of, to (-)-β-hydroxy-phenethylguanidine, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and reserpine on, in cat, **30,** 159
——, response of, to intravenous ellagic acid, and effect of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* enzyme on, in rat, **31,** 395
——, response to isoprenaline, effect of (±)-(isopropylamino)-3-(*o*-phenoxyphenoxy)-2-propanol, propranolol and (±)-2-isopropylamino-1-(*p*-nitrophenyl) ethanol on, in rat, **35,** 484
——, ——, in dog, **31,** 409, 413
——, ——, ——, effect of propranolol, pronethalol and phenoxybenzamine on, **31,** 410, 413
——, ——, noradrenaline and phenylethylamine, effect of propranolol on, **36,** 137
——, ——, salbutamol, and effect of propronolol on, in dog, **35,** 144
——, ——, to intravenous injection of imipramine, in spinal cat, **27,** 475
——, ——, to isoprenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of propranolol on, **26,** 326
——, ——, to isoprenaline, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, **27,** 462
——, response to hydrochlorothiazide and frusemide, in normal and nephrectomized mildly hypertensive rat, **33,** 137
——, response to hypothalamic stimulation, and noradrenaline, effect of chlorpromazine and diazepam on, **34,** 539
——, ——, effect of phentolamine and guanethidine on, **34,** 538
——, ——, in rat, **34,** 534
——, response to intracerebroventricular noradrenaline, and effect of pempidine and nortriptyline on, in mouse, **34,** 167
——, response to isoprenaline, in rat, **34,** 434
——, ——, and to carotid occlusion, effect of propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxy-ethyl) methyl sulphonanilide on, in normotensive dog, **34,** 118
——, ——, and to 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxy-ethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, in normotensive dog, **34,** 118
——, ——, effect of propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide on, in normotensive rat, **34,** 119, 123
——, response to isoprenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of propranolol and phenoxybenzamine respectively on, in cat, **31,** 414
——, response to α-methyldopa, and effect of dopa decarboxylase inhibitors on, in rat, **34,** 233P
Blood pressure *(cont.)*
——, response of, to α-methylnoradrenaline, in chicken, **31,** 375
——, ——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **31,** 376
——, ——, to M320, **26,** 316
——, response of, to metaraminol, in renal hypertensive rat, **30,** 113
——, ——, to methoxamine, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **27,** 25
——, response of, to α-methyldopa, in renal hypertensive rat, **30,** 111
——, response of, to α-methylnoradrenaline, and α-methyl-metatyrosine, in renal hypotensive rat, **30,** 112
——, response of, to α-methyltryptamine, and effect of dosage on, **31,** 384
——, ——, to morphine, and effect of ganglion-blocking and α-receptor-blocking agents and histamines on, in cat, **26,** 197
——, response to neostigmine, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 201
——, response of, to nicotine, effect of l-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, in anaesthetized cat and dog, **31,** 440
——, response to nicotine and succinylcholine, in cat, **32,** 365
——, response to noradrenaline, effect of hydrochlorothiazide, frusemide and nephrectomy on, in mildly hypertensive rat, **33,** 139
——, ——, effect of increased plasma potassium on, **33,** 140
——, ——, effect of phenoxy-benzamine and propranolol on, **31,** 411, 413
——, ——, comparison between male and female, in spinal cat, **31,** 27
——, ——, ——, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and tyramine, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 110
——, ——, ——, effect of testosterone and desipramine on, **31,** 28
——, ——, to noradrenaline, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **27,** 18, 25, 26, 28
——, ——, ——, effect of phentolamine on, **27,** 19
——, ——, ——, effect of pronethalol on, **27,** 26
——, ——, ——, mode of action of, **27,** 17
——, response to noradrenaline, comparison with smooth muscle uptake of noradrenaline, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **32,** 177
——, ——, effect of antidepressants on, in mouse, **32,** 418P
——, response of, to noradrenaline infusion, and to vasopressin and acetylcholine, in pithed rat, **30,** 89
——, ——, ——, effect of amyl nitrite, phentolamine and continuous electrical stimulation on, **30,** 92
——, ——, ——, effect of indirect sympathomimetics and sympathetic stimulation on, in pithed rat, **30,** 101, 103
——, ——, to oxytocin, effect of continuous oxytocin infusion on, **26,** 627
——, ——, to oxytocin and oxytocin analogues, and effect of analogues on oxytocin-response, in chicken, **26,** 626
——, response to phencyclidine and adrenaline, effect of phenoxybenzamine and piperoxan on, **28,** 78
——, response to phencyclidine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and choline phenyl ether, and effects of hexamethonium, nicotine and tetraethylammonium on, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, ——, to phenylephrine, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **27,** 25
——, ——, to phyllokinin and bradykinin, in dog, **27,** 481
——, ——, to phyllokinin, bradykinyl-isoleucyl-tyrosine and bradykinin, in rabbit, **27,** 482

Blood pressure *(cont.)*
——, response of, to phenelzine and pheniprazine, and effect of nialamide pretreatment on, in cat, **30,** 71
——, response to phenothiazines, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 407
——, response to 2-phenylquinoline methiodide, and effect of atropine on, in cat, **30,** 535
——, response to 2-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide, and effect of mepyramine on, in rat, **33,** 497
——, response to physostigmine, and effect of adrenalectomy, α-receptor- and ganglion-blocking agents on, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 199
——, response of, to posterior pituitary extract, isoprenaline and angiotensin, effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 452
——, response to prenylamine, in rat, **35,** 463
——, response to propranolol, **36,** 135
——, ——, and effect of hexamethonium, phenoxybenzamine, reserpine, noradrenaline plus bretylium, and pithing on, in rat, **34,** 200P
——, ——, and effect of phentolamine and lumber sympathectomy on, in dog with adrenal exclusion, **30,** 669, 670
——, ——, ——, effect of α- and β-receptor blockade on, in dog, **30,** 672
——, ——, ——, effect of spinalization on, in dog, **30,** 672
——, ——, to propranolol, and effect of atropine and syrosingopine on, **26,** 324
——, ——, and effect of phentolamine and phenoxybenzamine on, in autoperfused and denervated hind limb, in dog, **28,** 16
——, ——, and 1-(o-allyloxyphenoxy)-3-isopropylamino-2-propanol, in conscious and anaesthetized dog, **30,** 127
——, response to prostaglandins E, in guinea-pig, **34,** 643
——, ——, in rat, **34,** 644
——, response of, to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_1, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 573
——, ——, ——, and to noradrenaline, effect of phenoxybenzamine, hexamethonium and pronethalol on, in spinal and anaesthetized chick, **30,** 580
——, response of, to prostaglandin E_1, in dog, **31,** 163
——, ——, to scopinium bromide, **26,** 595
——, ——, to staphylococcal α-toxin, and effect of antitoxin and atropine+hexamethonium+tolazoline on, in adrenalectomized and vagotomized cat, **26,** 581
——, response to quinidine, propranolol, 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, in hypertensive dog, **34,** 125
——, ——, effect of guanethidine on, **34,** 262
——, ——, ——, ——, in hypertensive rat, **34,** 123
——, response to spinal and cervical subarachnoid perfusion of procaine, **34,** 414
——, response to reserpine, in anaesthetized and reserpinized cats, **28,** 48
——, response to splanchnic nerve stimulation, and effect of demedullation on, in rat, **34,** 260
——, ——, effect of adrenal gland exclusion on, in dog, **36,** 288
——, ——, effect of atropine on, and influence of hexamethonium, **36,** 291
——, response to suxamethonium, in horse, **36,** 119
——, response to sympathomimetic amines, and effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, ——, and effect of route of administration on, **33,** 290
——, response of, to sympathetic stimulation and noradrenaline, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 115

Blood pressure, response of *(cont.)*
——, ——, to topical application of imipramine, **27,** 472
——, ——, to tyramine, effect of metaraminol on, in reserpinized spinal cat, **27,** 507
——, ——, to tyramine, effect of α-methylmetatyramine and α-methylmetatyrosine on, **26,** 361
——, ——, ——, effect of α-methylnoradrenaline and metaraminol on, in reserpinized cat, **26,** 359
——, ——, ——, mephentermine and cocaine, effect of noradrenaline on, in reserpinized dog, **26,** 283, 284
——, response to synthetic and native angiotensin, vasopressin and noradrenaline, in rat, **34,** 625
——, ——, ——, effect of anti-angiotensin rabbit serum on, and influence of nephrectomy, **34,** 626
——, ——, ——, effect of hypertension on, **34,** 628
——, response to taloximine, **35,** 292
——, response to timetaphan camsylate, alone and plus atropine, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
——, response of, to tyramine, effect of noradrenaline, dopamine, dopa and guanethidine on, and action of bretylium, *N*-*O*-chlorobenzyl-*N'N''*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, in reserpinized pithed rat, **32,** 393
——, ——, ——, effect of noradrenaline and α-methylnoradrenaline on, and action of bretylium, *N*-*O*-chloro-benzyl-*N'N''*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, in non-reserpinized rat, **32,** 397
——, response of, to tyramine, noradrenaline and tetramethylammonium, effect of 5-aminomethyl-2,3,7,8-tetrahydroxydibenzo-(a,e)-cycloheptatriene on, **31,** 172
——, ——, to yeast extract, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, **26,** 142
——, response to tyramine and amphetamine, and effect of α-methyldopa and nialamide on, in pithed rat, **33,** 291
——, ——, and effect of route of administration, nialamide and evisceration on, in spinal cat, **33,** 292
——, ——, angiotensin, dimethyl-phenylpiperazinium and noradrenaline, in hypertensive dog, **34,** 201P
——, response to unilateral renal infusion, of acetylcholine, **33,** 230
——, ——, of noradrenaline and isoprenaline, in dog, **33,** 226
——, response to vagal stimulation, effect of frequency and propranolol on, in cat, **33,** 391
——, systemic arterial, action of bombesin in some experimental animals, **45,** 442
——, ventricular, response to isoprenaline, and effect of propranolol, 1-(3-methylphenoxy)-2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropane, pronethalol, verapamil, procainamide and pentobarbitone on, in cat, **30,** 26

Blood serum, concentration of sulphormethoxine in, comparison with tissue fluid concentration and total protein and albumin, **33,** 315
——, guinea-pig, effect on γ-globulin, **29,** 57
——, lincomycin in, after intramuscular injection, in rat, **30,** 628
——, phenylbutazone in, and effect of sulphormethoxine on **36,** 32
——, rifamycin-B-diethylamide in, in patients with bile duct obstruction and cholangitis, in man, **31,** 509
——, sulphormethoxine in, and effect of phenylbutazone on, in rat, **36,** 30

Blood sugar, levels of, effect on anaphylactic shock, in mouse, guinea-pig and rabbit, **31,** 353
——, ——, ——, in rat, **31,** 352

Blood vascular system, superficial veins, new method for quantitating effect of vaso-active drugs on, conscious man (T), **40,** 603P

Blood vascular system, superficial veins *(cont.)*
——, ——, new method for studying the pharmacology of, conscious man, **40,** 574P
Blood vessels, actions of prostaglandins E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on the perfused vessels of the isolated rabbit ear, **44,** 699
——, coronary, response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of β-adrenergic blockade on, **26,** 716, 719
——, hand, response to cold, chlorpromazine effect on, **40,** 396
——, response to bradykinin and histamine, and effect of mepyramine on, **32,** 507
——, response to experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infection and adrenaline, and effect of hexamethonium, phenoxybenzamine and atropine on, in rabbit, **32,** 506
Body temperature, amphetamine effect on, **40,** 484
——, amphetamine-induced rise in, effect of Kö 592 on, **40,** 486
——, ——, effect of ganglionic blockade on, **40,** 487
——, and hypothalamic levels of monoamines, pargyline effect on, rabbit (T), **40,** 172P
——, 6-hydroxydopamine central effects on, rat, **40,** 630
BOL. *See* Bromolysergic acid diethylamide
BOL-148, alterations in the sleep/wakefulness cycle in rats after administration, compared with (+)-LSD, **44,** 354P
Bombesin, action of on the kidney, **48,** 438
——, actions of, on gastric secretion of the dog and the rat, **49,** 437
——, action on systemic arterial blood pressure of some experimental animals **45,** 442
——, occurrence in extracts of skin of three European discoglossid frogs, and its pharmacological actions on extravascular smooth muscle, **45,** 333
Bone, lincomycin in, after intramuscular injection, in rat, **30,** 628
Botulinum toxin, action of, on transmission from sympathetic nerves to the vas deferens, **47,** 431
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33,** 27
——, ——, and action of bretylium, procaine or noradrenaline, **33,** 28
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to manganese, **33,** 214P
——, effect on spasmogenic effect of manganese in guinea-pig ileum, **36,** 500
Bovine serum albumin, influence of pH on binding of amylobarbitone and barbituric acid to, **41,** 76
Bradycardia, effected by various anaesthetics, **49,** 565
——, in the rat foetus, after maternal injections of adrenaline and vasopressin, **43,** 270
——, induction by M320, and effect of vagotomy on, **26,** 316
——, induced by pronethalol and propranolol, and effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on, **26,** 717
——, role of central α-adrenoceptors, **45,** 596
Bradykinin, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, ——, effect of acetylsalicylic acid on, **32,** 299
——, ——, effect of analgesics on, **32,** 300
——, action of bradykinin potentiating factor and dimercaprol on the responses of isolated preparations of rat intestines to, **42,** 305
——, action of certain haloalkylamines on some biological activities of, **36,** 635
——, action on cerebral cortex, atropine pre-treatment effect on, rabbit, **37,** 728
Bradykinin, action on cerebral cortex *(cont.)*
——, ——, diphemanil, pre-treatment effect on, rabbit, **37,** 728
——, ——, morphine pre-treatment effect on, rabbit, **37,** 728
——, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102
——, activity of, comparison with caerulein, **33,** 64
——, analogues, relative activities, **26,** 446
——, anaphylaxis induced by, in sensitized rat, **27,** 251
——, ——, response to meclofenamate, in guinea-pig, **30,** 288
——, ——, ——, effect of pronethalol, methysergide and mepyramine on, **30,** 292
——, and histamine, effect on lymph enzyme composition, **40,** 458
——, and kallidin, inactivation by spleen cathepsin preparation, **27,** 232
——, antinociceptive action of, and related kinins of larger molecular weights by the intraventricular route, **47,** 517
——, bioassay of, **35,** 209, 210, 211
——, blood flow response to, effect of propranolol on, **29,** 213
——, blood pressure response to, and effect of guanethidine, β-receptor blocking agents and d-amphetamine on, **29,** 10
——, ——, effect of α-receptor blocking agents and adrenalectomy on, **29,** 12
——, bradykinyl-isoleucyltyrosine and bradykinyl-isoleucyltyrosine-O-sulphate, effect of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase on, **31,** 402
——, bronchoconstriction induced by, response to non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, bronchospasm induced by, response to ascorbic acid, and effect of reserpine or adrenalectomy on, in guinea-pig, **31,** 270
——, circulatory, respiratory and e.co.g. effects on, cerebral cortex, rabbit, **37,** 726
——, disappearance in various vascular beds, in cat, **30,** 422
——, effect on aprotinin on half-life of, in blood, **42,** 558
——, effects of, compared with histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **26,** 446
——, ——, by coronary infusion, in dog, **26,** 18
——, ——, by intravenous infusion, **26,** 21
——, effect of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase on, analysis of degradation products, **31,** 403
——, effect on blood pressure, **40,** 614
——, effect on boxing trachobronchial and pulmonary vascular tissue, **38,** 443P
——, effect on bronchiolar tone, in guinea-pig, **35,** 58
——, effect on capillary permeability, action of thiols on, **27,** 109
——, ——, ——, in man, **27,** 483
——, ——, on extravascular smooth muscle, **27,** 482
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect on intracranial pressure, in baboon, **34,** 213P
——, ——, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and action of phentolamine, atropine, cyproheptadine, bromolysergic acid diethylamide and acetylsalicylic acid on, **27,** 338
——, ——, on rat uterus preparation, compared with chymotrypsin and other drugs, **27,** 122
——, effect on isolated tracheobronchial muscles of sheep, **36,** 414
——, effect on kininase activity, of microbial cultures, **28,** 317
——, effect on lymph flow and composition, cat hind limbs, **40,** 448

Bradykinin *(cont.)*
——, effect on monoamine content of brain, rabbit, **37,** 729
——, effect on permeability of microcirculation vessels, **35,** 59
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 572
——, effect on response of cat nictitating membrane to acetylcholine, and action of mepyramine on, **29,** 175
——, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37,** 674
——, effect on vascular resistance, **38,** 20, 31
——, effects on the vascular system of isolated lungs of the guinea-pig and the influence of phenylbutazone on these effects, **45,** 284
——, fate of blood of, **35,** 225
——, heat-induced release of, from paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, and ratio to oedema and other reactions, **31,** 180
——, in circulating blood, assay of, **29,** 367
——, in the horse, **48,** 426
——, in plasma, in anaphylaxis, **28,** 252
——, in perfusion fluid, effect of trypanosomes on, **34,** 600
——, inactivation by circulating dog's blood, **29,** 370
——, inactivation by kininase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* effect of pH on, **30,** 429
——, inactivation in the pulmonary circulation of isolated lung, **45,** 299
——, increased production of prostaglandin-like material by, **49,** 86
——, induction of catecholamine release from adrenal gland by, comparison with other peptides and effect on response of assay tissue to adrenaline, in cat and dog, **30,** 656
——, influence of, on contractile responses of cat skeletal muscle to acetylcholine, **49,** 74
——, infusion of, inactivation by blood, in blood-bathed cat jejunum, **30,** 419
——, inhibition of bradykinin-like substance in the circulating blood of dogs by trypsin, chymotrypsin and nagarse, **36,** 611
——, injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized rabbits, behavioural and somatic effects of, **37,** 723
——, intradermal, response to, effect of various antagonists on, in rat paw, **31,** 183
——, intravenous, detection in arterial blood, **29,** 372
——, neuromuscular response to, effect of naloxone on, **34,** 692P
——, percentage of recovery of, from perfusates of heated rat paws, **40,** 300
——, plus histamine, response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to, effect of organ bath potassium concentration on, **35,** 87
——, potentiating factor, effect on responses of isolated guinea-pig ileum to perfusates from heated rat paws, **40,** 299
——, potentiation of the biphasic response of the guinea-pig ileum, **49,** 161P
——, release from tissues of, **35,** 224
——, release of a rabbit aorta contracting substance from guinea-pig, **45,** 140P
——, response of adrenal medullary secretion of catecholamines to, and effect of atropine and ganglion-blocking agents on, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35,** 268
——, response of adrenals to, **32,** 335
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of ganglion blockade on, in anaesthetized cat, **32,** 331, 334

Bradykinin, response of blood pressure to *(cont.)*
——, ——, and effect of mepyramine on, in rat, **33,** 502
——, ——, effect of mepyramine and bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, in rat, **31,** 335
——, ——, and effect of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase on, in rat, **30,** 432
——, ——, effect of adrenalectomy, carotid sinus denervation and decerebration on, **32,** 333, 334
——, ——, effect of spinalization on, **32,** 334
——, ——, effect of trypsin digestion on, in dog, **27,** 481
——, response of guinea-pig ileum to, comparison with response to trypsin hydrolysates of blood plasma, **32,** 454
——, ——, effect of trypsin hydrolysates of blood plasma on, **32,** 456, 459, 463
——, ——, effect of lidoflazine on, **28,** 102
——, response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to, and effect of atropine and mepyramine on, **35,** 182
——, ——, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 82
——, response of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of tetrodotoxin, eserine and hyoscine on, **29,** 273
——, response of guinea-pig lung to, effect of analgesic antipyretics on, **27,** 197
——, response of guinea-pig tissues to, and effect of anti-inflammatory agents on, **31,** 488
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens to, effect of hydrolases on, **28,** 5
——, response of hen rectal caecum to, **35,** 183
——, response of hind-limb lymph to, in cat, **35,** 377P
——, response of isolated blood-perfused mammalian tissues to, **29,** 368
——, response of rat isolated duodenum to, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 85
——, response of isolated guinea-pig vas deferens to, and effect of halogenoalkylamines and ethanolamines on, **27,** 379
——, ——, effect of atropine, hexamethonium, trasylol, calcium ions and cortisol hemisuccinate, **27,** 381
——, response of isolated perfused rabbit liver to, **32,** 421P
——, response of isolated rat ileum to, effect of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide on, **30,** 534
——, response of mammary gland and uterus to, in lactating rat, **31,** 544
——, response of perfused superior cervical ganglion to, compared with intact ganglion, **26,** 453
——, response of rabbit vena cava preparations to, **32,** 88
——, ——, effect of phentolamine and acetylsalicylic acid on, **32,** 93
——, response of rat anterior mesenteric vein to, and effect of indomethacin on, **31,** 485
——, response of rat duodenum to, comparison with response to epinephrine, and effect of sympatholytic agents on, **32,** 79
——, ——, effect of acetylcholine on, and influence of organ bath calcium, **32,** 82
——, ——, effect of organ bath calcium on, **32,** 79, 82
——, ——, effect of potassium depolarization on, **32,** 84
——, response of rat uterus to, **35,** 180
——, ——, effect of atropine, phenoxybenzamine and mepyramine on, **35,** 181
——, ——, effect of magnesium ions on, comparison with response to lypressin, **36,** 337
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, response of superior cervical ganglion to, effect of nicotine on, **26,** 451

Bradykinin, response of superior cervical ganglion to *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of preganglionic electrical stumulation on, **26,** 452
——, ——, in dog and rabbit, **26,** 456
——, ——, and suprarenal medulla to, in anaesthetized and spinal cat, **26,** 444
——, ——, ——, effect of morphine on, **26,** 449
——, response of tongue to, effect of nerve stimulation, tubocurarine and gallamine on, **32,** 420P
——, response of vascular permeability to, effect of glucose on, in rat, **33,** 308
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, in rabbit and rat skin, **34,** 333
——, ——, effect of triprolidine on, in guinea-pig, **34,** 335
——, ——, effect of triprolidine and mepyramine on, in mouse, **34,** 333
——, ——, ——, in rabbit, **34,** 331
——, response to, effect of chymotrypsin on, **27,** 124, 127
——, role of the adrenal gland in leucocytosis caused by, in rat, **42,** 631
——, secondary response of nicitating membrane to, **26,** 455
——, some actions of, on the mouse isolated ileum, **49,** 144P
——, synthetic, competitive inhibition of, by cryogenine, chlorpromazine, and flufenamic acid, and non-competitive antagonism by indomethacin and tetrabenazine, **48,** 255
——, ——, effect of, on contractile tension of human saphenous vein strips, **46,** 517
——, the effect of on denervated tongue, **46,** 676
——, use of cat jejunum strip to distinguish, from histamine in continuous bioassay, **49,** 543
——, vascular response to, in rabbit, **32,** 507
——, ——, effect of indomethacin on, in guinea-pig, **32,** 426P
Bradykinin potentiating factor, action on the responses to bradykinin of isolated preparations of rat intestines, **42,** 305
——, inhibition of angiotensin I converting enzyme by peptides separated from, **43,** 252
Bradykininase activities of extracts of dog lung, **47,** 799
Bradykinin-like substance, anti-proteases effect on release of, during heating of rat paws, **40,** 294
——, atropine effect on release of, during heating of rat paws, **40,** 294, 302
——, diphenhydramine effect on release of, during heating of rat paws, **40,** 294, 302
——, hexadimethrine bromide effect on release of, during heating of rat paws, **40,** 294, 302
Bradykininogen, human, pharmacological properties, **27,** 264
——, ——, physical properties, **27,** 267
——, in plasma, in anaphylaxis, **27,** 252
——, ——, in man, **27,** 262
Bradykinyl-isoleucyl-tyrosine, response of blood pressure to, in dog, **27,** 481
——, response of extravascular smooth muscle to, **27,** 482
Bradykinyl-isoleucyl-tyrosine *o*-sulphate. *See* Phyllokinin
Brain, acetylcholine, effects of drugs on, rat, **38,** 171
——, acetylcholine in, effect of atropine and oxytremorine on, in rat, **35,** 524
——, ——, effect of dyflos and oxotremorine on, **35,** 526
——, ——, effect of meprobamate on, in dog, **27,** 441
——, acetylcholine levels, effect of acute and chronic morphine administration on, rat, **38,** 451P
——, acetylcholine release from, after mid-pontine or collicular transection, in cat, **31,** 67
Brain, acetylcholine release from, after mid-pontine or collicular transection *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **31,** 69
——, ——, ——, effect of local anaesthetics on, **31,** 71
——, ——, ——, effect of mecamylamine on, **31,** 70
——, ——, ——, effect of physostigmine on, **31,** 68
——, ——, and effect of atropine and nicotine on, in cat, **35,** 154
——, amines in, effect of 2-(2,6-dichlorophenyl-amino)-2-imidazoline on, in rat and guinea-pig, **35,** 260
——, ——, response to lysergic acid diethylamide, bromolysergic acid diethylamide and methysergide, and effect of α-propyl-dopacetamide on, in rat, **34,** 3, 4
——, γ-amino-butyric and glutamic acids in, effect of mid-brain transection on, in cat, **34,** 660P
——, cat isolated, electrical activity of, response to cystathionine and cysteine, **36,** 199P
——, ——, prostaglandins in, identification and purification of, **30,** 593
——, ——, ——, localization and concentration of, **30,** 596
——, ——, synaptosomal and mitochondrial fractions of, micro-scale preparation of, **35,** 370P
——, catecholamine concentration in, chicken, **40,** 1
——, catecholamine content, after hydroxyamphetamine, **40,** 223
——, catecholamines in, response to ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate, ethyl 3-amino-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate and aminocaproic acid, and effect of pargyline on, in rat, **33,** 258
——, catecholamine, metabolism, 6-hydroxydopamine effect on, **40,** 836
——, cerebral blood flow, clonidine effect on, **39,** 194P
——, cerebral cortex, acetylcholine synthesis, morphine and pentobarbitone effects on, **40,** 86
——, depressant drugs effects on, **39,** 707
——, effect of stimulation of inhibitory pathways on the release of endogenous γ-aminobutyric acid from, cat, **38,** 452P
——, ——, electrical activity tubocurarine, leptazol, strychnine and picrotoxin effects on, **40,** 6
——, ——, *Naja naja* venum long-lasting convulsant effect on, **39,** 455
——, ——, electrical responses, γ-aminobutyric acid effect on, **39,** 711
——, ——, ——, hemegride, picrotoxin, nikethamide, caffeine, strychnine and glutamate effects on, **39,** 716
——, ——, ——, γ-butyrolactone effect on, **39,** 711
——, ——, ——, chlorpromazine effect on, **39,** 711
——, ——, ——, diphenhydramine effect on, **39,** 711
——, ——, ——, γ-hydroxybutyrate, effect on, **39,** 711
——, ——, ——, hyoscine effect on, **39,** 711
——, ——, ——, meprobamate effect on, **39,** 711
——, ——, ——, pethidine effect on, **39,** 711
——, ——, ——, promethazine effect on, **39,** 711
——, cerebral cortical neurones, amino-acid induced depression of, **38,** 659
——, ——, depression by γ-aminobutyric acid, glycine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **38,** 661
——, cerebral evoked potential, nitrous oxide effect on reaction times and, **39,** 254P
——, chicken, prostaglandins in, identification and purification of, **30,** 586
——, ——, ——, localization and concentration of, **30,** 591
——, cholinesterase activity, inhibition after organophosphorous compounds injection, **40,** 135P

Brain *(cont.)*
——, cortical slices from, acetylcholine release and synthesis in, stimulation by atropine, **40,** 406
——, dog, effect of chlorpromazine on concentrations of catecholamines and their metabolites in, **36,** 541
——, dopamine and noradrenaline content, effect of amphetamine derivatives, **38,** 538
——, dopamine metabolism, effect of drugs used in psychoses on, **38,** 287
——, effects of catecholamines infused into, young chickens, **40,** 639
——, electrical activity, effect of indolyl-ethyl-piperazine derivatives on, in cat, **26,** 190
——, ——, response to nicotine and tobacco smoke, and effect of chlorpromazine, atropine and mecamylamine on, in cat, **36,** 200P
——, estimation of catecholamines in, **38,** 56
——, glucose and nucleotide metabolism in, effect of chlorpromazine on, in mouse, **33,** 218P
——, glycol metabolites of noradrenaline in, **36,** 523
——, histamine in, in cat, **28,** 142
——, ——, response to drugs, **28,** 143
——, 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid release in, factors affecting, **39,** 1
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine content, and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, rapid method for the determination of, **39,** 653
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine in, response to α-ethyl-4-methyl-metatyramine (H75/12), effect of bicyclic thymoleptics on, in mouse, **36,** 22
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in, effect of electrical stimulation and chlorpromazine on, in rat, **34,** 662P
——, ——, and liver pyrrolase, effect of adrenalectomy and immobilization on, **37,** 692
——, ——, ——, effect of allopurinol and immobilization on, **37,** 691
——, ——, ——, effect of duration of immobilization on, **37,** 691
——, ——, ——, effect of LSD and immobilization on, **37,** 692
——, ——, ——, effect of α-methyl tryptophan, **37,** 694
——, ——, ——, effect of probenecid and immobilization on, **37,** 691
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism, effect of immobilization on, **37,** 690
——, hypersensitivity to pentobarbitone, **39,** 325
——, hypophysis, role in desensitization of myometrium to oxytocic drugs, and in vaginal mucosa changes after progesterone therapy, **38,** 316
——, hypothalamic area of, method for regulating temperature of, in conscious cat, **36,** 216P
——, hypothalamus ventromedial nucleus, and appetite control, rat (T), **39,** 255P
——, interaction of drugs, with acetylcholine released from, **37,** 326
——, ——, with dopamine released from, **37,** 329
——, ——, with 5-hydroxytryptamine released from, **37,** 329
——, ——, with noradrenaline released from, **37,** 328
——, liquor spaces, picrotoxin perfusion through, central effects after, **40,** 23
——, mammalian, behaviour-depressing substance in, **34,** 659P
——, mid-brain raphé electrical stimulation effect on the 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid content of forebrain, **39,** 1, 3
——, ——, electrical stimulation effect on the 5-hydroxytryptamine content of forebrain, **39,** 1
——, mid-collicular section of, effect on blood glucose response to salicylate, in cat, **30,** 556
Brain *(cont.)*
——, monoamine content, effect of bradykinin in cortex on, rabbit, **37,** 729
——, ——, effect of prenylamine, nialamide and restraint stress on, and correlation with blood corticosterone, in rat, **34,** 663P
——, mouse, monoamine levels in, following injection of tranylcypromine, **36,** 474
——, noradrenaline in, response to 4-α-dimethyl-metatyramine (H77/77), effect of bicyclic thymoleptics on, in mouse, **36,** 21
——, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in, response to noradrenamine, and effect of phenobarbitone on, in mouse, **36,** 92
——, optic nerve atrophy after drug treatment (T), **39,** 256P
——, rat, adenine nucleotides in, effect of several centrally-acting drugs on, **36,** 448
——, rat isolated, acetylcholine content and formation in, effect of morphine on, **36,** 377
——, ——, cortical tissue of, uptake of acetylcholine by, autoradiography of, **36,** 151
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of anaerobic incubation on, **36,** 150
——, ——, ——, ——, and effect of bath potassium concentration and various agonists on, **36,** 147
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of metabolic poisons on, **36,** 148
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of temperature on, **36,** 151
——, ——, electrically stimulated release of amino acids from, **36,** 201P
——, ——, formation of acetylcholine by, effect of glucose on, and influence of potassium chloride, **36,** 376
——, ——, ——, effect of potassium ions on, **36,** 374
——, ——, subcellular distribution of endogenous and exogenous γ-aminobutyric acid in, **36,** 206P
——, rat isolated, release of γ-aminobutyric acid from, and effect of depolarization on, and influence of bath calcium ions, **34,** 661P
——, release of acetylcholine from, effect of atropine on, in rat, **34,** 545
——, ——, and electrical activity of, effect of leptazol on, **34,** 546
——, ——, effect of nikethamide and caffeine on, **34,** 548
——, ——, effect of picrotoxin, strychnine and dexamphetamine on, **34,** 547
——, reserpinized rat isolated, uptake of α-methylnoradrenaline by, effect of bi- and tri-cyclic thymoleptics on, **36,** 25
——, response to various drugs, in cat, **33,** 217P
——, self-stimulation of, effect of amphetamine-barbiturate mixture on, in rat, **36,** 192P
——, sensitivity to barbiturate, during barbitone sodium chronic administration and withdrawal, rat, **39,** 325
——, septal lesions, effect on hyoscine stimulatory action on exploratory behaviour, **39,** 209P
——, snail, neurones of, response to dopamine, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, **35,** 359P
——, snail preparations, response to acetylcholine, **32,** 242
——, ——, response to histamine, **32,** 243
——, ——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, **32,** 246
——, spontaneous release of prostaglandins into cerebral ventricles, **38,** 654
——, stem neurones, effects of lysergic acid derivatives on 5-hydroxytryptamine excitation of, **38,** 453P
——, synaptic activity, drug pretreatment effect on, *Helix,* **40,** 561P
——, technique for the continuous micro-infusion of chemicals into discrete parts of, in unrestrained rats, **37,** 548

Brain *(cont.)*
——, technique for ventricular perfusion of, in conscious dog, **34,** 230P
——, tryptophan and dopamine metabolism interactions in, phenelzine effect on, **40,** 563P
——, uptake and distribution of haloperidol in, in rat, **36,** 208P
——, ——, of pentobarbitone in, in rat, **34,** 667P
——, uptake of etorphine and dihydromorphine by, in pregnant rat and foetus, **30,** 168
——, uptake of guanethidine by, in rat, **32,** 60
——, ventricular perfusion of, in conscious rabbit, **36,** 210P
Brain phospholipids, rat, incoporation of labelled phosphorus by, effect of noradrenaline on, **35,** 360P
Brain preparations, mouse, adenine nucleotides and glucose in, effect of chlorpromazine on, **34,** 73
——, ——, oxygen uptake by, effect of chlorpromazine on, and action of lactic and succinic acids and adenosine diphosphate, **33,** 130
——, rat, 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in, effect of anaesthetics on, **33,** 43
——, ——, effect of morphine, nalorphine, tremorine, physostigmine, neostigmine and atropine on, **33,** 44
——, ——, release of acetylcholine during cholinesterase inhibition by, effect of potassium, atropine and isomers of atropine on, **33,** 370
——, ——, uptake of γ-aminobutyric acid by, **33,** 216P
——, rabbit, ketonic prostaglandin-like activity of, **33,** 168
——, rat, metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **34,** 39
Brain tissue, technique for instantaneous fixation of, *in vivo,* **47,** 659P
Bretylium, action of amphetamine on, effect on noradrenaline overflow, cat spleen, **38,** 786
——, antagonism of the central action of clonidine, **44,** 779
——, cardiac and local anaesthetic effects of, and comparison with anti-arrhythmic agents, **35,** 352P
——, depletion of cat isolated spleen noradrenaline by, effect on adrenergic neurone activity, **36,** 191P
——, effect of amphetamine and dexamphetamine on adrenergic blockade by, **38,** 792
——, effect on adrenergic response to 6-hydroxydopamine, histochemical fluorescent demonstration of, **34,** 224P
——, effects on autonomic transmitter release, sino-atrial node, **40,** 268
——, effect on blood pressure response to [4-(*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyl - oxy) - but - 2 - ynyl]trimethylammonium, noradrenaline and tyramine, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 195
——, effect on blood pressure response to noradrenaline, **29,** 200
——, effect on brain noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, and on body temperature, in mouse, **31,** 125
——, effect on chronotropic responses to stimulation of intranodal autonomic nerves, **40,** 272
——, effect on gastrocnemius muscle, in cat, **27,** 171
——, ——, in rabbit, **27,** 169
——, effect on heart and spleen noradrenaline, in rat, **26,** 273, 277
——, effect on intracellular cardiac action potentials in relation to its anti-arrhythmic and local anaesthetic activity, **37,** 381
——, effects on noradrenaline content and subcellular distribution in cat spleen and on overflow, in response to stimulation of splenic nerve, **38,** 776-780
——, effect on noradrenaline overflow, cat spleen, **38,** 786
——, effect on noradrenaline release from spleen by acetylcholine and electrical stimulation, in cat, **32,** 423P
Bretylium *(cont.)*
——, effect on pressor response to intravenous noradrenaline, **38,** 1, 5, 6
——, effect on release of catechol amines from spleen, in cat, **26,** 165
——, effect on release of dopamine from rabbit isolated ileum, **34,** 519
——, effect on response of blood pressure to nicotinic acid, nicotinamide, adrenaline and noradrenaline, in rabbit, **27,** 454
——, effect on response of chicken isolated oesophagus to nerve stimulation, **36,** 270
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **33,** 26
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33,** 26
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atria to 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine, **34,** 22
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to stimulation, and influence of calcium, **31,** 74
——, effect on response of large intestine preparation, to nicotine, **26,** 82
——, effect on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic postganglionic stimulation and to adrenaline, in dog, **33,** 414, 416
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, **30,** 56
——, effect on response of rat diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, **27,** 165
——, ——, action of choline on, **27,** 167
——, effect on response of rat ileum to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and to adrenaline, **30,** 31
——, effect on response of reserpinized guinea-pig vas deferens to postganglionic nerve stimulation, **37,** 52
——, effect on response of splenic nerve and adrenergic C fibres to acetylcholine, in cat, **34,** 381
——, effect on response of vas deferens subcellular noradrenaline to guanethidine and to reserpine in rat, **30,** 207
——, effect on responses to nerve stimulation and vasopressin, rabbit rectum, **38,** 642
——, effect on responses to tyramine, and influence on effect of noradrenaline and α-methyl-noradrenaline on tyramine response, in non-reserpinized rat, **32,** 397
——, effect on response to vagal stimulation, in atropinized dog, **31,** 517
——, effects on the subcellular distribution of noradrenaline and on the adrenergic nerve function in rat heart, **49,** 11
——, effect on the synthesis of noradrenaline in guinea-pig vas deferens, **46,** 696
——, effect on tissue tritium and noradrenaline levels, after labelled noradrenaline infusion, in reserpinized rat, **32,** 395
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 109
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, effect on vas deferens subcellular noradrenaline, **30,** 216
——, effect on vasomotor responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 526
——, influence of, on effect of noradrenaline, dopamine, dopa and guanethidine on response of blood pressure and heart beat to tyramine, in reserpinized pithed rat, **32,** 393

Bretylium *(cont.)*
——, influence on effect of botulinum toxin on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **32,** 28
——, influence on effect of hyoscine on response of chicken oesphagus to stimulation, **34,** 206P
——, interaction of, and guanethidine on the relaxation of the rat isolated fundal strip preparation, **47,** 268
——, lignocaine and propranolol comparison of effects on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **37,** 526P
——, noradrenaline-depleting action of, prevention by pre-treatment by amphetamine, cat spleen, **38,** 781
——, potentiation by, of the contractor responses of isolated rabbit aortic strips to potassium and tyramine, **43,** 210
——, protection against ouabain-induced arrhythmias, rabbit, **37,** 386
——, prevention of arrhythmias by pretreatment with, rabbit, **37,** 387
——, response of myocardial blood flow and pressure and heart beat to, in dog, **31,** 514
——, ——, effect of adrenaline and vagotomy on, **31,** 517
——, response to, effect of noradrenaline on, **26,** 276
——, restoration of tyramine response by, reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 4-10
——, tosylate, effect on intracellular cardiac action potentials in relation to its anti-arrhythmic and local anaesthetic activity, **37,** 380
——, ——, effect on prostaglandin output in response to phrenic nerve stimulation, rat, **37,** 703
Bretylium tosylate, effects on neuromuscular transmission in the rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation, **41,** 607
——, modification of the vasoconstrictor action of sympathomimetic agents by, and tranylcypromine in man, **36,** 602
British Pharmacological Society, working party to investigate the training in pharmacology of overseas graduates, **41,** 433
BRL 1288, a new anti-Parkinson drug, some anticholinergic activities of, **37,** 501P
——, iontophoretic study of the central anticholinergic properties of, **44,** 344P
Brocresine, effects of, on amino acid decarboxylase activities in gastric mucosa of normal and vagally denervated rats, **46,** 688
Bromide, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 356, 361
2-bromo-α-ergokryptine, evidence for physiological role of prolactin in osmoregulation in the rat after its inhibition by, **47,** 623P
N-(2-Bromo ethyl)-N-ethyl-N¹-naphthylmethylamine HBr, binding of, to the proteins of guinea-pig vas deferens, **42,** 428
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations, to bradykinin, **27,** 379
——, ——, to oxytocin, **27,** 382
——, ——, to vasopressin, angiotensin and melanophore stimulating hormone, **27,** 383
2-Bromo *N*-ethyl-*N*-(α-naphthylmethyl) ethylamine, blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens induced by, effect of hydrolases on, **28,** 6
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to noradrenaline, dopamine, acetylcholine, and histamine, **28,** 4
——, structure, and duration of antagonist action on noradrenaline response, in rat, **28,** 3
4-Bromo-3-hydroxybenzyloxyamine, effect on anaphylaxis, in sensitized rats, **30,** 396
4-Bromo-3-hydroxybenzyloxyamine *(cont.)*
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity, in bacterial enzyme, **33,** 196
——, ——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach and rat foetal extracts, **33,** 194
——, effect on lung, stomach and skin histamine, in rat, **30,** 395
——, with and without aminoguanidine, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **30,** 277
4-Bromo-3-hydroxybenzyl oxamine dihydrogen phosphate, effect on response of skin histamine to histidine, in mouse, **34,** 556
——, effect on response of skin and stomach histamine and urinary excretion of histamine to histidine, **34,** 557
2-Bromolysergic acid, effects on platelets incubated with reserpine, **42,** 611
——, effect on response of body temperature to hemicholinium, in rat, **36,** 51
——, effect on response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, phenylephrine ad 5-hydroxytryptamine, of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uteri, **29,** 294
2-Bromolysergic acid diethylamide, effect on acetylcholine action on neurone, **40,** 209
——, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid action on neurone, **40,** 209
——, effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 305
——, effect on glycine action on neurone, **40,** 209
——, effect on heat induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 182
——, effect on D,L-homocysteic acid action on neurone, **40,** 209
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and on action of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **27,** 336
——, effect on milk ejection response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, in lacterating rat, **31,** 545
——, effect on noradrenaline action on neurone, **40,** 209
——, effect on rat hypothalamic noradrenaline, **35,** 246
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut to nerve stimulation, **33,** 350
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and sympathomimetic amines, **35,** 390
——, effect on response of pyriform cortical cells, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, in cat, **26,** 98
——, effect on response of rabbit aortic strips to sympathomimetic amines and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **32,** 275
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations, to electrical stimulation, **30,** 54
——, ——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 50
——, effect on response of rat stomach smooth muscle to tryptamines, **29,** 109
——, effect on response to bradykinin, **27,** 338
——, effect on spasmogenic response to ascorbic acid, **31,** 272
——, effect on vasoconstrictor action of noradrenaline, and on potentiation by serotonin, in perfused rabbit ear artery, **28,** 226
——, functional response to, **34,** 5
——, inhibition of blood platelet aggregation by, **40,** 545P
——, response of brain and spinal cord 5-hydroxytryptamine to, effect of α-propyldopacetamide on, in rat, **34,** 3
***p*-Bromomethylamphetamine,** some neurochemical effects of, in the rat, **41,** 198
2-Bromo-2-phenylethyl dimethylamine hydrobromide, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations, to bradykinin, **27,** 379
——, ——, to oxytocin, **27,** 382

2-Bromo-2-phenylethyl dimethylamine hydrobromide, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations *(cont.)*
——, ——, to vasopressin, angiotensin and melanophore stimulating hormone, **27,** 383
Bromophenol, effects of injections into cisterna magna and lateral cerebral ventricle, **38,** 697
Bromosulphthalein sodium, binding of, by human serum albumin using a continuous diafiltration technique, **44,** 80
——, further studies of binding of by human serum albumin, **47,** 133
Bromotrifluoromethane, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
Bromsulphthalein, biliary excretion of, from rat-liver, **26,** 37
Bromsulphthalein test, modified, effect of oestrogenic and progestogenic agents on, in puerperal women, **33,** 203P
Bronchoconstriction, anaphylactic, inhibition by dexamethasone and disodium cromoglycate of, in the rat, **46,** 56
——, anaphylactic response to fenamates and acetylsalicylic acid, and effect of mepyramine and propranolol on, **34,** 83
——, bradykinin- and histamine-induced, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in guinea-pig, **33,** 403
——, bradykinin-induced, effect of analgesic antipyretics on, in guinea-pig lung, **27,** 200
——, ——, response to non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, definition of the histaminic component of the bronchoconstrictor and cardiovascular effects of anaphylatoxin in the guinea-pig, **43,** 424P
——, effects of histamine, 5-hydrotryptamine and bradykinin on the vascular system of isolated lungs of the guinea-pig, and the influence of phenylbutazone on these effects, **45,** 284
——, histamine-induced, effect of taloximine and aminophylline on, in guinea-pig, **35,** 291
——, in anaphylaxis, effect of α- and β-adrenergic receptor blockade on, **30,** 294
——, induction by vagal stimulation, effect of isoprenaline and salbutamol on, in cat and dog, **35,** 147
——, 2-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide-induced, and effect of mepyramine on, in rat, **33,** 497
——, response to bradykinin and chymotrypsin, in guinea-pig, **35,** 58
Bronchoconstrictions, histamine-induced, role of vagus nerves in, **39,** 724
Bronchoconstrictor action, of histamine, tubocurarine and pancuronium, in guinea-pig, **32,** 680
——, of humoral factors in anaphylaxis, in guinea-pig, **30,** 283
Bronchoconstrictor drugs, in the guinea-pig air overflow preparation, effect of β-adrenoceptive blocking agents on response to, **41,** 122
Bronchodilation, comparison of the bronchodilator and cardiovascular action of salbutamol, isoprenaline and orciprenaline in guinea-pigs and dogs, **43,** 624
Bronchodilators, actions of rimiterol on the cardiovascular, respiratory and skeletal muscle systems of the anaesthetized cat, **45,** 574
——, comparison of the cardiorespiratory effects of isoprenaline and salbutamol, **41,** 445
——, sympathomimetic, action on contractions of soleus muscle, cat, **38,** 37
Bronchospasm, acetylcholine-induced, effect of salbutamol, isoprenaline and orciprenaline on, in guinea-pig, **35,** 144, 148
Bronchospasm *(cont.)*
——, chloroplatinate induced, comparison with response to histamine, in guinea-pig, **35,** 315
Bronchus, human isolated, response to taloximine, comparison with aminophylline, **35,** 290
Brucine, effect on twitch response of electrically stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **31,** 133
——, ——, and action of reserpine and hexamethonium, **31,** 135
BS 284C51. *See* 1:5 bis[*p*-ally]ldimethylammonium phenyl pentan-3-one dibromide
BSP, further studies of binding of by human serum albumin, **47,** 133
Bufotenine, in skin of Australian hylids, **33,** 53
Bulbocapnine, behavioural effects of, in mouse, **28,** 157
——, effect on brain histamine, in cat, **28,** 145
——, response of brain 5-hydroxy-indol-3-ylacetic acid to, **28,** 159
——, response of striatal dopamine and homovanillic acid to, effect of α-methyl-p-tyrosine on, **28,** 158
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
Bumetamide, inhibition of a cAMP-dependent protein kinase enzyme from toad bladder epithelium by, **49,** 288
——, some aspects of the clinical pharmacology of, a new potent diuretic, **47,** 618P
α-bungarotoxin, effect of, on acetycholine receptors, **49,** 138
α-Bungarotoxins, *N,N*-di and *N,N,O*-tri (^{3}H) acetyl, as specific labelling agents of cholinergic receptors, **47,** 147
Bunolol, action of in the pregnant sheep and foetus, **47,** 161
——, reflex and other vascular changes after, anaesthetized dogs, **40,** 539P
Bupivacaine, toxicity of, in man, **32,** 431P
Burimamide, antagonism by of inhibitions induced by histamine in plexus-containing longitudinal muscle preparations from guinea-pig ileum, **48,** 362P
——, effect of histamine on responses to acetylcholine and relaxation of calcium-induced contractures abolished by, **49,** 445
——, inhibition of histamine uptake and metabolism by, **49,** 361
——, some effects of on the isolated perfused pulmonary circulation of the guinea-pig, **49,** 368
——, selective inhibition by of the positive inotropic and chronotropic effects of released histamine, **48,** 620
——, the action of, histamine H_2-receptors in the sheep bronchus and cat trachea, **48,** 321
Burn, J. H.'s eightieth birthday, **49,** 189
Burn, intracellular enzymes and protein synthesis in rabbit skin after, **42,** 437
——, shock produced by, protection against by histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine derivatives, **42,** 13
Burns, response to, effect of thiols on, in guinea-pig, **27,** 111
1,4-Butanediol, hypnogenic properties of, **43,** 439P
Butidrine, action of in the pregnant sheep and foetus, **47,** 161
Butobarbitone, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes in decerbrate cat, **30,** 404
Butoxamine, action on isoprenaline cardiovascular effects, **39,** 305
——, antagonism by, of the antianaphylactic effect of isoprenaline, **42,** 620

Butoxamine *(cont.)*
——, blocking of sympathetic amine action on muscle contraction, **38,** 37
——, effect on cardiovascular system, **39,** 296
——, effects on general and myocardial haemodynamics, **39,** 304
——, isoprenaline effects on general and myocardial haemodynamics before and after, **39,** 306
Butylamino benzoyl diethylaminoethanol, effect on acetylcholine output from cerebral cortex, after mid-pontine or collicular transection, in cat, **31,** 71
1-t-butylamino-3-(methoxyphenoxy)-2-propanol, testing of ortho (M66,527) and para (M66,368) analogues of, in dogs for β-adrenoceptor blocking activity, **48,** 686
N-t-Butyloxycarbonyl-β-Ala.Try.Met.Asp.Phe.NH_2. *See* I.C.I.50,123
Butylphenoxy-1-N-isopropylamine-3 propanoloxalate acid (L8429), testing of para substituted tertiary, in dogs for β-adrenoceptor blocking activity, **48,** 686
2-Butyl-1H-pyrazolo[1,2-a]cinnoline-1,3 (2H)-dione, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
-Butyrolactone, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 711
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 699
——, inhibition of chlorpromazine-induced increase in homovanillic acid, **47,** 408
Butyrophenones, effect of on uptake of GABA in rat cortex slices, **47,** 229
Butyrylcholine, effect of pronethalol and propranolol on response to, in guinea-pig atrium, **26,** 5
——, effect on thalamic neurones, in cat, **32,** 653
——, hydrolysis, by plasma, **37,** 260
——, ——, by various types of plasma inhibition by decamethonium, **37,** 267
Butyrylcholinesterase activity, in guinea-pig oesophagus fractions, and effect of di-isopropylfluorophosphate on, **33,** 535
BW284C51. *See* 3-Oxopentamethylenebis(allyldimethyl-phenyl)ammonium
——. *See* 1,5-bis-(4-Allyldimethyl ammonium-phenyl) pentan-3-one
BW284C51, effects of, **46,** 574P
BW392C60. *See* *N-O*-Chlorobenzyl-*N'N''*-dimethyl guanidine
BW392C60, effect on pressor response to intravenous noradrenaline, **38,** 1, 5, 6
——, potency in restoring tyramine response, reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 5
——, restoration of tyramine response by, reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 4-10
B.W. 501C67, 5-hydroxytryptamine, antagonism by, **39,** 233P
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine embryocidal effect antagonism, **39,** 224P

C

C3/76. *See* 1-Oxo-3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-3-hydroxyiso-indoline
C6. *See* Hexamethonium
Ca^{++}, requirements for extraneuronal uptake of noradrenaline, **47,** 556
Cadaverine, in ox spleen extracts, **42,** 654P
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of amine oxidase inhibition on, in pithed rat, **26,** 124
Cadmium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Cadmium ions, spasmolytic effects of, on guinea-pig isolated ileum preparation, **41,** 488
Caerulein, action on pancreatic secretion of the dog and biliary secretion of the dog and rat, **37,** 185
——, activity of, comparison with physalaemin, bradykinin and gastrin, **33,** 64, 67
——, ——, effect of chymotrypsin, trypsin and subtilisin on, **33,** 54
——, ——, effect of diazonium salts, acid and hydrogen peroxide on, **33,** 55
——, and pancreozymin, comparative potency, **40,** 83
——, contrast with gastric action of bombesin, **49,** 437
——, effect of intravenous infusion on pancreatic secretion, **37,** 190
——, effect of rapid intravenous injection on pancreatic secretion, **37,** 187
——, effect of subcutaneous injection on pancreatic secretion, **37,** 190
——, effect on bile flow, **37,** 193
——, effect on blood pressure, **40,** 614
——, effect on chloride transport in gastric mucosa, in frog, **34,** 326
——, effect on electrocardiogram, in dog, **33,** 64
——, effect on insulin secretion, adrenalectomy effect on, **40,** 82
——, ——, anaesthetized dogs, **40,** 78
——, effect on ^{14}C-L-leucine incorporation into protein, pancreas, **40,** 725
——, effect on protein synthesis and secretion, guinea-pig pancreas, **40,** 721
——, emesis, defaecation and depression induced by, and effect of route of administration on, in conscious dog, **34,** 294
——, ——, ——, effect of atropine on, **34,** 295
——, enhancement of acetycholine release in the guinea-pig ileum by, **47,** 765
——, gastric secretory response to, in conscious dog, **34,** 313, 317
——, ——, in rat, **34,** 320, 322
——, ——, comparison with response to other agonists, **34,** 319, 323, 324
——, ——, effect of aminoguanidine, compound 48/80, atropine, hexamethonium and bilateral vagotomy on, in rat, **34, 325**
——, ——, effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, **34,** 318
——, ——, interaction with histamine, in dog, **34,** 320
——, ——, ——, in rat, **34,** 324, 325
——, in skin of *Hyla caerula,* and effect of location and sex of source on, **33,** 51
——, ——, effect of solvent on yield of, **33,** 54
——, -like nonapeptide, phyllocaerulein structure and pharmacological action: its occurrence in extracts of the skin of *Phyllomedusa sauvagei* and related Phyllomedusa species, **37,** 198
——, paper chromatography of, **33,** 55
——, potency relative to secretin, pancreozymin-cholecystokinin, human gastrin I and other polypeptides, **37,** 191
——, presence in skin extracts of *Leptodactylus pentadactylus labyrinthicus and Xenopus laevis,* **38,** 221
——, response of blood pressure to, and comparison with response to physalaemin and noradrenaline, in rat, **33,** 67
——, ——, and effect of atropine, adrenaline, noradrenaline and physalaemin on, in chicken, **33,** 68
——, ——, and effect of atropine and dibenamine on, in cat and rabbit, **33,** 65
——, ——, and effect of atropine and sympatholytic agents on, in dog, **33,** 60
——, response of capillary permeability to, in man and guinea-pig, **33,** 69

Caerulein *(cont.)*
——, response of gall bladder to, in man, **34,** 300
——, ——, and comparison with response to other agents on, in dog, **33,** 60
——, ——, ——, in guinea-pig, **34,** 298
——, response of gastric muscle to, effect of atropine on, and comparison with response to human gastrin I, in dog, **34,** 296
——, response of isolated gall bladder from various animals to, **34,** 303
——, response of isolated gastrointestinal tract from various animals to, **34,** 305
——, response of large and small intestine to, and effect of atropine on, in dog and cat, **34,** 298
——, response of sphincter to, in rat and guinea-pig, **34,** 302
——, response to, in anaesthetized dog, pigeon, rat and man, **34,** 295
——, thin-layer chromatography, paper electrophoresis and purification of, **33,** 56
Caffeine, antagonism of the depressant effects of intracerebroventricularly injected ouabain in mice, **42,** 242
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on antipyretic action of aspirin administered during endotoxin induced fever, **46,** 548P
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 716, 720
——, effect on human lymphocyte mitosis in culture, **38,** 731
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 111
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 341
——, effects on mammalian ventricular muscle, **47,** 1
——, response of osmotic water and sodium ion transport to, and effect of frusemide on, in isolated toad bladder, **27,** 529
——, effect on phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocyte mitosis, **38,** 732
——, effect on rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm, **46,** 714
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 702
——, mechanism of potentiation of contractor responses to catecholamines by, in aortic strips, **43,** 379
——, thyroid hormones effect on action of, **40,** 753
——, twitch enhancement effects compared with quazodine and theophylline, **48,** 409
Calactin, titration assay in the cat, to compare emetic and lethal potencies with those of other digitalis-like drugs, **42,** 143
Calcergens, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Calcification, of soft-tissue, by rare earth metals, effect of sodium pyrophosphate on, in rat, **27,** 6
——, of spleen and liver, **27,** 4
——, subcutaneous, **27,** 5
Calcium, action of ions in the anaphylactic release of histamine, **44,** 326P
——, an effect of on histamine desensitization of guinea-pig ileum, **49,** 717
——, and inhibitory effect of manganese on transmitter release, **47,** 339
——, and/or phosphorus deficient diets, effect on callus formation and growth rate, young rats, **39,** 188P
——, bath concentration of, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to vasopressin, histamine, methacholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **28,** 200
Calcium *(cont.)*
——, catecholamine release from isolated perfused cat adrenals induced by, effect of guanethidine on, **33,** 563
——, concentration, effect of changing, on the action of adrenaline on isolated heart, **36,** 577
——, ——, variation effects on acetylcholine-induced response of rat uterus and guinea-pig ileum, **39,** 63
——, differential effect of alterations in the concentration, on responses to sympathomimetic amines in the perfused rat mesentery, **42,** 663P
——, effects of acetylcholine and carbachol on entry to the motor endplate region, **43,** 433P
——, effect of histamine on contractures induced by, in rat uterus, **49,** 445
——, effects of indomethacin on flux in various tissues of the guinea-pig, **45,** 651
——, effect of phospholipase C on release of, **47,** 778
——, effect on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig myenteric plexus and rabbit ileum, **45,** 157P
——, effect on the adrenergic neurone blocking action of guanethidine, **42,** 352
——, effect on contraction of depolarized arterial smooth muscle in rabbit, **36,** 554
——, effects on dextran anaphylactoid oedema in the rat, **44,** 314
——, effect on dextran-induced histamine release from isolated mast cells, **46,** 767
——, effect on 'fade': a complication of the contractile response of smooth muscle to a large dose of an agonist, **49,** 490
——, effect on release of noradrenaline from the cat spleen by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by various rat tissues, in aerobic or anaerobic conditions, **28,** 290
——, in blood, effect of metallic chlorides on, in rat, **33,** 94
——, in isolated frog heart, effects of theophylline and iminazole, **45,** 229
——, in rat body, replacement of by lithium, **47,** 586
——, influence on effect of guanethidine on acetylcholine-induced catecholamine release from isolated perfused cat adrenals, **33,** 562
——, influence on responses of human isolated uterine tissue to fenfluramine, **42,** 652P
——, influence on the actions of dehydroemetine on isolated guinea-pig atria, **46,** 725
——, interaction with prostaglandin E_1 in the guinea-pig myometrium, **44,** 510
——, possible involvement in the interaction of amiloride with its receptor, **43,** 416P
——, response of depolarized blood vessels to, effect of various agents on, **32,** 426P
——, withdrawal of inhibiting release of acety-choline induced by nicotine or DMPP, **47,** 765
Calcium accumulation, some characteristics of, at motor endplates of mouse diaphragm, **49,** 168P
Calcium acetylsalicylate. *See* Acetylsalicylic acid
Calcium carbasprin, effect of, on rat paw thermal oedema, **48,** 255
Calcium channels, inhibition by cinnarizine of, opening in depolarized smooth muscle, **49,** 164P
Calcium chloride, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 341
——, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to, in heparinized rat, **33,** 323
——, ——, effect of drugs on, in rat, **33,** 331
——, response of antidiuretic and milk ejecting activity of blood plasma to, **33,** 324

Calcium ions, bath concentration of, effect on digoxin uptake by isolated guinea-pig heart, **30,** 322
——, ——, effect on response of dog intestinal muscle to nicotine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, morphine, and acetylcholine, **30,** 232
——, ——, effect on response of rat and rabbit uterus preparations to oxytocin and methyloxytocin, **30,** 511
——, ——, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 278
——, ——, effect on release of guanethidine from isolated perfused rat heart, **32,** 146, 148, 151
——, ——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations to bradykinin, **27,** 381
——, ——, effect on response of rat duodenum to bradykinin, comparison with epinephrine and papaverine, **32,** 79, 82
——, ——, effect on response of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation to quinuronium and tubocurarine, **32,** 626
——, ——, effect on spontaneous response of nerve fibres to scorpion venom, **26,** 671
——, ——, effect on succinylcholine blockade, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **32,** 558, 559
——, ——, effect on ventricular noradrenaline retention, **29,** 314
——, bathing fluid concentration of, effect on release of acetylcholine from auditory cortex, in rabbit, **36,** 164
——, ——, effect on response of rat isolated mesenteric artery to noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, and action of phentolamine, dopamine, reserpine, denervation, cocaine and nialamide, **36,** 209P
——, catecholamine output from perfused adrenal induced by, effect of local anaesthetics on, in cat, **31,** 320
——, effect of interaction with magnesium ions on response of rabbit central ear artery to sympathetic stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, **29,** 323
——, effect on electrical activity of cat isolated uterus and on response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **34,** 402
——, effect on membrane potentials of uterus, in guinea-pig, **34,** 397
——, effect on response of acetylcholine-induced depolarization of chromaffin cells to amethocaine, in gerbil, **30,** 615
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated uterus to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **34,** 405
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atrium to electrical stimulation, **36,** 352
——, ——, influence of noradrenaline, **36,** 355
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atrium to high-rate electrical stimulation, and on pacemaker rate, **36,** 362
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 332, 338
——, ——, influence of ethylene diamine tetra-aecetic acid, **36,** 333
——, effect on response of uterus to electrical stimulation, in cat, **34,** 394
——, effect on secretory response of adrenergic neurones and hypothalamus, **34,** 464
——, effect on slow muscle contracting activity of plasma-lecithin incubate, **29,** 84
——, effect on stimulus-secretion coupling, in cat submaxillary gland, **34,** 463
——, ——, in mast cells and polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **34,** 466
——, imporatance in medullary secretion response to acetylcholine, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, angiotensin and bradykinin, **34,** 456

Calcium ions *(cont.)*
——, in organ bath, effect on relaxant response to isoprenaline, **31,** 579, 585, 587
——, influence on effect of depolarization on release of γ-amino butyric acid from rat isolated brain, **39,** 661P
——, influence on effect of indomethacin on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to adrenaline, **34,** 421
——, influence on response to sympathetic stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, of isolated rabbit ear artery, **29,** 319
——, mechanism of secretory action of, **34,** 467
——, organ bath concentration of, influence on effect of bretylium and guanethidine on response of isolated rabbit ileum to stimulation, **31,** 74
——, ——, influence on effect of procaine on response of isolated rabbit ileum to stimulation, **31,** 76
——, ——, influence on response of heart beat to acetylcholine in presence of atropine, and on effect of guanethidine on this response, in isolated rabbit atrium, **31,** 77
——, response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to, and effect of indomethacin and other drugs on, **34,** 419
——, response of vascular smooth muscle to, effect of cinnarizine and chlorpromazine on, **35,** 354P
——, uptake and release by rat isolated aorta of, and effect of amethocaine on, **34,** 423
——, ——, effect of cinchocaine, indomethacin and desipramine on, **34,** 424
——, uptake by rat fundic strip preparations, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine, amphetamine and furtrethonium on, and action of N-acetylneuraminic acid destruction, **34,** 687P
Calibration, of techniques for bioassay of vaso-active hormones, **35,** 212
Callus formation, calcium and/or phosphorus deficient diets effect on, young rats, **39,** 188P
Calorigenic response, to hormones, and effect of propranolol on, **31,** 571
——, to noradrenaline, and effect of adrenalectomy on, in rodents, **31,** 569
——, ——, glucagon and corticotrophin, and effect of adrenalectomy on, in new-born rat, **31,** 572
Cancer, multiple emulsions, a suitable vehicle to provide sustained release of chemotherapeutic agents, **45,** 135P
Cancer chemotherapy, method for the estimation of daunorubicin and daunorubicin reductase, **43,** 828
Candida antigens, steroid and immunosuppressive drug therapy effect on lymphocyte stimulation by (T), **40,** 580P
Cannabidiol, cardiovascular and respiratory effect of, **49,** 1
——, effect of on mobility, **46,** 753
——, effect on pentobarbitone sleeping time and phenazone metabolism, **44,** 250
——, intestinal and antinociceptive effects, **49,** 588
——, metabolic interaction *in vivo* with Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol, **45,** 375
——, some actions of, at cholinergic junctions, **41,** 379P
Cannabinoid, distribution of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in the mouse, **44,** 244
Cannabinoids, intestinal and antinociceptive effects, **49,** 588
Cannabis, and certain of its constituents, effect on pentobarbitone sleeping time and phenazone metabolism, **44,** 250
——, cardiovascular and respiratory effects of, in cat and rat, **49,** 1

Cannabis *(cont.)*
——, effects of chronic and acute treatment on thiopentone anaesthesia in rabbits, **44,** 346P
——, factors influencing the aggressiveness elicited by marihuana in food-deprived rats, **44,** 794
——, pharmacology of: catalepsy, hypothermia; inhibition of drug metabolism (T), **43,** 482P
——, reinvestigation of effects on barbiturate sleeping time, **42,** 308
Cannabis extracts, cardiovascular and respiratory effects of, **47,** 627P
Cannabis extract, intestinal and antinociceptive effects, **49,** 588
Capacitance, alternating current, of frog skin, effect of antidiuretic hormone on, **35,** 37
——, direct current, of frog skin, effect of antidiuretic hormone on, **35,** 35
Capacitance vessels, selectivity of dihydroergotamine for, in denervated cat skeletal muscle, **42,** 655P
Capillary filtration coefficient, the actions of histamine on, **48,** 332P
Capillary permeability, induced by serum kallikrein, histamine, bradykinin, compound 48/80 and trypsin, effect of thiols on, **27,** 109
——, response to caerulein, in man and guinea-pig, **33,** 69
——, response to phyllokinin and bradykinin, in man, **27,** 482
——, xylol-induced, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in mouse, **33,** 401
Caprylate, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypyridazine, phenoxymethylpenicillin and phenol red, **26,** 705, 707
Capsaicin, desensitization to, effect on inflammatory response to irritants, in rat, **31,** 145
——, inflammatory response of forearm skin to, and effect of denervation on, in man, **33,** 35
——, inflammatory response to, and effect of denervation on, in rat, **31,** 143
——, response of eye to, and effect of local anaesthesia on, in rat, **33,** 33
Carambylcholine, diffusion through stationary water layers as the rate limiting process in its action at membrane receptors, **40,** 508
Caramiphem, (and one of its analogues), use in protection against sarin poisoning, **39,** 522
——, dose dependent potentiating and depressant action, fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscle, **40,** 45
——, effect on behavioural response to reserpine, in rat, **34,** 218P
——, peripheral and central responses to, effect of triflupromazine on, in cat, **35,** 364P
Carbachol, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, action on colon tissue, effect of replacement of sodium ions with sucrose or mannitol on, **37,** 308
——, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102
——, affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 461
——, and acetylcholine, effect of AH5183 on responses to, **38,** 510
——, and vasopressin alteration of potassium concentration effect on colon tissue response to, **37,** 308
——, assay of urogastrone by its effect in reducing gastric acid secretion induced by, **41,** 8
——, changes in body temperature produced by, injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats, **44,** 634
Carbachol *(cont.)*
——, correlation between ionic efflux and contractile responses of guinea-pig smooth muscle to, **34,** 107
——, cortex-free bovine medulla secretion of catecholamines in response to, **37,** 374
——, depolarization induced by, and effect of gallamine and tetraethylammonium on, and comparison with effect of tubocurarine, in frog toe muscle preparations, **28,** 24
——, ——, and effect of physostigmine on, in isolated rat superior cervical ganglion, **26,** 512
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, in kitten superior cervical ganglia, **26,** 522, 523, 526
——, ——, ——, and hyoscine on, **26,** 524, 526, 528
——, ——, effect of hyoscine and atropine on, **26,** 525
——, effect on acetylcholine release, superior cervical ganglion, **39,** 428
——, effect on accumulation of calcium at motor endplates, **49,** 168P
——, effect on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616
——, effect on electrically-induced ventricular fibrillation, and action of adrenaline, in isolated rabbit heart, **31,** 532
——, effect on entry of calcium to the motor endplate region, **43,** 433P
——, effect on gastric acid secretion, in rat, **27,** 428
——, effect on isometric tension in muscle preparations, **35,** 251
——, effect on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 658
——, effect on proteins in perfusate of bovine adrenal gland, **31,** 97
——, effect on pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 91
——, effect on release of catecholamines from bovine adrenal gland, **31,** 96
——, effect on response of atropinized atria to histamine and noradrenaline, **32,** 71
——, effects on response to periarterial nerve stimulation, **38,** 764
——, effect on thalamic neurones, and on response to acetylcholine, in cat, **32,** 653
——, effect on villous movements, small intestine, **40,** 429
——, gastric secretory response to, comparison with response to caerulein, in rat, **34,** 324
——, gastric acid secretion induced by, effect of urethane anaesthesia on, **28,** 60
——, induced catecholamine secretion, inhibition by hexamethonium or tetracaine, cortex-free bovine medulla, **37,** 376
——, induction of potential difference shift between ganglion and postganglionic nerve trunk, in kitten, **26,** 532
——, influence of chloride ions on changes in membrane potential during prolonged application of, **47,** 363
——, interaction with succinylcholine, in leech muscle, **33,** 159
——, mechanism of action on the chick biventer cervicis preparation investigated, **42,** 462
——, modification of effect in conscious mouse brain by atropine-like drugs, **42,** 127
——, observations on 'fade': a complication of the contractile response of smooth muscle to a large dose of, **49,** 490
——, or acetylcholine induced deoxyribonuclease activity, secretion from cortex-free bovine medulla, **37,** 377
——, origin of the after-hyperpolarization that follows removal of, from the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, **44,** 651

Carbachol *(cont.)*
——, positive correlation between initial pupil diameter and amplitude of miotic response to pilocarpine and, in man, **40,** 524
——, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to, in heparinized rat, **33,** 322
——, response of ganglionic resting potential to, **26,** 539, 548
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium and hyoscine, singly and combined, on, **26,** 541, 543
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, and effect of noradrenaline on, **34,** 479
——, response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations to, effect of isoprenaline on, and influence of 4-(2-isopropylamino-l-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, **34,** 205P
——, response of ionic efflux and contraction of guinea-pig smooth muscle to, effect of atropine, benzhexol and benzilylcholine mustard on, **34,** 108
——, response of ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle to, **34,** 102
——, ——, effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, **34,** 106
——, ——, effect of duration of exposure and of depolarization on, **34,** 105
——, response of isolated frog toe muscle preparation to, and effect of paraldehyde, tubocurarine, methylpentynol, and mephenesin on, **28,** 35
——, response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to, effect of ganglion-blocking agents on, **28,** 198
——, response of leech muscle preparations to, and comparison with response to succinylcholine and potassium, **33,** 146
——, ——, and effect of tubocurarine on, **33,** 155
——, ——, effect of gallamine on, **33,** 158
——, response of nicitating membrane to, and effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 367
——, response of the rat ileum, uterus and vas deferens to, following repeated daily administration of a cholinesterase inhibitor, **48,** 418
——, response to, effect of peripheral and centrally active agents on, in mouse, **34,** 216P
——, sensitivity of rat anococcygeus to, with 6-hydroxydopamine, **47,** 261
——, stimulation of secret catecholamine secretion from, cortex-free bovine medulla, **37,** 376
——, supersensitivity to the negative chronotopic action of, in the rat, **44,** 586
——, tiger snake venom inhibits depolarization of muscle fibres caused by, **49,** 340

Carbamylcholine. *See* Carbachol

Carbamyl choline, response of the human foetal myocardium to, in comparison with adult myocardium, **42,** 653P
——, stimulation of catecholamines from cortex-free bovine adrenal medulla, **37,** 371

Carbenicillin, concentration in plasma and lymph, dog, **39,** 444

Carbenoxolone, biochemical effects of, **26,** 412
——, effect on blood pressure, **26,** 413
——, effect on water and electrolyte balance, weight, and blood pressure, **26,** 414
——, ——, ——, ——, during prednisolone treatment, **26,** 415

Carbenoxolone sodium, effects of on stress-induced gastric damage in rats, **47,** 847

Carbochromen, effects on blood flow and oxygen extraction in experimental myocardial infarcts, compared with those of oxyfedrin, **44,** 323P

Carbochromen *(cont.)*
——, effects on myocardial blood flow and metabolic heat production before and after acute coronary ligation, **37,** 523P
Carboethoxyphthalazinohydrazine, behavioural and toxic effects of, in rat, **32,** 105
——, effect on urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, **32,** 108
Carbohydrate metabolism, effect of diuretics on, in mouse, **36,** 190P
——, effect of frusemide on, in rat, **26,** 30
Carbohydrates, effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 305
β-Carbolines, central stimulant properties, and monoamine oxidase and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitory activity of, **29,** 70
18-Carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine, pharmacology of, in various rodents and cat, **30,** 176
Carbon, opsonization, effect in reticulo endothelial system blocked animals, **40,** 41
——, uptake, in reticulo-endothelial system, Arvin stimulation of, **40,** 37
Carbon dioxide, formation from histidine in reagent blanks, and effect of adrenaline on, **33,** 474
Carbon dioxide tension, of blood, in rabbit, **31,** 33
——, ——, effect of inhaled carbon dioxide and morphine on, **31,** 35, 39
——, ——, effect of nalorphine and dextromoramide on, and of morphine on in morphine-pretreated animals, **31,** 37
Carbon disulphide, effect on brain tyrosine content, **39,** 26, 29
——, exposure, effect on adrenal dopamine content, **39,** 26
——, ——, effect on brain catecholamines, **39,** 26
——, ——, effect on brain dopamine content, action of reserpine pretreatment on, **39,** 26, 28
——, ——, effect of brain monoamine oxidase, **39,** 26, 29
——, ——, effect on brain noradrenaline content, **39,** 26, 28
——, exposure, with and without phenobarbitone pretreatment, liver damage and excretion of bivalent sulphur after, **40,** 171P
Carbon monoxide, change in cortical activity induced by, **38,** 281
Carbon tetrachloride, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
——, effect on the excretion of intravenously administered nitrofurantoin in dog hepatic bile, **43,** 140
——, effects on urinary metabolites of endogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine in sheep, **42,** 273
——, metabolism, rabbit, **37,** 733
——, ——, sheep and *Fasciola hepatica,* **39,** 598
——, new metabolite of, **36,** 181P
——, oral, presence in bile, and effect on *Fasciola hepatica,* in sheep, **36,** 255
Carboxylic acid metabolites, removal from brain, **38,** 58
Carcinoma pain, trial of etorphine hydrochloride in, **39,** 252P
Cardenolides, uptake by isolated atria and erythrocytes of, **36,** 281
Cardiac action potentials, intracellular, and other features of cardiac function a comparison of the anti-arrhythmic actions of I.C.I. 50172 and (−)-propranolol and their effects on, **37,** 391
Cardiac anaphylaxis, uptake and metabolism of histamine reduced by combining, and (+)-tubocurarine, **49,** 457
Cardine arrhythmias, comparison of the effects of bretylium, lignocaine and propranolol on, **37,** 526P

Cardine arrhythmias *(cont.)*
——, ouabain-induced, effect of alprenol on, guinea-pig, **38,** 752
Cardiac dysrhythmia, effect of practolol on limb blood flow in anaesthetized patients with, **43,** 469P
Cardiac effects, of 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethyl-quinazoline, in dog, **31,** 56
Cardiac function, response to isoprenaline, effect of 4 - (2 - hydroxy - 3 - isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide, propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methane sulphonanilide on, in cat, **32,** 205
Cardiac glycosides, depression of central nervous activity produced by intracerebroventricular injection of ouabain, and its modification by other drugs, **42,** 242
——, effect of digoxin on human red blood cell electrolytes, **44,** 165
——, uptake by guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle in relation to digitalis receptors, **38,** 345
Cardiac muscle, effects of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on energy-rich phosphate compounds and glucose-6-phosphate in, **43,** 593
——, guinea-pig, effect of 2,4-dinitro-phenol on electrical and mechanical activity, metabolism and ion movements in, **44,** 711
Cardiac noradrenaline, turnover in adrenalectomized or adrenal medullated rats, effect of ganglionic blockade on, **37,** 37
Cardiac output, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, in dog, **31,** 440
——, effect of Substance P on, in dog, **32,** 517
——, measurement of, and effect on bio-assay of hormones, **35,** 213
——, response to hydrochlorothiazide, in normal and nephrectomized hypertensive rat, **33,** 140
——, response to prostaglandin E_1, in dog, **31,** 164
——, response to trimetaphan camsylate, alone and plus atropine, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
Cardiac oxygen consumption, response to bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin, in dog, **26,** 18
Cardiac performance, effects of several muscarinic agonists in perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616
Cardiac potentials, action of β-receptor antagonists on, **38,** 448P
Cardiac sympathetic neurones, role of adrenal hormones in synthesis of noradrenaline in, **37,** 34
Cardiorespiratory response, to autonomic blockade induced by trimetaphan camsylate plus atropine, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
——, ——, effect of angiotensin amide on, **35,** 278
——, ——, effect of dopamine on, **35,** 281
Cardio-selective β-adrenoceptor blockade, and the coronary circulation, **40,** 534
Cardiostimulation, mechanism by which protaglandin E_2 affects responses to adrenergic stimuli of guinea-pig atria, **44,** 689
Cardiotoxicity, of tricyclic antidepressants, **44,** 371P
Cardiotoxin, role in the blockade of nerve conduction and depolarization of skeletal muscle induced by cobra venom, **44,** 752
Cardiotoxins, isolated from the cnidarian *Chironex fleckeri* Southcott, **41,** 154
Cardiovascular, and respiratory effects of cannabis in cat and rat, **49,** 1
Cardiovascular action, of amyl nitrite inhalation, in anaesthetized dog, **30,** 489
——, ——, effect of β-receptor blockade on, **30,** 491
——, of clonidine in the rabbit, **47,** 206
——, of etorphine, in rat, cat, dog and monkey, **30,** 18
——, of glucagon and secretin, **37,** 528P
Cardiovascular action *(cont.)*
——, of hydralazine, effect of adrenergic β-receptor blockade on, **30,** 123
——, of noradrenaline, α-methylnoradrenaline, and metaraminol, and effect of α-methyldopa, α-methylnoradrenaline, α-methylmetatyrosine and metaraminol pretreatment, in renal hypertensive rat, **30,** 117
——, pronethalol and propranolol, **37,** 338
Cardiovascular effects, of atropine, during anaesthesia, in man, **33,** 205P
——, peripheral, of compounds used in the treatment of hypertension, **46,** 508
——, acute, of 6-OHDA administered centrally in rabbits and cats, **46,** 559P
——, of steroidal agent CT 1341, **46,** 189
Cardiovascular function, a noninvasive technique for the cardiovascular evaluation of drugs, **44,** 387P
Cardiovascular reactivity, in the experimental hypertensive rat, **42,** 56
Cardiovascular responses, improved technique for the continuous measurement of arterial blood pressure in the conscious unrestrained cat, **45,** 182P
——, potentiation to noradrenaline by desmethylimipramine, **39,** 185P
——, to adrenaline and isoprenaline, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol on, in man, **34,** 129
——, to adrenaline and noradrenaline, effect of taloximine on, **35,** 292
——, to amantadine hydrochloride, **46,** 575P
——, to box jellyfish toxin, in rabbit, **35,** 514
——, ——, in rat, **35,** 517
——, to injections of cholinomimetic drugs into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized dogs, **47,** 196
——, to isoprenaline, and effect of hypoxia on, in dog, **36,** 41
——, ——, ——, influence of propranolol, **36,** 43
——, to M320, **26,** 316
——, to noradrenaline in conjunction with anaesthetics, **49,** 565
——, to propranolol, and effect of atropine and syrosingopine on, **26,** 324
——, to quinidine, propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, comparison of, **34,** 123
——, ——, ——, in hypertensive dog, **34,** 125
——, ——, ——, in hypertensive rat, **34,** 123
——, to suxamethonium, in horse, **36,** 119
——, ——, effect of autonomic blocking agents on, **36,** 125
——, ——, effect of positive pressure ventilation on, **36,** 124
——, to taloximine, **35,** 292
Cardiovascular system, actions of the sympathomimetic bronchodilator remiterol in the anaesthetized cat, **45,** 574
——, an analysis of central adrenoceptors for control of cardiovascular function, **45,** 596
——, butoxamine effect on, **39,** 296, 304
——, central autonomic effects of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on, in dogs, **41,** 454
——, comparison of the effects of isoprenaline and salbutamol in dogs, **41,** 445
——, effects of acetylcholine, anaesthetized dog, **38,** 448P
——, effect of dehydroemetine on isolated guinea-pig atria, **44,** 723
——, effects of microinjection of ouabain into the hypothalamus in cats, **45,** 197
——, effects of morphine, pethidine, diamorphine and nalorphine on the cat and rabbit, **42,** 159
——, effects of phentolamine on, **41,** 437

Cardiovascular system *(cont.)*
——, effects of substituted adenosine analogues on, **41,** 592
——, isoprenaline effects, butoxamine action on, **39,** 305
——, isoprenaline effects on, **39,** 296
——, mean responses to noradrenaline and acetylcholine, anaesthetized rat, **39,** 61
——, of anaesthetized dogs, comparison of the effects of isoprenaline, orciprenaline, salbutamol and isoetharine, **43,** 23
——, pharmacology of quazodine (MJ-1988), with particular reference to effects on myocardial blood flow and metabolic heat production, **42,** 193
——, resistance of noradrenaline in blood vessels to depletion by 6-hydroxydopamine or immunosympathectomy, **44,** 10
——, responses of mean arterial pressure to pressor agents and diuretics in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
Carotid occlusion, bilateral, response of blood pressure and heart beat to, effect of propranolol on, in dog, **36,** 140
——, effect of morphine on response to, and of dimethylphenylpiperazinium and nalorphine on, in cat, **26,** 198
——, effect of renal vascular response to heparin-protamine mixture, in dog, **33,** 385
Carrageenin, bacterial contamination of, effect on induction of oedema, in rat, **26,** 304
——, effect on blood pressure, **38,** 215
——, factors influencing the inhibitory action of anti-inflammatory drugs on oedema induced by, **41,** 132
——, irritant properties compared with those of inflammatory exudate, **41,** 480
——, mediators of inflammation induced in the rat paw by, **42,** 392
——, oedema, effect of polyester sponge-induced inflammatory exudate on, time- and dose-response relationships, in rat, **35,** 546
——, ——, ——, comparison with effect of serum, and influence of dialysis, **35,** 547
——, ——, induced by, anti-inflammatory effect of fenclozic acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, in rat, **35,** 493
——, ——, suppression by pretreatment with cellulose sulphate, **38,** 214
——, pharmacological, analysis of the acute inflammatory process induced in the rat's paw by local injection of, **48,** 88
——, resistance of dextran-resistant rats to, **44,** 327P
Carrier mediated transport, releationship between internal Na^+/K^+ and the accumulation of ^{14}C-5-hydroxytryptamine by rat platelets, **43,** 834
Castration, alone and plus oestradiol, effect on response of rat isolated seminal vesicles to adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine, and methacholine, **35,** 470
Catabolism, studies of histamine in rats and mice *in vivo,* **43,** 349
Catalepsy, induction by intracerebro-ventricular morphine of, in rabbit, **33,** 547
——, ——, effect of nalorphine on, **33,** 547
——, induction by intracisternal morphine of, and effect of nalorphine on, **33,** 547
——, induction by α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine in rats, effect of some amphetamine analogues on, **43,** 877
Catatonia-inducing drugs, with structural resemblance to catecholamines, central actions of (T), **45,** 195P
Catatonic action, of etorphine and morphine, in rat and guinea-pig, **30,** 15
Catechol, plus cocaine, effect on response of hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 285
Catecholamines, acetylcholine-induced release from chromaffin cells, and effect of ions on, **34,** 455, 456
——, acetylcholine-induced release from isolated perfused cat adrenals of, effect of guanethidine and atropine plus hexamethonium on, and influence of bath calcium, **33,** 562
——, acetylcholine-induced secretion by adrenal gland, effect of amethocaine on, in gerbil, **30,** 613
——, action, effect of tetraethylammonium on, in peristalsis, **37,** 248
——, actions of 3,4-dimethoxy phenylethylamine in relation to the effects of, on brainstem neurones, **41,** 395P
——, amphetamine-induced release from isolated perfused cat adrenals of, effect of guanethidine on, **33,** 562
——, analgesia produced by morphine and sympathomimetic drugs compared in the presence of drugs which change the brain concentrations of, **42,** 512
——, and brain glycogen metabolism, relation between, **39,** 9
——, and metabolites, estimation in brain, **38,** 56
——, and phosphodiesterase inhibitors, interaction between, on contractions of the cat soleus muscle, **42,** 666P
——, anti-inflammatory effect in the peritoneal cavity and hind paw of the mouse, **45,** 322
——, arrhythmia induced by, effect of reserpine and pronethalol on, in anaesthetized and reserpinized cats, **28,** 47
——, bioassay of, use of rat superfused aortic strip for, **41,** 711
——, brain, and exploratory activity in rats, effects of tetrabenazine and α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine on, **41,** 691
——, ——, carbon disulphide exposure effect, **39,** 26
——, ——, content, after hydroxy-amphetamine, **40,** 223
——, ——, developmental characteristics in the rat and effects of 6-hydroxydopamine, **44,** 210
——, ——, effect of phenmetrazine, aminorex and (±) *p*-chloramphetamine on the motor activity and turnover rate of, **43,** 570
——, ——, effects of amphetamine on the turnover rate, **44,** 742
——, ——, role in drug-induced tremor, in mouse, **30,** 349
——, cardiac effect of administration of 6-bydroxydopamine, **42,** 88
——, ——, measured in rats after chemical sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine, **42,** 497
——, cardiovascular activity of, and effect of pronethalol on, during phenoxybenzamine-induced adrenergic blockade, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 459
——, cardiovascular effects of, compared with those of phentolamine, **41,** 437
——, central, effect of alterations on the hypothermic response to 6-hydroxydopamine in desipramine treated rats, **43,** 671
——, concentrations of, and activity of tyrosine hydroxylase, after an increase in the concentration of tyrosine in rat tissues, **44,** 307
——, ——, effect on monoamine oxidase inhbitors on, **37,** 27
——, ——, effect on foetus atria recovery from anoxia, **39,** 309
——, ——, in cold exposed rat heart, effect of inhibition of re-uptake of released catecholamines by phenoxybenzamine, cocaine or imipramine on the levels of, **37,** 30
——, ——, in rat heart, effect of cold exposure, **37,** 26

Catecholamines *(cont.)*
——, containing neurones, time course of the effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, hypothalamus and striatum, rat, **40,** 790
——, content maintenance in heart, rat, **37,** 24
——, depression of ileum responses to electrical stimulation, α-adrenoceptor blockade by phenoxybenzamine effect on, **39,** 405
——, ——, phenoxybenzamine and propranolol combined effects on, **39,** 405
——, ——, propranolol effect on, **39,** 404
——, differences in the uptake, storage and metabolism of (+)- and (−)-noradrenaline, **43,** 845
——, distribution in nervous system, Octopoda mollusc, **39,** 240P
——, effect of chronic administration of nicotine on concentrations in rat adrenals, **43,** 250
——, effect of depletion in rat brain, on spontaneous locomotor activity, **41,** 701
——, effect of depletion in pithed rat treated with angiotensin, **36,** 485
——, effects of dopamine on the conductance of perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **44,** 442
——, effects of, on the electrical and mechanical activity of the guinea-pig ureter, **43,** 429P
——, effects of infusion on hepatic blood volume in the anaesthetized cat, **44,** 177
——, effect of intracerebroventricular administration on body temperature in rabbits, **43,** 497
——, effects of noradrenaline on discharge frequency in fibres of the cervical sympathetic nerve in cats and dogs, compared with those of angiotensin, **41,** 675
——, effect of prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ on the responses of dog spleen to, **41,** 1
——, effect of structure on β-receptor activity, **34,** 697P
——, effects of, and adenosine derivatives given into the brain of fowls, **46,** 619
——, effect on body temperature and oxygen uptake, in chicken, **31,** 295
——, effect, on calcium storage in aortic microsomes, **47,** 377
——, effect on extracellular water and cation movements and the effect of α- and β-adrenoceptor blockade, **41,** 302
——, effect on gastric secretion, **46,** 225
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 111
——, effect on isolated tracheobronchial muscles of sheep, **36,** 414
——, effect on longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery, **35,** 110
——, effect on myocardial contractility, **47,** 12
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 569
——, effect on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to electrical stimulation, **35,** 113
——, ——, influence of phentolamine and propranolol, **35,** 116
——, effect on response to bradykinin, in mammalian tissues, **29,** 370
——, effect on spontaneous activity of pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 98
——, effect on tubocurarine neuromuscular blockade, **27,** 316, 317
——, effects on the uteri of adult, immature and overiectomized rabbits, **41,** 391P
——, effects on the vas deferens of the mouse, **43,** 430P
——, endogenous, adrenal medulla as a source of, **38,** 8
Catecholamines *(cont.)*
——, evaluation of mechanisms controlling the release and inactivation of the adrenergic transmitter in the rabbit portal vein and vas deferens, **44,** 472
——, exogenous, direct observations of effect on rat mesenteric vasculature, **45,** 193P
——, fate in internal tissues of, **35,** 220
——, fate in peripheral tissues of, **35,** 221
——, gas chromatographic method for estimation in rat brain, **45,** 188P
——, in bovine adrenal gland perfusate, ratio to proteins and to chromaffin granule lysate, **31,** 98
——, in heart and brain, response to ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H-carboxylate, and effect of pargyline on, in rat, **33,** 258
——, ——, response to α-methylated catecholamines, in rat, **30,** 114
——, in invertebrate nervous tissue, **29,** 63
——, in plasma, changes after administration of ketamine, **41,** 441P
——, in the rat brain and heart, depletion by fenfluoramine, **41,** 57
——, in sea anemone, **36,** 182P
——, in spinal cord, effect of bis(4-methyl-1-homopiperazinyl thiocarbonyl) disulphide, a new dopamine-β-hydroxylase inhibitor, **43,** 747
——, in the toad heart, effect of temperature on their depletion by reserpine, **42,** 371
——, influence on effect of nicotine on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to barium chloride, **35,** 117
——, inhibitors of, effect on brain noradrenaline and dopamine, in rat, **36,** 203P
——, inhibition of ^{3}H-noradrenaline release from sympathetic nerves of guinea-pig atria by a presynaptic α-adrenoceptor mechanism, **46,** 523P
——, inhibition of their reuptake by tetrahydronaphthylamine in rat brain, **42,** 281
——, interactions between tricyclic and monoamine oxidase inhibitor antidepressive agents and, in man, **43,** 472P
——, involvement in the action of nicotine on salivary amylase secretion, **41,** 285
——, isolated perfused spleen responses to, **40,** 575P
——, known inhibitors of catechol-O-methyl transferase potentiated responses to, enhancing effect of steroids abolished, **36,** 582
——, mechanism of potentiation of contractor responses to, by methylxanthines in aortic strips, **43,** 379
——, mechanism of release from chromaffin cell of, **34,** 463
——, metabolism of, effect of centrally active agents on, in rat and mouse brain, **34,** 221P
——, ——, effect of chlorpromazine on, in dog brain, **34,** 220P
——, ——, effect of immunosympathectomy on, in rat, **36,** 75
——, ——, effect of tyramine, amphetamine, prenylamine and reserpine on, in man, **34,** 225P
——, metabolism inhibitors, effect on accumulation of unchanged noradrenaline, **37,** 641
——, α-methylated, hypotensive effects of, in rat, **30,** 108
——, α-methyl-*m*-tyramine and metaraminol levels, effect of α-methyl-*m*-tyramine and *a*-methyl-*m*-tyrosine on, brain, **38,** 540
——, monoamine mediation of the morphine-induced activation of mice, **46,** 124
——, neuronal uptake mechanisms, **41,** 571
——, output from adrenal gland, after physostigmine injection, effect of guanethidine on, **38,** 771

Catecholamines *(cont.)*
——, output from adrenal vein, rat given physostigmine, **38,** 774
——, passage into the rat brain of dopa and dopamine injected into the lateral ventricle, **43,** 32
——, phenylethylamine- and calcium-induced release from isolated perfused cat adrenals of, effect of guanethidine on, **33,** 562
——, potentiation of the cardiovascular effects of some, by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **43,** 471P
——, preferential secretion of adrenaline or noradrenaline by the cat adrenal *in vivo* in response to different stimuli, **43,** 764
——, protection against induction by cocaine of supersensitivity to, **42,** 603
——, recovery through the extraction procedure, brain, **38,** 70
——, release from adrenal gland by peptides, in cat and dog, **30,** 655
——, release from adrenal gland by splanchnic nerve stimulation, and effect on pressor response, in dog, **36,** 289
——, ——, effect of atropine on, and influence of hexamethonium, in dog, **36,** 291
——, ——, effect of nicotine on, and action of atropine, **36,** 292
——, release from adrenal medulla, affected by anaphylatoxin activity, **46,** 260
——, release from adrenal medulla by dihydroergocristine, **37,** 604
——, release from adrenal medulla, response to acetylcholine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and methacholine, and effect of atropine and ganglion-blocking agents on, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35,** 267
——, release from bovine arenal gland, and effect of carbachol stimulation on, **31,** 96
——, release from perfused adrenal of, acetylcholine-induced, response to local anaesthetics, and effect of bath calcium on, in cat, **31,** 322
——, ——, calcium-induced, effect of local anaesthetics on, in cat, **31,** 320
——, ——, comparison between induction by calcium and acetylcholine, **31,** 324
——, ——, nicotine-induced, effect of amethocaine on, in cat, **31,** 325
——, release induced by propranolol, vasoconstrictor effect of, **28,** 20
——, release of, **35,** 218
——, ——, from spleen, effect of xylocholine, bretylium and guanethidine on, in cat, **26,** 162
——, ——, from suparenal medulla, response to angiotensin and bradykinin, **26,** 446
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of morphine on, **26,** 450
——, release of monoamines from the striatum and hypothalamus: effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate, **46,** 101
——, response of body temperature to, effect of age on, **31,** 298
——, resistance of noradrenaline in blood vessels to depletion by 6-hydroxydopamine or immunosympathectomy, **44,** 10
——, responses of the isolated perfused human spleen to, compared with those of dog spleen, **44,** 17
——, responses to, and effect of α-adrenergic blockade and propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243
——, responses to, enhanced by 17β-oestradiol, progesterone and desoxycorticosterone in untreated and reserpine pretreated aortic strips, **36,** 582
——, responses to hypothalamic infusion of, in chick, **36,** 194P
Catecholamines *(cont.)*
——, role of, in the reversal of reserpine-induced hypothermia in mice by desipramine and chlorpromazine, **46,** 561P
——, role of central nervous system, and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the nialamide-induced behavioural syndrome, **46,** 32
——, role in reserpine-induced emesis, in dog, **29,** 39
——, role of Uptake$_2$ in neuronal metabolism of rat heart, **37,** 638
——, secretion, carbachol induced, inhibition by hexamethonium, or tetracaine, cortex-free bovine medulla, **37,** 376
——, ——, from cortex-free bovine adrenal medulla, after stimulation with secretogogues, **37,** 371
——, ——, ——, stimulation by carbachol, nicotine, (+)-amphetamine, potassium chloride, histamine and acetylcholine, **37,** 376
——, some evidence of the active uptake of noradrenaline in the guinea-pig isolated trachea, **45,** 71
——, spontaneous release from isolated perfused cat adrenals of, effect of guanethidine on, **33,** 564
——, stimulating action of, on isolated preparations of the rat colon and human and rabbit taeniae coli, **41,** 361
——, studies of the interaction of 5-hydroxytryptamine and the perivascular innervation of the guinea-pig caecum, **45,** 417
——, supersensitivity to, effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat and various mammalian tissues, **30,** 445
——, synthesis from dopa-^{3}H and tyrosine-^{14}C, effect of metaraminol on, brain, **38,** 542
——, ——, effect of α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine on, brain, **38,** 542
——, transmission from intramural inhibitory neurones in circular smooth muscle of the rabbit caecum and the effects of, **45,** 149P
——, uptake and metabolism of by the isolated perfused rat heart, effect of pretreatment with 6-hydroxydopamine on, **41,** 270
——, uptake and metabolism, perfused hearts of different species, **38,** 810
——, uptake by isolated perfused rat heart, effect of adrenalectomy on, **33,** 211P
——, uptake inhibition by fenazoxine, **37,** 69
——, urinary excretion of, effect of experimental conditions on, in the rat, **46,** 572P
——, ——, effect of test for anti-inflammatory activity on, in mouse, **35,** 378P
——, ——, response to α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine, in man, **32,** 439P
——, uterus responses to, during oestrous, effect of α- and β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on, **40,** 160P
——, vasoaction of, effect of methysergide on, in man, **30,** 524
——, with one or two free alcoholic hydroxyl groups, and their metabolites, estimation in brain by gas chromatography, **36,** 525
Catecholamine activity, reduced by neuroleptic drugs, **46,** 344
Catecholamine biosynthesis, in sympathetically innervated tissues by angiotensin-II-amide, **46,** 289
Catecholamine concentrations, premanent alteration in, in discrete areas of brain in the offspring of rats treated with methylamphetamine and chlorpromazine, **47,** 425
Catecholamine-induced contractures in denervated muscle, **46,** 531P
Catecholamine-induced, skin darkening, β-adrenoceptor blockade effect on, **39,** 163

Catecholamine infusions, effect on myocardial blood flow, metabolic heat production and general haemodynamics, before and after alprenol, anaesthetized cats, **38,** 554

Catecholamine metabolism, brain, 6-hydroxydopamine effect on, **40,** 836

——, store depletion, effect on diazepam-induced vasodilation, **39,** 261, 263

Catecholamine secretion, inhibited by pentobarbitone, **49,** 205

Catecholamine synthesis, effect of inhibition, on central catecholamine-containing neurones in the developing albino rat, **41,** 41

Catecholamine Uptake$_2$, inhibition by steroids in isolated rat heart, **40,** 528

Catecholamine uptake, inhibited in the isolated rat heart by haloalkylamines related to phenoxybenzamine, **46,** 647

—— structure-activity relations for the inhibition of, into synaptosomes from noradrenaline and dopaminergic neurones in rat brain homogenates, **47,** 332

Catecholaminergic, cerebral neurone systems, effects of clozapine on, **46,** 736

Catechol-o-methyl transferase, activity, cardiac and monoamine oxidase, effect of adrenalectomy or adrenal medullation on, **37,** 38

——, ——, of isolated innervated cat atrium, effect of cocaine, imipramine and methylphenidate on, **30,** 549

——, ——, of isolated nictitating membrane and vas deferens preparations, effect of sympathectomy on, **34,** 693P

——, changes in activity, in the rat submaxillary gland after surgical and pharmacological procedures, **41,** 393P

——, effect of chronic administration of nicotine on concentrations in rat adrenals, **43,** 250

——, effect of chronic *L*-DOPA administration on, **47,** 838

——, effect of inhibition on the concentrations of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid in mouse striatum, **42,** 343

——, inhibition of, by paragyline, **47,** 719

——, inhibition by tropolone and tropolone-4-acetamide, effect on brain metabolism of dopa, in mouse, **36,** 113

Catechol-o-methyl transferase inhibition, effect on response of hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 283

——, influence on effect of N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-*β*-chloroethylamine on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to noradrenaline, **35,** 446

——, tropolone-induced, influence on effect of reserpine on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to noradrenaline, **35,** 400

Cathepsin, concentrations in rabbit skin after thermal injury, **42,** 437

——, in local lymph during homograft rejection, **42,** 650P

——, spleen, effect on plasma kinins, **27,** 230

Cations, bivalent, effect on noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate aggregation, **39,** 383

——, divalent, effect of reduction of external, on acetylcholine contraction of rat denervated diaphragm, **36,** 514

——, ——, influence on inhibitory effect of de-ionized rat plasma on anti-eledoisin activity of morin, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **35,** 191

——, effect of, on the spontaneous and drug induced efflux of H-L-noradrenaline from the mesenteric arteries, **46,** 526P

Caudate nucleus, dog, effect of chlorpromazine on relation between concentration of phenolic acids in, and lateral ventricular cerebrospinal fluid, **36,** 544

——, effect of chlorpromazine on dopamine and homovanillic acid in, **38,** 290

Caulophylline, and derivatives, acute toxicity of, comparison with cystisine and nicotine, in mouse, **35,** 165

——, ——, response of various preparations to, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166

——, response of frog rectus muscle preparations to, effect of acidity on, **35,** 169

Cell culture, chorioallantoic membrane, chick embryo (T), **40,** 630P

——, primary, metabolic inhibition in, by lipid-soluble molecules, **40,** 537P

Cell membranes, frog skin, location of effect of antidiuretic hormone in, **35,** 44

——, ——, permeability of, effect of antidiuretic hormone on, **35,** 34

——, ——, resistance of response to antidiuretic hormone, effect of replacement of chloride by isethionate on, **35,** 40

——, ——, ——, ——, effect of replacement of sodium by choline on, **35,** 40

Cell migration, photometric method for the measurement of inhibition, **43,** 475P

Cellobiose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222

Cells, *Aerobacter aerogenes,* median size, response to barbitone, **29,** 91

——, chromatin acetylcholine-induced depolarization of, response to amethocaine, effect of sodium and calcium ions on, in gerbil, **30,** 614

——, Retzius, leech, response to acetylcholine, and effect of atropine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine on, **30,** 645

——, ——, ——, effect of atropine, benzoquinonium, decamethonium, hexamethonium and tubocurarine on, **30,** 649

——, thalamic, acetylcholine-sensitive, in cat, **32,** 637

——, white, importance in contributing to formation and destruction or 'extra-plasma' sources of kinins by enzymes which differ from plasma enzymes, **36,** 623

Cellulose sulphate, effect on serum complement, **39,** 837

——, fibrinolytic activity evoked in the plasma of normal and adrenalectomized rats by, **45,** 470

——, *in vivo* effects on plasma kininogen, complement and inflammation, **42,** 383

——, induction of histamine release from perfused hindquarters by, comparison with compound 48/80, in rat, **33,** 503

——, role of the adrenal gland in leucocytosis caused by, in the rat, **42,** 631

——, response of blood components and esterolytic activity to, **33,** 504

——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of mepyramine on, in rat, **33,** 502

——, ——, effect of repeated doses on, **33,** 508

——, ——, effect of soya bean trypsin inhibitor on, **33,** 503

——, response of fibrinolytic activity of blood to, in rat, **33,** 508

——, suppression of carrageenin-induced oedema, **38,** 214

Centchroman, anti-inflammatory and other pharmacological effects of, **49,** 64

Central action, of chlorpromazine and reserpine, in hyperthyroid mouse, **32,** 419P

——, of noradrenaline, effect of antidepressant agents on, in mouse, **32,** 418P

——, of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, in anaesthetized chick, **30,** 570

——, of substance P, in goat, **30,** 303

Central action *(cont.)*
——, of tetrodotoxin on visual system, in rat, **32,** 26
Central adrenergic mechanism, in oestrous cycle, in mouse, **26,** 601
Central depressant action, of cinnamohydroxamic acid, compared with methylpentynol, in mouse, **26,** 42
——, of indolyl-ethyl-piperazine derivatives, in cat, **26,** 191
——, of M320, **26,** 312
——, of tetrodotoxin, in mouse, **26,** 437
Central nervous system, antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptamine by LSD 25 in, **40,** 202, 209
——, classification of drugs acting on, based on their effect on cortical neurones, **39,** 722
——, effect of chronic barbitone administration and withdrawal on sensitivity to barbiturate, **37,** 502P
——, iontophoretic study of the central anticholinergic properties of BRL 1288, **44,** 344P
——, mediation of prostaglandins cardiovascular effects, **39,** 511
——, muscarine effect on, chickens, **40,** 139P
——, nicotine effects on, chickens, **40,** 141P
——, of the developing rat, effect of inhibition of tyrosine hydroxylase on the intraneuronal content of catecholamine-containing neurones in, **41,** 41
——, possible mechanisms of histamine action on, to produce hypothermia, **42,** 205
——, stimulant action of fenfluramine in the rat, **44,** 342P
——, tolerance development to barbiturate, during barbitone sodium administration, **39,** 325
——, use of the iontophoretic and fluorescence histochemical techniques in investigations of the actions of drugs at synapses in the, **45,** 187P
Central stimulant actions, of β-carbolines, **29,** 75
——, of indolylalkylamines, **29,** 71
Central stimulators, effects on brain glycogen content, **39,** 16
——, induction of acetylcholine release from brain by, in rat, **32,** 416P
Centrally active agents, effect on action potentials in superior cervical trunk, in cat, **34,** 665P
——, effect on metabolism of catecholamines, in rat and mouse brain, **34,** 221P
——, effects on the metabolism of pethidine, **44,** 89
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, effects on the uptake of γ-aminobutyric acid by the brain, **44,** 339P
——, sequential screening test based on, **37,** 141
——, stimulation of barbiturate metabolism by chronic administration of, **41,** 383P
——, videotape recording of some methods used to evaluate (T), **39,** 258P
Centrifugal pathways, auditory, pharmacological technique for investigating the function in the cat, **45,** 192P
Centrifugation, zonal, fractionation of brain tissue by, with special reference to the synaptosomal populations (T), **45,** 195P
CEPH. *See* Carboethoxyphthalazinohydrazine
Cephalexin, comparison of human serum, parotid and mixed saliva levels of, with those of phenoxymethylpenicillin, ampicillin and cloxacillin, **43,** 243
——, human studies of absorption and excretion of a new cephalosporin antibiotic, **37,** 738
Cephalin, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to agonists and transmural stimulation, **36,** 185P
Cephaloridine, -induced renal tublar necrosis, enhancement by potent diuretics, **40,** 227
——, nephrotoxic action of, and effect of probenecid on, in hen, **30,** 361
Cephaloridine *(cont.)*
——, renal tubular necrosis induced by, effect of probenecid on, in mouse, **30,** 362
——, ——, effect of various drugs on, **30,** 367
——, urinary concentration of, in dog, **30,** 356
——, ——, in rabbit, **30,** 361
——, ——, effect of probenecid, mepiperphenidol-dinitrophenol and metabolic alkalosis on, in dog, **30,** 358
——, urinary excretion of, and effect on kidney tubular secretion of, in cat, dog, rabbit, monkey and hen, **26,** 108
——, ——, ——, effect of probenecid on, in hen, **26,** 115
Cephalosporin, antibiotic, new, cephalexin, human studies of absorption and excretion of, **37,** 738
Cephalosporin P_1, cytotoxicity of, in human embryonic lung cell cultures, **31,** 212
——, effect on rhino-, Coxsackie A21-, polio- and adenoviruses, **31,** 212
Cerebral cortex, circulatory, respiratory and e.co.g. effects of bradykinin on, rabbit, **37,** 726
——, effect of atropine pretreatment on bradykinin action on, rabbit, **37,** 728
——, effect of diphemanil pretreatment on bradykinin action on, rabbit, **37,** 728
——, effect of morphine pretreatment on action of bradykinin on, rabbit, **37,** 729
——, effect of stimulation of inhibitory pathways on the release of endogenous γ-aminobutyric acid from, cat, **38,** 452P
——, intact and chronically isolated, acetylcholine inhibition in, **45,** 584
——, sodium gradient and xylose uptake of, effect of acetazolamide on, **42,** 642P
——, stimulated at different frequencies, effect of atropine on acetylcholine release from, **42,** 640P
Cerebral metabolism, passage into the rat brain of dopa and dopamine injected into the lateral ventricle, **43,** 32
Cerebral ventricles, behavioural and somatic effects of bradykinin on, unanaesthetized rabbits, **37,** 723
——, infusion of prostaglandin E_1 through, **38,** 656
——, perfused, monoamineoxidase inhibitors effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from, anaesthetized cats, **37,** 87
——, response to leptazol, and effect of adrenaline on, in cat, **28,** 187
——, response to Reichstein's compound S, in cat, **28,** 183
——, response to strychnine, **28,** 185
——, response to tubocurarine, effect of leptazol on, **28,** 188
——, spontaneous release of prostaglandins into, effect of afferent stimuli on, **38,** 655
——, ——, effect of amine in the cerebrospinal fluid on, **38,** 656
——, ——, effect of drugs administered intraperitoneally on, **38,** 656
Cerebrospinal fluid, amines in, effect on spontaneous release of prostaglandins into cerebral ventricles, **38,** 656
——, distribution of tyrosine and tryptophan in, in dogs, **43,** 724
——, homovanillic acid in, effect of intravenous homovanillic acid and of dopamine on, in dog, **33,** 462
——, induction of phenolic acids by dopa in, chromatographic determination of, **33,** 463
——, lateral ventricular, in dog, effect of chlorpromazine on concentrations of phenolic acids in, **36,** 541
——, removal of L-tryptophan from, in dog, **36,** 204P
——, respiratory responses to chemical pulses in, in cats, **44,** 605

Cerebrospinal fluid *(cont.)*
---, uptake of intravenous dopa by, and its effect on concentration of homovanillic acid, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, in dog, **33**, 461
Cerebroventricular perfusion, in conscious rabbit, **36**, 210P
——, technique for, in conscious dog, **34**, 230P
Cerium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, and influence of dosage, in rat, **33**, 94
Cervix, human isolated, study of its spontaneous motility and responsiveness to drugs, **40**, 576P
Chandlerella hawkingi, filarial parasite of Indian crow, response to antimonials and other compounds, **35**, 341
——, ——, response to arsenicals, **35**, 340
Cheese, response to, comparison between intravenous and intraduodenal injections, and effect of chlorpromazine, cocaine, methysergide and hyoscine on, in pithed rat, **26**, 122
——, ——, potentiation by α-methylbenzylhydrazine, in fowl, **26**, 129
——, ——, site of action, **26**, 131
Chelating agents, anti-influenza activity of, in mouse, **31**, 6
——, effect on response of depolarized isolated rat uterus to isoprenaline, **31**, 582
——, response of mercury metabolism to, effect of maleate on, in rat, **35**, 123
Chemical injury, variation in the response of rats to, **47**, 625P
Chemical structure, relationships with stereospecificity (T), **44**, 367P
Chemoreceptor trigger-zone, ablation of, effect on reserpine-induced emesis, in dog, **29**, 39
——, ——, effect on response to intracerebroventricular histamine, in dog, **34**, 510
——, role in cyclopropane induced emesis in dogs, **43**, 248
——, role in histamine-induced emesis, in dog, **34**, 508
Chemosensitivity, brain, respiratory responses to chemical pluses in the cerebrospinal fluid of cats, **44**, 605
Chemotherapy, multiple emulsions, a suitable vehicle to provide sustained release of cancer chemotherapeutic agents, **45**, 135P
——, of helminthiases, (T), **39**, 258P
——, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* drug effects against the crithidial stage (T), **39**, 257P
Chironex fleckeri (box jellyfish). *See* Jellyfish, box
Chironex fleckeri **Southcott,** a cnidarian, cardiovascular effects of toxins isolated from, **41**, 154
Chloracetophenone, inflammatory response to, and effect of denervation on, in rat, **31**, 143
Chloral hydrate, and non-inhibition of chlorpromazine-induced increase of homovanillic acid, **47**, 408
——, effect on acetylcholine synthesis by rat cerebral cortex slices, **46**, 473
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33**, 43
Chloralose, and non-inhibition of chlorpromazine-induced increase of homovanillic acid, **47**, 408
——, effect on brain, in cat, **33**, 217P
——, effect on pressor response to noradrenaline, **49**, 565
——, effect on the reticulospinal inhibitory pathway in decerebrate cats, **42**, 328
α-Chloralose, responses to pressor substances in conscious cats and cats anaesthetized with, **43**, 668
Chloramphenicol, concentration in plasma and lymph, dog, **39**, 444
——, effect on glucose uptake of polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38**, 613
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in fundic and pyloric rat stomach extracts, **33**, 180
Chloramphenicol *(cont.)*
——, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **30**, 279
——, inhibition of oxygen consumption by polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38**, 612
(±) ***p*-Chloramphetamine,** effect of, on the motor activity and turnover rate of brain catecholamines, **43**, 570
Chlorbutol, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32**, 296
——, effect on frog skin potential, resistance and conductance, and comparison with antidiuretic hormone, **35**, 39
Chlorcyclizine, effect on response of cortical motor neurones, to glutamate, in cat, **33**, 432
——, ——, to histamine, **33**, 433
——, ——, to hypothalamic stimulation and to acetylcholine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33**, 435
Chlordane, effects of, on conditioned avoidance response brain seizure threshold and open-field performance of prenatally-treated mice, **49**, 311
Chlordiazepoxide, alcohol interaction with, **39**, 200P
——, effect on activity, in mouse, **26**, 252
——, effect on conditioned avoidance learning, in rat, **34**, 214P
——, effect on food intake of mice under stress, **49**, 146P
——, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34**, 237P
——, effects on the hyper-reactivity of rats with bilateral anterior hypothalamic lesions, **37**, 507P
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36**, 89
——, ——, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36**, 91
——, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30**, 410
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34**, 217P
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30**, 404, 408
——, effect on spinal reflexes and ventral root potentials, **38**, 148, 152
——, influence of on social interaction of golden hamsters, **48**, 538
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28**, 154
Chlordiazepoxide-dexamphetamine mixture, persistence of dose-related behaviour after, **39**, 208P
Chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride, effect on brain glycogen content, **39**, 18
Chlorfenvinphos, 38, 433P
——, acute toxicity, antagonism by atropine, **40**, 124
——, ——, antagonism by methylatropine, **40**, 124
——, ——, antagonism by *N*-methylpyridinium-2-aldoxime methane sulphonate, **40**, 124
——, ——, antagonism by obidoxime, **40**, 124
Chloride ions, effect on response of uterus to electrical stimulation, in cat, **34**, 393
——, in uterus, and effect of pregnancy on, in cat and guinea-pig, **34**, 399
——, influence, on changes in-membrane potential during prolonged application of carbachol to frog skeletal muscle, **47**, 363
——, influence on effect of sodium isethionate and theophylline on electrical properties of frog skin, **36**, 99
——, inhibition of bradykininase activities when containing angiotensins I and II, **47**, 799
——, plasma, response to suxamethonium, in horse, **36**, 120

Chloride ions *(cont.)*
——, urinary excretion of, response to antidiuretic hormone, in rat, **34,** 438
——, ——, response to dichloroiosprenaline, **34,** 434
——, ——, response to isoprenaline, **34,** 432
——, ——, response to pronethalol, **34,** 435
——, ——, ——, effect of hypophysectomy on, **34,** 439
——, ——, response to propranolol, **34,** 439
Chlorimipramine, effect on drug metabolism, **44,** 372P
Chlorisondamine, effect on motor activity, and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659
——, effect on nicotine extensor convulsions, **37,** 104
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 245
——, induction of supersensitivity to the negative chronotopic action of carbachol and methacholine in the rat, **44,** 586
Chlormerodrin, bilateral hypothalamic implantation of, effect on water intake and response to hypertonic saline, in rat, **32,** 484
——, ——, toxicity of, **32,** 486
——, bilateral thalamic implanation of, effect on water intake, **32,** 489
——, intravenous, effect on water intake, **32,** 489
——, unilateral hypothalamic implantation of, effect on water intake, **32,** 488
Chlormipramine, comparison of the catecholamine potentiating and anti-cholinergic activity of, **49,** 142P
α-Chloroacetophenone, response of eye to, and effect of local anaesthesia on, in rat, **33,** 34
2-Chloroadenosine, cardiovascular actions of, **41,** 592
——, inhibition of blood platelet aggregation by, **40,** 545P
***p*-Chloroamphetamine,** effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35,** 24
***o*-Chlorobenzylidene malononitrile,** pharmacology of, **44,** 561
N-O-Chlorobenzyl-*N'N"*-dimethyl guanidine, effect on responses to tyramine, and influence on effect of noradrenaline and α-methylnoradrenaline on tyramine response, in non-reserpinized rat, **32,** 397
——, effect on tissue tritium and noradrenaline levels, after labelled noradrenaline infusion, in reserpinized rat, **32,** 395
——, influence of, on effect of noradrenaline, dopamine, dopa and guanethidine on response of blood pressure and heart beat to tyramine, in reserpinized pithed rat, **32,** 393
4-β-Chloroethylimidazole, response of blood pressure to, and effect of promethazine on, in cat and rat, **27,** 431
. response of gastric acid secretion to, and effect of vagotomy or atropine on, in rat, **27,** 431
Chloroform, effect on dorsal root responses of frog isolated spinal cord, to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 308
. effect on electrically-induced ventricular fibrillation, and action of adrenaline, in isolated rabbit heart, **31,** 532
. effect on intracellular potentials of motoneurones, **36,** 323
. effect on motoneurone excitability, **36,** 321
. effect on presynaptic conduction in frog isolated spinal cord, **36,** 318
——, effect on ventral root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 301
——, production in carbon tetrachloride metabolism in rabbit, **37,** 733
***p*-Chloromercuribenzenesulphonic acid,** effects on sartorious muscle, frog, **40,** 814
***p*-Chloromercuribenzoate,** effect on food intake of mice under stress, **49,** 146P
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 148
——, inhibitory activity on uptake of 5-HT by human blood platelets, **49,** 279
——, renal metabolism and effect on urinary excretion of, compared with mercuric cysteine, in rat, **26,** 50
***p*-chloromercuriphenylsulphonate,** effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
***p*-Chloromercuribenzoic acid,** effects on frog sartorious muscle, **40,** 814
p-Chloro-metamphetamine, effect on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 5
Chloromethyl ketones, some inhibit kininases of normal and malignant cells, **36,** 623
2-Chloro-4-nitrobenzenediazoniumnaphthalene-2-sulphonate, effect on activity of caerulein, **33,** 55
Chlorpheniramine, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 333
Chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid, effect on release of free fatty acids, from isolated adipose tissue, **26,** 363
——, ——, ——, in bovine serum albumin solution, **26,** 364
——, ——, ——, in rat plasma solution, **26,** 366
——, in plasma, response to clofibrate, adrenaline, noradrenaline and corticotrophin, **32,** 383
***p*-Chlorophenylalanine,** action on synthesis of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain, **37,** 335
——, blocking of behavioural effects of prostaglandin E_1 in rat brain, **48,** 80
——, effect on actylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal musele strips, **35,** 24
——, effects, on the analgesic activity of morphine and sympathomimetic drugs in the mouse, **42,** 512
——, effects on biogenic amine synthesis, **37,** 101
——, effect on brain monoamines and plasma corticosterone, in rat, **35,** 463
——, effect on brain noradrenaline, dopamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and on body temperature, in mouse, **31,** 121
——, effect on CO_2-induced amnesia in rats, **49,** 177P
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine content in lung and brain, **38,** 359
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused cerebral vesicles, **37,** 89
——, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine synthesis in the brain, **37,** 335
——, effect on the hypnotic action of clonidine in chick, **43,** 685
——, effect of on hypothermic response to ketamine, **48,** 570
——, effect on oxotremorine tremor, **38,** 176
——, hair loss inducement by, **38,** 305
——, inhibition of 5-HT synthesis by, **46,** 416
——, inhibitor of pethidine or imipramine induced hyperthermia in pargyline pretreated rabbits, **48,** 12
——, pretreatment, effect on synaptic activity in *Helix* brain, **40,** 561P
——, response of social behaviour to, and effect of atropine on, in rat, **36,** 193P
4-(*m*-Chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride, blocking effect on cardiac slowing produced by vagal stimulation, **43,** 675
——, effect of bretylium, phenoxypropylguanidine and bethanidine on, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 195
——, ——, effect of adrenergic neurone blocking agents and adrenalectomy on, **29,** 196
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254

4-(*m*-Chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride *(cont.)*
——, effects on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the rabbit ear artery, **43,** 536
——, responses to intravenous injections in conscious and anaesthetized cats, **43,** 668
——, response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to, **36,** 57
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium ganglion blocking agents and tubocurarine on, **36,** 60
——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **36,** 59
——, ——, effect of local anaesthetics on, **36,** 64
——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 62
2-(o-Chlorophenyl)-2-methylaminocyclohexanone, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
[3-*N*-*p*-Chlorophenyl-(*N*-methylcarbamoyloxy)phenyl]-trimethylammonium, effect on blood pressure, compared with galantamine, **26,** 297

Chloroplatinate, induction of bronchospasm by, and response of capillary permeability to, and effect of general anaesthetics on, in guinea-pig, **35,** 315
——, induction of histamine release by, and action on mesenteric mast cells, in rat, **35,** 315
——, lethal response to, and release of histamine by, in dog, **35,** 316
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, and relationship to blood histamine level, in guinea-pig, **35,** 314
——, release of histamine from guinea-pig isolated ileum by, effect of temperature and anaesthetics on, **35,** 319
——, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, comparison with histamine, and effect of mepyramine on, **35,** 316
——, tachyphylaxis to, relationship to egg albumen tachyphylaxis, and effect on histamine sensitivity, **35,** 318

Chloropyramine, effect on inflammatory response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves, in rat, **31,** 143

Chloroquine, and derivatives, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, anti-inflammatory effect of, fertile egg test for, **29,** 384
——, concentrations of, in skin of rabbits and man, **43,** 335
——, effect on kallikroin-induced kinin release from bovine kininogen, **28,** 216
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420

Chlorothiazide, effect on hereditary hypertension, in rats, **34,** 680P
——, tubular volume and transit changes produced by, during diuresis, **39,** 362

Chlorothiazine, increase of renin-like activity in the rat submaxillary gland by, **47,** 59

Chlorotrifluoromethane, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355

Chlorpheniramine, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on catabolism of histamine in various tissues of rats and mice, **43,** 349
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to cheese, in cat, **26,** 134
——, ——, to yeast extract, in cat, **26,** 148
——, effect on response of rat isolated vas deferens to tyramine and noradrenaline, **34,** 487
——, effect on response of vascular permeability to bradykinin and histamine, in rat skin, **34,** 333

Chlorphentermine, effect on critical flicker fusion frequency, in man, **30,** 309

Chlorproethazine, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404, 409

Chlorpromazine, alteration of catecholamine concentrations in discrete areas of brain in the offspring of rats treated with, **47,** 425
——, anaesthetic effect of, comparison with 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline, in rat and guinea-pig, **35,** 260
——, and aldolase, evidence for interaction between, **39,** 248P
——, and thioridazine, effect on dopamine and homovanillic acid in brain, **38,** 292
——, antagonism of the effects of iontophoretically applied (+)-amphetamines by, **49,** 175P
——, behavioural response to, comparison with response to 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline, in rat, **35,** 256
——, chronic oral administration of, behavioural and pressor responses to, comparison with 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline, in rat, **35,** 258
——, clinical pharmacology of, **44,** 370P
——, competitive inhibitor of synthetic bradykinin, **48,** 255
——, destruction during absorption by rat intestine, *in vitro,* **40,** 538P
——, destruction of, during absorption in the rat *in vivo* and *in vitro,* **42,** 403
——, effect of pre- and neonatal administration on noradrenaline metabolism, **48,** 364P
——, effect of, an adrenaline-induced contraction of depolarized arterial smooth muscle in rabbit, **36,** 554
——, ——, on calcium-induced contraction of depolarized arterial smooth muscle in rabbit, **36,** 557
——, effect of, in hyperthyroid mouse, **32,** 419P
——, effect of, on intestinal membrane transport of ^{14}C-L-DOPA, **46,** 708
——, effects of, on thermoregulatory reflexes in man, **46,** 555P
——, effects of, on exploration and habituation in the rat, **49,** 303
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on activity, in mouse, **26,** 252
——, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 769
——, effect on aldolase, mitochondrial malic dehydrogenase and Mg++Na+K+ adenosine triphosphatase, **37,** 459
——, effect on auditory flutter fusion frequency, and influence of adapting stimuli on, in man, **30,** 330
——, effect on behavioural responses to α-methylnoradrenaline, in chicken, **31,** 376
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect on brain adenine nucleotides and glucose, in mouse, **34,** 73
——, effect on brain amines, comparison with effect of 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline, in rat and guinea-pig, **35,** 260
——, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, effect on brain histamine, in cat, **28,** 144
——, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, in rat, **34,** 662P
——, effect on brain stem histamine and methylhistamine, in cat, **26,** 497
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 711
——, effect on cerebrospinal fluid concentration of homovanillic acid, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 5-hydroxindol-3-ylacetic acid, in dog, **33,** 464

Chlorpromazine *(cont.)*
——, effects on the concentrations of 3-methoxytyramine and dopamine in brain, **42,** 505
——, effect on conditioned avoidance learning, in rat, **34,** 214P
——, effect on the depletion of brain glycogen by amphetamine, **43,** 504
——, effect on dopamine and homovanillic acid in the caudate nucleus, **38,** 290
——, effect on emetic response to intracerebroventricular histamine, in dog, **34,** 510
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 372
——, effect on exploratory behaviour, mice, **40,** 113, 118
——, effect on gastric acid output, and on response to cortisone, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 506
——, effect on gastric secretion and ulceration in the Shay rat, **41,** 167
——, effect on glucose and nucleotide metabolism in brain, in mouse, **33,** 218P
——, effect on glucose uptake of polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38,** 613
——, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
——, effect on hand blood vessels, response to cold, **40,** 396
——, effect of, on hexose penetration in the human erthrocyte, **47,** 655P
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in fundic and pyloric rat stomach extracts, **33,** 179
——, effect on hyper-reactivity of rats with bilateral anterior hypothalamic lesions, **37,** 507P
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, ——, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on *in vivo* levels of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine in rat brain, **36,** 453
——, effects of, on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
——, effect on metabolism of catecholamines, in dog brain, **34,** 220P; **36,** 535
——, effect on muscle tone and induction of ataxia, in rat, **30,** 260
——, effects of on neurotransmitter function in comparison with the central depressant effects of ouabain, **47,** 26
——, effect on nicotine and cigarette smoke action on cortical activity, **38,** 282
——, effect on oxygen uptake by mouse brain and liver preparations, and action of lactic and succinic acids and adenosine diphosphate, **33,** 130
——, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **39,** 357, 361
——, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on plasma corticosterone and adrenal ascorbic acid, in histamine-depleted rat, **27,** 178
——, effect on prostaglandin release from the cerebral cortex, **37,** 155
——, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 333
——, effect on response of blood pressure, and of nictitating membrane, to cheese, in cat, **26,** 134
——, ——, and eye-lids to hypothalamic stimulation and noradrenaline, in rat, **34,** 539
——, ——, to tyramine, in rat, **26,** 122
——, ——, to yeast extract, in cat, **26,** 148
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
Chlorpromazine *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of vascular smooth muscle to calcium and adrenaline, **35,** 354P
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404, 409
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 699
——, effect on striatal homovanillic acid and dopamine, in guinea-pig, coypu and *Meriones,* **26,** 390
——, ——, in rat, **26,** 388
——, effect on striatal homovanillic acid and its response to probenecid, in mouse, **30,** 621
——, effect on tissue distribution of labelled glucose, in mouse, **33,** 133
——, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, effect on Y-maze exploration, comparison with thioridazine, in rat, **30,** 259
——, inhibition by γ-hydroxybutyrate of increase in homovanillic acid, **47,** 408
——, inhibition of blood platelet aggregation by, **40,** 545P
——, inhibition of oxygen consumption by polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38,** 612
——, inhibitory effect of, on the syndrome of hyperactivity produced by L-tryptophan or 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats treated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **43,** 856
——, mechanism of action in reversing reserpine-induced hypothermia in mice, **45,** 162P
——, pharmacology of, analysis, concentrations in plasma in man, and excretion of metabolites in man (T), **41,** 432P
——, clinical studies, **41,** 431P
——, ——, relevance of investigations of absorption, distribution and metabolism in animals to clinical studies (T), **41,** 432P
——, protection from nicotine LD95 in mice, **37,** 104
——, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to, and effect on its response to haemorrhage, **33,** 334
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 154
——, ——, effect of diethazine, caramiphen, desmethylimipramine, imipramine and methylphenidate on, **28,** 157
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 154
——, site and mechanism of action in rabbit arterial smooth muscle, **36,** 559
——, time course of action of, in man, **30,** 343
Chlorpromazine HCl, potentiating effect on tremorigenic activity of physostigmine of, **46,** 344
——, the reversal of reserpine-induced hypothermia in mice by desipramine and, the role of catecholamines in, **46,** 561P
Chlorpromazine-treated animals, oxidative phosphorylation in heart mitochondria isolated from, **38,** 436P
Chloretetracycline, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in fundic and pyloric rat stomach extracts, **33,** 180
Cholecystokinin, octapeptide amide of, enhancement of acetycholine release in guinea-pig ileum, **47,** 765
Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, gastric secretory response to, comparison with response to caerulein, in rat, **34,** 323
Choledochoduodenal junction, cat, adrenoceptor functions in, *in vitro,* **42,** 447
Cholera, toxin-induced experimental, berberine in, **44,** 153
Choleretic activity, of acemoquinazone, **34,** 678P
Cholesterol, in bovine adrenal gland perfusates, **31,** 100
——, in plasma, response to clofibrate, adrenaline, noradrenaline and corticotrophin, **32,** 383

Cholesterol (cont.)
——, mobilization of, by fenfluramine, **48,** 326P
Cholinacetylase, and cholinesterases in the nervous system of the rat, **37,** 553
Choline. *See* Dicholine
Choline, action of, on effect of triethylcholine and tetraethylammonium on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation in presence of guanethidine, **31,** 260
——, affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 461
——, amount required to inhibit rhythmic activity of muscle strip, **40,** 869
——, concentration in the plasma of rodents, effect of hydrocortisone on, **45,** 133
——, depolarizing of resting membrane potentials in guinea-pig vas deferens by, and effect of hyoscine on, **30,** 440
——, effect on AH5183 neuromuscular blocking action, **38,** 507
——, effect, on anaphylactic histamine release, **46,** 741
——, effect on innervated longitudinal muscle strip of guinea-pig ileum, **32,** 422P
——, effect on response of acetylcholine metabolism to quaternary ammonium compounds, **26,** 557
——, effect on response of body temperature to hemicholinium, in rat, **36,** 48
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut to nerve stimulation, **33,** 349
——, effect on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to acetylcholine and to electrical stimulation, **32,** 39
——, effect on response to postganglionic stimulation and noradrenaline, and influence of hyoscine and physostigmine, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **30,** 437
——, effects of two hemicholiniums on concentrations in rabbit plasma, **44,** 324
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 147
——, modification by, of adrenergic transmission in rat mesenteric arteries, **43,** 776
——, nature of neuromuscular block by, **40,** 68
——, transmural transfer from rat isolated jejunal sac, **35,** 307
——, transport of, in human red cells, effects of quaternary ammonium compounds on, **36,** 458
——, uptake by red blood cells from patients with myasthenia gravis, **36,** 466
——, uptake of, and autonomic receptors in embryonic chick myocardial cell cultures, **42,** 651P
Choline acetylase, and cholinesterase activity simultaneous determination of, **40,** 591P
Cholineacetyltransferase, activity of, in guinea-pig isolated colon, **36,** 13
——, enzymic acetylation of dicholine compounds by **42,** 78
——, in phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, effect of dinitrophenol on, **27,** 305
——, levels in the caudate nucleus of the rat, effects of morphine on, **41,** 84
——, morphine-induced kinetic alterations of, in the rat caudate nucleus, **44,** 732
——, stain for the detection of, **47,** 670P
Choline aryl ethers, conformations and biological activities of cyclic analogues of, **41,** 381P
Choline chloride, influence on effect of sodium isethionate and theophylline on electrical properties of frog skin, **36,** 99
Choline ether, analogues, muscarinic action of, **26,** 68
Choline methyl ether, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 68
Choline phenyl ether, and analogues, effect on blood pressure and nictitating membrane, and on response of latter to adrenaline, in cat, **32,** 117
——, effect on spontaneous activity of large and small intestine preparations, **26,** 81, 82
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, ——, effect of local anaesthetics on, **36,** 64
——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 62
——, heterocyclic analogues of, relationship between molecular structure and nicotine-like stimulant activity of, **32,** 113
——, ——, response of isolated rabbit small intestine to, and effect of dexamphetamine on, **32,** 122
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of tetraethylammonium and hexamethonium on, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to, **36,** 58
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium, ganglion blocking agents and tubocurarine on, **36,** 60
——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **36,** 59
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of hyoscine, eserine, and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 267
——, specificity for ganglion receptors compared with that of other ganglion stimulants, **42,** 137
Cholinergic agents, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 147
——, response to, effect of peripheral and centrally active agents on, in mouse, **34,** 216P
Cholinergic agonists, conformation, **39,** 219P
——, effect of iontophoretic application to guinea-pig pelvic ganglia, **41,** 26
Cholinergic and adrenergic neurones, method for comparing the sensitivity to, cat stellate, ganglion (T), **40,** 602P
Cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
Cholinergic antagonists, effect of iontophoretic application to guinea-pig pelvic ganglia, **41,** 26
——, effects on neurones, **38,** 129
Cholinergic dilator nerves, supplying uterine artery, circulating oestrogen effect on, **39,** 190P
Cholinergic innervation, of myocardial ventricles, **31,** 261
Cholinergic mechanisms, central, in the release of antidiuretic hormone, **44,** 617
——, ——, investigation in the conscious mouse, **42,** 127
——, in perfused rabbit ear vessels, **38,** 449P
Cholinergic molecules, crystallographic methods for conformation determination (T), **39,** 259P
Cholinergic nerves, contribution to secondary contractions of smooth muscle insignificant, **41,** 213
——, transmission from, to circular smooth muscle obtained from the rabbit caecum, **42,** 656P
Cholinergic nerve terminals, in cat sympathetic ganglia, ^{3}H-noradrenaline-accumulating ability of, **43,** 555
Cholinergic receptors, a smooth muscle nerve preparation, expansor secundariorum, **39,** 245P
——, *N,O*-di and *N,N,O*-tri (^{3}H) acetyle α-bungarotoxins as specific labelling agents of, **47,** 147
Cholinergic sites, effects of Δ^{1}-tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol at, **41,** 379P
Cholinergic system, relationship with morphine in rat brain, **41,** 84
Cholinergic transmission, blockade by emetine, **28,** 228
——, in the medial geniculate nucleus, **38,** 138
——, to smooth muscle cells in avian gizzard, effects of hyoscine and anticholinesterases on, **37,** 585
——, ——, effect of physostigmine and neostigmine effect on, **37,** 585

Choline-2,6-xylyl-ether, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
Cholinesterase, activity, and choline acetylase, simultaneous determination of, **40,** 591P
——, ——, brain, after organophosphorous compounds injection, **40,** 135P
——, ——, in the chick isolated biventer cervicis preparation, **42,** 412
——, ——, in guinea-pig oesophagus fractions, and effect of physostigmine on, **33,** 535
——, and cholinacetylases in the nervous system of the rat, **37,** 553
——, ——, of motor end-plates, effect of thiocholine staining on, **35,** 370P
——, concentration in tibialis anterior and soleus muscles, relationship to activity and to acetylcholine concentration, in cat and rabbit, **35,** 73
——, effect of variations in activity in plasma and tissues of cats, on neuromuscular blocking action of suxamethonium, **43,** 341
——, hydrolysis of suxamethonium in plasma and tissues of Rhesus monkeys, **45,** 64
——, in endplates, **38,** 434P
——, inhibited by *iso*-OMPA, **46,** 714
——, inhibition of by metrifonate and dichlorvos, in schistosomes, **46,** 481
——, inhibition in different types of plasma, by dibucaine and sodium fluoride, **37,** 264
——, ——, by suxamethonium, **37,** 264
——, plasma, determination of relationship between inhibition and tolerance to neostigmine in rat tissues, **44,** 336P
——, plasma level, and suxamethonium action, relationship between, animals, **40,** 775
——, purified human, effect on suxamethonium neuromuscular blocking action, anaesthetized cats, **40,** 785
——, usual and atypical in human plasma, effect on hydrolysis of suxamethonium, **37,** 264
Cholinesterase inhibitor, effect of paraoxon on erythrocyte metabolism as measured by oxygen uptake *in vitro,* **42,** 298
——, effect of, on response to intracerebral nicotine, in cat, **27,** 37
——, resulting in sub-sensitivity to cholinergic agents, **48,** 418
Cholinesterases, *Schistosoma mansoni,* (T), **39,** 256P
Cholinoceptive cells, in pyriform cortex, in cat, **26,** 89
Cholinoceptive neurones, properties in medial geniculate nucleus, **38,** 17
Cholinoceptors, effects of isoprenaline and aminophylline on activation of, in isolated guinea-pig heart, **42,** 364
——, in muscle preparations of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum,* pharmacology of, **37,** 251
Cholinoceptor and adrenoceptors, combined blockade, effect on coronary blood flow, **38,** 101
Cholinoceptor supersensitivity, 46, 315
Cholinolytic agents, effect on pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 92
Cholinomimetic agents, and antagonists, intracarotid, effect on conscious dogs, **29,** 42
——, and neostigmine, effects on responses to periarterial nerve stimulation, **38,** 763
——, cardiovascular responses to the injection of, into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized dogs, **47,** 196
——, changes in body temperature produced by, when injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats, **44,** 634
——, effect on mammalian muscarinic receptors, compared with *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 662
Cholinomimetic agents *(cont.)*
——, effects of McN-A-343 and DMPP on the uptake and release of ^{3}H-noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **45,** 480
——, effect on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 657
——, effects of muscarine given into the brain of fowls, **44,** 413
——, effect on neurones, **38,** 129
——, effect on pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 91
——, effect on thalamic neurones, in cat, **32,** 652
——, modification of their effects in the conscious mouse brain by previous administration of atropine-like substances, **42,** 127
——, modification of the vascular response to isoprenaline, **42,** 254
Chondroitin sulphate, toxicity of, in frog larva, **26,** 423
Chorioallantoic membrane, cell culture, chick embryo (T), **40,** 603P
Chromaffin cell, adenosine triphosphate and metabolites in secretion from, **34,** 460
——, adrenal, catecholamine release from, mechanism of, **34,** 459, 462
——, ——, gerbil isolated response to acetylcholine, and effect of ions on, **34,** 454
——, release of lipids from, **34,** 462
Chroman derivative, see Centchroman, **49,** 64
Chronium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Chronotropic effect, in isolated atria, **48,** 464
Chymotrypsin, effect on activity of caerulein, **33,** 54
——, effect on bronchiolar tone, and on response to bradykinin, in guinea-pig, **35,** 59
——, effect on guinea-pig ileum preparation of, action of atropine on, **27,** 125
——, ——, action of hexamethonium and cyproheptadine on, **27,** 126
——, effect on guinea-pig ileum and rat fundus preparations of, and tachyphylaxis to, **27,** 125
——, effect on guinea-pig uterus preparation, and action of cyproheptadine on, **27,** 128
——, effect on guinea-pig vas deferens and its response to various agonists, **28,** 5
——, effect on halogenoalkylamine-induced blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens to selected agonists, **28,** 8
——, effect on rat uterus preparation, action of dyflos on, **27,** 123
——, ——, compared with acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin and chymotrypsinogen, **27,** 122
——, effect on permeability of microcirculation vessels, **35,** 59
——, effect on perfusate activity from heated rat paws, **40,** 299
——, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52, 56
——, liberation of a bradykinin-like substance in the circulating blood of dogs, **36,** 611
——, mechanism of action on plain muscle, **27,** 120
Chymotrypsinogen, effect on rat uterus preparation, compared with chymotrypsin and other drugs, **27,** 122
CI 572. *See m*-(1-Methyl-3-propyl-3-pyrrolidinyl)-phenol
CIBA 36,278A-Ba, the sodium salt of, preliminary studies of serum levels and the excretion of a new cephalosporin derivative, in normal human subjects and rabbits, **46,** 552P
Ciba 39'089 Ba. *See* 1-Isopropylamino-3-(O-allyloxyphenoxy)-2-propanol
Ciba 39089-Ba, prejunctional blocking effect, vas deferens, **39,** 128
Cigarette smoke, effect on electrocortical activity, **38,** 276

Cigarette smoke *(cont.)*
——, effect on response to stress in a driving simulator, **45,** 546
——, stimulant and depressant effects of, on brain activity in man, **48,** 517
Cinanserin, pharmacological studies of, human isolated smooth muscle, **37,** 519P
Cinchocaine, action of, on effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 110
——, effect on calcium-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal, in cat, **31,** 320
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 110
——, effect on isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, and on response to various agonists, **36,** 64
——, effect on response of depolarized blood vessels to calcium, **32,** 426P
——, effect on response of rabbit ileum to transmural stimulation, **32,** 228
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 108
——, effect on uptake and release of calcium by rat isolated aorta, **34,** 424
——, response of acetylcholine-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal to, and effect of bath calcium on, in cat, **31,** 322
Cinchophen, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
Cinnamohydroxamic acid, toxicity, central depressant, analgesic, hypnotic and anticonvulsant activity of, and potentiation of analgesic and hypnotic activity of other agents by, in mouse, **26,** 42
Cinnarizine, effect of, on adrenaline-induced contraction of depolarized and polarized arterial smooth muscle in rabbit, **36,** 557
——, ——, on calcium-induced contraction of depolarized arterial smooth muscle in rabbit, **36,** 555
——, effect on response of vascular smooth muscle to calcium and adrenaline, **35,** 354P
——, inhibition by, of calcium channels opening in depolarized smooth muscle, **49,** 164P
——, site and mechanism of action in rabbit arterial smooth muscle, **36,** 558
Ciodrin, 38, 433P
Circadian rhythm, brain glycogen content, **39,** 9, 15
——, effect of betamethasone on circadian and stress-induced pituitary-adrenocortical function, rat, **38,** 719
——, in plasma corticosterone concentration and pituitary adrenocorticotrophic response to stress, betamethasone-treated rats, **39,** 192P
Cis-2-phenyl-1-(N-pyrrolidinyl) cyclohexane hydrochloride, as reverser of neuromuscular blockade, **46,** 581P
——, new anticholinesterase, **46,** 568P
Cisterna magna, and lateral cerebral ventricle, effect of bromophenol injections into, **38,** 697
——, temperature effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine injections into, **38,** 695
——, temperature effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan injection into, **38,** 689
CL-62375. *See* Ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate
Clam, *(Mya arenari),* heart, simple method for measuring a picogram of acetylcholine using, **40,** 866
Classification, centrally acting drugs, based on their action in intact mice, **39,** 702
Clibadium sylvestre, polyacetylenic alcohol (cunaniol) from, behavioural effect on goldfish, **35,** 382P
——, ——, toxicity of, and comparison with picrotoxin, leptazol and strychnine, in fish, **34,** 679P
Clofazimine, anti-inflammatory activity in the rat, **45,** 676
Clofibrate, effect on plasma components, and on their response to noradrenaline, adrenaline and corticotrophin, in rat and dog, **32,** 383
Clomiphene, anti-oestrogenic activity in compounds related to, **48,** 345P
——, oestrogenic potency of, **46,** 324
Clomiphene analogues, effect on reproductive organs, **46,** 324
Clonidine, central action and its antagonism, **44,** 779
——, central noradrenergic neurones and the cardiovascular actions of, in the rabbit, **47,** 206
——, changes in release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from field stimulated rat iris induced by, **43,** 97
——, desmethylimipramine and the hypotensive action of, in the rabbit, **46,** 563P
——, effect on cerebral blood flow, **39,** 194P
——, effect on chronic administration on vascular smooth muscle (T), **39,** 221P
——, effects of on peripheral sympathetic nerve function in the pithed rat, **47,** 850
——, effects on single cortical and medullary neurones, **49,** 176P
——, mechanism of hypnotic effect, **43,** 685
——, vascular actions of, man, **40,** 573P
Clonidine actions, localization of, **49,** 573
Clorgyline, a substrate-specific monoamine oxidase inhibitor, pharmacological and biochemical properties, **45,** 490
Clostridium botulinum type D toxin. *See* Botulinum toxin
Cloxacillin, absorption and elimination, patients on chronic intermittent haemodialysis (T), **40,** 580P
——, comparison of human serum, parotid and mixed saliva levels of, with those of phenoxymethylpenicillin, ampicillin and cephalexin, **43,** 243
——, concentration in plasma and lymph, dog, **39,** 444
Clozapine, effects of, on cerebral catecholaminergic neurone systems, **46,** 736
Coagulant action, of Arvin, relation to reticuloendothelial stimulant effect, **40,** 37
Cobalt, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 358, 361
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 339
Cobalt chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Cobra neurotoxin, effect on terminal nerve spike in frog sartorius muscle preparations, **28,** 178
——, neuromuscular blocking action of, effect of neostigmine on, **28,** 176
——, ——, electrophysiological study, in rat diaphragm and frog sartorius muscle preparations, **28,** 172
Cobra toxin, binding of, by the rat diaphragm, **47,** 632P
Cobra venom, effect on guinea-pig vas deferens and its response to various agonists, **28,** 5
——, effect on halogenoalkylamine-induced blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens to selected agonists, **28,** 10
——, long-lasting convulsant effect on cerebral cortex, **39,** 455
——, role of cardiotoxin and phospholipase A in the blockade of nerve conduction and depolarization of skeletal muscle induced by, **44,** 752

Cocaine, action of, on effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on response of isolated dog spleen to nerve stimulation, **31,** 442
——, ——, on effect of diethyldithiocarbamate on response of isolated rabbit ileum to sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 406
——, acute toxicity of heroin with, **40,** 145P
——, and the adrenergic neurone blocking action of dehydroemetine, **48,** 145P
——, and phenoxybenzamine, effect on metabolism of noradrenaline in rat heart, **37,** 631
——, ——, inhibition of (±)-^{3}H-noradrenaline uptake by, various mammal hearts, **38,** 816
——, angiotensin and pronethalol, interaction on noradrenaline output during sympathetic nerve stimulation, isolated rabbit hearts, **39,** 392
——, anticholinesterase activity, and effect on acetylcholine release during peristalsis, **27,** 392
——, as enhancing agent for noradrenaline depletion, **46,** 358
——, behavioural studies of the actions of on central dopamine neurones, **47,** 39
——, blocking effect on uptake-retention of ^{3}H-noradrenaline in cat spleen following sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, desmethylimipramine and fenazoxine, effects on responses elicited by exogenous noradrenaline, **37,** 76
——, dissociation of potentiation of isoprenaline by, from inhibition of uptake in cat spleen, **39,** 175
——, effects of flow-stop on noradrenaline release from normal spleens and spleens treated with, **43,** 350
——, effect of inhibition of re-uptake of released catecholamines by, on cardiac catecholamine level, rats exposed to cold, **37,** 30
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on acetylcholine output from cerebral cortex, after mid-pontine or collicular transection, in cat, **31,** 71
——, effect on action of DMPP on response of human stomach muscle to acetylcholine, **27,** 295
——, ——, on action of intracerebroventricular guanethidine on reflex vasomotor, nictitating membrane and blood pressure responses, in dog, **27,** 494
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to nicotinic acid, nicotinamide, adrenaline and noradrenaline, in rabbit, **27,** 453
——, effect on the affinity of α-adrenoceptors for noradrenaline, **48,** 139
——, effect on blood pressure response to phencyclidine, in spinal cat, **28,** 77
——, effect on calcium-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal, in cat, **31,** 321
——, effect on catecholamine content of the heart, **37,** 24
——, effect on cellular uptake and response to noradrenaline by trachea, **33,** 361
——, effect on contractions elicited by preganglionic nerve stimulation, cat nictitating membrane, **37,** 72
——, effect on contractions in guinea-pig vesicles due to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **36,** 599
——, effect on the effect of bradykinin and ACh on the denervated tongue, **46,** 676
——, effect on exogenous noradrenaline elicited response, in isolated central artery of rabbit ear, **37,** 76
——, effect on firmly bound isoprenaline accumulated by guinea-pig isolated trachea, **35,** 421
——, ——, correlation with effect on response to (—)-isoprenaline, **35,** 423
——, effect on heart beat response of isolated innervated cat atrium to electrical stimulation, **30,** 545

Cocaine *(cont.)*
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, and on response to various agonists, **36,** 64
——, effect on α-methyldopa action on isolated tissues, **40,** 696
——, effect on nerve stimulation, **48,** 36
——, effects on neurotransmitter function, **47,** 26
——, effects on nicotine action on portal vein, **39,** 480
——, effect on noradrenaline and nucleoside uptakes by taenia caecum, **49,** 642
——, effect on noradrenaline dose-response relationship of electrically driven atrial strip preparation, **37,** 73
——, effect on noradrenaline in cat ventricle slices, and on monoamine oxidase and catechol-o-methyl transferase activity in isolated innervated cat atrium, **30,** 549
——, effect on periarterial stimulation of isolated central artery of rabbit ear, **37,** 74
——, effect on phenylephrine action on β-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig trachea, **37,** 44
——, effect on pressor response to β-hydroxyl derivatives of tyramine and phenylethylamine, **30,** 639
——, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations during cholinesterase inhibition, **33,** 372
——, effect on release of dopamine from rabbit isolated ileum, **34,** 518
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to cheese, in cat, **26,** 134
——, ——, to galantamine, **26,** 299
——, ——, to tyramine, in pithed rat, **26,** 122
——, ——, to yeast extract, in cat, **26,** 148
——, effect on response of cat spleen preparation to noradrenaline, **32,** 592
——, ——, influence of dosage, **32,** 595
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut to nicotine, **33,** 344
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 353
——, effect on response of electrically stimulated isolated rabbit ileum to emetine, **28,** 230
——, effect on response of flexor reflex to tryptamine, in spinal cat, **31,** 455
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, and noradrenaline, **31,** 278
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 205
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus, external muscle and muscularis mucosae to vagal stimulation, acetylcholine and physostigmine, **33,** 532
——, ——, to histamine, **33,** 188
——, ——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 186
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus muscularis mucosae to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **33,** 185
——, effect on response of guinea-pig tracheal muscle, to isoprenaline and noradrenaline, and dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 472
——, effect on response of guinea-pig trachea to orciprenaline, protokylol, isoprenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline, **33,** 555
——, effect on response of heart beat to acetylcholine, in dog, **36,** 384
——, effect on the response of the human umbilical artery to tyramine *in vitro*, **42,** 155

Cocaine *(cont.)*
——, effects of on response of isolated cat spleen to noradrenaline and ( )-isoprenaline, **48,** 667
——, effect on response of isolated chicken oesophagus, to histamine and nerve stimulation, **32,** 158
——, ——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **32,** 160
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon, to vasopressin and methacholine, **28,** 199
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atrium to adrenaline, **30,** 607
——, effect on response of rabbit atrium to nerve stimulation, **32,** 477
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atrium to noradrenaline, **30,** 606
——, effect on response of rabbit ear central artery, to nerve stimulation and to histamine, **31,** 89
——, ——, to noradrenaline, **31,** 84
——, effect on response of perfused rabbit ear central artery to periarterial nerve stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, **28,** 341
——, effect on response of rabbit ileum to transmural stimulation, **32,** 228
——, ——, on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 66, 76
——, ——, ——, and of rabbit ear artery and ileum preparations, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 71
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations, to electrical stimulation, adrenaline, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **30,** 55
——, ——, to electrical stimulation and to noradrenaline, **30,** 53
——, effect on response of rat ileum preparations to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and to adrenaline, **30,** 41
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to adrenaline, noradrenaline and phenylephrine, **35,** 430
——, ——, to methoxamine, **35,** 434
——, ——, to noradrenaline, comparison with effect of N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine, **35,** 444, 447
——, ——, ——, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 399, 401
——, ——, to noradrenaline and tyramine, influence of cold stroage, **35,** 431
——, ——, to phenylephrine, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 397, 398
——, ——, ——, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 432
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atria to noradrenaline, **34,** 145
——, effect on response of rat diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, **34,** 586
——, effect on response of rat isolated vas deferens to tyramine and noradrenaline, **34,** 486
——, effect on response of rat vas deferens preparations to noradrenaline, **33,** 171
——, effects on response to electrical stimulation, portal vein, **39,** 484
——, effect on response to noradrenaline, and influence of dosage and time, **31,** 468
——, effects on the sensitivity of rat anococcygeus muscle to agonists, **49,** 506
——, effect on sensitivity of rat anococcygeus muscle, **49,** 165P
——, effects on the turnover rate of brain catecholamines and motor activity, **44,** 742
——, effect on tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline, from isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 144, 146
——, ——, from rat isolated vas deferens, **36,** 82
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, effect on the uptake of 5-HT, **47,** 808
Cocaine *(cont.)*
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline, by rabbit isolated heart, **34,** 143
——, ——, by rat isolated vas deferens, **34,** 490
——, ——, by sheep isolated spleen, **35,** 570
——, effect on vasoconstrictor action of noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, comparison with serotonin, **28,** 266
——, effect on vasoconstrictor response of perfused rabbit ear artery to tyramine, **34,** 13
——, influence on effect of angiotensin on response of rabbit ear artery preparations to sympathetic stimulation, **34,** 502
——, influence of, on effect of guanethidine on pressor response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, in spinal cat, **30,** 453
——, influence on effect of guanethidine on response of rabbit ear artery preparation to sympathetic stimulation, **35,** 566
——, inhibition of removal of noradrenaline in rat isolated lungs, **47,** 325
——, inhibitory action, on smooth muscle contraction, pH effect on **40,** 501
——, isoprenaline and noradrenaline potentiation by, **39,** 178
——, phenoxybenzamine and desipramine, effects on uptake of noradrenaline in perfused rat heart, **37,** 629
——, possible role of dopamine-containing neurones in the behavioural effects of, **42,** 643P
——, plus catechol, effect on response of hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 285
——, protection against induction of supersensitivity by catecholamines by, **42,** 603
——, response of acetylcholine-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal to, and effect of bath calcium on, in cat, **31,** 323
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of noradrenaline on, in reserpinized dog, **26,** 283
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, **34,** 479
——, response of longitudinal muscle to, in peristaltic reflex of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 388
——, reversal of prejunctional blockade by β-adrenoceptor antagonists, vas deferens, **39,** 128
——, tyramine, noradrenaline and isoprenaline, response of cats to, **38,** 378
Cocaine hydrochloride, action of on denervated salivary myoepithelium, **48,** 73
Codeine, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, analgesic action of, potentiation by cinnamohydroxamic acid of, in mouse, **32,** 45
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, effects on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
——, effect on Straub tail response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, effects on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
——, response to, effect of naloxone on, in guinea-pig isolated ilea, **33,** 272
Colchicine, and cytochalasin B, effects on secretion of posteror pituitary and adrenal medullary hormones, **45,** 143P

Colchicine *(cont.)*
——, effects on control of pancreatic amylase release *in vitro*, **46,** 66
——, inhibition of adrenal medullary secretion evoked by acetylcholine, without affecting that evoked by potassium, **45,** 129
Cold exposure, effect on amphetamine induced rise in body temperature and brain 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid level, **40,** 486
——, effect on catecholamine concentration in rat heart, **37,** 26
Cold storage, effect on the adrenergic mechanisms of intestinal smooth muscle, **46,** 423
——, effect on noradrenaline uptake by taenia caecum, **49,** 642
——, effect on the inhibitory action of isoprenaline, phenylephrine and nicotine on the mechanical and membranal activities of guinea-pig taenia caecum, **46,** 438
Cold stress, effect on plasma corticosterone and adrenal ascorbic acid, in histamine-depleted rat, **27,** 178
Colistin, effect of probenecid on renal excretion of, **37,** 287
Colistin sulphate, minimum inhibitory concentration of, against *E. coli,* and effect of temperature on, **29,** 127
Colistin sulphomethate, electrophoretic separation and hydrolysis of sulphomethyl groups of, and effect of temperature on, **29,** 129
——, intramuscular injection of, side effects of, comparison with sodium polymyxin B methanesulphonate in man, **29,** 132
——, minimum inhibitory concentration of, against *E. coli,* and effect of temperature on, **29,** 127
Colistin sulphomethate sodium, (Colomycin), Thiosporin and Penbritin, comparison of effects on kidney function, **37,** 283
Coilagen, isolated central rabbit ear artery, uptake of noradrenaline by, **32,** 173
——, serum- and plasma-treated, activation of guinea-pig pre-kallikrein by, **29,** 60
——, uptake and ion requirements for extraneuronal uptake of noradrenaline by, **47,** 556
——, uptake of noradrenaline by, effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **32,** 174
Collagenase, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52, 56
Collagen-induced platelet aggregation, role of adenosine diphosphate in, **46,** 579P
Colomycin, Thiosporin and Penbritin, comparison of effects on renal function, **37,** 283
Colon. *See* Intestine, large
Colon, acetylcholine action on, **39,** 35
——, and vas deferens, changes in responsiveness to nerve stimulation and injected transmitters in pithed rat following chronic morphine treatment, **40,** 559P
——, angiotensin action, on, **39,** 34, 35
——, human foetal, adrenoceptors in, **42,** 662P
——, isolated proximal, guinea-pig, studies on mode of action of vasopressin on, **37,** 306
——, peristaltic reflex, improved method for studying, **39,** 346
——, rat isolated, as a specific assay organ for angiotensin, **46,** 89
Complement, effect of suramin on, **49,** 678
——, *in vivo* effects of cellulose sulphate on, in inflammation, **42,** 383
Complement serum, cellulose sulphate effect on, **39,** 831
Complexing agents, response of mercury metabolism to, effect of maleate on, in rat, **35,** 123
Compliance, dynamic, airways, determination of by computer, **46,** 578P
Compound 48/80, difference in response of basophil leucocytes and mast cells to, **28,** 282
——, effect of, action of dexamethasone and UML-491 on, in rat, **27,** 180
——, ——, on capillary permeability, action of thiols on, **27,** 109
——, ——, on plasma corticosterone and adrenal ascorbic acid, in histamine-depleted rat, **27,** 178
——, effect on brain and hypophysis histamine, in cat, **28,** 142
——, effect on gastric secretory response to caerulein, in rat, **34,** 325
——, effect on histamine release from rat lung preparations, **34,** 236P
——, effect on noradrenaline uptake and histamine release by rat mast cells, **34,** 194P
——, effect on response of aural blood flow to staphylococcal α-toxin, in adrenalectomized cat, **26,** 582
——, histamine-depletion induced by, in rat, **27,** 178
——, induction of histamine release by, from human and rat basophil leucocytes, **28,** 285
——, ——, from rat mast cells, **28,** 285
——, induction of histamine release from perfused hindquarters by, comparison with cellulose sulphate, in rat, **33,** 503
——, inflammatory response of forearm skin to, and effect of denervation on, in man, **33,** 36
——, mechanism of histamine release by, **38,** 253
——, release of dopamine from bovine lung by, **42,** 423
——, response to, in direct prick test, in human, **28,** 283
——, vascular and metabolic effects of, in canine subcutaneous adipose tissue, **34,** 197P
Compound 19396. *See* 7-*oxa*-13 prostynoic acid
Computers, use of a digital computer programme as a guide to the prescribing of kanamycin in patients with renal insufficiency, **43,** 481P
Computer programme, to process liquid scintillation counting data (T), **41,** 432P
Computing methods, application to physicochemical activity relationships (T), **39,** 257P
Conditioned avoidance reflex, effect of 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline on, and comparison with chlorpromazine, in rat, **35,** 257
——, effect of etorphine and morphine on, in rat, **30,** 15
——, effect of indolyl-ethylpiperazinederivatives on, in rat, **26,** 188
——, effect of muscarinic and nicotinic agents on, in mouse, **34,** 685P
——, effect of psychotomimetic agents on, in rat, **35,** 248
——, learning of, effects of drugs on, in rat, **34,** 214F
——, to glyceryl trinitrate, in man, **35,** 366P
——, to various agents, in dog, **35,** 366P
Conditioning, shock avoidance, to investigate drugs potentiating dexamphetamine, **39,** 256P
Conduction time, of rat phrenic nerve preparations, effect of blood carbon dioxide concentration and acidity on, **35,** 200
Conessine. *See* 3-β-Dimethylamino-con-5-ene
Conopharyngine. *See* 18-Carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine
Constrictor response, of guinea-pig tissues to adrenaline, noradrenaline, histamine and bradykinin, and effect of anti-inflammatory agents on, **31,** 488
Contact sensitivity, inhibition by topical application of corticosteroids in the mouse, **43,** 403
Contraceptive steroids, effect on bile secretion and bilirubin *Tm* in rats, **38,** 594
Costractile force, cardiac, response to α-adrenergic blockade, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243

Contractility, cardiac, role of cyclic AMP in the effect of sympathomimetic amines on, **43,** 757
——, ventricular, response to 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethylquinazoline, during right heart bypass, in dog, **31,** 58
Controlled environment chamber, a (T), **41,** 432P
Conus achatinus toxin, muscular and cellular effects of, **46,** 329
Conus magus toxin, cellular and muscular effects of, **46,** 329
Convulsant action, of leptazol, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, and influence of reserpine, in mouse, **34,** 28
Consulsant response, to pentyleneterazol, effect of taloximine on, comparison with nikethamide, in mouse, **35,** 290
Convulsants, effects of amino-oxyacetic acid on the central nervous system and on skeletal muscle in the chicken, **44,** 31
——, effects of γ-hydroxybutyrate on chick behaviour, electrocortical activity and crossed extensor reflexes, **44,** 593
——, effect on coaxially stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **31,** 132
——, perfusions of, effect on cerebral ventricles, in cat, **28,** 182
——, threshold doses of, effect of diphenylhydantoin and dieldrin on, in mouse, **31,** 200
Convulsion, anticonvulsant activity of diazepam on, **38,** 455P
——, long-lasting, induced by *Naja naja* venom, on cerebral cortex, **39,** 455
——, oxygen-induced, time taken to appear, and relation to pressure, in mouse and rat, **29,** 353
Convulsive activity, some biochemical correlates of, **38,** 454P
Convulsogenic activity, induced by leptazol in the developing rat, used to determine maturity of neuromechanisms, **42,** 31
——, of brainstem and spinal cord, effect of strychnine on, in albino rat, **34,** 241
Co-operativity, in receptor mechanisms, **48,** 475
Copper ions, effect on electrical properties of frog skin, **36,** 101
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 342
——, influence on inhibitory effect of deionized rat plasma on anti-eledoisin activity of morin, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **35,** 191
Coronary circulation, and cardio-selective β-adrenoceptor blockade, **40,** 534
——, effect of acetylcholine on, **38,** 93
Coronary flow, effect of β-adrenoceptor blockade, dog, **37,** 347
Coronary ligation, acute, effects of carbochromen on myocardial blood flow and metabolic heat production before and after, **37,** 523P
Corpora Lutea, effect of indomethacin on, in guinea-pig, **49,** 98
Cortex, auditory, release of acetylcholine from, effect of calcium and magnesium ion concentrations on, **36,** 164
——, ——, ——, effect of triethylcholine on, **36,** 166
——, auditory and visual, release of acetylcholine from, in rabbit, **36,** 163
——, ——, ——, effect of stimulation of medial geniculate nucleus on, **36,** 164
——, slices of, cerebral, distribution of, and the effects of drugs on the permeability of intracellular compartments to glucose, **46,** 556P
——, somatosensory evoked response, strychnine-like action of curare and related compounds on, **37,** 112

Cortex *(cont.)*
——, pyriform, chemical sensitivity of, in cat, **26,** 87
Cortical inhibition, some characteristics of, induced by local stimulation and by an acute seizure focus in the cat, **46,** 557P
Cortical neurones, a method for comparing potencies of γ-aminobutyric acid antagonists on, using microiontophoretic techniques, **48,** 1
——, depression by γ-aminobutyric acid, glycine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **38,** 661
——, single, effect of mescaline on, **43,** 871
——, ——, technique for achieving greater stability of the brain for microiontophoretic studies of, **45,** 185P
Corticosteroids, and growth hormone, amphetamine release of, propanolol and thymoxamine effect on, man, **39,** 196P
——, and suppression of ultraviolet reaction, **47,** 240
——, in plasma, response to clofibrate, adrenaline, noradrenaline and corticotrophin, **32,** 383
——, inhibition of contact sensitivity in the mouse by topical application of, **43,** 403
——, inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by human skin, **46,** 172
Corticosterone, effect of, on sensitivity of rat anococcygeus muscle, **49,** 165P
——, in plasma, concentration variations with time after intravenous injection, and effect of stress on, in rat, **30,** 388
——, ——, concentration variations with time after subcutaneous injection, and effect of stress on, **30,** 386
——, in plasma, response to chronic administration of ethanol, in rat, **32,** 413P
——, inhibition of catecholamine $Uptake_2$, isolated rat heart, **40,** 528
——, plasma, effect of betamethasone on circadian and stress-induced concentration changes, **38,** 719
——, ——, effect of various stressors on, in histamine-depleted rat, **27,** 178
——, ——, response to prenylamine, p-chlorophenylalanine, restraint stress and nialamide, in rat, **35,** 463
——, plasma concentrations, in rat, after prolonged treatment with cortisol, **36,** 491
——, production, by the rat adrenal gland *in vitro,* effects of stress and betamethasone on, **41,** 640
——, ——, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on, **38,** 327
Corticosterone-induced hypertension, 6-hydroxydopamine and immunosympathectomy effects on, **39,** 320
——, plasma concentration circadian rhythm, betamethazine-treated rat, **39,** 192P
Corticotrophin, calorigenic response to, in new-born guinea-pig and rabbit, **31,** 571
——, ——, effect of adrenalectomy on, in new-born rat, **31,** 572
——, effect of betamethasone on adrenal sensitivity to, **38,** 719
——, effect of prolonged treatment with tetracosactrin on hypothalamo-pituitaryadrenal function in the rat, **43,** 804
——, effect on plasma components, and action of clofibrate, in rat and dog, **32,** 383
——, effect on tenotomy- and neurectomy-induced ulceration of heel, in mouse, **36,** 222
——, increase of in scorbutic guinea-pigs, suppressed by betamethazone, **42,** 595
——, long-acting, bioassay of, in guinea-pig, **34,** 189P
——, release from adrenals, effect of corticosterone and stress on, in rat, **30,** 387, 388
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643
——, responses of rat adipose tissue to, effect of cyclic adenosine monophosphate on, **34,** 198P

Corticotrophin *(cont.)*
——, response of release of free fatty acids to, and effect of CP1B on, **26,** 367
Cortisol, effect on a central response to 5-hydroxytryptophan, **45,** 179P
——, effect on histamine metabolism in mice, **45,** 463
——, long-term treatment with, effect on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal system in rat, **36,** 489
——, plasma, effects of injection of noradrenaline, adrenaline, phenylephrine and isoprenaline on concentration in dogs, **45,** 682
——, production, relationship with ascorbic acid concentrations during scurvy development, guinea-pig, **40,** 548P
——, stress-induced release of, effect of phenylbutazone and indomethacin on, in guinea-pig, **34,** 209P
Cortisol hemisuccinate, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations to bradykinin, **27,** 381
Cortisone, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on gastric histamine and secretion, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **29,** 329
——, effect on uptake of histamine by stomach, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 507
——, response of gastric acid hypersection to, effect of aminoguanidine on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 504
——, ——, effect of iproniazid, chlorpromazine and 1,4, methylhistamine on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 506
——, ——, effect of α-methyldopa, diamine oxidase and heparin on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 500
——, response of plasma glucose and histamine to, in guinea-pig, **32,** 263, 265, 269
——, ——, effect of insulin on, **32,** 265, 269
Cotinine, radiochemical assay of metabolism of small multiple doses in the cat, **41,** 521
Coumarin treatment, effect of external lymph drainage and of, on thermal injury in the rat hind leg, **46,** 254
Counter-transport, nature of the calcium dependent potassium leak induced by (+)-propranolol, and its possible relevance to the drug's antiarrhythmic effect, **44,** 271
Coxsackie A21 virus, effect of fusidic acid, helvolic acid and cephalosporin P_1 on, in human embryonic lung cell cultures, **31,** 212
CPA. *See* 1,2-Dimethyl-4-(p-carboxyphenylazo)-5-hydroxybenzene
CP1B. *See* Chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid
CR 242. *See* Xylamide
Cranial parasympathetic outflow, stimulation of, **40,** 260
Creatine phosphate, effects of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on, in smooth and cardiac muscle, **43,** 593
Creatine phosphokinase, concentrations in rabbit skin after thermal injury, **42,** 437
Crithidial stage, drug effects against. *Trypanosoma cruzi* chemotherapy (T), **39,** 257P
Cromoglycate, effect of, on anaphylactic histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **49,** 128
——, effect on ciliary motility and mucous flow, in cat, **35,** 379P
——, inhibition by, of histamine release induced by dextran plus phosphatidyl serine, **47,** 627P
Croton oil injury, hind limb lymph composition, changes after, **39,** 798
Crotoxyphos, acute toxicity, antagonism by atropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by obidoxime, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by methylatropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by N-methylpyridinium-2-aldoxime methanesulphonate, **40,** 124
Crustaceans, catecholamines in nervous tissue of, **29,** 65
Cryogenine, evaluation of, on rat paw thermal odema and rat isolated uterus, **48,** 255
Crystallographic methods, for cholinergic molecules conformation determination (T), **39,** 259P
Crystal violet, eye damage caused by, **49,** 181P
CS. *See* o-Chlorobenzylidene malononitrile, **44,** 561
C.S.F., artificial, effect of on body temperature in dogs of perfusion of cerebral ventricles, when deficient in calcium or containing excess of sodium or calcium, **49,** 699
CSMS. *See* Colistin sulphomethate
CT 1341, anaesthetic, cardiovascular and respiratory effects of steroidal agent; comparison with other intravenous anaesthetic drugs, **46,** 189
——, some clinical and pharmacological effects of, **46,** 553P
Cunaniol, behavioural effect on goldfish, **35,** 382P
——, extract from leaves of *Clibadium sylvestre,* toxicity of, comparison with picrotoxin, leptazol and strychnine, in fish, **34,** 679P
Cuneo-thalamic relay cells, pharmacology of glycine receptors on, **48,** 387
——, pharmacology of the γ-animobutyric acid receptors on, **48,** 369
——, the pharmacology of ascending, descending and recurrent post-synaptic inhibition on, **48,** 396
Curare, anti-, effect of hexamethonium at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **47,** 353
——, effect on somatosensory evoked response, cortex, **37,** 112
Curare block, reversed by neostigmine and RX 6788, **46,** 581P
Current, a solid-state iontophoretic switch, **45,** 189P
7-Cyanacetamido-cephalosporinic acid (CIBA 36, 278A-Ba), the sodium salt of, preliminary studies of serum levels and the excretion of a new cephalosporin derivative, in normal human subjects and rabbits, **46,** 552P
Cyanacetic acid hydrazide, antivaccinia activity of, in rabbit, **31,** 8
——, antiviral activity of, in egg, **31,** 3, 7
4-Cyanacetyl-1-benzylthiosemicarbazide, antiviral activity of, in egg, **31,** 4
Cyanide, tissue concentrations and cytochrome oxidase activities in experimental cyanide poisoning, **44,** 382P
Cyanides, toxicity of, given by intramuscular injection, **41,** 423P
Cyanine 863. *See* 1'-Ethyl-3,6-dimethyl-2-phenyl-4-pyrimido-2'-cyanine
Cyclazocine, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, effect of, and tachyphylaxis to, in twitch response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 518
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, effects on peristaltic reflex, and action of hexamethonium, **27,** 523
——, effect on Straub tail response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, effect of on the uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47,** 808
——, isomers of, anti-opiate effect and dose ratios of, and comparison with other opiate antagonists, **36,** 231
——, naloxone antagonism of, **39,** 627
Cyclic 3',5'-adenosine and theophylline, effects of amiloride on response to, frog skin, **38,** 711
Cyclic AMP, accumulation in brain by NaF, **48,** 505
——, accumulation in brain by adrenaline, ouabain and Mn^{++}, **48,** 516

Cyclic AMP *(cont.)*
——, dibutyryl, as stimulant of gastric acid secretion, **48,** 550
——, cerebral, *in vivo* changes in the concentration induced by biogenic amines, **48,** 353P
——, effect of, on calcium storage in aortic microsomes, **47,** 377
——, effects of fresemide on binding in the toad bladder, **45,** 139P
——, effects of, given into the brain of fowls, **46,** 619
——, increased concentrations of, without a physiological response after antidiuretic hormone, **43,** 881
——, lack of relationship between myocardial concentrations and inotropic effects of sympathomimetic amines, **43,** 757
——, studies on the mode of action of, and of prostaglandin E_2 on rat gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow, **46,** 546P
Cyclic 3',5'-AMP-dependent protein kinase, inhibition by diuretics of, from toad bladder epithelium, **49,** 288
Cyclizine, alcohol interaction with, **39,** 200P
——, effect on emetic response to intracerebroventricular histamine and to copper sulphate, in dog, **34,** 510
——, effect on motion sickness, in man, **30,** 465
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
——, promethazine interaction with, **39,** 200P
——, side effects and effect on mental performance of, in motion sickness, **30,** 466
Cyclohexanols, sugar, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
Cycloheximide, effects on amino acid decarboxylase activities in gastric mucosa of normal and vagally denervated rats, **46,** 688
——, effect on development of morphine tolerance, **38,** 161
——, effect on endotoxin-induced inflammation of mouse lung, **37,** 492
——, effect on enzyme concentration in rabbit skin after thermal injury, **42,** 437
——, effect on morphine tolerance, **35,** 373P
——, effect on response of isolated rat uterus, to noradrenaline and adrenaline, **32,** 326
——, ——, to tyramine, **32,** 325
——, response of histidine decarboxylase activity to, in rat stomach, **32,** 428P
——, response of isolated rat uterus to, in dioestrus, **32,** 324
——, ——, in induced oestrus, **32,** 323
Cyclohexylmethylbenzamides, N-substituted, antinociceptive effects in, **49,** 158P
5-(2-cyclohexylidenethyl)-5-ethyl barbituric acid (CHEB), effect of, on neuromuscular transmission, **48,** 48
N-Cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethyl-amine, effect on rabbit isolated aortic strip, and on response to noradrenaline and angiotensin, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 443
——, ——, to methoxamine and histamine, **35,** 449
——, ——, to noradrenaline, comparison with effect of cocaine, **35,** 444, 447
——, ——, ——, influence of enzyme inhibition on, **35,** 446
——, ——, to tyramine, and influence of iproniazid and tropolone, **35,** 448
Cyclopentamine, actions of, in chickens with brain transection, **42,** 522
Cyclopentolate, in treatment of sarin miosis, **48,** 309
Cyclophosphamide, a new approach for studying the influence of, upon the rejection of rabbit skin homografts, **48,** 334P
——, pharmacokinetics of, in man, **43,** 677
Cyclophosphamide *(cont.)*
——, with and without aminoguanidine, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **30,** 276
Cyclopropane, extracellular activity recorded from single units in the posterolateral hypothalmus, before during and after administration, **42,** 315
——, role of the chemoreceptor trigger zone in emesis induced by, in dogs, **43,** 248
N-Cyclopropylmethyl-6,16-*endo* ethano-7α-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-tetrahydronororipavine, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
N-(Cyclopropylmethyl)-19-isopentylnororvinol, analgesic action of, in mouse, **26,** 310
——, ——, antagonism by nalorphine, **26,** 317
——, central and respiratory depressant action, and gastrointestinal and behavioural effects of, **26,** 312-313
——, pharmacology of, **26,** 307
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, histamine and acetylcholine on, **26,** 316
——, response of respiration to, **26,** 317
——, ——, effect of nalorphine, levallorphan, bemegride and amiphenazole on, **26,** 318
——, toxicity of, **26,** 315
N-Cyclopropylmethyl-oripavines, analgesic and dependence studies with, **43,** 461P
Cyclorphan, effect on Straub tail response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
Cyprenorphine, antagonism of etorphine by, **30,** 19
Cyproheptadine, effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 305
——, effect on food consumption, fasted rat, **39,** 229P
——, effect on water and food intake and on body weight in the fasted adult and weanling rat, **48,** 328P
——, effect of, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and on action of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **27,** 336
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig ileum preparation, to chymotrypsin, **27,** 126, 127
——, ——, on response to bradykinin, **27,** 338
——, effect on feeding behaviour in albino rats, **48,** 553
Cyproheptamide, antagonism of *para*-methoxyphenylethylamine action by, **38,** 106, 111
Cystamine, shock induced by, **34,** 202P
Cysteamine, shock induced by, **34,** 202P
Cystathionine, neuropharmacological effects of, in cat, **36,** 199P
Cysteine, effect on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 182
——, effect of, on serum kallikrein activity, in guinea-pig, **27,** 109
——, neuropharmacological effects of, in cat, **36,** 199P
Cytisine, and derivatives, acute toxicity of, comparison with nicotine, in mouse, **35,** 165
——, ——, response of various preparations to, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166
——, response of frog rectus muscle preparations to, effect of acidity on, **35,** 169
——, specificity for ganglion receptors compared with that of other ganglion stimulants, **42,** 137
Cytochalasin B, and colchicine, effects on secretion of posterior pituitary and adrenal medullary hormones, **45,** 143P
Cytochrome oxidase, activities, and tissue cyanide concentrations in experimental cyanide poisoning, **44,** 382P
Cytosol, from hypothalamus, amydala, cerebral cortex and cerebellum, oestradiol binding in, **43,** 422P
Cytotoxicity, of fusidic acid and cephalosporin P_1, in human embryonic lung cell cultures, **31,** 211

D

dbcAMP, effect of, on noradrenaline synthesis in isolated superior cervical ganglia, **46**, 529P
DBH, effects of vinblastine on in heart, sympathetic ganglion and adrenal glands of rat, **48**, 106
DCBN. *See* 1,2-Dichloro-4-benzene-sulphonamido-5-nitrobenzene
DCI. *See* Dichloroisoproterenol
DDC, pharmacological properties of and effects on neurotransmitter function in comparison with central depressant effects of ouabain, **47**, 26
——, *See* Diethyldithiocarbamate
DEAE fractionation of human plasma, **38**, 491
DEDTC, effect on hypothermic effect of ketamine, **48**, 570
D.F.P. *See* Dyflos
DHE. *See* Dihydro-*β*-erythroidine
DMPP, effects of on inhibition of uptake of ^{3}H-(±)-noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **47**, 179
——, *See* Dimethylphenylpiperazinium
——, *See* 1,1-Dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium
DMSO, effects of on frog neuromuscular junction, **49**, 651
DNA, decreased synthesis of, in regenerating rat liver after the administration of reserpine, **49**, 253
DPH, effects of on the biological activity of ouabain in the guinea-pig heart, **47**, 85
Dansyl chloride, use of, to detect amino acids and 5-hydroxytryptamine in small quantities of tissue, **49**, 178P
Dansyl procedure, application of, to study metabolism and accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in characterized neurones of Helix pomatia, **49**, 170P
Dansyl technique, application of to an investigation into the identity of the primary sensory transmitter in the spinal cord, **48**, 356P
Dapsone, absorption, metabolsim and urinary excretion of, in man, **26**, 212
——, ——, ——, and of dyflos on, **26**, 516
Data link, three-channel, for the transmission of physiological variables, **40**, 598P
Daunomycin, effect on daunomycin-induced arrhythmias, **39**, 505
——, -induced arrhythmias, pharmacological pretreatment effect on, **39**, 505
——, ——, sympathetic nervous system role in, **39**, 501
——, ——, surgical procedures, effects on, **39**, 505
Daunorubicin reductase, method for the estimation of daunorubicin and, **43**, 828
Debrisoquine, effect on eye, in man, **32**, 432P
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35**, 95
——, interaction between phenylephrine and, in man, **47**, 675P
Decamethonium, affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36**, 461
——, derivatives of, effect on acetylcholine receptors, **36**, 183P
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32**, 303
——, effect on isometric tension in muscle preparations, **37**, 251
——, effect on linguomandibular reflex, **28**, 335
——, effect on mono- and polysynaptic inhibition of patellar reflex, **28**, 333
——, effect on motor response of *Schistosoma mansoni* and response to cholinomimetic agents, **26**, 659
——, effect on nicotine extensor convulsions, mice, **37**, 104
——, effect on patellar reflex, in intact cat, **28**, 330
——, ——, in spinal cat, **28**, 329
——, ——, induced by brain stem reticular formation stimulation, **28**, 332
Decamethonium, effect on patellar reflex *(cont.)*
——, ——, induced by contralateral sciatic nerve stimulation, **28**, 330
——, effect on potassium release from rat diaphragm muscle of, **28**, 134
——, effect on rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations of, **28**, 128
——, ——, influence of perfusion on, **28**, 131
——, ——, influence of stimulation rate on, **28**, 130
——, ——, influence of time interval on, **28**, 131
——, effect on response of muscles to stimulation, in cat, **27**, 322
——, effect on response of spontaneous activity of Retzius cells of leech to acetylcholine, **30**, 646
——, effect on tibialis anterior flexor reflex, **28**, 334
——, effect on toxicity of nicotine and amino acid esters, **34**, 351
——, inhibition of hydrolysis of butyrylcholine by various types of plasma, **37**, 267
——, response of leech muscle preparations to, **33**, 146
——, ——, effect of gallamine on, **33**, 158
——, ——, effect of tubocurarine on, **33**, 155
——, response of skeletal muscle to, effect of propranolol on, in cat, **32**, 428P
——, response to, comparison with *NN'*-dimethyl-conessine, in chick, **32**, 618
——, saturation effects on skeletal muscle uptake of, **39**, 219P
Decaborane, effects on gastric secretion, Shay rat, **40**, 164P
Decarboxylases, of histidine and ornithine, in chick embryo, **41**, 294
Decentralization, and reserpine-treatment, effect on the sensitivity of isolated vas deferens to stimulant drugs, **37**, 514P
——, parasympathetic, effect on physalaemin-induced salivation, in dog, **30**, 677
——, effect on response to prostaglandins F and E_1, in cat, **30**, 573
Decerebration, effect on response of blood pressure to bradykinin and kallidin, in cat, **32**, 333
——, effect on response of spinal reflexes to prostaglandins $F_{2\alpha}$ and E, in cat, **30**, 577
——, influence on effect of hyoscine on response of oesophagus to nerve stimulation, in chicken, **36**, 273
Defaecation, induction by caerulein, and effect of route of administration and atropine on, in conscious dog, **34**, 294
——, induction by cerebroventricular procaine, in conscious dog, **34**, 410
Dehydroemetine, actions of, on isolated guinea-pig atria. Influence of ouabain and calcium, **46**, 725
——, effect on isolated guinea-pig atria, **44**, 723
——, some characteristics of the adrenergic neurone blocking action of, **48**, 314
(±)-2,3-Dehydroemetine, comparison of effects of isomers and analogues of, on protein synthesis in rat liver, **43**, 456P
Demedullation, adrenal, effect on response of tissue noradrenaline to sympathomimetic agents, in rat, **27**, 534
N-Demethylation, of pethidine, analysis of, inhibition by monoamine oxidase inhibitors and other drugs, **44**, 89
Denervation, carotid sinus, effect on response of blood pressure to bradykinin and kallidin, in cat, **32**, 333, 334
——, carotid sinus, effect on blood pressure response to nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, in rabbit, **27**, 452
——, effect on inflammatory response of forearm skin to capsaicin, mustard oil or xylene, in man, **33**, 35

Denervation, effect on inflammatory response of forearm skin *(cont.)*
——, ——, to histamine, compound 48/80 and thurfyl nicotinate, **33,** 36
——, effect on inflammatory response to irritants, in rat, **31,** 143
——, effect on response of forearm blood flow to tyramine and noradrenaline, in man, **33,** 106
——, effect on response of rabbit ear central artery to noradrenaline, **31,** 88
——, effect on response to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, in anaesthetized chick, **30,** 572
——, effect on uptake and retention of ϵ-amino caproic acid by submaxillary gland, in rat, **31,** 246
——, effect on vasoconstrictor response of perfused rabbit ear artery to tyramine and to noradrenaline, **34,** 14
——, influence on effect of hyoscine on response of chicken oesophagus to stimulation, **34,** 206P
——, influence on effect of procaine on inflammatory response of skin to mustard oil, in rat, **33,** 35
Dense-cored granules, isolation from the neurosecretory system of the vena cava of the small octopod, *Eledone cirrosa,* **40,** 549P
Dentine, implantation of electrodes in, of an upper canine tooth in the dog, **43,** 476P
Deoxycorticosterone, inhibition of catecholamine Uptake$_2$, isolated rat heart, **40,** 528
D-2-Deoxyglucose, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 281
——, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 496
4-Deoxypyridoxine, convulsive effects of, in photosensitive baboons *(Papio papio),* **41,** 403P
4-Deoxypyridoxine hydroxhloride, seizures induced by, and different modes of inhibition of cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase, **49,** 52
Deoxyribonuclease, activity secretion, carbachol or acetylcholine-induced, cortex-free bovine medulla, **37,** 377
2-Deoxy-D-ribose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
Dependence, on morphine in rats, an implanted reservoir of morphine solution for rapid induction of, **41,** 558
Depolarization, action of, on effect of hyoscine on response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle to acetylcholine, **31,** 224
——, and neuromuscular block in the rat, **47,** 636P
——, carbachol-induced in frog neuromuscular junction, effect of blocking agents on, **28,** 35
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated uterus to egg albumin, **34,** 525
——, effect on response of rat anterior mesenteric vein to adrenaline, and action of anti-inflammatory agents, **31,** 487
——, electrically or potassium-induced, effect on release of γ-amino butyric acid from rat isolated brain, and influence of bath calcium ions, **34,** 661P
——, induction by acetylcholine, and effect of atropine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine on, **30,** 645
——, ——, effect of atropine, benzoquinonium, decamethonium, hexamethonium and tubocurarine on, **30,** 646
——, induction by and tachyphylaxis to aceylcholine, **30,** 649
——, influence on effect of tolazoline on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to acetylcholine, **30,** 208
——, of chromaffin cells, acetylcholine-induced, response to amethocaine, effect of calcium and sodium ions on, in gerbil, **30,** 615
Depolarization *(cont.)*
——, of chromaffin cells by acetylcholine, effect of ionic environment on, **34,** 455, 456, 457
——, nicotine washout rates from isolated rat ganglia in relation to recovery from nicotine, **45,** 29
Depolarizing action, of acetylcholine and carbachol, and effect of physostigmine on, **26,** 512
——, of nicotine, relationship to neuromuscular blocking action, **32,** 372
——, of nicotine and succinylcholine on tibialis, gastrocnemius and gracilis muscles, in cat, **32,** 369
Depolarizing activity, of bicyclic dicholine esters, **34,** 59, 60, 63
Depressant drugs, effects on electrical responses, cerebral cortex, **39,** 707
Depression, induction by caerulein, and effect of atropine on, in conscious dog, **34,** 294
Depressor effects, responses to spinal stimulation in the pithed rat, **45,** 218
Desacetylthymoxamine, α-adrenoceptor blocking activity of, on the human isolated smooth muscle, **47,** 677P
Desensitization, as a result of agonist drug, **48,** 475
——, *See* Tachyphylaxis
Desipramine, antagonism of noradrenaline and histamine by, in the isolated artery of the rabbit ear, **46,** 140
——, behavioural studies of the actions of on central dopamine neurones, **47,** 39
——, comparison of the effects of imipramine and on single cortical neurones, **48,** 358P
——, concentrations of, in the rat vas deferens and potentiation of noradrenaline response, **41,** 390P
——, changes in release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from field stimulated rat iris induced by, **43,** 97
——, effect of central catecholamine alterations on the hypothermic response to 6-hydroxydopamine in rats treated with, **43,** 671
——, effect on activity, in mouse, **26,** 253
——, effect on adrenergic response to 6-hydroxydopamine, histochemical fluorescent demonstration of, **34,** 224P
——, effect on blood pressure response to noradrenaline, in male spinal cat, **31,** 28
——, effect on cellular uptake and response to noradrenaline by trachea, **33,** 361
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 374
——, effect on firmly bound isoprenaline accumulated by guinea-pig isolated trachea, **35,** 421
——, ——, correlation with effect on response to (—)-isoprenaline, **35,** 423
——, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, in mouse, **36,** 88
——, ——, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, ——, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on metabolism of catecholamines, in rat and mouse brain, **34,** 221P
——, effect on release of noradrenaline from isolated rat heart, **32,** 69
——, effect on responses of body temperature to hemicholinium, in rat, **36,** 51
——, effect on response of depolarized blood vessels to calcium, **32,** 426P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig tracheal muscle to isoprenaline and noradrenaline, and dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 472
——, effect on response of rabbit atrium, to nerve stimulation, **32,** 474
——, ——, to noradrenaline and tyramine, **32,** 477

Desipramine *(cont.)*
, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
——, effect on response of rat vas deferens preparations, to noradrenaline, **33,** 171
——, ——, to tyramine and noradrenaline, **34,** 487
——, effect on response to noradrenaline, and influence of dosage and time, **31,** 468
——, effect on reserpine-resistant uptake of α-methyl-noradrenaline by peripheral noradrenaline neurones, in rat, **36,** 24
——, effect of, on reticular arousal, in intact and isolated cerebral cortices, in cat and dog, **27,** 470
——, effect on tyramine- and amphetamine-induced release of noradrenaline from heart, and on sub-cellular distribution of tyramine and noradrenaline, in rat, **34,** 654
——, effect on uptake and release of calcium by rat isolated aorta, **34,** 424
——, effect on uptake and release of tyramine by heart, in rat, **34,** 653
——, effect on uptake of ε-amino caproic acid by rat tissues, **31,** 247
, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
, effect on uptake of α-methyl-noradrenaline by reserpinized rat isolated brain and vas deferens, **36,** 25
, effect on uptake of noradrenaline by rat isolated vas deferens, **34,** 490
, influence on effect of reserpine on noradrenaline uptake by perfused rat heart, **34,** 227P
, mechanism of action in reversing reserpine-induced hypothermia in mice, **45,** 162P
, phenoxybenzamine and cocaine, effects on uptake of noradrenaline in perfused rat heart, **37,** 629
, protriptyline and pronethalol interaction on noradrenaline output during sympathetic nerve stimulation, isolated rabbit heart, **39,** 395
, response of isolated rabbit atrium preparation to, and action of propranolol, **32,** 540
, the reversal of reserpine-induced hypothermia by, and chlorpromazine, the role of catecholamines in, **46,** 561P
, uptake by the rat vas deferens, **44,** 262
Desipramine level, in isolated atria, **48,** 464
Desmethylimipramine, and the hypotensive action of clonidine in the rabbit, **46,** 563P
, antagonism of the depressant effects of intra-cerebroventricularly injected ouabain in mice, **42,** 242
, blockage of tyramine response by, reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 5
, cardiovascular responses, potentiation to nor-adrenaline by, **39,** 185P
, cocaine and fenazoxine, effects on responses elicited by exogenous noradrenaline, **37,** 76
, comparison of the catecholamine potentiating and anti-cholinergic activity of, **49,** 142P
——, comparison of the effects of adenosine, imipramine, aspirin and, on the aggregation of hamster platelets *in vivo* and *in vitro,* **43,** 580
, effect of pretreatment with on dog hearts infused *in vivo* with nicotine and acetylcholine, **48,** 612
, effect on contractions elicited by preganglionic nerve stimulation, cat nictitating membrane, **37,** 72
, effect on drug metabolism, **44,** 372P
, effect on exogenous noradrenaline elicited response, isolated central artery of rabbit ear, **37,** 76
, effect on 6-hydroxydopamine action on adrenergic nerves, domestic fowl, **38,** 806
Desmethylimipramine *(cont.)*
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine removal by lung, **40,** 471
, effects of on neurotransmitter function, **47,** 26
——, effects on noradrenaline dose-response relationship, electrically driven guinea-pig preparation, **37,** 73
——, effect in pithed rat treated with angiotensin, **36,** 486
——, effect on response elicited by periarterial stimulation, isolated central artery of rabbit ear, **37,** 74
——, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, inability to reverse reserpine-induced hypothermia in adrenalectomized mice, **44,** 353P
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
, some characteristics of the uptake process in the isolated blood perfused cat spleen resistant to, **47,** 634P
——, a tricyclic antidepressant, quantitative study of anticholinergic action on rat isolated fundal strip, **45,** 519

Dexamethasone, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on esterolytic activity of human kininogenic enzymes, **34,** 174
——, effect on kininogenic activity of human plasma, **34,** 172
——, effect on response to histamine and compound 48 80, in rat, **27,** 180
, inhibition of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction, a model of, **37,** 536P

Dexamphetamine, action of, on effect of diethyldithio-carbamate on response of isolated rabbit ileum to sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 406
, actions of, in chickens with brain transections, **42,** 522
, and fencamfamin, interactions with oestrogenic and progestational steroids, **37,** 508P
, behavioural, blood pressure and electrocortical responses to, in chicken, **31,** 377, 379
, body temperature, oxygen uptake and other responses to, and effect of ambient temperature and mebanazine on, in chicken, **31,** 305
, comparison of effects with those of 1-benzyl-piperazine in former addicts, **44,** 369P
, chlordiazepoxide mixture, persistence of dose related behaviour after, **39,** 208P
——, cross-tachyphylaxis to pressor response to, with tyramine, in spinal cat, **30,** 633
——, cross-tachyphylaxis with mephentermine and phenylethylamine, comparison with tyramine and α-methyltyramine, in pithed rat, **30,** 636
, cross-tachyphylaxis with tyramine, phenylethyl-amine and noradrenaline, effect of disulfiram on, in pithed rat, **30,** 638
, effect on activity, and comparison of measurement by activity cages and by observation, in rat, **34,** 684P
, effect on adrenergic neurone blockade of response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, **30,** 56
, effect on food intake, in man, **33,** 517
, , relationship to effect on hunger rating, and side effects of, **33,** 519
, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
, effect on hunger rating, **33,** 515
, effect on *in vivo* levels of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine in rat brain, **36,** 451
, effect on release of acetylcholine from brain, in rat, **34,** 547
, effect on response of chick isolated gut to guanethidine and to nerve stimulation, **33,** 347

Dexamphetamine *(cont.)*
——, effect of, on response of electrically stimulated isolated rabbit ileum to emetine, **28,** 230
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit small intestine to heterocyclic analogues of choline phenyl ether, **32,** 122
——, effect on response of nictitating membrane to (—)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine and guanethidine, in cat, **30,** 159, 160
——, effect on response of rat ileum preparations to adrenergic neurone blocking of action of acetylcholine, **30,** 38
——, effect on response of vas deferens subcellular noradrenaline to guanethidine and to reserpine, in rat, **30,** 217
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, induction of acetylcholine release from brain by, in rat, **32,** 416P
——, influence on effect of guanethidine, on response of rabbit ear artery preparation to sympathetic stimulation, **35,** 566
——, ——, on response of rabbit isolated ileum to sympathetic stimulation, **35,** 565
——, ——, on response of sheep isolated spleen to sympathetic stimulation, **35,** 567
——, inhibition by, and disodium cromoglycate inhibition by, of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction in the rat, **46,** 56
——, initial response of locomotor stimulant response to rats exposed to a novel environment, **39,** 230P
——, -potentiating drugs, shock avoidance conditioning use in the investigation of, **39,** 256P
——, response of rabbit portal vein preparations to, effect of reserpine pretreatment on, **30,** 57
——, reversal of prejunctional blockade by β-adrenoceptor antagonists, vas deferens, **39,** 128
——, uptake by sheep isolated spleen, effect of dexamphetamine and cocaine on, **35,** 567
Desoxycorticosterone, vascular reactivity in hypertension induced by, **43,** 427P
Dexchlorpheniramine, effect on response of rat vas deferens preparations, to noradrenaline, **33,** 171
——, ——, to tyramine and noradrenaline, **34,** 487
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline by rat isolated vas deferens, **34,** 490
Dextrallorphan, analgesic activity, compared with optical isomer, **27,** 86
Dextran, anaphylactoid oedema induced by, circulating levels of kinins during, in rat, **31,** 333
——, and dextran sulphate, anaphylactoid and vascular permeability responses to, in rat, **31,** 335
——, ——, kinin-forming activity in rat plasma of, *in vitro,* **31,** 334
——, anaphylactoid response to, effect of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists and of carbohydrates on, in rat, **33,** 305
——, effect of calcium on local anaphylactoid response to, in rat, **44,** 314
——, inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release induced by, plus phosphatidyl serine, **47,** 627P
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of mepyramine and bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **31,** 335
——, toxicity of, in frog larva, **26,** 423
——, vascular response of skin to, effect of sugars on, in rat, **32,** 220
Dextran-induced, histamine release from isolated mast cells, effect of calcium on, **46,** 767
Dextrans, influence of molecular weight on vascular permeability response to, in rat skin, **29,** 17
——, vascular permeability response to, effect of glucose and other sugars on, **29,** 20
Dextran sulphate, toxicity of, in chick embryo, **26,** 423
——, ——, in frog larva, **26,** 422, 423
Dextrin, anaphylactoid and vascular permeability responses to, in rat, **31,** 335
——, anaphylactoid response to, effect of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists and of carbohydrates on, in rat, **33,** 305
——, ——, effect of hydrolysis on, **33,** 306
——, intradermal, response of vascular permeability to, effect of glucose on, **33,** 307
——, influence of molecular weight on vascular permeability response to, in rat skin, **29,** 17
——, kinin-forming activity in rat plasma of, *in vitro,* **31,** 334
——, vascular permeability response to, effect of glucose and other sugars on, **29,** 20
Dextro-amphetamine, and amylobarbitone, effect on performance and learning, man (T), **40,** 172P
Dextromethorphan, analgesic activity, compared with optical isomer, **27,** 86
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
Dextromoramide, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, -induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline noradrenaline and angiotensin, **39,** 791
Dextropropoxyphene, effect of on the uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47,** 808
Dextrorphan, analgesic activity, compared with optical isomer, **27,** 86
——, lethality of, **48,** 718
Dextrose, tubular volume and transit time changes produced by, during diuresis, **39,** 362
Diabetes, effects of metformin on glucose uptake by the isolated rat diaphragm, **45,** 152P
5,6-diacetoxytryptamine, and 5-hydroxytryptamine-like actions of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, **48,** 245
Diacetylmorphine, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
Diafiltration, study of the binding of bromosulphthalein sodium by human serum albumin using, **44,** 80
N-(ω-Dialkylaminoalkyl)lactams, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 68
Di-allylnortoxiferine, effect on cortex somatosensory evoked response, **37,** 112
Dialysis, effect on slow muscle contracting activity of plasma-lecithin incubate, **29,** 84
——, influence on effect of polyester sponge-induced inflammatory exudate and serum on carrageenin-induced oedema, in rat, **35,** 547
——, new technique for the continuous measurement of the concentration of vasoactive hormones, **44,** 383P
Diaminazene, effect on experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infections, in cow, **32,** 497
Diamine oxidase, effect on gastric acid output, and on response to cortisone, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 500
——, reinvestigation of the substrate specificity of, pig kidney, **37,** 541P
Diamine oxidase inhibitor, aminoguanidine and IBINH effect on ^{14}C-histamine catabolism, liver and intestine, **38,** 480
L-2,4-diaminobutyrate, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
L-2,4,diaminobutyric acid, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229

1,18-Diamino-7,13-diaza-9,10-dithiaoctadecane tetrahydrochloride, the cardiovascular actions of, **46,** 637
1-5-Di-(4-amino-2-hydroxymethylphenoxy)pentane, antischistosomal activity of, **29,** 257
1-5-Di-(4-amino-2-methylsulphonylmethylphenoxy) pentane, antischistosomal activity of, **29,** 257
Di(*p*-aminophenyl)sulphoxide, absorption, metabolism and urinary excretion of, in man, **26,** 212
Di(*p*-aminophenyl)sulphone. *See* Dapsone
Diamorphine, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, ——, and effect of actinomycin D on, in rat, **33,** 248
——, cardiovascular effects on the cat and rabbit, **42,** 159
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
——, the equipotent dose ratio of, and of morphine administered by mouth, **46,** 554P
Diaphragm, denervated rat, effects of changes in the ionic environment on acetylcholine-induced contraction of, **36,** 510
——, rat isolated denervated, spontaneous activity and response to various agonists of, **36,** 281
——, rat isolated, response to electrical stimulation, and effect of mephenesin, methocarbamol and diazepam on, **34,** 583
——, rat, response to cytisine and its derivatives, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166
Diaphragm, *See* Phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation
——, rat, uptake of guanethidine by, effect of calcium on, comparison with heart, **28,** 292
Diaphragm-phrenic nerve preparations, rat, response to 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine, **30,** 178
Diarrhoea, berberine in toxin-induced experimental cholera, **44,** 153
Diazepam, alcohol interaction with, **39,** 200P
——, anterograde amnesic effects in adults, **44,** 140
——, anticonvulsant activity of, **38,** 455P
——, coronary and systemic vasodilator actions, pharmacological basis of, **39,** 261
——, coronary vasodilatation following, dogs, **38,** 620
——, effect of coronary and systemic vascular resistance, and coronary and systemic oxygen consumption, **38,** 625
——, effect on auditory flutter fusion frequency, in man, **30,** 333
——, effect on coronary pressure and flow, **38,** 620
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 372
——, effect of, on food intake of mice under stress, **49,** 146P
——, effect on the potassium fluxes of cerebrospinal fluid in the conscious dog, **43,** 448P
——, effect on response of blood pressure and eyelids to hypothalamic stimulation and noradrenaline, in rat, **34,** 539
——, effect on response of rat diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, **34,** 583
——, effect on response of rat phrenic nerve preparations to electrical stimulation, **34,** 587
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 699
——, effect on spinal reflexes and ventral root potentials, **38,** 148
——, effect on response of tibialis anterior muscle to electrical stimulation, in cat, **34,** 582
——, -induced vasodilation, *β*-adrenoceptor blockade effect on, **39,** 261, 263
——, ——, *α*-adrenoceptor blockade effect on, **39,** 261, 264
——, ——, atropine effect on, **39,** 261, 264
Diazepam, -induced vasodilation *(cont.)*
——, ——, catecholamine store depletion effect on, **39,** 261, 264
——, ——, ganglionic blockade effect on, **39,** 261, 264
——, ——, vagotomy effect on, **39,** 261, 264
——, method of studying anticonvulsant effects in man, **41,** 429P
——, pharmacological interaction with thiopentone sodium and skeletal neuromuscular blocking agents, **43,** 434P
——, species variations in metabolism of, effect of anticonvulsant activity of, in mouse and rat, **34,** 667P
——, time course of action of, in man, **30,** 343
Diazonium salts, effect on activity of caerulein, **33,** 55
Diazoxide, failure to increase renin-like activity in the rat submaxillary gland, **47,** 59
——, production of hyperglycaemia in mice when administered with frusemide, **47,** 124
Dibenamine, blockade, reversal by pronethalol of, in the seminal vesicle of the guinea-pig, **36,** 594
——, blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens induced by, effect of hydrolases on, **28,** 6
——, effect on action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on response to decamethonium and neostigmine, **27,** 327
——, effect on inflammatory response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves, in rat, **31,** 143
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 110
——, effect on response of blood pressure to caerulein, **33,** 62, 65
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations, to bradykinin, **27,** 379
——, ——, to oxytocin, **27,** 382
——, ——, to vasopressin, angiotensin and melanophore stimulating hormone, **27,** 383
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to noradrenaline, **31,** 44
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to noradrenaline, dopamine, acetylcholine, and histamine, **28,** 4
——, effect on response of pyriform cortical cells, to noradrenaline, in cat, **26,** 100
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 238
——, influence on effect of antidepressants on noradrenaline hypothermia, in mouse, **34,** 166
——, structure, and duration of antagonist action on noradrenaline response, in rat, **28,** 3
Dibenamine and phenoxybenzamine, effect of adrenaline induced work output, frog heart, **38,** 396
Dibenzyline, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 769
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, **31,** 182
——, effect on response to intradermal bradykinin, in rat paw, **31,** 183
Dibucaine, inhibition of cholinesterase in different types of human plasma by, **37,** 264
——, inhibition of angiotensin pressor responses with, **37,** 517P
Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate, stimulatory effect on short circuit current, effect of amiloride on, frog skin, **38,** 712
——, antagonism of the depressant effects of intracerebroventricularly injected ouabain in mice, **42,** 242
——, dependence of mechanical effects mediated by, on glycogen concentration in rabbit isolated small intestine, **45,** 378
——, skin darkening by, **39,** 163
N^6-2′-O dibutyryl 3′,5′ cyclic adenosine monophosphate, effect of, on ganglionic transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, **49,** 407

N^6-2′-O dibutyryl 3′,5′ cyclic adenosine monophosphate *(cont.)*
——, effect of on noradrenaline synthesis in isolated superior cervical ganglia, **46,** 529P
Dibutyryl cyclic 3′5′-AMP-induced, gastric acid secretion, potentiation of, by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, **49,** 162P
1,2,-Dichloro-4-benzene-sulphonamido-5-nitrobenzene, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **30,** 276
Dichlorodifluromethane, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
Dichlorofluoromethane, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
(4,6-Dichloro-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-2-ylmethyl) trimethylammonium, and analogues, response of blood pressure to, and effect of hexamethonium on, in atropinized spinal or anaesthetized, **32,** 116
NN-Di-2-chloroethylaminobenzene, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **30,** 276
p-Di(2-chloroethylamino)-L-phenylamine. *See* Melphalan
Dichloroisoprenaline, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, agonist effects in catecholamine-depleted rats, and antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
——, effect on action of sympathomimetic amines on responses to tubocurarine, acetylcholine, succinylcholine and decamethonium, **27,** 327
——, effect on pressor response to propranolol, in dog, **30,** 671
——, effect on response of blood flow and pressure to isoprenaline, **31,** 410
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut, to acetylcholine and nicotine, **33,** 344
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, effect on response of depolarized isolated rat uterus to isoprenaline, **31,** 582
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atria to noradrenaline, **34,** 145
——, effect on response of isolated rat uterus to isoprenaline and histamine, **27,** 432
——, effect on response of large intestine preparation, to adrenaline, noradrenaline, nicotine, choline phenyl ether and $\beta\beta$-dimethylacryloylcholine, **26,** 81
——, effect on response of pyriform cortical cells, to noradrenaline, in cat, **26,** 100
——, effect on tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 144, 146
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline from perfusion fluid by isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 143
——, effect on vasodilator action of propranolol, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 208
——, response of blood flow and pressure to, and effect of phenoxybenzamine, pronethalol and propranolol on, in dog, **31,** 411, 413
——, response of urinary excretion to, in rat, **34,** 434
Dichloro-isopropylnoradrenaline, effect on response of heart beat to acetylcholine, adrenaline and noradrenaline, in dog, **36,** 384
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 238
Dichloroisoproterenol, effect on response to bradykinin, in rat, **29,** 10
Bis-(3,4-Dichloro-phenethyl) amine, effect on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 5
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetate, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypyridazine, phenoxymethylpenicillin and phenol red, **26,** 705, 707
2-(2,6-Dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline, anaesthetic responses to, and comparison with chlorpromazine, in rat and guinea-pig, **35,** 255
——, behavioural response to, and comparison with chlorpromazine, in rat, **35,** 256
——, chronic oral administration of, behavioural and pressor responses to, and comparison with chlorpromazine, in rat, **35,** 258
——, effect on noradrenaline metabolism in brain, in rat, **35,** 261
——, tissue concentration of, and effect on concentration of other amines, in rat and guinea-pig, **35,** 260
3[4,5-Di-*p*-chlorophenyloxazol-2-yl] propionic acid. *See* Wy 23205
Dichlorotetrafluoroethane, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
Dichlorvos, 38, 433P
——, acute toxicity, antagonism by obidoxime, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by N-methylpyridinium-2-aldoxime, **40,** 124
——, inhibition of cholinesterases in schistosomes, **46,** 481
C_{10}-Dichol, a potent inhibitor of acetylcholine synthesis, **42,** 78
Dicholine compounds, effects of, on acetylcholine synthesis, **42,** 78
Dicholine esters, bicyclic, depolarizing and neuromuscular blocking activity of, **34,** 59
Dicrotophos, acute toxicity, antagonism by atropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by obidoxime, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by methylatropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by *N*-methylpyridinium-2-aldoxime methanesulphonate, **40,** 124
Dicyclohexalaminoethyl compounds, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 332
Dieldrin, effect on responses of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 199
——, effect on threshold convulsive doses of leptazol and strychnine, in mouse, **31,** 200
3,6-Di(3-diethylaminopropoxy)pyridazine dimethiodide, effect on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic stimulation and to adrenaline, and action of choline, in dog, **33,** 418
Diet, comparative study of antral gastrin activity in herbivores, carnivores and omnivores, **41,** 629
——, effect on toxicity of injectable iron preparations, in mouse, **27,** 114
Diets, calcium and/or phosphorus deficient, effect on callus formation and growth rate, young rats, **39,** 188P
Diethazine, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 359, 360, 361
α'-(4-(β-diethylaminoethoxy)-3,5-xylyl)-4-methoxystilbene (P781), anti-oestrogenic activity of, and of the α-bromo and di-hydroderivatives of, **48,** 345P
α-[4-(β-diethylaminoethoxy-3,4-xylyl]α-phenyl-β-4-methoxyphenylethanol (P642), anti-oestrogenic activity of, **48,** 345P
bis-(Diethylaminoethyl)diethylaminoethylamine, effect on mammalian muscarinic receptors, **26,** 662
——, effect on motor response of *Schistosoma mansoni* and response to cholinomimetic agents, **26,** 659
2-Diethylaminomethylbenzo-1,4-dioxan, effect on response of blood pressure to caerulein, **33,** 62
Diethyl-*p*-aminophenyl stibonate, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 341
Diethyldithiocarbamate, effect on amine content of rat and rabbit ileum, **32,** 404, 405

Diethyldithiocarbamate *(cont.)*
——, effect on behavioural response to apomorphine, in mouse, **34,** 219P
——, effect on biogenic amine synthesis, **37,** 97
——, effect on brain noradrenaline and dopamine, in rat, **36,** 203P
——, effect on the concentration of glycogen in the brain, **48,** 19
——, effect on oxotremorine-induced increase in brain acetylcholine, **38,** 177
——, effect on oxotremorine tremor, **38,** 175
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to sympathetic stimulation, and action of cocaine, adrenaline, noradrenaline, dexamphetamine, and β-phenethylamine, **32,** 405
——, influence on effect of dopamine on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 95
1-(p-(β-diethylaminoethoxy)-phenyl)-1,2-diphenylethylene, oestrogenic potency of, **46,** 324
1-(p-(β-diethylaminoethoxy)-phenyl)-2-nitro-1,2-diphenylethylene, oestrogenic potency of, **46,** 324
2-diethylaminoethyl-2,2-driphenylvalerate hydrochloride (SKF 525-A), effect of on sulphacetamide distribution and excretion in rats, **47,** 69
Diethylcarbamazine, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 341
——, suppression of systemic anaphylaxis, **47,** 504
Diethylcarbamazine citrate, effect on anaphylaxis in the bovine pulmonary vein, **43,** 302
Diethyldithiocarbamate, effects of, on the analgesic activity of morphine and sympathomimetic drugs in the mouse, **42,** 512
Diethyl ether, effect on pressor response to noradrenaline, **49,** 565
——, extracellular activity recorded from single units in the posterolateral hypothalamus, before, during and after administration, **42,** 315
NN-Diethylhistamine, effect on gastric acid secretion, in cat, **27,** 429
Diethylpiperidinium, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
Diethylpropion, effect on critical flicker fusion frequency, in man, **30,** 309
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
Diethylpyrrolidinium, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
Diethylstilboestrol, behaviour in simulated intestinal content, **39,** 189P
Diffusion, of labelled substances through isolated rat diaphragm, **41,** 367
Digitalin, toxicity, spironolactone and norbolethone effect on, rat, **37,** 485
Digitalis, titration assay in the cat, to compare its emetic and lethal potencies with those of related glycosides, **42,** 143
Digitalis compounds, effect of spironolactone and norbolethone on the toxicity of, **37,** 485
Digitalis glycosides, accumulation of, species and ionic influences on, by isolated perfused hearts, **46,** 401
Digitonin particles, of rat liver mitochondria, oxidative phosphorylation of, effect of atractyloxide on, **34,** 672P
Digitoxigenin, cardiac response to, in guinea-pig, **29,** 283
——, effect on spironolactone and norbolethone on, **37,** 485
——, Δ ^{1,4}-3-oxo-derivative of, cardiac properties of, **29,** 280
——, response of electrically driven guinea-pig isolated atria to, **34,** 614
——, response of isolated guinea-pig heart preparations to, **29,** 287
Digitoxigenin *(cont.)*
——, tissue bound, exchange with organ bath genin in guinea-pig isolated atria, and effect of digitoxin on, **34,** 618, 619
——, uptake by isolated atria and erythrocytes of, in circulating whole blood, **36,** 281
——, uptake and release by guinea-pig isolated atria, **34,** 616
Digitoxigenin bisdigitoxoside, time courses of the change in contractile force and in transmembrane potentials induced by, in guinea-pig papillary muscle, **49,** 377
——, time courses of the change in contractile force and in trans-membrane potentials induced by, in guinea-pig papillary muscle, **49,** 377
Digitoxin, accumulation of, influences on, **46,** 401
——, cardiac response to, in guinea-pig, **29,** 283
——, response of dog heart-lung preparation to, effect of reserpine and pronethalol on, **29,** 303
——, labelled organ bath, exchange with tissue-bound digitoxin, **32,** 601
——, release from guinea-pig atrium of, **32,** 603
——, response of isolated guinea-pig heart preparations to, **29,** 287
——, uptake by and effect on guinea-pig atrium of, and comparison with ouabain, **32,** 599
——, titration assay in the cat, to compare emetic and lethal potencies with those of other digitalis-like drugs, **42,** 143
Digoxin, accumulation of, influences on, **46,** 401
——, dosage in patients with impaired kidney function, **44,** 373P
——, effect of chlorpromazine on concentrations in lateral ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in dogs, **36,** 541
——, effect of, on human red blood cell electrolytes, **44,** 165
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 341
——, phrenic nerve diaphragm response to, **39,** 233P
——, plasma concentrations in children with heart failure, **44,** 373P
——, release from isolated guinea-pig heart, **30,** 323
——, titration assay in the cat, to compare emetic and lethal potencies with those of other digitalis-like drugs, **42,** 143
——, toxicity, spironolactone and norbolethone effect on, rat, **37,** 485
——, tritiated, metabolism of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig liver, **41,** 661
——, tritiated, plasma concentration, uptake by liver, and biliary excretion of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig liver, **41,** 648
——, uptake by guinea-pig isolated atria, effect on digitoxigenin exchange, **34,** 619
——, uptake by isolated atria and erythrocytes of, in circulating whole blood, **36,** 281
——, uptake by smooth muscle, **38,** 348
——, uptake by isolated guinea-pig heart, effect of bath concentration on, **30,** 319
——, ——, effect of heart beat and bath calcium on, **30,** 322
^{3}**H-Digitoxin,** relation to actions in isolated cardiac muscle, **46,** 488
p-Di(hydrazinoethoxy)benzene, effect on placental and foetal 5-hydroxytryptamine content, and on pregnancy, in rat, **26,** 243
1,4-Dihydrazinophthalazine, effect on kidney and liver decarboxylases, **32,** 108
Dihydroarecaidine, esters of, affinity and intrinsic activity of, **27,** 187
——, ——, effect on guinea-pig isolated ileum, **27,** 188

2,5-Dihydrobenzoic acid, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity, in bacterial enzyme, **33,** 196
——, ——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach and rat foetal extracts, **33,** 194
Dihydrocodeine, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
——, response of blood pH, carbon dioxide tension and standard bicarbonate to, and influence of sex, in rabbit, **32,** 254
Dihydroergotamine, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, and phentolamine, renal action, anaesthetized cats, **37,** 595
——, ——, antagonism of vasopressor actions of exogenous noradrenaline by, **37,** 603
——, and phentolamine mesylate, action on isolated kidneys perfused at constant temperature and pressure from pump-oxygenator circuits, **37,** 604
——, effect of, on the capacitance, resistance and precapillary sphincter vessels of denervated cat skeletal muscle, **42,** 655P
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and on action of adrenaline and noradrenaline, **27,** 335
——, and hydergine, effect on response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, phenylephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uteri, **29,** 294
——, effect on physalaemin-induced salivation, in dog, **30,** 677
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 205
——, effect on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to electrical stimulation, **35,** 115
——, effect on response to histamine, **27,** 337
——, effect on submaxillary secretion response to vago-sympathetic stimulation, isoprenaline and adrenaline, in dog, **30,** 372
——, effect on vasomotor response to vago-sympathetic stimulation, **30,** 374
——, influence on renin secretion by the kidney, **37,** 605
——, release of catecholamine from adrenal medulla by, **37,** 604
——, studies of mechanism of action of, on the vascular bed of cat skeletal muscle, **48,** 331P
Dihydroergotamine methansulphonate, action of on denervated salivary myoepithelium, **48,** 73
Dihydro-β-erythroidine, effect on cortex somatosensory evoked response, **37,** 112
——, effect on response of pyriform cortical cells, to acetylcholine and L-glutamate, in cat, **26,** 93, 95
——, effect on response of thalamic neurones, to brachium conjunctivum stimulation, **32,** 642
——, ——, to forelimb nerve stimulation, acetylcholine and L-glutamate, **32,** 640
——, ——, to mesencephalic reticular formation stimulation, **32,** 644
——, effect on thalamic neurones, and on response to acetylcholine and L-glutamate, in cat, **32,** 656
——, response of superior cervical ganglionic potentials to, **26,** 339
——, ——, effect of morphine on, **26,** 341
——, rhythmical field potentials induced in Inferior Olive Complex by iontophoretically applied, **49,** 174P
Dihydrofolate reductases, in *Trypanosoma,* **34,** 191P
Dihydromorphine, uptake by maternal and foetal tissues, in rat, **30,** 168
4 - [2' - (β,γ- Dihydropropoxy - carbonyl) - phenyl - amino]-7-chloroquinoline, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
^{3}H-Dihydro-ouabain, relation to actions in isolated cardiac muscle, **46,** 488
L-3-4-dihydrophenylalanine, pretreatment, effect on synaptic activity, in *Helix* brain, **40,** 561P
Dihydro-1,3-oxazine, antibacterial activity of derivatives condensed with aromatic rings in positions 5,6, **43,** 649
Dihydroxyacetone, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
2,6-Dihydroxybenzoate, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypiridazine, phenoxymethylpenicillin and phenol red, **26,** 705, 707
(±) Dihydroxy ephedrine, effect of, on adrenergic transmission in mesenteric arteries, **41,** 352
——, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 90
1,3-Di(4-hydroxyiminomethyl-pyridinium) propane dibromide, transmural transfer from rat isolated jejunal sac, **35,** 307
Dihydroxyindole fluorimetric assay, the determination of dopamine by a modification of the, **48,** 699
3,4-Dihydroxymandelic acid, in cerebrospinal fluid, chromatographic identification of, **33,** 449
——, ——, spectrophotofluorimetric analysis of, and specificity of methods, **33,** 447
——, intracerebroventricular, pharmacological responses to, and effect of pyrogallol and iproniazid on, in mouse, **34,** 223P
——, potentiation of accumulation of (-)-noradrenaline, **47,** 568
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, brain, effect of tropolone and tropolone-4-acetamide on, influence of probenecid, **36,** 113
——, ——, response to L-dopa, effect of tropolone and tropolone-4-acetamide on, in mouse, **36,** 113
——, ——, response to probenecid, and effect of reserpine on, in pigeon, **36,** 202P
——, and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid in the mouse striatum: a reflection of intra- and extraneuronal metabolism of dopamine?, **42,** 343
——, cerebrospinal fluid concentration of, analysis of variance of, and effect of serial sampling on, in dog, **33,** 452
——, ——, effect of chlorpromazine on, in dog, **33,** 464
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, and influence of thiopentone, **33,** 465
——, in cerebrospinal fluid, chromatographic identification of, **33,** 449
——, ——, spectrophotofluorimetric analysis of, and specificity of methods, **33,** 447
——, effect of morphine on the cerebral contents of, in normal and tolerant mice, **44,** 45
——, effect of probenecid on the concentration of, **38,** 75
——, effect of reserpine on the concentration of, **38,** 77
——, excretion during treatment of Parkinsonism with L-DOPA, **37,** 57
——, fluorimetric assay of, **36,** 110
——, in optic lobes of *Octopus vulgaris,* **45,** 166P
——, plasma and cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of, effect of intravenous dopa on, in dog, **33,** 461
1-(3,4-Dihydroxyphenyl)-1,2-ethanediol, studied in mouse brain, **44,** 340P
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylene glycol, estimation in mouse hypothalamus, **36,** 529
3,4-dihydroxy-phenylglycol, potentiation of accumulation of (-)-noradrenaline by, **47,** 568

(±) **Dihydroxy pseudoephedrine,** effect of, on adrenergic transmission in mesenteric arteries, **41,** 352
5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine-like actions of, **48,** 245
Di-isopropylfluorophosphate, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to prostaglandin E_1, **33,** 213P
——, inhibition of kallikrein activity by, **38,** 493
——, plasma concentration of, effect of intravenous homovanillic acid and dopamine on, in dog, **33,** 462
——, effect on response of leech muscle preparations to acetylcholine, **33,** 146, 148
——, response of leech muscle to, **33,** 148
N,N - Di - isopropyl - N' - isoamyl - N' - diethylamino - ethylurea effect on response of chick isolated gut to nerve stimulation, **33,** 348
N,N'-Diisopropylphosphor odiamidic fluoride, effect on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 353
——, effect on spasmogenic effect of manganese in guinea-pig ileum, **36,** 500
Dilvasene, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
Dimercaprol, action on the responses to bradykinin of isolated preparations of rat intestines, **42,** 305
——, influence on liver antimony uptake, **37,** 476
——, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 358, 361
——, inhibition of uptake of antimony potassium tartrate by, mouse liver slices, **37,** 476
2,3-Dimercaptopropanol, effect on bradykinin inactivation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase, **30,** 430
——, inhibition of bradykininase activities in dog lung extracts, **47,** 799
——, response of mercury metabolism to, effect of maleate on, in rat, **35,** 123
Dimethothiazine, effect in arterial pressure, **39,** 529
——, effects on muscle spindle activity, decerebrate cat, **39,** 520
——, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404, 409
——, effects in spindle discharge, **39,** 523
——, effect of, on tonic vibration reflex in man, **47,** 613P
——, reduction of decerebrate rigidity, and effect on spindle discharge, **39,** 529
4-(3,4-Dimethoxybenzyl)-2-imidazolidinone, the effects of, on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46,** 386
6,7-Dimethoxy-4 ethylquinazoline, cardiac response to, effect of cardiac denervation on, in dog, **31,** 60
——, ——, effect of β-receptor blockade on, **31,** 61
——, effect on ventricular contractility and coronary blood flow, during right heart bypass, in dog, **31,** 58
2,5-Dimethyoxy-4-methylamphetamine, effects on the metabolism of biogenic amines in the rat brain, **45,** 165P
1 - [2 - (5,6 - Dimethoxy - 2 - methylindol - 3 - yl)ethyl] - 4-phenylpiperazine, psycho-sedative action of, in cat, rat and mouse, **26,** 187
3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, actions of, in relation to the effects of catecholamines on brain-stem neurones, **41,** 395P
ββ-Dimethylacryloylcholine, effect on spontaneous activity of large and small intestine preparations, **26,** 81, 82
Dimethylaminoalkalanols, pharmacology, **39,** 43
***p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde,** β-adrenoceptor stimulation by, **39,** 447
——, antagonism β-adrenoceptor blocking agent MJ199, **39,** 447
——, ——, and MJ199 dose-response relationship study, **39,** 447
4-Dimethylaminobut-2-ynyl acetate, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
1-(4-Dimethylaminobut-2-ynyl)cyclopentan-2-one hydrochloride, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
4-Dimethylaminobut-2-ynyl dimethylcarbamate hydrochloride muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
N - (4 - Dimethylaminobut - 2 - ynyl) - *N* - methylaceta - mide hydrogen oxalate, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
1-(4-Dimethylaminobut-2-ynyl) pyrrolid-2-one, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
N - (4 - Dimethylaminobut - 2 - ynyl) - *NN'N'* - trimethyl-urea hydrogen oxalate, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
3-β-Dimethylamino-con-5-ene, quaternary ammonium derivatives of, neuromuscular blocking action of, and effect of neostigmine on, in cat, **32,** 610
1 - (p - (β - dimethylaminoethoxy) - phenyl) - 2 - nitro - 1,2-diphenylethylene, oestrogenic potency of, **46,** 324
2-Dimethylaminoethyl acetate, effect on guinea-pig ileum, compared with arecoline, **27,** 186
7-Dimethylaminohept-5-yn-2-one hydrogen oxalate, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
5-(Dimethyl-amino)-9-methyl-1H-pyrazolo [1,2-a] [1,2,4] benzotriazine-1,3 (2H)-dione, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
1,6-Dimethyl-8β-5-bromonicotinoxyl methyl-10α-metoxy-ergoline, vasodilating and α-receptor blocking activity of, **34,** 700P
3,3-Dimethyl-*n*-butyl 2-methylphosphono-fluoridate, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 147
N,N,-Dimethyl-2-bromo-phenethylamine, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations, to noradrenaline, **31,** 44
——, effect on response of cat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, and on response of guinea-pig preparations, **32,** 41
N,N-Dimethyl-2-bromo-2-phenethylamine hydrobromide, blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens induced by, effect of hydrolases on, **28,** 6
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to noradrenaline, dopamine, acetylcholine, and histamine, **28,** 4
——, structure, and duration of antagonist action on noradrenaline response, in rat, **28,** 3
(4-Dimethylcarbamoyl-oxybut-2-ynyl) trimethyl-ammonium iodide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
(2-Dimethylcarbamoyloxy-5-phenylbenzyl) trimethylammonium, effect on blood pressure, compared with galantamine, **26,** 297
1,2 - Dimethyl - 4(p - carboxyphenylazo) - 5 - hydroxy - benzene, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **30,** 276
NN'-Dimethylconessine, neuromuscular blocking action of, relationship to blood levels, **32,** 620
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect on response of blood pressure to acetylcholine, histamine, and adrenaline, in cat and monkey, **32,** 619
——, response of twitch reflex to, comparison with *d*-tubocurarine, succinylcholine and gallamine triethiodide, in cat, **32,** 614

*NN'*Dimethylconessine, response of twitch reflex to *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of neostigmine and anaesthesia on, **32,** 618
——, response to, comparison with *d*-tubocurarine, gallamine triethiodide and decamethonium, in chick, **32,** 618
——, ——, effect of neostigmine on, in monkey, **32,** 619
Dimethyldiethylammonium, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
β-N-Dimethylhistamine, chromatographic separation from cat hypothalamus and hypophysis extracts, **28,** 140
Dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, effect of, on blood pressure, heart beat, and intestinal motility, and on response to sympathomimetic amines, in atropinized dog, **27,** 278
——, ——, on myocardial contractile force and blood flow, and on response to sympathomimetic amines, **27,** 279
——, ——, on rat isolated uterus preparation, and on response to adrenaline, isoprenaline and papaverine, **27,** 282
6,7 - Dimethyl - α - (isopropylamino)methyl - 2 - benzo - furanmethanol, effect on response of heart beat to exercise-induced tachycardia, **32,** 668
——, effect on response of heart beat to isoprenaline, **32,** 665
——, response of heart beat to, in man, **32,** 664
1-(2',6'-Dimethyl-phenoxy)-2-amino-propane, *See* Kö 1173, **44,** 1
1 - (2',4' - Dimethylphenyl) - 2 - isopropylamino - 1 - propanol. *See* Dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine
Dimethylphenylpiperazinium, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, effect on blood pressure, in cat, **32,** 117
——, effect on isometric tension in muscle preparations, **37,** 251
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations, to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, ——, to field stimulation, **31,** 256
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to electrical stimulation, **36,** 187P
——, effect on response of mouse gut preparations, to phenylbiguanide, **33,** 489
——, ——, to transmural stimulation, **33,** 481
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, **30,** 55
——, effect on smooth muscle and on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from dog perfused isolated intestine, **30,** 231
——, ganglionic stimulant action of, effect of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide on, in cat, **30,** 537
——, induction of noradrenaline release from guinea-pig atrium by, effect of bath calcium on, **30,** 473
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium and hemicholinium on, **30,** 472
——, response of adrenal medullary secretion of catecholamines to, and effect of atropine and ganglion-blocking agents on, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35,** 267
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of hexamethonium on, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, response of blood pressure to, in hypertensive dog, **34,** 201P
——, resonse of blood pressure and heart beat to, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 110
——, response of cardiac noradrenaline release to, effect of muscarinic agents on, **32,** 286
Dimethylphenylpiperazinium *(cont.)*
——, response of chick isolated gut to, and effect of ganglion blocking agents on, **33,** 344
——, response of guinea-pig atrium preparations to, and effect of atropine, noradrenaline, hexamethonium and hemicholinium on, **30,** 471
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of bath sodium on, comparison with angiotensin, **31,** 232
——, ——, effect of pharmacological blockade on, **31,** 233
——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, and influence of bath sodium, **31,** 238
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, and effect of noradrenaline and reserpine on, **34,** 479
——, response of isolated perfused rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, effect of atropine on, **32,** 283
——, response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to, effect of hexamethonium, ganglion blocking agents and tubocurarine on, **36,** 60
——, ——, and effect of hyoscine on, **36,** 59
——, ——, effect of local anaesthetics on, **36,** 64
——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 64
——, response of mouse gut preparations to, and effect of physostigmine, hyoscine, methysergide and hexamethonium on, **33,** 486
——, ——, effect of methysergide on, **33,** 485
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 362
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of hyoscine, eserine, and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 267
——, response to, effect of pseudoscopine on, in cat, **33,** 242
——, specificity for ganglion receptors compared with that of other ganglion stimulants, **42,** 137
1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102
——, action of, effect of hexamethonium, hydergine, pronethalol, physostigmine and neostigmine on, **27,** 294
——, effect of, on human stomach muscle, **27,** 287
——, ——, ——, and on response to acetylcholine and potassium, **27,** 292
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 359
——, effects of intracerebral injection, in cat, **27,** 35
——, effect on response of blood pressure to morphine, in cat, **26,** 197
——, nicotinic stimulant action of some tolyl and xylyl analogues of, **43,** 370
——, response to, effect of reserpine, α-methyldopa and α-methylmetatyrosine on, in spinal cat, **26,** 174
——, ——, effect of scopinium bromide on, in dog, **26,** 594
Dimethylphenylpiperzinium iodide, cardiovascular reactivity to, in the intact hypertensive rat, **42,** 56
N,N-Dimethyl-N'-phenylpiperazinium iodide, effects on uptake and release of ^{3}H-noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **45,** 480
1,1-dimethyl-4-phenyl-piperazinium iodide, ganglionic response to, potentiated by imidazole, depressed by aminophylline, **49,** 407
——, inhibitory response to, in cold stored intestinal smooth muscle, **46,** 423
——, release of acetycholine in the guinea-pig ileum by, **47,** 765
3,4 - trans - 2,2 - Dimethyl - 3 - phenyl - 4 - [*p* - (β - pyrrolidinoethoxy) - phenyl] - 7 - methoxy - chroman, anti-inflammatory and some other pharmacological effects of, **49,** 64

Dimethylpiperidinium, and ethyl analogues of, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
Dimethylpyrrolidinium, and ethyl analogues of, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
Dimethylquinazolone, muscle relaxant activity of, **44,** 805
Dimethyl sulphoxide, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52
——, effect on sensitivity to strychnine and leptazol, in mouse, **31,** 200
——, influence of, on amino-acid transfer out of the subarachnoid space, **43,** 447P
Dimethylsulphoxide injury, hind limb lymph composition changes after, **39,** 798
Dimethyltryptamine, effects on photically-induced epilepsy, **40,** 144P
——, response of flexor reflex to, in spinal cat, **31,** 452
αα-Dimethyltryptamine, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by blood platelets, in mouse, **29,** 76
Dimethyltubocurarine, effect on miniature end-plate and end-plate potentials, in rat diaphragm preparations, **28,** 175, 177
——, effect on response of frog isolated toe muscle to carbachol, **28,** 36
——, effect on response of miniature end-plate potentials, **28,** 38
——, prejunctional action of, **47,** 109
Dinitrophenol, alone and with iodoacetic acid or saccharides, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 280
——, effect of, on acetylcholine release, **27,** 302
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
——, effect on neuromuscular transmission, in phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **27,** 299
——, effect on release of noradrenaline by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, and influence of saccharides, **34,** 495
——, response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to, **34,** 497
——, effect on tissue adenosine triphosphate, **27,** 304
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 148
——, effect on uptake of antimony potassium tartrate by mouse liver slices, **37,** 476
——, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
——, influence of, on amino-acid transfer out of the subarachnoid space, **43,** 447P
——, influence on liver antimony uptake, **37,** 476
——, response of m. e. p. p. frequency and amplitude to, and effect of dyflos, magnesium chloride and curarization on, **27,** 306
2,4-Dinitrophenol, effect on electrical and mechanical activity, metabolism and ion movements in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **44,** 711
Diphemanil, pre-treatment, effect on action of bradykinin on cerebral cortex, rabbit, **37,** 728
Diphenhydramine, and renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on cerebral electrical responses, **39,** 711
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
Diphenhydramine *(cont.)*
——, effect on release of bradykinin-like substance, during heating of rat paws, **40,** 294, 302
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum to histamine and analogues, **27,** 435
——, effect on response of guinea-pig small intestine to oriental wasp faecal extract, **26,** 232
——, effect on response of tibialis anterior muscle to histamine, in anaesthetized and decerebrate cats, **27,** 408
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 699
——, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
Diphenylaminoethyl compounds, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 332
Diphenhydramine hydrochloride, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
Diphenylhydantoin, effects of on the biological activity of ouabain in the guinea-pig heart, **47,** 85
——, effect on threshold convulsive doses of leptazol and strychnine, in mouse, **31,** 199
——, explanation for the discrepancy in reported cardiac electrophysiological actions of, **41,** 385P
——, potency as an antidysrhythmic drug compared with that of Kö 1173, **44,** 1
αα-Diphenyl γ piperidinobutyramide, effect on physalaemin-induced salivation, in dog, **30,** 677
Diphenylpropyl compounds, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 332
2,3-diphosphoglycerate, a working model of the haemoglobin molecule as a receptor for, **48,** 363P
1-(4-Dipropylaminobut-2-ynyl)pyrrolid-2-one, mucarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
Diprenorphine, effect of, on neurones of the cerebral cortex and spinal cord of the rat, **46,** 201
Dipterex, effect on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 658
Dipyridamole, the effects of, on the myocardial vasodilator actions of noradrenaline, isoprenaline and adenosine, **46,** 585
——, effect of, on blood flow and oxygen handling in the acutely ischaemic and normal canine myocardium, **49,** 391
——, the effects of, on coronary post-occlusion hyperaemia and on myocardial vasodilation induced by systemic hypoxia, **46,** 594
——, the effects of, on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46,** 386
——, effect on portal vein relaxation, **39,** 486
——, effect on response of coronary blood-flow to bradykinin and kallidin, in dog, **26,** 21
——, effect on response of heart beat, to acetylcholine, in guinea-pig, **28,** 222
——, ——, to adenine nucleotides, in guinea-pig, **28,** 221
——, ——, to adenosine, in guinea-pig, **28,** 219
——, ——, ——, in rat, **28,** 223
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig intestine to adenosine, **28,** 225
——, effect on response of isolated kitten heart to adenosine and adenine nucleotides, **28,** 223
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit intestine to adenosine, **28,** 223
αα'-Dipyridyl, effect on bradykinin inactivation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase, **30,** 430
Disaccharides, effects on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
Disodium cromoglycate, and the release of prostaglandins from human chopped lung tissue, **47,** 291

Disodium cromoglycate *(cont.)*
——, effect on anaphylaxis in the bovine pulmonary vein, **43,** 302
——, inhibition by, and dexamethasone inhibition by, of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction in the rat, **46,** 56
——, inhibition of anaphylaxis, **47,** 504
——, *See* Cromoglycic acid
Disodium edetate. *See* Edetate
Disulphiram, action on α-methyl amino acids effect on isolated tissues, **40,** 696
——, effect on cross-tachyphylaxis between mephentermine or dexamphetamine and tyramine, phenylethylamine and noradrenaline, in pithed rat, **30,** 638
——, effect of, on restoration of response to tyramine by α-methylmetatyramine, **24,** 361
——, effect on stress-induced changes of myocardial glycogen and blood glucose concentration in rats, **44,** 814
——, induction of dopamine-β-oxidase inhibition by, effect on cross-tachyphylaxis between tyramine and mephentermine, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 637
——, influence on effect of dopamine on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 95
Disulphide bond, absence in an oxytocin analogue and thioglycerol, lack of antagonism between, **39,** 689
——, reduction in nicotinic receptors, **37,** 538P
Diuresis, angiotensin, renal tubular flow dynamics during, rat, **39,** 357
——, tubular volume and transit time changes produced by noradrenaline, dextrose and chlorothiazide, during, **39,** 362
Diuretic action, of frusemide, in rat, **26,** 27
——, of M320, **26,** 315
——, of sodium maleate, relationship to mercury excretory action, in dog, **31,** 564
Diuretics, absorption, distribution and elimination of ^{14}C-amiloride in normal human subjects, **43,** 473P
——, effects of frusemide on cyclic AMP binding in the toad bladder, **45,** 139P
——, effect of single dose administration of on the blood sugar of alloxan-diabetic mice or mice made hyperglycaemic by the acute administration of diazoxide, **47,** 124
——, effects of, on active sodium transport mechanisms in isolated frog skin, **41,** 552
——, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, in mouse, **36,** 190P
——, effect on mouse blood sugar following single dose administration, **42,** 287
——, inhibition by, of cycle 3′,5′-AMP-dependent protein kinase from toad bladder epithelium, **49,** 288
——, mode of action on sodium transport, **28,** 238
——, potent, enhancement of renal tubular necrosis induced by cephaloridine, **40,** 227
——, renal excretion of metolazone, **45,** 476
——, responses of mean arterial pressure to, in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
——, structure and hyperglycaemic activity of, **34,** 676P
Diurnal rhythm, comparison of the effects of morphine on, in morphine tolerant and abstinent rats, **42,** 473
Dopa, effect of acetylation on the fluorescence from, **38,** 65
——, effect on the antinociceptive activity of morphine in the cerebral ventricles of the conscious rat, **42,** 230
——, effect on blood pressure of, potentiation by α-methylbenzylhydrazine and inhibition by α-methyldopa, in pithed rat, **26,** 124
——, effect of on histamine concentrations in the brain and hypophysis of rabbit, **48,** 577
Dopa *(cont.)*
——, effect on release of dopamine from rabbit isolated ileum, **34,** 520
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to tyramine, and action of bretylium, *N-O*-chlorobenzyl-*N′N″*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, **32,** 393
——, induction of phenolic acids in cerebrospinal fluid by, chromatographic determination of, **33,** 463
——, ——, effect of thiopentone on, **33,** 465
——, intravenous, uptake by plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, and effect on their concentrations of homovanillic acid, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, in dog, **33,** 461
——, metabolism in Parkinsonism, **37,** 57
——, passage into the rat brain when injected into the lateral ventricle, **43,** 32
——, response of brain homovanillic acid and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid to, effect of tropolone and tropolone-4-acetamide on, in mouse, **36,** 113
Dopa-^{3}H and tyrosine-^{13}C, effect of metaraminol on catecholamine synthesis from, brain, **38,** 542
——, effect of α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine on, **38,** 542
L-Dopa, accumulation by human blood platelets, **45,** 83
——, action of, in the spinal cord, effect of bis(4-methyl-1-homopiperazinyl thiocarbonyl) disulphide, a new dopamine-β-hydroxylase inhibitor, **43,** 747
——, changes in baroreflexes induced by, **46,** 539P
——, effect of chronic administration of on catecholamine metabolism in the rat, **47,** 838
——, effects of, on the analgesic activity of morphine and sympathomimetic drugs in the mouse, **42,** 512
——, effect of on brain self-stimulation and motor activity in rats, **47,** 609
——, effect on inhibition of action on brain stem neurones of (+)-amphetamine after pre-treatment with FLA 63 or α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine, **45,** 391
——, effect of, on pancreatic secretion in the dog, **43,** 739
——, effect on sympathetic nerve endings, man, **39,** 195P
——, induced pancreatic secretion in dogs affected by enzyme inhibitors of catecholamine metabolism and of haloperidol, **47,** 77
——, influence on sympathetic nerve activity, **45,** 194P
——. on the mechanism of, -inducted postural hypotension in the cat, **47,** 437
——, Parkinsonism treatment, interactions with other diseases and other drugs (T), **39,** 221P
——, potentiating effect of tremorigenic activity of physostigmine of, **46,** 344
^{14}C-L-DOPA, effect of chronic drug treatment on intestinal membrane transport of, **46,** 708
DL-DOPA, ^{14}C labelled, effect of angiotensin on synthesis of CA from, **46,** 289
(±)-Dopa, effect on pressor responses to angiotensin, noradrenaline, tyramine, and McN-A-, **39,** 343, 422
DOPA-decarboxylase, effect of chronic L-DOPA administration on, **47,** 838
——, effects of inhibitors of on pancreatic secretion induced by L-DOPA and by dopamine in dogs, **47,** 77
DOPA-decarboxylase activity, effect of carboethoxyphthalazinohydrazine and hydralazine on, in rat, **32,** 109
Dopa decarboxylase inhibition, effect on response of blood pressure to α-methyldopa, in rat, **34,** 233P
Dopamine, absence in the toad heart, **42,** 371
——, accumulation by blood platelets from normal subjects and parkinsonian patients under treatment with L-dopa, **39,** 779

Dopamine *(cont.)*
——, acetylated derivatives, estimation, brain, **38,** 61
——, actions of 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine in relation to the effects of, on brainstem neurones, **41,** 395P
——, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, adrenal content, carbon disulphide exposure effect, **39,** 26
——, alone and plus iproniazid, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34, 90,** 93
——, amount required to inhibit rhythmic activity of muscle strip, **40,** 869
——, and noradrenaline, effect of amphetamine derivatives on brain content of, **38,** 539
——, ——, effect of metaraminol on, brain, **38,** 539
——, and trytophan metabolism interactions, phenelzine effect on, brain, **40,** 563P
——, brain, developmental characteristics in the rat and effects of 6-hydroxydopamine, **44,** 210
——, brain, effect of catecholamine inhibitors on, in rat, **36,** 203P
——, brain, response to prenylamine, *p*-chlorophenylalanine, restraint stress and nialamide, in rat, **35,** 463
——, brain concentration of, **40,** 1
——, ——, age effect on, **40,** 1
——, brain content, carbon disulphide exposure effect, action of reserpine pretreatment, **39,** 26, 28
——, cerebral, role of in the action of psychotropic drugs, **41,** 406P
——, cerebral, role of, in the fatal hyperthermia induced by penthidine or imipramine in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **42,** 646P
——, cerebral content of, effect of chlorpromazine and thioridazine on, **38,** 292
——, concentration in brain, effect of nicotine on, **38,** 86
——, concentrations in rat tissues, effect of fenfluoramine on, **41,** 57
——, concentration in striatum, effect of haloperidol on, **38,** 297
——, cortical, only the precursor of noradrenaline, **47,** 648P
——, determination of, by a modification of the dihydroxyindole fluorimetric assay, **48,** 699
——, effect of acetylation on fluorescence from, **38,** 65
——, effects of amphetamine on the turnover rate in brain and motor activity, **44,** 742
——, effect of brain content of, on spontaneous locomotor activity in rats, **41,** 691
——, effect of chlorpromazine on, caudate nucleus, **38,** 290
——, effect of depletion in the rat brain, on spontaneous locomotor activity, **41,** 701
——, effects of drugs on metabolism in brain, studied by measuring the concentration of 3-methoxytyramine, **42,** 505
——, effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate on release from rat striatum, **44,** 817
——, effect of γ-hydroxybutyric acid on metabolism in the brain, **44,** 341P
——, effect of intracerebroventricular administration on body temperature in rabbits, **43,** 497
——, effect of morphine on cerebral contents of metabolites of, in normal and tolerant mice, **44,** 45
——, effect of morphine on depressant effect of, on longitudinal muscle, **48,** 655
——, effects of morphine and pentazocine on the turnover of, in various regions of the rat brain, **47,** 644P
——, effect of oxypterine on brain content of, **38,** 299
——, effect of phenoxybenzamine on brain turnover of, **38,** 300

Dopamine *(cont.)*
——, effects of, given into the brain of fowls, **46,** 619
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35,** 14, 19
——, effect on the antinociceptive activity of morphine in the cerebral ventricles of the conscious rat, **42,** 230
——, effect on blood gases, dog, **37,** 624
——, effect on cardiorespiratory and metabolic responses to autonomic blockade induced by trimetaphan camsylate plus atropine, **35,** 281
——, effects on the conductance of perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **44,** 442
——, effect of, on guinea-pig vesicles, **36,** 596
——, effect on noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate aggregation, **39,** 383
——, effect of, on pancreatic secretion in the dog, **43,** 739
——, effect on postural hypotension and L-DOPA, **47,** 437
——, effect on pyriform cortical cells of, in cat, **26,** 96, 100
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to tyramine, and action of bretylium, *N-O*-chlorobenzyl-*N'N''*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, **32,** 393
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, effect of, on response of electrically stimulated isolated rabbit ileum to emetine, **28,** 230
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, and influence on effect of reserpine, **32,** 233
——, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, influence of disulphiram and sodium diethyldithio-carbamate, **34,** 95
——, effect on response of spontaneous activity of Retzius cells of leech to acetylcholine, **30,** 645
——, effect on response to leptazol, and influence of reserpine, in mouse, **34,** 28
——, effect on sympathetic nerve endings, man, **39,** 195P
——, effects on the vas deferens of the mouse, **43,** 430P
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 238
——, formation from tyrosine of, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, and on action of phenoxybenzamine and reserpine, **27,** 400
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine, propranolol and hydergine on, **27,** 400
——, ——, effect of reserpine and prenylamine on, **27,** 399
——, in the brain, depletion by 6-hydroxydopamine, **42,** 88
——, in the brain, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **43,** 255
——, in the brain, effect of phenmetrazine, aminorex and (±) *p*-chloramphetamine on the motor activity and turnover rate of, **43,** 570
——, in brain, effect of prenylamine, nialamide and restraint stress on, and correlation with blood corticosterone, in rat, **34,** 663P
——, in brain, response to *p*-chlorophenylalanine and reserpine, in mouse, **31,** 121, 125
——, ——, response to lysergic acid diethylamide, and effect of α-propyl-dopacetamide on, in rat, **34,** 4
——, ——, response to α-methylmetatyrosine and reserpine, **31,** 122, 125
——, ——, response to sympathetic receptor blocking agents, **31,** 125
——, ——, response to tremorine, effect of ambient temperature on, in rat, **31,** 357
——, in invertebrate nervous tissue, **29,** 63
——, in isolated vascular tissues, receptors for, **46,** 575P

Dopamine *(cont.)*
——, in mouse brain, dose-response effects of morphine, **45,** 240
——, in rat brain, effect of *p*-nitromethylamphetamine on, **43,** 732
——, in rat brain, gas chromatographic method for estimation, **45,** 188P
——, in rat and rabbit ileum, and effect of diethyldithiocarbamate on, **32,** 404
——, ——, effect of 3-iodo-L-tyrosine and reserpine on, **32,** 405
——, in striatum, effect of tranquillizing drugs on, in rodents, **26,** 388
——, induced pancreatic secretion in dogs affected by enzyme inhibitors of catecholamine metabolism and of haloperidol, **47,** 77
——, infusion, pulmonary and systemic circulatory response to, dog, **37,** 618
——, innervated and denervated vasa deferentia comparison of sensitivity to, **39,** 748, 751
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P
——, intra- and extra-neuronal metabolism in mouse striatum? **42,** 343
——, intravenous, effect on plasma and cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of homovanillic acid, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, in dog, **33,** 462
——, lack of relationship between myocardial cyclic AMP concentrations and inotropic effects of, **43,** 757
——, metabolism in brain and cerebrospinal fluid, effect of intravenous infusion of L-tryptophan on, **43,** 715
——, metabolism of in the brain, effect of sodium γ-hydroxybutyrate on, **46,** 409
——, metabolism in mouse striatum of, changes induced by drugs, **28,** 153
——, metabolism, comparison of effects of chlorpromazine and thioridazine on, striatum, **38,** 293
——, metabolism of, difference in, in two strains of mice, **49,** 400
——, metabolite excretion during treatment of Parkinsonism with L-DOPA, **37,** 57
——, metabolites of, in brain, response to probenecid, and effect of reserpine on, in pigeon, **36,** 202P
——, micro-infusions, effect on brain, **40,** 646
——, model for the cerebral metabolism in dog, **45,** 265
——, nervous tissue concentration of, *Eledone cirrhosa,* **39,** 241P
——, passage into the rat brain when injected into the lateral ventricle, **43,** 32
——, pharmacological significance in lungs, **38,** 375
——, prolongation of functional refractory period in rabbit atrium, **48,** 132
——, pulmonary responses to, **38,** 381
——, release of, by nerve stimulation in the cat spleen perfused with ^{3}H-dopamine, **43,** 86
——, release of, from bovine lung by specific antigen and by compound 48/80, **42,** 423
——, release from bovine splenic nerve tissue preparation, **27,** 400
——, released, from the brain, interaction of drugs, **37,** 329
——, release from rabbit isolated ileum, effect of cocaine on, **34,** 518
——, ——, effect of dopa on, **34,** 520
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine, guanethidine, bretylium and tyramine on, **34,** 520
——, ——, effect of sympathetic stimulation on, and action of acetylcholine and noradrenaline, **34,** 517
——, release from spleen, effect of xylocholine, bretylium and guanethidine on, in cat, **26,** 166
——, response of chick isolated gut to, and effect of phentolamine, atropine and pronethalol on, **33,** 344
——, response of flexor reflex to, effect of mebanazine on, in spinal cat, **31,** 454
——, response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to, effect of atropine on, **31,** 46
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, and effect of reserpine on, **34,** 479
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens to, effect of halogenoalkylamines and mustine on, **28,** 4
——, ——, effect of hydrolases on, **28,** 5
——, responses to hypothalamic infusion of, and effect of mebanazine, phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, in chick, **36,** 194P
——, response of rabbit portal vein preparations to, effect of reserpine pretreatment on, **30,** 57
——, response of snail brain neurones to, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, **35,** 359P
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
——, specificity of estimation of, in striatum, **28,** 159
——, synthesis necessity for potentiation of the convulsive action of leptazol, **37,** 94
——, turnover, effect of haloperidol on, **38,** 295
——, unilateral lesions of central neurones, effects of amphetamines and ephedrines on, **41,** 405P
——, urinary excretion of, effect of immunosympathectomy on, in rat, **36,** 75
——, uptake by blood platelets from normal subjects and parkinsonian patients under treatment with L-dopa, **39,** 779
——, uptake by platelets, **40,** 522
——, uptake and metabolism by the isolated perfused rat heart, effect of pretreatment with 6-hydroxydopamine on, **41,** 270
——, uptake kinetics and metabolism of, in the isolated perfused rat heart, **41,** 256

^{3}H-dopamine, effect of ovarian steroids on the uptake of, by hypothalmic tissue *in vitro,* **47,** 647P
——, subcellular distribution of in the rabbit retina, **48,** 355P

Dopamine-containing neurones, central, turning behaviour as an index of the action of amphetamines and ephedrines on, **43,** 658
——, in rat brain, interaction of atropine-like drugs with, **44,** 301
——, possible role of, in the behavioural effects of cocaine, **42,** 643P

Dopamine β-hydroxylase, effects of inhibitors of, on the pancreatic secretion induced by L-DOPA and by dopamine in dogs, **47,** 77
——, effects of vinblastine on, in heart, sympathetic ganglion and adrenal glands of rat, **48,** 106

Dopamine-β-hydroxylase inhibitor, effects of bis-(4-methyl-1-homopiperazinyl thiocarbonyl) disulphide on the noradrenaline concentration and on the action of L-dopa in the spinal cord, **43,** 747

Dopamine neurones, central, behavioural studies of the actions of cocaine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and iminodibenzyl compounds on central dopamine neurones, **47,** 39

Dopaminergic mechanism, evidence for a, for modulation of adrenergic transmission in the rabbit ear artery, **49,** 141P

Dopaminergic neurones, structure-activity relations for the inhibition of catecholamine uptake into synaptosomes from, in rat brain homogenates, **47,** 332

Dopaminergic nigro-striatal system, suggested modulated by the frontal cortex, **49,** 316

Dopamine-β-oxidase, inhibition by disulfiram, effect on cross-tachyphylaxis between tyramine and mephentermine, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 637
——, inhibition by disulfiram, effect on restoration of response to tyramine by α-methylmetatyramine and metaraminol, **26,** 361
Dopaminergic systems, interference with production, **47,** 26
DOPEG, *See* 3,4-dihydroxypehnylethylene glycol
Dosage, effect on response of organ weight and water content to paracetamol, **27,** 499
Dosage pattern, effect in variation in, lithium kinetics in man, **49,** 328
Dose calculation, in parallel line assay, **28,** 85
Doxapram, modification of the analgesic action of pethidine and morphine by, **48,** 326P
Dose-response curves, can meaningful curves be obtained by measuring the firing rate responses of cells to iontophoretically applied substances? (T), **44,** 389P
——, cumulative, use to compare potency of sympathomimetic amines on the cat soleus muscle, **44,** 589
——, methods to linearize the lower end of, **43,** 480P
Dose-response effects, comparison of morphine effects on brain amines, analgesia and activity in mice, **45,** 240
Doxycycline, effects on the isolated dog ureter, **44,** 788
Driving simulator, effects of cigarette smoking on response to stress in a, **45,** 546
——, method for measuring human behavioural and physiological responses at different stress levels in a, **45,** 532
Drug, binding to receptors, effect of onium group affinity of acetylcholine receptors, **37,** 228
Drug absorption, a technique for studying, from the lung, in man, **49,** 153P
Drug activity, the prediction of, **49,** 178P
Drug analysis, isotope dilution in, **39,** 250P
Drug effect mechanisms, studied by multivariant technique, **38,** 468P
Drug effects, developing skeletal muscle fibres as a test system for the measurement of, **49,** 188P
Drug-induced, inhibition of tumour cell dissemination, **39,** 205P
Drug-induced depression of cortical neurones, effect of firing rate changes on, **38,** 662
Drug mechanism studies, local graft versus host reaction in the rat as a tool for, **49,** 293
Drug metabolism, influence of allopurinol on, in man, **48,** 693
——, kinetics of, **29,** 136
——, stimulation of, by centrally active drugs, **41,** 383P
Drug metabolizing ability, changes in, thyroid disease, **49,** 156P
Drug-metabolizing enzymes, in man, distribution and induction of some, **47,** 616P
Drug potency, methods to linearize the lower end of a dose-response curve, **43,** 480P
Drug-protein binding, influence of pH on, **41,** 76
Drugs, administered intraperitoneally, effect on spontaneous release of prostaglandins into cerebral ventricles, **38,** 656
——, assessment, method of inducing stress for, **40,** 569P
——, classification of those acting on central nervous system, based on their effect on cortical neurones, **39,** 722
——, concentration of, effect of multiple doses on, **31,** 425
——, effects on brain glycogen, **39,** 9, 16
——, effect on exploratory behaviour of mice, **40,** 113
——, effects on vesicle population, ganglionic synapses, rat, **39,** 244P
Drugs *(cont.)*
——, effectiveness, method for measuring effectiveness on platelet formation (T), **40,** 602P
——, elimination rate constants of, **31,** 422
——, metabolism in the isolated perfused dog lung (T), **44,** 390P
——, potentiating, dexamphetamine, shock avoidance conditioning use in the investigation of, **39,** 256P
——, quantitative treatment of distribution after intravenous injection, **39,** 234P
——, receptor, inactivation, a new kinetic model, **39,** 215P
——, resistant, *Babesia rodhaini,* **39,** 239P
——, study of the human isolated cervix spontaneous motility and responsiveness to, **40,** 576P
——, treatment. Optic nerve atrophy after (T), **39,** 256P
——, with anti-histaminic and anticholinergic properties, correlation parameters between, **39,** 220P
Dryopteris felix-mas (male fern extract), effect on conjugation of bilirubin and *o*-aminophenol in rat- and rabbit-liver, and only on biliary secretion from rat-liver of, **26,** 36
Dual-beam alcohol vapour analyser (T), **40,** 603P
Duodenum, isolated rabbit, response to histamine and noradrenaline, and effect of pyribenzamine on former, **32,** 67
——, rabbit, electrically stimulated, effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on, **28,** 113
——, rabbit isolated, spontaneous activity and response to various agonists of, **36,** 281
——, rat, response to bradykinin, comparison with response to epinephrine, and effect of sympatholytic agents on, **32,** 79
——, ——, ——, effect of organ bath calcium on, **32,** 79, 82
——, ——, response to bradykinin and epinephrine, effect of acetylcholine on, and influence of organ bath calcium, **32,** 82
——, rat isolated, response to bradykinin, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 85
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 87
——, ——, response to taloximine, comparison with aminophylline, **35,** 291
Dyflos, effect of, on acetylcholine content of phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **27,** 304
——, ——, on m. e. p. p. response to dinitrophenol, **27,** 306
——, effect of, on oxotremorine-induced tremor, in rat, **35,** 524
——, ——, on response of isolated guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation, to acetylcholine and noradrenaline, **27,** 150
——, ——, ——, to pre- and post-ganglionic stimulation, **27,** 149
——, effect of, on response of nictitating membrane and ganglionic action potential to amino acid esters, and to acetylcholine, **34,** 360
——, ——, on response of rat uterus preparation, to chymotrypsin and trypsin, **27,** 123
——, effect on depolarizing action of acetylcholine and carbachol, on isolated rat superior cervical ganglion, **26,** 516
——, effect on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni.* **26,** 658
——, influence on effect of pronase on response of gerbil ileum to bradykinin, **35,** 56
——, plus oxotremorine, effect on whole brain acetylcholine, **35,** 526
Dyspepsia, associated with gastric motility disturbance, **46,** 351
Dysrhythmia, investigations of the mode of action of a new antidysrhythmic drug, Kö 1173, **44,** 1

E

E-250, a substrate-specific monoamine oxidase inhibitor, pharmacological and biochemical properties, **45,** 490
EACA. *See* ϵ-Amino caproic acid
EDTA, inhibition of bradykininase activities in dog lung extracts, **47,** 799
——, *See* Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
EGTA. *See* Ethyleneglycol bis(2-aminoethylether)tetra-acetic acid
'E' Pyrogen, response of body temperature to, in mouse, **34,** 150, 151
——, ——, effect of hypothermic agents on, **34,** 155
——, ——, effect of paracetamol on, in rabbit, **34,** 155
——, response to, effect of antipyretic agents on, in mouse, **34,** 228P
Ear, cholinergic mechanism in perfused blood vessels in, rabbit, **38,** 449P
——, rabbit isolated perfused, response to catecholamines, effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 458
Ear artery, sympathetic nerve stimulation in, McN-A-343 effects on responses induced by, **40,** 158P
Ear-twitching, induction by intracerebral nicotine, in cat, **27,** 34
——, ——, effect of ganglion-blocking agents and cholinesterase inhibitors, **27,** 37
Echinoderms, catecholamines in nervous tissue of, and effect of reserpine on, **29,** 64
E. coli **endotoxin,** effect of indomethacin on the cardiovascular responses of cats to, **49,** 163P
——, myocardial and circulatory effects of; modification of responses to catecholamines, **47,** 12
Eczema, human allergic contact, recovery of prostaglandin-like fatty acids from, **41,** 416P
Edatate, effect on bradykinin inactivation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase, **30,** 430
——, effect on kininase activity of plasma, **31,** 395
——, effect on kininogenic action of ellagic acid, in rat plasma *in vitro,* **31,** 393
Edrophonium, action of, on acetylcholinesterase at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **43,** 435P
——, action of, on effect of guanethidine on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 259
——, and its metabolites, excretion in bile: role of the liver cell and the peribiliary vascular plexus, **44,** 534
——, effect on neuromuscular blocking action of stereoisomers of androstane-3,17-bisquaternary ammonium salts, in cat, **30,** 197
——, ——, in monkey, **30,** 199
——, effect on neuromuscular blocking action of pancuronium, in cat, **32,** 674
——, effect on thalamic neurones, and on response to acetylcholine, in cat, **32,** 656
——, mechanism of the facilitatory action in cat skeletal muscle (T), **44,** 367P
——, neuromuscular response to, effect of bicyclic dicholine esters on, **34,** 60
——, potency compared with a new anticholinesterase drug RX 67668 on human tissues, **47,** 678P
——, the mechanism of the facilitatory action of, in the cat skeletal muscle, **46,** 499
^{14}C-Edrophonium, clearance of, from plasma, **46,** 355
e.e.g. recording, technique allowing, together with activity recording and intraventricular administration of drugs in the conscious rabbit, **47,** 663P
Efficacy, intrinsic, of drug-receptor interaction, definition, **26,** 9
Egg, transport and viability, megestrol acetate effect on, **40,** 764
Egg albumin, anaphylaxis induced by, in sensitized rat, **27,** 251
Egg albumin-sensitized rabbits, lung content of biogenic amines in, **38,** 369
Egg-white, anaphylactoid response to, effect of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists and of carbohydrates on, in rat, **33,** 305
——, intradermal, response of vascular permeability to, and effect of glucose on, **33,** 307
Eicosane 1:20-*bis* (aminocinnolinium), effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 341
Eicosane 1:20-*bis* (isoquinolinium), effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 341
Electrical activity, in brain, effect of leptazol on, in rat, **34,** 546
——, effect of nicotine on, in cat, **35,** 155
——, ——, effect of nikethamide on, **34,** 548
——, ——, effect of picrotoxin, strychnine and dexamphetamine on, **34,** 547
——, in heart, response to amino acid esters, and effect of atropine on, in cat, **34,** 353
——, in sheep isolated heart, response to catecholamines, effect of propranolol and phentolamine on, **34,** 695P
——, of rat uterus, effect of histamine on, **45,** 126
Electrical changes, spontaneous and drug-induced, in longitudinal muscle strips from rabbit duodenum, **37,** 545
Electrical properties, measurement of, of the smooth muscle cell membrane of the rat anococcygeus, **49,** 188P
——, **and sodium fluxes,** effect of amiloride on, isolated frog skin, **38,** 705
Electrical self stimulation, of the brain, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **43,** 255
Electrical stimulation, contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to, effect of cadmium and zinc ions on, **41,** 488
——, contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to, inhibition by indomethacin, **41,** 540
——, depressor responses to spinal stimulation in the pithed rat, **45,** 218
——, effect of frequency on the inhibition by noradrenaline of the acetylcholine output from parasympathetic nerve terminals, **42,** 263
——, effect of, on acetylcholine content of myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of the guinea-pig, **49,** 166P
——, effect of, on the size and mitotic index of rat salivary glands, **49,** 186P
——, effect on the efflux of glycine from mammalian spinal cord *in vitro,* **42,** 215
——, effect on the rat anococcygeus muscle, **45,** 404
——, escape from tension induced by, in isolated mesenteric arteries, **43,** 865
——, induction of portal vein relaxation by, **39,** 476
——, of spinal outflow, assessment of the effectiveness of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents towards cardiac and bronchiolar responses of the pithed guinea-pig, **45,** 275
——, response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, of the inhibitory nerves and to drugs, **49,** 186P
——, variations in noradrenaline output with respect to stimulus frequency, train length and origin of the transmitter, **45,** 157P
Electrical transmural stimulation, inhibitory response to, in cold stored intestinal smooth muscle, **46,** 423
Electroanaesthesia, as a pharmacological technique, **37,** 544P
Electrocardiogram, apparatus for recording, in conscious laboratory animals, **32,** 193
—— effect of caerulein on, **33,** 64, 67

Electrocardiogram *(cont.)*
——, effect of ouabain on, in guinea-pig, **32,** 196
——, effect of pseudoscopine on, in cat, **33,** 242
——, of various laboratory animals, **32,** 195
——, response to streptolysin O, effect of anticoagulant pretreatment on, in mouse, **32,** 444
Electrocortical activity, in chick encephalé isolé preparations, evoked by amphetamine-like excitant amines, **42,** 522
Electroconvulsions, effect of reserpine-induced emesis, in pigeon, **34,** 249
Electrocortical activity, effects of nicotine on, **38,** 275
Electrocorticogram, correlation of prostaglandin release from cerebral cortex of cats with, following stimulation of the reticular formation, **37,** 151
Electrodes, implantation of, in the dentine of an upper canine tooth in the dog, **43,** 476P
Electroencephalogram, and behaviour are affected on the day after hypnotic doses of nitrazepam and amylobarbitone sodium, **37,** 503P
Electrogenic sodium pump, evidence for in mammalian sympathetic ganglion, **38,** 464P
Electrolyte transfer, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin effect on, small intestine, **40,** 168P
Electromyogram, effect of yeast extract on, in cat, **26,** 150
Electromyography, in diagnosis and treatment of myasthenia gravis, **34,** 229P
Electron spin resonance, in magnetic resonance studies of anaesthetics in cell membranes, **35,** 374P
Electrophysiology, impulse transmission in the myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of the guinea-pig ileum, **43,** 74
Eledoisin, action on peristalsis, effect of adrenaline on, **37,** 242
——, ——, effect of atropine, hyoscine and hyoscine butylbromide on, **37,** 242
——, ——, effect of ganglion blocking substances on, **37,** 240
——, ——, effect of morphine and morphine-like drugs on, **37,** 242
——, and nicotine, interaction on peristaltic activity, **37,** 238
——, ——, effect of temperature lowering on, **37,** 240
— —, blood pressure response to, effect of guanethidine on, in rat, **29,** 10
——, disappearance in various vascular beds, in cat, **30,** 422
— —, effects of, by coronary infusion, in dog, **26,** 18
— —, — —, by intravenous infusion, **26,** 21
— —, effect on blood pressure, **40,** 614
— —, effect on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 369
— —, effect on peristaltic activity, caused by a prolonged rise of intraluminal pressure, **37,** 236
— —, effect on the peristaltic reflex, guinea-pig isolated ileum, **37,** 234
— —, induction of catecholamine release from adrenal gland by, comparison with other peptides and effect on response of assay tissue to adrenaline, **30,** 656
— —, infusion of, effect of blood on, in blood-bathed organs, **30,** 422
— —, response of blood pressure to, effect of morin on, and influence of N-acetylpenicillamine, in rat, **35,** 193
— —, response of guinea-pig ileum to, effect of trypsin hydrolysates of blood plasma on, **32,** 462
— —, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, effect of morin on, action of rat plasma, **35,** 189
— —, — —, — —, — —, influence of N-acetylpenicillamine, **35,** 192
Eledoisin, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, effect of morin on, action of rat plasma *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, ——, influence of cations, **35,** 191
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, response of superior cervical ganglion to, **26,** 455
——, tachyphylaxis to, **37,** 236
Eledosin-like peptides, effect on blood pressure, **40,** 614
Eledone cirrosa, dense-cored granules isolation from the neurosecretory system of the vena cava of, **40,** 549P
Eledone cirrhosa, nervous tissue concentration of dopamine and noradrenaline, **39,** 241P
Ellagic acid, effect on kinin activity, in rat and guinea-pig plasma, **28,** 67, 68
——, inactivation and elimination of, in blood, in rat, **31,** 394
——, intravenous, response of blood pressure, respiration and plasma kinins to, effect of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* enzyme on, **31,** 395
——, kininogenesis in rat plasma induced by, and effect of edetate on, *in vitro,* **31,** 393
Embryo, chick, as test organism for anti-inflammatory agents, **29,** 378
——, chick, histidine and ornithine decarboxylases in, **41,** 294
Embryocide, 5-hydroxytryptamine, antagonism by B.W.501C67, B.W.204C67 and xylamide, **39,** 224P
Embryotoxic action, of 5-hydroxytryptamine, and effect of day of administration on, in rat, **31,** 496
——, ——, mechanism of, **31,** 499
Emesis, induction by caerulein, and effect of atropine on, in conscious dog, **34,** 295
——, ——, effect of route of administration and atropine on, in conscious dog, **34,** 294
——, induction by cerebroventricular procaine, in conscious dog, **34,** 410
——, induction by intracerebroventricular histamine, comparison between lateral and fourth ventricles, and effect of ablation of chemoreceptor trigger zone, chlorpromazine and antihistamines on, in dog, **34,** 510
——, induction by oral copper sulphate, effect of antihistamines on, **34,** 510
——, induction by reserpine, effect of electroconvulsions, insulin, pentylenetetrazol and pargyline on, in pigeon, **34,** 249
——, reserpine-induced, role of catecholamines in, in dog, **29,** 37
——, role of the chemoreceptor trigger zone in, induced in dogs by cyclopropane, **43,** 248
Emetine, effects on the metabolism of ascorbic acid, **44,** 810
——, effect on peristaltic reflex of isolated guinea-pig ileum, twitch response of rat diaphragm, response to acetylcholine of toad rectus, and response of cat nictitating membrane to electrical stimulation, **28,** 233
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, to acetylcholine, **28,** 231
——, ——, to nicotine, **28,** 232
——, ——, to sympathetic stimulation, and action of hexamethonium and hyoscine, **28,** 231
——, ——, to transmural stimulation, and on response to sympathetic stimulation, **28,** 230
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit and guinea-pig colon to electrical stimulation, and action of noradrenaline, **28,** 230
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum, to electrical stimulation, and action of dopamine, dexamphetamine and cocaine, **28,** 230
——, ——, ——, and action of noradrenaline and hexamethonium, **28,** 229
Emulsion formulation, for slow release of drug, **38,** 469P

Endocrine glands, influence on central and peripheral monoamine oxidase activity, **44,** 355P
Endogenous prostaglandin formation, some effects of on the responses of the cat spleen, **47,** 48
Endotoxin, *E. coli,* myocardial and circulatory effects of; modification of responses to catecholamines, **47,** 12
——, effect on hypothalamic blood flow, in rabbit, **32,** 437P
——, effect on response of tissue histamine to histidine, influence of histidine decarboxylase inhibition, **34,** 558
——, effect on response of tissue histamine and histidine to injection, in mouse, **34,** 555
——, further observations of mesenteric vasoconstriction following administration of, **48,** 555
——, induced inflammation, actinomycin D effect on, mouse lung, **37,** 491
——,——, cycloheximide effect on, mouse lung, **37,** 492
——, intracellular, in local lymph during homograft rejection, **42,** 650P
——, intranasal, test for systemic effect of, mouse lung, **37,** 491
——, mesenteric vasoconstriction after administration in cats pretreated with aspirin, **43,** 259
——, response of catecholamine release to, **35,** 220
——, shock produced by, protection against by histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine derivatives, **42,** 13
Endotoxin and Freund's adjuvant, effects on ^{14}C-methylhistamine, liver, **38,** 486
Endotoxin induced fever, effect of caffeine on the antipyretic action of aspirin administered during, **46,** 548P
Endotoxin treatment, effect on atrial muscle response to noradrenaline and tyramine, guinea-pig, **39,** 690
End-plate potentials, in frog muscle, effects of saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin compared, **43,** 681
Endplates, cholinesterase in, **38,** 434P
Enterochromaffin cells, in biliary tract, effect of fasciolíasis on, in sheep, **33,** 408
Enterotoxin, *Escherichia coli,* effects on fluid and electrolyte transfer in calf small intestine, **40,** 168P
Environmental, effects, initial suppression of locomotor stimulant response, to dexamphetamine in ratio exposed to a novel environment, **39,** 230P
Enzyme, activity, relationships between amount in urine and kidney, **39,** 83
——, activities *in vitro,* various mammal hearts, **38,** 816
——, dose-dependent, induction, **47,** 616P
——, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52
——, intracellular, in local lymph after chemical injury, **38,** 441P
——, levels, hind limb lymph after chemical injury, **39,** 801
Enzyme activity, effects of morphine on, in the caudate nucleus of the rat, **41,** 84
Enzyme inhibitors, effect on bradykinin inactivation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase, **30,** 430
Enzymes, action of edrophonium on acetylcholinesterase at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **43,** 435P
——, adrenal, involved in the synthesis of adrenaline, effect of reserpine on the activity of, **43,** 819
——, catecholamine-biosynthetic, effects of vinblastine on, **48,** 106
——, changes in catechol-O-methyl transferase activity in the rat submaxillary gland after surgical and pharmacological procedure, **41,** 393P
——, daunorubicin metabolism: estimation of daunorubicin reductase, **43,** 828
——, drug-metabolizing capacity in patients in states of drug dependence and withdrawal, **45,** 638
Enzymes *(cont.)*
——, drug-metabolizing, distribution and induction of some, in man, **47,** 616P
——, effect of anti-inflammatory agents on increases in lymph after thermal injury, **45,** 644
——, inhibition of histidine decarboxylase in rat stomach by aminoguanidine, **43,** 426P
——, in rat heart, effect of adrenalectomy on, **41,** 329P
——, interactions of monoamine oxidase inhibition and sympathomimetic amines on the human iris, **41,** 428P
——, intracellular, and protein synthesis in rabbit skin after thermal injury, **42,** 437
——, kallikrein, trypsin-like proteases and amylase in mammalian submaxillary glands, **43,** 784
——, liver microsomal, routine assessment of drug-relation induction of, during toxicity trials in animals, **43,** 478P
——, monoamine oxidase in sympathetic nerves: a transmitter specific enzyme type, **43,** 814
——morphine-induced kinetic alterations of choline acetyltransferase of the rat caudate nucleus, **44,** 732
——, myocardial, effect of pituitary and thyroid hormones, **44,** 333P
——, plasma kinin-forming, effect on substrates, **26,** 407
——, ——, substrates for, **26,** 403
——, relative importance of the hydrolysis by cholinesterase of suxamethonium in plasma and tissues of Rhesus monkeys, **45,** 64
——, responsible for inactivation of bradykinin in the pulmonary circulation of isolated lungs, **45,** 299
——, time course of acetylcholinesterase inhibition in the medulla oblongata of the rat by *O*-ethyl *S*-(2-dimethylaminoethyl) methylphosphonothioate *in vivo,* **45,** 368
Ephedrine, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, analgesia caused by, compared with that caused by morphine, in the presence of drugs which change the brain catecholamine concentrations, **42,** 512
——, central actions of, after unilateral lesions of dopamine neurones, **41,** 405P
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on afterdischarges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43,** 696
——, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypyridazine, **26,** 707
——, effect on α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine-induced catalepsy in rats, **43,** 877
——, effect on noradrenaline release, intact spleen, cat, **39,** 533
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, in pithed rat, **30,** 101, 103
——, mydriatic response of human eye to, effect of bethanidine on, **35,** 376P
——, response of rabbit aortic strips to, comparison with noradrenaline, and effect of phentolamine on, **32,** 274
——,——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **32,** 275
——, response of rat duodenum to, and effect of organ bath calcium on, **32,** 79, 82
——,——, and effect of sympatholytic agents on, **32,** 79
——,——, effect of acetylcholine on, and influence of organ bath calcium, **32,** 82
——,——, effect of potassium depolarization on, **32,** 84
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
——, turning behaviour as an index of action on central dopamine-containing neurones, **43,** 658
——, vasoconstrictor actions of, on blood vessels of human hand, **36,** 602

Epilepsy, absorption, distribution and excretion of methsuximide in male rats, **43,** 459P
——, effects of a focal penicillin lesion on responses of rabbit cortical neurones to putative neurotransmitters, **44,** 435
——, effects of formyl tetrahydrofolic acid and noradrenaline on the oxygen consumption of rat brain synaptosome-mitochondrial preparations, **44,** 279
——, influence of folic acid on noradrenaline stimulation of rat brain synaptosomes, **43,** 438P
——, photically-induced, dimethyltryptamine effect on, **40,** 144P
——, ——, lysergic acid derivatives effect on, **40,** 144P
——, ——, psilocybin effect on, **40,** 144P
——, physiological disposition of ^{11}C-methsuximide in the rat, **45,** 48
Epileptiform activity, induced cortical, role of sympathomimetic agents in maintenance and termination, **43,** 696
Epileptogenic lesions, method for the production and detection of, in rat cerebral cortex, **43,** 478P
Epinine, alone and plus iproniazid, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 90, 93
——, prolongations of functional refractory period in rabbit atrium, **48,** 132
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
Epithelium, corneal, rabbit, development of acetylcholine, choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase in, **46,** 567P
——, transporting, saponins effect on, isolated frog skin, **40,** 544P
Epsilon amino caproic acid. *See* ε-Amino caproic acid
Erbium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Ergoline, new derivative of, vasodilating and α-receptor blocking activity of, **34,** 700P
Ergot, effect on pressor response to adrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **35,** 2
Ergot alkaloids, and phenoxybenzamine, inhibition of re-uptake of neuronally liberated noradrenaline by, **38,** 439P
——, vascular resistance brought about by infusing, **36,** 565
Ergot compounds, studies of effect of natural and synthetic polypeptide type on a peripheral vascular bed, **36,** 561
Ergotamine, abolition of excitatory effects of nicotine, noradrenaline and transmural stimulation, portal vein, **39,** 481
——, bethanidine effect on responses to, **39,** 225P
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, and on response to noradrenaline, **35,** 22
——, effect on acetylcholine responses, frog rectus abdominis muscle, **38,** 386
——, effect on blood pressure response to nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, in rabbit, **27,** 452
——, effects on body temperature, **43,** 543
——, effects on platelets incubated with reserpine, **42,** 611
——, effect on response of rabbit portal veing preparations to electrical stimulation, adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 59
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature to, in anaesthetized cat, **32,** 530
Erythema, ultraviolet radiation-induced, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in guinea-pig, **33,** 399
——, ——, response to fenclozic acid, comparison with phenylbutazone, in guinea-pig, **35,** 495
Erythrityl tetranitrate, effect on oxygen uptake of atrial muscle, **38,** 744
Erythrocyte, effect of chlorpromazine on hexose penetration in the human, **47,** 655P
——, effect on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 2
——, human, choline transport system in, effects of quaternary ammonium compounds on, **36,** 458
——, membranes, benzyl alcohol binding to, **39,** 217P
——, uptake of cardenolides by, in circulating whole blood, **36,** 281
——, distribution of tyrosine and tryptophan in, in dogs, **43,** 724
——, effect of paraoxon on oxygen consumption in a rabbit as a measure of metabolism, **42,** 298
(±) - Erythro - 4 - (2 - methylamino - 1 - hydroxypropyl) methanesulphoanilide, effect on skeletal muscle, **36,** 174P
D-Erythrose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
Escherichia coli, cultures of, bacterial growth, pH and kininase activity in, and effect of bradykinin on, **28,** 317
——, kininase production in media by, **28,** 319
Escherichia coli **enterotoxin,** effects on fluid and electrolyte transfer, calf small intestine, **40,** 168P
Eserine, antiociceptive activity, in electroshock and phenylbenzoquinone writhing tests, **40,** 92
——, ——, in phenylbenzoquinone writhing test, antagonism by atropine sulphate, **40,** 92
——, effect of, on action of atropine on response of guinea-pig ileum and longitudinal smooth muscle to angiotensin, **28,** 98
——, effect of, on the chick biventer cervicis preparation, **42,** 412
——, ——, on gallamine-induced neuromuscular blockade, in frog toe muscle preparations, **28,** 27
——, effect on portal vein relaxation, **39,** 485
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to nerve stimulation, and action of atropine and hyoscine, **31,** 45
——, effect on response to acetylcholine, of smooth muscle preparation, **29,** 267
——, effect on response to barium and potassium ions, of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 273
——, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated stomach preparations, **29,** 261
——, ——, of rabbit small intestine preparations, **29,** 262
——, effect on response to electrical stimulation and acetylcholine, of guinea-pig ileum, **29,** 262
——, effect on response to ganglion stimulants, of smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 267
——, effect on response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, of smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 271
——, effect on response to polypeptides, of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 273
——, effects of, **46,** 574P
——, potency compared with a new anticholinesterase drug RX 67668 on human tissues, **47,** 678P
——, pP_2 on acetylcholine responses of isolated ileum, **40,** 531
——, *See* Physostigmine

Eserine *(cont.)*
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of α-methyldopa, α-methylnoradrenaline, α-methylmetatyrosin and metaraminol pretreatment, in renal hypertensive rat, **30,** 118
Eserine sulphate, effect of on accumulation of calcium at motor endplates, **49,** 168P
Esterase, arginine and tyrosine, activation in serum from patients with hereditary angio-oedema, **46,** 157
Esterolytic activity, of blood, response to cellulose sulphate, in rat, **33,** 504
——, of human kininogenic enzymes, effect of anti-inflammatory steroids on, **34,** 174
Ethacrynic acid, effect on blood sugar in mice when administered with diazoxide, **47,** 124
——, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, in mouse, **36,** 190P
——, effect on mouse blood sugar following single dose administration, **42,** 287
——, effect on short circuit current across frog skin, **28,** 239
——, effect on sodium transport across isolated frog skin, comparison with mersalyl, **28,** 238, 240
——, enhancement of cephaloridine-induced renal tubular necrosis, **40,** 229
——, inhibition of a cAMP-dependent protein kinase enzyme from toad bladder epithelium by, **49,** 288
——, interaction with mersalyl, **28,** 240
Ethanol, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, behavioural changes in mice following termination of administration, **47,** 667P
——, behaviour of mice after, modified by chronic ingestion of nicotine, **45,** 164P
——, effects of chronic administration of, in rat, **32,** 413P
——, effects of interaction with pyrazole in laboratory rodents, **43,** 67
——, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 333
——, inhibitory action on smooth muscle contraction, pH effect on, **40,** 501
——, loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia induced by, and effect of diazepam, thioridazine, chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine on, in mouse, **34,** 372
——, ——, effect of phenobarbitone and amitriptyline on, in mouse, **34,** 373
——, ——, effect of trimipramine, imipramine, nortriptyline, methylphenidate, desipramine and phenelzine on, in mouse, **34,** 374
——, method for the induction of dependence to, in mice, **47,** 669P
——, phenolic alcohol formation promotion by, **39,** 200P
——, plus barbitone, effect on growth rate of *Aerobacter aerogenes,* **29,** 95
Ethanol dependence, evidence of a role for brain monoamines, **48,** 354P
Ethanolamine, effect of, on anaphylactic histamine release, **46,** 741
——, in ox spleen extracts, **42,** 654P
Ethanolamine O-sulphate, an inhibitor of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, some behavioural and anticonvulsant actions in mice of, **47,** 681P
Ethanolamines, of 2-halogenoalkylamines, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to nerve stimulation, **31,** 46
Ethanoxytriphetol (MER 25), anti-oestrogenic activity in compounds related to, **48,** 345P
Ether, anaesthesia induced by, effect on reserpine-induced acetylcholine release of cerebral cortex, in dog, **27,** 132
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33,** 43
——, effect of, on response of post-ganglionic sympathetic fibres to acetylcholine, in cat, **27,** 55
——, effect on ventral root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 302
Ether anaesthesia, adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline influence on heart rate in, before and after propanolol administration, horse, **39,** 152
——, effect on cardiovascular and respiratory responses to suxamethonium, comparison with halothane anaesthesia, in horse, **36,** 127
Ether oxygen, effect on nicotine-like activity in phenylalkyl and phenoxyalkyl trimethylammonium and triethylammonium salts, **49,** 480
Ethinyloestradiol, action on pituitary-adrenal system, rat, **38,** 321
——, effect on modified bromsulphthalein test in puerperal women, **33,** 203P
Ethonium ions, effect on neurally evoked contraction, **26,** 219
——, ——, in presence of tubocurarine, **26,** 220
——, effect on neuromuscular transmission, in frog, **26,** 218
——, ——, site of action, **26,** 225
——, effect on response to direct muscle stimulation, and on nerve axons, **26,** 223
Ethopropazine, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to, and effect on its response to haemorrhage, **33,** 334
Ethoxy butamoxane, effect on cardiovascular response to adrenaline, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 464
1-(4-Ethoxybut-2-ynyl)-pyrrolidine, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
N-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydroquinoline, blockade of the α-adrenoceptor, mechanism of potentiation by amines, **47,** 386
Ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate, effect on uptake and release by heart of administered noradrenaline, in rat, **33,** 259
——, effect on uptake and release by heart of administered noradrenaline and tyrosine, **33,** 260
——, response of heart and brain noradrenaline and brain 5-hydroxytryptamine to, and effect of pargyline on, in rat, **33,** 258
Ethyl alcohol, effect on blood flow, action of phenoxybenzamine, **27,** 96
——, ——, in hand and forearm, in man, **27,** 93
——, effect on hand blood vessels response to cold, **40,** 396
——, effect on neuromuscular transmission, in presence of curare, in frog sciatic nerve-sartorius muscle preparations, **30,** 189
——, effect on release of histamine by guinea-pig isolated ileum by chloroplatinate, **35,** 319
——, effect on response of end plate potentials to acetylcholine, **30,** 190
——, effect on response to chloroplatinate, in guinea-pig, **35,** 315
——, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
——, effect on ventral root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 302
——, intra-arterial and oral, effects on blood flow compared, **27,** 103
——, response of membrane potentials to, **30,** 187

2-Ethylaminoadenosine, cardiovascular actions of, **41,** 592
Ethyl 3 - amino - 4H - pyrrolo - [3,4 - *c*] - isoxazole - 5(6H)-carboxylate, response of brain noradrenaline to, effect of pargyline on, in rat, **32,** 258
Ethyl chloride, effect on dorsal root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 308
——, effect on firing threshold of motoneurone pool, in frog isolated spinal cord, **36,** 304
——, effect on presynaptic conduction in frog isolated spinal cord, **36,** 318
——, effect on ventral root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 302
O-Ethyl S-diethylaminoethyl ethyl-phosphonothiolate, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 147
Ethyl-β-dimethylaminopropionate, response of nictitating membrane and ganglionic action potentials to, and efect of hexamethonium, atropine and dyflos on, in cat, **34,** 360
1′ - Ethyl - 3,6 - dimethyl - 2 - phenyl - 4 - pyrimido - 2′ - cyanine, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 341
Ethyl N,N-dimethyl phosphonoamide-cyanate, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 147
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, effect on response of depolarized isolated rat uterus to isoprenaline, **31,** 582
— —, effect on transmural transfer of 2-hydroxyiminomethyl-N-methylpyridinium from rat isolated jejunal sac, **35,** 310
— —, influence on effect of magnesium and calcium ions on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 333
Ethylene dimethanesulphonate, effect on reproductive function, rats, **37,** 532P
Ethylene glycol, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
Ethyleneglycol bis-aminoethyl ether-tetraacetic acid, abolition of relaxant effect of histamine in rat uterus by, **49,** 445
— —, effect on response of depolarized isolated rat uterus to isoprenaline, and to papaverine, **31,** 584
— —, relaxant effect on depolarized rat uterus, effect of bath calcium on, **31,** 585
Ethylene glycol dinitrate, effect on formation of methaemoglobin, **48,** 162
N-Ethylmaleimide, effect on oxygen consumption by rabbit erythrocytes compared with that of paraoxon, **42,** 298
— —, effect on release of noradrenaline by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
— —, effects on frog sartorious muscle, **40,** 827
Ethylmorphine, -induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline, and angiotensin, **39,** 791
Ethylnoradrenaline, effect of, on response of blood flow to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, **27,** 280
— —, — —, on response of blood pressure to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, in atropinized dog, **27,** 278
Ethyl oleate/Krebs solution partition coefficient, the relationship between, and depression of myocardial-contractile force in a number of pharmacologically active compounds (1), **49,** 178P
Ethylpyridinium, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
N-Ethyl-2-pyrrolidylmethylphenylcyclopentyl glycollate, effect on mammalian skeletal muscle, **36,** 172P
— —, peripheral and central responses to, effect of triflupromazine on, in cat, **35,** 364P
N-Ethyl-2-pyrrolidylmethylphenylcyclopentyl glycollate, *(cont.)*
——, plus N-Ethyl-3-piperidyl cyclopentylphenyl, effect on conditioned avoidance response and behaviour, in rat, **35,** 248
——, ——, effect on hypothalamic noradrenaline, in rat, **35,** 246
——, *See* PMCG
Ethylquinuclidinium, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
2 - (3 - ethylsulphinylpropyl) - 1,2,3,4, - tetrahydro - isoquinoline hydrochloride, effects of, in experimental cardiogenic shock, **49,** 554
***O*-Ethyl *S*-(2-dimethylaminoethyl) methylphosphonothioate,** time course of acetylcholinesterase inhibition in the medulla oblongata of the rat by, *in vivo,* **45,** 368
Ethyltrimethylammonium, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
2-O-Ethyltyrosine-8-lypressin, effect on blood pressure, in dibenamine-treated or pithed rats, and in anaesthetized, dibenamine-blocked or decerebrate cats and rabbits, **30,** 500
Etonitazene, -induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline and angiotensin, **39,** 791
Etorphine, acute toxicity of, in mouse and rat, **30,** 20
— —, analgesic action of, comparison with morphine, and effect of route of administration, in rodents, **30,** 14
— —, antagonism by morphine, comparison with nalorphine and cyprenorphine, **30,** 19
— —, behavioural effects of, comparison with morphine, in cat and dog, **30,** 17
— —, — —, — —, in monkey, **30,** 18
— —, — —, — —, in rodents, **30,** 16
— —, cardiovascular and respiratory effect of, in rat, cat, dog and monkey, **30,** 18
— —, catatonic and respiratory effects of, comparison with morphine, in rat and guinea-pig, **30,** 15
— —, effect on conditioned avoidance response, comparison with morphine, in rat, **30,** 15
— —, effect on intestinal motility and urinary excretion, in rat and guinea-pig, **30,** 19
— —, effect of, on neurones of the cerebral cortex and spinal cord of the rat, **46,** 201
— —, effect on spinal reflexes, in cat, **30,** 16
— —, effect on striatal homovanillic acid and its response to probenecid, in mouse, **30,** 621
— —, response of respiration in new-born to, in rat, **30,** 481
— —, — —, effect of atropine on, **30,** 484
— —, response to, and effect of actinomycin D on, in rat, **33,** 248
— —, uptake by maternal and foetal tissues, in rat, **30, 168**
Etorphine hydrochloride, trial in carcinoma pain, **39,** 252P
Evoked potentials, recording maintenance of a constant behavioural baseline, **39,** 247
Excitation, short-latency response of brain stem neurones in the rat to acetylcholine, **45,** 372
Excretion, urinary, of drugs and metabolites, determination of rate of, **29,** 147
— —, — —, — —, effect of absorption rate on, **29,** 144
— —, — —, — —, kinetics of, **29,** 136, 141
— —, — —, — —, 'Rate' method of calculation, **29,** 147, 155, 184
— —, — —, — —, 'Sigma minus' method of calculation, **29,** 143, 154, 181
— —, — —, of paracetamol and its metabolites, kinetics of, in man, **29,** 150
— —, — —, — —, rate of, **29,** 154

Exercise-induced tachycardia, practolol graded dosage effect on, **39,** 193P
Exercise cells, effect of dopamine on pancreatic secretion in the dog, **43,** 739
Expansor secundariorum: a smooth muscle-nerve preparation without cholinergic receptors, **39,** 245P
Experimental techniques, for estimation of catecholamines and metabolites, brain tissue, **38,** 56
——, for spectrofluorometric analysis of biogenic amines, **38,** 353
Exploratory behaviour, response to phenothiazines, in rat, **30,** 259
Extracellular activity, in the posterolateral hypothalamus, effect of administration of inhalation, anaesthetics, **42,** 315
Extracellular fluid, effect of catecholamines and angiotensin on, and the effect of α- and β-adrenoceptor blockade, **41,** 302
Extracellular space, measurement of uptake of nicotine by rat ganglion cells and extracellular fluid, **42,** 100
Extracerebral decarboxylase, inhibition of, blocking levodopa sustained pressure response after inhibition of monoamine oxidase, **48,** 194
Extraneuronal inactivation of noradrenaline, factors affecting the, in cardiac and smooth muscle, **46,** 243
Extrapyramidal diseases, 1-hydroxy-3-amino-pyrrolidone-2 (HA-966), a new GABA-like compound with potential use in, **43,** 514
Exudate, inflammatory, relationship between the anti-inflammatory and irritant properties of, **41,** 480
Eye, effect of debrisoquine on, in man, **32,** 432P
——, mydriatic response to phenylephrine and ephedrine, effect of bethanidine on, in man, **35,** 376P
——, neurogenic inflammatory response to capsaicin, ω-chloroacetophenone and mustard oil of, and effect of local anaesthesia on, in rat, **33,** 33
——, optic nerve atrophy after drug treatment (T), **39,** 256P
——, positive correlation between initial pupil diameter and amplitude of miotic response to pilocarpine in rabbits and to carbachol in man, **40,** 524
Eye movements, detection of time course of barbiturate activity by, in man, **33,** 119
Eyelid, *See* Ptosis
Eyelid contractions, response to hypothelamic stimulation, in rat, **34,** 534
——,——, effect of cervical nerve sectioning on, **34,** 537
——,——, effect of chlorpromazine and diazepam on, **34,** 539
——,——, effect of phentolamine and guanethidine on, **34,** 538
——, response to sympathetic stimulation, **34,** 537
——, response to tyramine, amphetamine and adrenergic stimulation, effect of α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine and pargyline on, **34,** 227P
——, ——, α-methyltyramine, amphetamine and adrenergic stimulation, in rat, **34,** 226P

F

883 F, *See* Ethoxy butamoxane
FLA 63, effect of (+)-amphetamine on brain stem neurones after pretreatment with **45,** 391
——, sensitivity of central noradrenaline receptors after, **43,** 43
Facilitatory action, mechanism of the, of edrophonium in cat skeletal muscle, **46,** 499
Faecal excretion, or oral pyridostigmine, in rat, **34,** 447
Faeces, hexachloroethane and its metabolites in, after oral hexachloroethane, in sheep, **35,** 535
Faeces, *(cont.)*
——, oriental wasp, active constituents, **26,** 229, 232, 234
——, ——, aqueous extract, response of guinea-pig small intestine to, and effect of acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **26,** 230, 231
Fasciola hepatica, effect of carbon tetrachloride on, in sheep, **36,** 255
Fascioliasis, effect on enterochromaffin cells in biliary tract, in sheep, **33,** 408
——, effect on liver 5-hydroxytryptamine, in sheep, **33,** 410
Fasting, cyproheptadine effect on food consumption, fasted rat, **39,** 229P
Fat, body, calorigenic response to glucagon, corticotrophin and theophylline, in new-born guinea-pig and rat, **31,** 571
——, ——, calorigenic response to hormones, in new-born rabbit, **31,** 571
——, ——, calorigenic response to noradrenaline, and effect of adrenalectomy on, in new-born rodents, **31,** 569
——, body, dog, vascular and metabolic effects of histamine, compound 48/80, 5-hydroxytryptamine and heparin in, **34,** 197P
——, ——, rat, hormonal metabolic responses in, effect of cyclic adenosine monophosphate on, **34,** 198P
——, brown, uptake of guanethidine by, in rat, **32,** 60
——, epigastric, release of free fatty acids from, effect of catecholamines on, in rabbit, **34,** 569
——, ——, ——, effect of hormones on, **34,** 566, 569
——, hexachloroethane and its metabolites in, after oral hexachloroethane, in sheep, **35,** 536
——, subcutaneous, release of free fatty acids from, effect of catecholamines on, in rabbit, **34,** 571
Fatty acids, free, in blood, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, in dog, **31,** 165
——, free, in dog splenic blood, **32,** 131
——, free, in plasma and lecithin-plasma, **29,** 83
——, free, release from isolated rat adipose tissue, response to adrenaline, and effect of CP1B and nicotinic acid on, in bovine serum albumin solution, **26,** 364
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, in rat plasma solution, **26,** 366
——, free, release by histamine, compound 48/80, 5-hydroxytryptamine and heparin, in canine subcutaneous adipose tissue, **34,** 197P
——, ——, release by noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and corticotrophin from rat adipose tissue, and effect of cyclic adenosine monophosphate on, **34,** 198P
——,——, release from epigastric adipose tissue, effect of angiotensin, bradykinin, histamine, isoprenaline and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on, in rabbit, **34,** 572
——, ——, ——, effect of catecholamines on, in rabbit, **34,** 569
——,——,——, effect of hormones on, in rabbit, **34,** 566, 569
——,——,——, effect of theophylline on, **34,** 571
——, in bovine adrenal gland perfusates, **31,** 100
——, non-esterified, effect of α-methylnoradrenaline on, in chick, **36,** 196P
——, ——, in plasma, effect of nicotine on, in anaesthetized and adrenalectomized cat, **26,** 257, 258, 260
——, plasma, response to clofibrate, adrenaline, noradrenaline and corticotrophin, **32,** 383
——, prostaglandin-like, recovery from human allergic contact eczema using a skin perfusion method, **41,** 416P

Feedback mechanism, negative, effected by reserpine-induced depletion of noradrenaline, **49,** 214
Fenamates, effect on anaphylactic shock, rat, **37,** 180
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect on bradykinin-induced release of adrenaline, **31,** 84
——, response of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction to, effect of mepyramine and propranolol on, **34,** 83
——, toxicity of, **34,** 85
Fenamic acids, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, **31,** 182
——, effect on response to intradermal bradykinin, in rat paw, **31,** 183
Fenazoxine, antidepressant drug, studies on the peripheral pharmacology of, **37,** 69
——, cocaine, and desmethylimipramine, effects on the responses elicited by exogenous noradrenaline, **37,** 76
——, effect on contractions elicited by noradrenaline, normal and denervated animals, **37,** 73
——, effect on contractions elicited by preganglionic nerve stimulation, cat nictitating membrane, **37,** 72
——, effect on exogenous noradrenaline elicited response, isolated central artery of rabbit ear, **37,** 76
——, effect on noradrenaline dose-response relationship, electrically driven guinea-pig preparation, **37,** 73
——, effect on response elicited by periarterial stimulation, isolated central artery of rabbit ear, **37,** 74
——, inhibition of catecholamine uptake, **37,** 69
Fencamfamin, and dexamphetamine, interaction with oestrogenic and progestational steroids, **37,** 508P
——, effect on α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine-induced catalepsy in rats, **43,** 877
Fenclozic acid, effect on adjuvant-induced arthritis, comparison with response to phenylbutazone, in rat, **35,** 490, 491
——, effect on adjuvant-induced inflammation, comparison with response to phenylbutazone, in mouse, **35,** 495
——, effect on carrageenin-induced oedema, comparison with response to phenylbutazone, in rat, **35,** 493
——, effect on response to adrenalectomy, comparison with effect of cortisone, in rat, **35,** 496
——, effect on ultra-violet light erythema, comparison with response to phenylbutazone, in guinea-pig, **35,** 495
Fenfluramine, action on monoamine stores of rat tissues, **41,** 57
——, acute administration, effect on sleep, **39,** 462
——, ascorbic acid and cholesterol mobilization by, **48,** 326P
——, central stimulant action in the rat, **44,** 342P
——, contractions, attempted blockage of, saphenous vein, **39,** 465
——, dissociation of the anorexic effects of following intrahypothalamic injection, **47,** 183
——, effect of, on food intake of mice under stress, **49,** 146P
——, influence of calcium on responses of human isolated uterine tissue to, **42,** 652P
——, plasma concentrations of after single and repeated oral administration, and of its metabolite norfenfluramine, **43,** 465P
——, 'S992', a derivative of, effects in man, **41,** 416P
——, the metabolic effects, and the composition of the tissue lost, in weight reduction by obese patients on treatment with, **49,** 115
Fentanyl, effects on heart, **49,** 628
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
Fern, male. *See Dryopteris felix-mas*
Fibrin degradation, effect on reticulo-endothelial system carbon clearance products, **40,** 41
Fibrinogen, effect on reticulo-endothelial system carbon clearance products, **40,** 41
Fibrinogen degradation products, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated intestine, to angiotensin, **35,** 85
——, ——, to bradykinin, **35,** 82, 84
——, ——, to histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **35,** 85
——, ——, to kallidin, **35,** 84
——, effect on response of rabbit aortic strip to noradrenaline and adrenaline, **35,** 86
——, effect on response of rat isolated duodenum, to bradykinin, **35,** 85
——, ——, to noradrenaline, **35,** 87
Fibrinolysis, activity evoked in the plasma of the normal and adrenalectomized rat by cellulose sulphate, **45,** 470
——, effect of suramin on, **49,** 678
Fibrinolytic activity, of blood, response to cellulose sulphate, and effect of hexadimethrine on, in rat, **33,** 508
Ficin, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52, 53
Filarial infection, of Indian crow, response to antimonials and other compounds, **35,** 341
——, ——, response to arsenicals, **35,** 340
Filters, effect on cigarette smoke action on electrocortical activity, **38,** 279
Flicker fusion frequency, critical, indicator of time course of action of centrally acting agents, in man, **30,** 341
——, critical, response to amphetamine, **26,** 469
——, ——, ——, effect of urine *p*H on, **26,** 470
——, ——, response to anorectic agents, in man, **30,** 308
——, ——, ——, statistical analysis of, **30,** 310
Flufenamate, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, effect on beat-induced oedema, in paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, **31,** 182
——, effect on response of depolarized blood vessel to calcium, **32,** 426P
Flufenamic acid, competitive inhibitor of synthetic bradykinin, **48,** 255
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in bacterial enzyme, **33,** 196
——, ——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach and rat foetal extracts, **33,** 194
——, effect on kallikrein-induced kinin release from bovine kininogen, **28,** 216
——, effect on response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 152
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
Fluid transfer, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin effect on, small intestine, **40,** 168P
Fluocinolone acetonide, inhibition of contact sensitivity in the mouse by topical application of, **43,** 403
Fluorescence, from catecholamines, effect of acetylation on, **38,** 65
——, induced by formaldehyde in catecholamine containing neurones of the rat central nervous system, depletion by tyrosine hydroxylase inhibition, **41,** 41

Fluorescence microscopy, investigations on the histochemical demonstration of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the area postrema of the rabbit by, **45,** 186P
Fluoride, effect on bradykinin inactivation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase, **30,** 430
Fluoride ion, effects on ADP, ATP, and PDE, **48,** 505
Fluorinated decahydroquinoline derivative, L7810, effects on cardiac muscle and nerve, rapidly absorbed after oral administration, **48,** 183
Fluoroacetate, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 360
Fluorometry, estimation of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethyleneglycol sulphate in brain, **45,** 435
5-Fluorouracil, effect on development of morphine tolerance, **38,** 161
— —, effect on morphine tolerance, **35,** 373P
Flurazepam, residual effects, **44,** 343P
Flutter fusion frequency, auditory, indicator of time course of action of centrally acting agents, in man, **30,** 341
— —, — —, response to centrally acting agents, and influence of adapting stimuli on, in man, **30,** 328
Foetus, atria, anoxia, endogenous catecholamine concentration effect on recovery from, **39,** 309
— —, effects of vasopressin, adrenaline and noradrenaline on mouse, **38,** 446P
— —, rat, 5-hydroxytryptamine content, **26,** 239
— —, rat, physiological reactions to maternal injections of adrenaline and vasopressin, **43,** 270
— —, small intestine of the human, presence of α and β adrenoceptors in, **41,** 567
Folate, in serum and red cells, acute effect of phenytoin on, **41,** 414P
Folic acid, influence of, on noradrenaline stimulation of rat brain synaptosomes, **43,** 438P
— —, some studies of the convulsant action of, **48,** 350P
Folic reductase, inhibitors, potentiation of sulphonamides antimalarial effect by (T), **39,** 267P
Follicle stimulating hormone, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 567
Food consumption, cyproheptadine effect on, fasted rat, **39,** 229P
Foreign compounds, metabolism of, isolated perfused rat liver in the study of, **49,** 185P
Formaldehyde, effect on plasma corticosterone and adrenal ascorbic acid, in histamine-depleted rat, **27,** 178
Formaldehyde-induced arthritis, anti-arthritic activity of Centchroman, **49,** 64
Formyl tetrahydrofolic acid, effects on the oxygen consumption of rat brain synaptosomemitochondrial preparations, **44,** 279
Freeze-drier, a simple low-cost, **49,** 180P
Freund's adjuvant, and endotoxin, effect on ^{14}C-methylhistamine, liver, **38,** 486
Fructose, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 281
D-**Fructose,** effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
— —, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 496
Frusemide, diuretic action of and effect on carbohydrate metabolism and after liver by-pass of, comparison with hydrochlorothiazide and of oral and intraperitoneal administration, in rat, **26,** 27
— —, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, in mouse, **36,** 190P
Frusemide *(cont.)*
— —, effects on cyclic AMP binding in toad bladder, **45,** 139P
— —, effect on mouse blood sugar following single dose administration, **42,** 287
— —, effect on pressor response to noradrenaline, in normal and nephrectomized mildly hypertensive rat, **33,** 139
— —, effect on resting short-circuit current, and on vasopressin stimulation of osmotic water and sodium transport, in isolated toad bladder, **27,** 529
— —, enhancement of cephaloridine-induced renal tubular necrosis by, **40,** 229
— —, inhibition of a cAMP-dependent protein kinase enzyme from toad bladder epithelium by, **49,** 288
— —, production of hyperglycaemia in mice, **47,** 124
— —, response of blood pressure to, in normal and nephrectomized mildly hypertensive rat, **33,** 137
— —, responses of mean arterial pressure to, contrasted in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
Fumarate, response of mercury metabolism to, and effect of penicillamine on, in rat, **35,** 123
Fundal strip preparation, rat isolated, interaction of bretylium and guanethidine on the relaxations of, **47,** 268
Fundus, gerbil, response to various agonists, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
— —, rat, response to various agonists, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
Furmethide, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
— —, effect on the rat anococcygeus muscle, **45,** 404
Furtrethonium, effect on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616
— —, effect on uptake of calcium ions, by rat fundic strip preparations, and action of N-acetylneuraminic acid, **34,** 687P
— —, responses of isolated rat and guinea-pig ilea to, effect of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide and anticholinergics on, **30,** 533
Fusaric acid, effects of on pancreatic secretion induced by L-DOPA and by dopamine in dogs, **47,** 77
Fusidic acid, cytotoxicity of, in human embryonic lung cell cultures, **31,** 211
— —, derivatives of, cytotoxicity and antiviral activity of, in human embryonic lung cell cultures, **31,** 213
— —, effect on rhino-, Coxsackie A21-, polio- and adenoviruses, **31,** 212
— —, nasally administered, effect on Coxsackie A21 infections, in man, **31,** 217
— —, oral, effect on Coxsackie A21 infections and side effects of, in man, **31,** 216
— —, specificity and degree of interaction with serum protein, **43,** 151

G

GABA, 1-hydroxy-3-amino-pyrrolidone-2 (HA-966), a new GABA-like compound with potential use of extrapyramidal diseases, **43,** 514
GABA, the subcellular distribution of in the rabbit retina, **48,** 355P
— —, *See* γ-Aminobutyric acid
GD131, changes in release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from field stimulated rat iris induced by, **43,** 97
— —, effect on noradrenaline output, spleen, **39,** 537
— —, *See* N-Cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine

GP 45437, a tricyclic antidepressant, quantitative study of anticholinergic action on rat isolated fundal strip, **45,** 519
Gaddum Memorial Lecture, Third, **41,** 571
Gadgets, pharmacological (T), **39,** 255P
Gadolinium chloride, effect on serum calcium and and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Galactose, effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 306
——, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 281
D-Galacotose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
——, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 496
Galantamine, effect on blood pressure, in rat, **26,** 296, 299
——, ——, compared with anticholinesterases, **26,** 297
Gallamine, action at frog neuromuscular junction, **28,** 23
——, effect on acetylcholine receptors, **36,** 182P
——, effect on carbachol-induced depolarization, and comparison with effect of tubocurarine, **28,** 24
——, effect on leech muscle and on its response to acetylcholine, carbachol, nicotine, succinylcholine and decamethonium, **33,** 158
——, effect on response of perfusion pressure to sympathetic and sciatic nerve stimulation, acetylcholine, nicotine and noradrenaline, and action of hemicholinium, **30,** 269
——, neuromuscular blocking action of, and effect of edrophonium on, in cat, **30,** 196
——, ——, ——, in monkey, **30,** 198
——, effect on neuromuscular response to nicotine, in cat, **32,** 361
——, passage of from blood into the liquor space in man and in dog, **48,** 640
——, pharmacological interaction with lorazepam, **43,** 434P
——, rate of onset and offset of neuromuscular blockade in the isolated rat diaphragm by, **41,** 339
Gallamine triethiodide, effect on cortex somatosensory evoked response, **37,** 112
——, neuromuscular blocking action of, in cat, **32,** 617
——, response to, comparison with *NN'*-dimethylconessine, in chick, **32,** 618
——, rhythmical field potentials induced in Inferior Olive Complex by iontophoretically applied, **49,** 174P
Gall bladder, guinea-pig isolated, response to caerulein, and comparison with response to bradykinin and other agonists, **34,** 303
——, ——, ——, effect of atropine and adrenaline on, **34,** 304
——, rabbit and cat isolated, response to caerulein, and comparison with response to other agonists, **34,** 304
——, sheep and cow isolated, response to caerulein, and comparison with response to other agonists, **34,** 305
——, response to caerulein, in man, **34,** 300
——, ——, and comparison with response to other agonists, in dog, **34,** 301
——, ——, ——, in guinea-pig, **34,** 298
——, ——, effect of atropine, hexamethonium, dibenamine, mepyramine and adrenaline on, in guinea-pig, **34,** 300
Ganglia, cat superior cervical, identification of prostaglandins in prevertebral venous blood from, after preganglionic stimulation, **42,** 569
——, isolated rat, on the nature of the drug-induced after-hyperpolarization in, **37,** 511P
——, rat isolated, nicotine washout rates from, in relation to recovery from nicotine depolarization, **45,** 29
Ganglia *(cont.)*
——, rat isolated, uptake of nicotine and extracellular space markers by, in relation to receptor activation, **42,** 100
——, stimulants of, specificity compared on the isolated guinea-pig ileum, **42,** 137
——, superior cervical, nicotine produced potentials in, **40,** 559P
——, superior cervical and nodose, nicotine in, after close arterial injection, effect of hexamethonium on, and autoradiographic location of, **35,** 414
——, ——, nicotine and inulin in, after close arterial injection, and relationship to dose, in cat, **35,** 410
——, ——, response to nicotine, **35,** 410
——, ——, uptake of mannitol by, comparison with uptake of nicotine and inulin, **35,** 412
——, ——, water content of, **35,** 412
——, ——, ——, effect of close arterial saline injection on, **35,** 414
Ganglion, action potential and *P* wave, some ionic requirements of, **40,** 283
——, blocking agents, effect on responses to electrical stimulation portal vein, **39,** 485
——, cat superior cervical, response to cytisine and its derivatives, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166
——, cervical, rabbit superior, analysis of the mechanism of action of some ganglion-blocking drugs in the, **46,** 78
——, nodose, physostigmine-perfused, response of acetylcholine metabolism to quaternary ammonium compounds, **26,** 560
——, superior cervical, electrical response to stimulants, and effect of hexamethonium and hyoscine on, **26,** 538
——, ——, denervated, depolarization by stimulants, **26,** 511
——, ——, denervated and normal, depolarizing action of acetylcholine and carbachol, and effect of physostigmine, **26,** 512, 518
——, superior cervical, histological and histochemical effect of guanethidine on, in rat, **34,** 212P
——, ——, physostigmine-perfused, response of acetylcholine metabolism to stimulation, and effect of hemicholinium on, **26,** 554
——, ——, response to nerve stimulation, and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, effect of pseudoscopine on, in cat, **33,** 242
——, sympathetic, bullfrog, nicotinized preparations, response to tetanic stimulation, effect of anticholinesterases alone and plus ouabain on, **34,** 182
——, ——, ——, response to tetanic stimulation, effect of anticholinesterases on, **34,** 179
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, influence of nicotine and atropine, **34,** 180
Ganglion blockade, effect on response of blood pressure to bradykinin and kallidin, in anaesthetized cat, **32,** 331, 334
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparation, to chymotrypsin, **27,** 126
Ganglion-blocking action, of scopinium bromide, **26,** 593, 598
Ganglion-blocking agents, action, effect of tetraethylammonium on, in peristalsis, **37,** 246
——, effect on eledoisin action on peristalsis, **37,** 240
——, effect on histamine inhibition, ileum, **38,** 235
——, effect on motor response of *Schistosoma mansoni* and response to cholinomimetic agents, **26,** 659
——, effect on nicotine extensor convulsions and lethality in mice, **37,** 104

Ganglion-blocking agents *(cont.)*
——, effect on peptide-induced release of adrenaline from adrenal gland, in cat and dog, **30,** 660
——, effect on response of adrenal medullary secretion and blood pressure to acetylcholine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, methacholine and bradykinin, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35,** 268
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to galantamine, **26,** 297
——, ——, to morphine, in cat, **26,** 199
——, effect on response of blood pressure to phencyclidine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and choline phenyl ether, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, effect on response of blood pressure to physostigmine, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 201
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut to ganglion stimulants, **33,** 344
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 257
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various stimuli, **31,** 233
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 359
——, ——, on response to intracerebral nicotine, in cat, **27,** 36, 37
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon, to vasopressin, carbachol and histamine, **28,** 198
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to various agonists, **36,** 60
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, **30,** 55
——, effect on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **32,** 36
——, effect on response of rat ileum preparations, to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and on response to nicotine and adrenaline, **30,** 39
——, influence on effect of nicotine on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to barium chloride, **35,** 116
——, of heterocyclic analogues of choline phenyl ether, **32,** 120
——, of pancuronium, comparison with tubocurarine and hexamethonium, **32,** 677
Ganglion cells, guinea-pig pelvic, measurement of electrical activity after iontophoretic application of cholinergic drugs, **41,** 26
Ganglion-stimulant action, in large and small intestine, of nicotine, **26,** 85
——, of scopinium bromide, **26,** 594, 598
Ganglion stimulants, parasympathetic, release of acetylcholine from the guinea-pig ileum by, **47,** 765
——, response of chick isolated gut to, and effect of ganglion blocking agents on, **33,** 344
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of hyoscine, eserine, and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 267
Ganglionectomy, bilateral stellate, effect on response of blood pressure, heart beat and electrical activity, to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 243
Ganglionic blockade, effect on amphetamine-induced rise in body temperature and brain 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid levels, **40,** 487
——, effect on cardiac noradrenaline turnover, adrenalectomized or adrenal demedullated rats, **37,** 37
——, effect on diazepam-induced vasodilation, **39,** 261, 264
——, effect on pressor responses to various drugs, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 195
Ganglionic blockade *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 245
——, effect on responses to box jellyfish toxin, in rabbit, **35,** 515
Ganglionic synapses, vesicle population, drug effects on, rat, **39,** 244P
Ganglionic transmission, effect of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide on, in cat, **30,** 535
——, superior cervical, effect of hexamethonium and morphine on, in rabbit, **26,** 334
Gangliosides, in rat and pigeon brain, and adsorption of tetanus toxin, **26,** 743
Gas chromatographic analysis of urine, method of eliminating compounds interfering with methylimidazole acetic acid, **38,** 466P
Gas chromatography, mass spectrometry for the identification of barbiturate metabolites, **47,** 665P
——, method for the estimation of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxtryptamine in rat brain, **45,** 188P
——, system for the determination of liquid-gas partition coefficients using, (T), **40,** 603P
——, use in estimation of glycol metabolites in brain tissue, **36,** 523
Gas-liquid radiochromatography-mass spectrometry, use in biochemical pharmacology, **39,** 236P
Gastrectomy, effect on response of tissue histamine to histidine, in mouse, **34,** 555
Gastric acid, effect of aminoguanidine, chlorpromazine and NSD-1055 on, in the Shay rat, **41,** 167
——, effect of propranolol on, in rats, **46,** 170
——, effects of E and A prostaglandins on, secretion in the rat, **49,** 428
——, effects of isoprenaline on secretion during stimulation by pentagastrin or feeding, **44,** 332P
——, enhancement by propranolol of, secretion in response to pentagastrin, **48,** 431P
——, histamine induced secretion of, in dogs, effect of isoprenaline on, **41,** 384P
——, pentagastrin- and histamine-induced release of, effect of prostaglandin E_2 on, **36,** 214P
——, preparation and assay of urogastrone, an inhibitor of secretion, **41,** 8
——, secretion, comparative assays using: a simple application of non-linear curve fitting (T), **40,** 565P
——, secretion, measurement by conductivity of, **35,** 371P
——, ——, response to caerulein, in conscious dog, **34,** 313, 317
Gastric acid secretion, effect of indomethacin on, in the rat, **47,** 666P
——, the effects of adrenoceptor stimulants, salbutamol and terbutaline on, in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **46,** 566P
——, effect of betahistine on, **46,** 351
——, the effects of isoprenaline and noradrenaline on pentagastrin-stimulated, and mucosal blood flow in the dog, **46,** 225
——, histamine-induced, effect of urine extracts on, **27,** 208
——, pharmacologically induced, influence of anaesthetics and their route of administration on, **28,** 51
——, potentiation of dibutyryl cyclic 3′5′-AMP-induced, by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, **49,** 162P
——, rat, and mucosal blood flow, studies on the mode of action of cyclic 3′5′-AMP and prostaglandin E_2 on, **46,** 546P
——, response to histamine and analogues, in rat, **27,** 428
Gastric mucosa, and lung, histamine forming capacity, effect of reserpine, adrenaline and gastrin on, rat, **37,** 659

Gastric mucosa *(cont.)*
——, blood flow in, measurement by estimation of radioactive aniline clearance from canine gastric pouches, **41,** 384P
——, histamine forming capacity, effect of gastrin on, **38,** 473
Gastric mucosal blood flow, during pentagastrin and histamine stimulated acid secretion in the rat, **49,** 534
Gastric secretion, decaborane effects on, Shay rat, **40,** 164P
——, inhibitory and stimulatory effects of secretin on, in conscious rats, **46,** 94
——, response to cortisone, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **29,** 331
Gastrin, activity of, comparison with caerulein, **33,** 64
——, adrenaline and reserpine, effect on histamine forming capacity of rat gastric mucosa and lung, **37,** 659
——, assay using the perfused rat stomach, **38,** 202
——, contrast with gastric action of bombesin, **49,** 437
——, comparative study of antral activity in some mammals, **41,** 629
——, effect on gastric acid secretion, in urethanized rat, **28,** 53
——, effect on histamine forming capacity of gastric mucosa, **38,** 473
——, response of gastric secretion to, and, effect of 2-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide on, in rat, **33,** 494
——, response of urinary excretion of histamine to, and effect of 2-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide on, **33,** 497
——, storage and binding of, **35,** 372P
Gastrin I, human, caerulein potency relative to, **37,** 191
Gastrin-induced secretion, inhibitory and stimulatory effects of secretin on, in conscious rats, **46,** 94
Gastrocnemius muscle, twitch response to adrenergic neurone-blocking agents, in rabbit, **27,** 169
Gastrointestinal tract, isolated preparations from various laboratory animals of, response to caerulein, and comparison with response to other agonists, **34,** 305
——, response to M320, **26,** 312, 314
Gentiobiose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
Gentisic acid, formation, and kinetics of elimination of salicylic acid, **37,** 295
Girard's reagent T, use for distinguishing ketonic (E) from non-ketonic (F) prostaglandins, **33,** 162
Gitalin, toxicity, spironolactone and norbolethone effect on, rat, **37,** 485
Gizzard, avian, effects of hyoscine and anticholinesterases on cholinergic transmission to smooth muscle cells of, **37,** 585
——, ——, effects of physostigmine and neostigmine on cholinergic transmission to smooth muscle cells of, **37,** 585
Glafenine, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
Glibenclamide, the effect of, on two enzymes important in gluconeogenesis, **48,** 327P
Glifanan. *See* 4-[2′-(β,γ-Dihydropropoxycarbonyl)-phenylamino]-7-chloroquinoline
γ-Globulin, response to guinea-pig serum, **29,** 57
——, response to normal and Hageman-trait human plasma, and effect of Celite eluate, **29,** 58
Globulins, anionic, in blood plasma, chromatographic purification and renal effect of, **32,** 313
Glomerular filtration rate, relationship to drug concentration in filtrate and plasma, **30,** 30
——, response to β- and α-adrenergic stimulation, in dog, **33,** 226
Glomerular filtration rate *(cont.)*
——, response to anionic plasma globulins, **32,** 313
——, response to cephaloridine, in cat, dog, rabbit and monkey, **26,** 109
——, response to intravenous infusion, of isoprenaline and pentolinium, **33,** 231
——, ——, of noradrenaline, **33,** 232
Glucagon, and secretin, cardiovascular actions, **37,** 528P
——, calorigenic response to, in new-born guinea-pig and rabbit, **31,** 571
——, ——, effect of adrenalectomy on, in new-born rat, **31,** 572
——, dose-response curves to, before and after propranolol, guinea-pig atria, **40,** 384
——, effect on femoral arterial flow, **38,** 738
——, effect on hepatic arterial flow, **38,** 738
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 567
——, effect on superior mesenteric arterial flow, **38,** 737
——, effect of, on ventricular arrhythmias after coronary artery occulsion and on ventricular automaticity in the dog, **43,** 279
——, heart rate and contractions stimulated by, amiodarone effect on, **39,** 670
——, influence of, on regional blood flow in the rhesus monkey, **49,** 149P
——, inotropic response to, comparison with noradrenaline and ouabain, **40,** 382
——, pancreatic, regional circulatory effects of, **38,** 735
Glucocorticoids, effect on histamine metabolism in mice, **45,** 463
Gluconeogenesis, effect of glibenclamide on two enzymes important in, **48,** 327P
Glucose, and its derivatives, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
——, blood concentrations, effect of drugs on stress-induced changes in rats, **44,** 814
——, the distribution of solutes in cerebral cortex slices and the effects of drugs on the permeability of intracellular compartments to, **46,** 556P
——, effects of metformin on uptake by the isolated rat diaphragm, **45,** 152P
——, effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 305
——, effect on plasma histamine, in guinea-pig, **32,** 265
——, effect on response of electrical activity of islet cells to alloxan, **34,** 678P
——, effect on response of vascular permeability, to histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and bradykinin, in rat, **33,** 308
——, ——, to intradermal dextrin and egg-white, **33,** 307
——, effect on vascular permeability response to polysaccharides, in rat skin, **29,** 20
——, in blood, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, in dog, **31,** 165
——, in blood, effect of nicotine on, in anaesthetized and adrenalectomized cat, **32,** 257, 258, 260
——, in mouse brain preparations, effect of chlorpromazine on, **34,** 73
——, in plasma, response to clofibrate, adrenaline, noradrenaline and corticotrophin, **32,** 383
——, ——, response to subcutaneous cortisone, effect of insulin on, **32,** 265
——, ——, ——, in guinea-pig, **32,** 263, 265, 269
——, induction of acetylcholine formation in rat brain preparations by, and effect of potassium chloride on, **36,** 376
——, intestinal absorption of, effect of oxyphenisatin and phloridzin on, in rat and man, **32,** 684
——, labelled, tissue distribution of, effect of chlorpromazine on, in mouse, **33,** 133

Glucose *(cont.)*
——, lack in incubating medium of, effect on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig intestine of, **29,** 162
——, metabolism of, effect of chlorpromazine on, in mouse, **33,** 218P
——, reabsorptive capacity, effect of cephaloridine on, in cat, **28,** 111
——, release from guinea-pig isolated liver, effect of catecholamines on, **39,** 694P
——, transport in cerebral cortex, effects of phenobarbitone on, **44,** 338P
——, uptake by blood and erythrocytes, effect of salicylate on, in man, **33,** 206P
D-Glucose, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 495
L-Glucose, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 496
Glucose dehydrogenase activity, of *Aerobacter aerogenes,* response to barbitone, **29,** 93
Glucose-deprivation, histamine uptake in the heart blocked by hypoxia plus, **49,** 457
D-glucose-induced hyperglycaemia, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 9, 13
Glucose-6-phosphatase, effect of glibenclamide on, **48,** 327P
Glucose-6-phosphate, effects of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on, in smooth and cardiac muscle, **43,** 593
Glucose tolerance, effect of diuretics on mouse blood sugar following single dose administration, **42,** 287
Glucose uptake, effects of metformin on, by isolated human skeletal muscle, **47,** 617P
Glucosulphone, [N,N'-di(glucose sodium sulphonate) of 4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulphone] action of pancreatic kallikrein, **37,** 169
Glucuronic acid, conjugation with, in the metabolism of endogenous and administered 5-hydroxytryptamine in sheep, **42,** 273
β-Glucuronidase, concentrations in rabbit skin after thermal injury, **42,** 437
——, effect of anti-inflammatory agents on appearance in local lymph after thermal injury, **45,** 644
——, in local lymph during homograft rejection, **42,** 650P
UDP-Glucaronyl transferase, metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in sheep, **42,** 273
Glutamate, action on neurone, 2-bromo-lysergic acid diethylamide effect on, **40,** 209
——, additional evidence for its role as the sensory transmitter in the spinal cord, **48,** 356P
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 716, 721
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
——, effect on pyriform cortical cells of, in cat, **26,** 89
——, electrically stimulated release from rat isolated brain of, **36,** 201P
——, in brain, effect of mid-brain transection on, in cat, **34,** 660P
——, response of cortical motor neurones to, effect of histamine on, in cat, **33,** 429
***L*-glutamate,** effect of benapryzine, benzhexol, atropine and procaine on the excitatory responses induced by, **47,** 465
——, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
——, multiplicity of transport systems for, in the retina, **49,** 172P
——, response of thalamic neurones to, and effect of atropine, hyoscine and dihydro-β-erythroidine on, in cat, **32,** 640
***L*-glutamate,** response of thalamic neurones to *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of acetylcholine antagonists on, in cat, **32,** 656
——, ——, effect of anticholinesterases on, **32,** 655
——, ——, effect of pentobarbitone on, **32,** 659
——, uptake by rat retina, **43,** 442P
——**-1-carboxy-lyase,** different modes of inhibition of, by allylglycine, 3-mercaptopropionic acid and 4-deoxypyridoxine, **49,** 52
Glutamic acid, amount required to inhibit rhythmic activity of muscle strip, **40,** 869
——, effect on antiviral activity of potassium benzylaminothiomethanesulphonate, in egg, **31,** 5
——, ——, and on 5-amino-1,2,3,4-thiatriazole, **31,** 21
——, mimicking of synaptic inhibition on the giant serotonin neurone of the snail, **45,** 684
Glutamic acid decarboxylase, different modes of inhibition of, by allylglycine, 3-mercaptopropionic acid and 4-deoxypyridoxine, **49,** 52
Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, in local lymph during homograft rejection, **42,** 650P
Glutamic pyruvate transaminase, effect of anti-inflammatory agents on appearance in local lymph after thermal injury, **45,** 644
——, in local lymph during homograft rejection, **42,** 650P
Glutathione, conjugation of sulphobromophthalein to in liver, inhibited by Saramycetin, **41,** 140
——, effect on response of electrical activity of islet cells to alloxan, **34,** 678P
——, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52
——, effect of, on serum kallikrein activity, in guinea-pig, **27,** 108
Glutethimide, and non-inhibition of chlorpromazine-induced increase of homovanillic acid, **47,** 408
8-Gly-angiotensin, and angiotensin receptors in intestinal smooth muscle, **48,** 288
DL-**Glyceraldehyde,** effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
Glycerol, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
Glyceryl trinitrate, and methaemoglobin formation, **48,** 162
——, conditioned responses to, in man, **35,** 366P
——, effect on oxygen uptake of atrial muscle, **38,** 744
Glycine, action on neurone, 2-bromo-lyseric acid diethylamide effect on, **40,** 209
——, amino acid antagonists and the depression of cuneate neurones by γ-aminobutyric acid and, **47,** 642P
——, γ-aminobutyric acid and 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of strychnine on degree of depression of neuronal firing induced by, **38,** 659, 663
——, depression of cortical neurones by, **38,** 661
——, effect of electrical stimulation and high potassium concentrations on efflux from mammalian spinal cord *in vitro,* **42,** 215
——, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
——, electrically stimulated release from rat isolated brain of, **36,** 201P
——, evoked release from the intact spinal cord, **45,** 175P
——, isolation and identification in stratum corneum, **45,** 104
——, mechanisms by which human blood platelets accumulate, **45,** 83
——, release from the cat spinal cord *in vivo,* **43,** 441P
——, selective inhibition of some somatic reflexes in the cat, **44,** 404

Glycine *(cont.)*
——, uptake by rat isolated spinal cord, and effect of temperature, choline chloride, dinitrophenol, ouabain, strychnine and *p*-hydroxymercuribenzoate on, **36,** 205P
^{14}C-glycine, release from electrically stimulated rat spinal cord slices, **40,** 136P
Glycine receptors, pharmacology of on the cuneo-thalamic relay cells of the cat, **48,** 387
Glycoaldehyde, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
Glycogen, brain content, adrenoceptor blocking agents, **39,** 18
——, ——, amphetamine-like drugs effect on, **39,** 9, 17
——, ——, analgesics effect on, **39,** 19
——, ——, atropine sulphate effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, bemegride convulsions, effect on, **39,** 16
——, ——, central stimulators, effect on, **39,** 16
——, ——, chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride, effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, chlorpromazine hydrochloride effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, chloinergic and anticholinergic drugs, effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, circadian rhythm, **39,** 9, 15
——, ——, diphenhydramine hydrochloride effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, drug effects on, **39,** 9, 16
——, brain, effect of receptor blocking drugs on depletion by amphetamine, **43,** 504
——, ——, D-glucose-induced hyperglycaemia effect on, **39,** 9, 13
——, ——, haloperidol effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, imipramine hydrochloride effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, killing method effect on, **39,** 9, 12
——, ——, meprobamate effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, mepyramine maleate effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, mescaline hydrochloride, effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, monoamine oxidase inhibitors effect on, **39,** 17
——, ——, morphine hydrochloride effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, neuroleptic drugs effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, pentazocine effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, pethidine hydrochloride effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, phenobarbitone sodium effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, phenoxybenzamine hydrochloride, effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, phentolamine mesylate effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, phenylbutazone sodium effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, phenytoin sodium effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, physiological and drug-induced changes in, **39,** 9
——, ——, physostigmine sulphate effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, propranolol hydrochloride effect, **39,** 18
——, ——, pyrogallol effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, reserpine effect on, **39,** 18
——, ——, temperature effects on, **39,** 9, 14
——, ——, tremorine hydrochloride effect on, **39,** 18
——, brain metabolism, and catecholamines relation between, **39,** 9
——, cardiac, effect of drugs on stress-induced changes in rats, **44,** 814
——, dependence of β-adrenoceptor mediated mechanical effects on the concentration in the rabbit isolated small intestine, **45,** 378
——, effect of depletion of cerebral monoamines on the concentration of, in the brain, **48,** 19
——, in rabbit skin, measurement of changes in concentration after thermal injury, **42,** 437
——, *in vivo* changes in the concentration of induced by biogenic amines, **48,** 353P
——, myocardial, effect of physostigmine in hypothermic dogs, **44,** 391
Glycogenolysis, amphetamine-induced, effect of depletion of cerebral monoamines on, in the brain, **48,** 19
Glycollic acid esters, use in protection against sarin poisoning, **39,** 822
Glycolysis, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 495
Glycopeptide, sulphated, effect on rat gastric acid secretion, **48,** 550
Glycosides, cardiac, binding in presence of other glycosides, **38,** 350
——, cardiac, uptake of, in relation to their actions in isolated cardiac muscle, **46,** 488
——, tissue-bound, washout in presence or absence of glycoside in the medium, **38,** 350
——, tritiated cardiac, metabolism of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig liver, **41,** 661
——, tritiated cardiac, plasma concentration, uptake by liver and biliary excretion of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig liver, **41,** 648
N-Glycyl-2-0-methyltyrosine-lypressin, effect on blood pressure, in dibenamine-treated, pithed, anaesthetized, or decerebrate animals, **30,** 502
Glycyl- and glycyl-glycyl-oxytocin. *See* Oxytocin analogues
Glyoxals, *antiviral activity of,* **27,** 422
——, neuraminidase inhibition by, **27,** 416
Gonadotrophins, interaction between prostaglandins and, in the rabbit ovary, **43,** 794
Graduates, overseas, training of, in pharmacology, **41,** 433
Graft, local, versus host reaction in the rat as a tool for drug mechanism studies, **49,** 293
Grafts, quantitative assessment of tissue changes accompanying homograft reaction, **45,** 138P
Granular vesicles, and noradrenaline, in constricted adrenergic nerves, effect of iproniazid on, **37,** 10
——, ——, ——, effects of iproniazid and reserpine on, **37,** 10
——, evidence for role as a major storage site for intraneuronal noradrenaline, **37,** 10
Granulocytes, in umbilical cord blood, infants at birth, **40,** 310
Granuloma, cotton pellet-induced, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, **33,** 400
Growth, hormone and corticosteroids, amphetamine release of, propranolol and thymoxamine effect on, man, **39,** 196P
——, ——, porcine, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 567
——, influence of, and of adrenalectomy upon some rat heart enzymes, **46,** 530P
Growth maintaining activity, and intestinal absorption of ascorbic acid, **40,** 171P
——, rate, calcium and/or phosphorus deficient diets, effect on, young rats, **39,** 188P
——, ——, body amiodarone effect on, **39,** 657
Guancydine, blockade of acetylcholine effects by, **40,** 543P
——, blockade of 5-hydroxytryptamine effects by, **40,** 543P
——, blockade of noradrenaline effects by, **40,** 543P
——, blockade of oxytocin effects by, **40,** 543P
——, blockade of Valyl-5-angiotensinamide effects by, **40,** 543P
Guanethidine, and renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97
——, antagonism of the central action of clonidine, **44,** 779

Guanethidine *(cont.)*
——, binding to and metabolism by human blood platelets of, **35,** 98
——, blood pressure response to, in rat, **29,** 9
——, ——, effect of bradykinin, eledoisin and physalaemin on, **29,** 10
——, central hypotensive action of, mechanism of in intact and vagotomized dogs, **27,** 491
——, effect of amphetamine and dexamphetamine on adrenergic blockade by, **38,** 792
——, effects of perivascular nerve stimulation on contraction and automaticity of the blood-perfused canine papillary muscle pretreated with, **45,** 603
——, effect of, in rabbit, **32,** 170
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, and on response to adrenaline, **35,** 23
——, effect of, on action of DMPP on response of human stomach muscle to acetylcholine, **27,** 295
——, effect of, on blood pressure and vas deferens contractions, in rat, **30,** 214
——, effect of, on blood pressure responses to adrenaline, **29,** 10
——, effect of, on blood pressure response to [4-(*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy) - but - 2 - ynyl]trimethylammonium and tyramine, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 196
——, effect of, on blood pressure response to noradrenaline, **29,** 200
——, effect of, on brain noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, and on body temperature, in mouse, **31,** 125
——, effect on catecholamine release from adrenal gland after physostigmine injection, **38,** 771
——, effect on cellular uptake and response to noradrenaline by trachea, **33,** 361
——, effect of, on cuneate neurones, **48,** 369
——, effect on daunomycin-induced arrhythmias, **39,** 505
——, effect of, on dopamine-induced pancreatic secretion in the dog, **43,** 739
——, effect on drug-induced catecholamine release from isolated perfused cat adrenals, and influence of bath calcium, **33,** 562
——, effect on firmly bound isoprenaline accumulated by guinea-pig isolated trachea, **35,** 421
——, ——, correlation with effect on response to (—)-isoprenaline, **35,** 423
——, effect on gastrocnemius muscle, in cat, **27,** 171
——, effect of, on heart subcellular noradrenaline, **30,** 218
——, effect of, on heart and spleen noradrenaline, in rat, **26,** 273, 277
——, effect on hereditary hypertension, in rat, **34,** 680P
——, effect on oxotremorine-induced hypertension, **39,** 496
——, effects of on peripheral sympathetic nerve function in the pithed rat, **47,** 850
——, effect of, on perivascular stimulation, **48,** 302
——, effect of, on release of catechol amines from spleen, in cat, **26,** 165
——, effect on release of dopamine from rabbit isolated ileum, **34,** 519
——, effect on release of noradrenaline by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, effect on response of blood pressure, and of eyelids, to hypothalamic stimulation and noradrenaline, in rat, **34,** 538
——, ——, to splanchnic nerve stimulation, in intact and demedullate rat, **34,** 262
Guanethidine *(cont.)*
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure to adrenaline and noradrenaline, in spinal cat, **30,** 447
——, ——, ——, influence of cocaine or reserpine, **30,** 453
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, in pithed rat, **30,** 84
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure and heart beat to tyramine, and action of bretylium, *N*-*O*-chlorobenzyl-*N'N''*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, **32,** 393
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure to posterior pituitary extract, isoprenaline and angiotensin, **30,** 452
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 206
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig tracheal muscle, to isoprenaline, and dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 473
——, ——, ——, to noradrenaline, dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 472
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut, to acetylcholine and nicotine, **33,** 344
——, ——, to nicotine, comparison with effect on response to nerve stimulation, **33,** 347
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33,** 27
——, effect of, on response of heart beat and smooth muscle to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **30,** 450
——, effect of, on response of heart beat to acetylcholine in presence of atropine, and influence of calcium, in isolated rabbit atrium, **31,** 77
——, effect on response of human isolated vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, **34,** 693P
——, effect of, on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 231, 232
——, effect of, on response of isolated rabbit ileum to stimulation, and influence of calcium, **31,** 75
——, effect of, on response of isolated rabbit tracheal chain, ileum and perfused ear to catecholamines, **30,** 458
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to electrical stimulation, **36,** 187P
——, effect of, on response of large intestine preparation to nicotine, **26,** 82
——, effect of, on response of nictitating membrane to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **30,** 451
——, effect on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic postganglionic stimulation and to adrenaline, in dog, **33,** 415
——, effect of, on response of postganglionic fibres, to acetylcholine, in cat, **27,** 55
——, effect of, on response of rabbit aortic strip to catecholamines and other drugs, **30,** 455
——, effect of, on response of rabbit ear artery preparation to sympathetic stimulation, and action of dexamphetamine and cocaine, **35,** 566
——, ——, ——, and angiotensin, **34,** 505
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated ileum to sympathetic stimulation, and action of dexamphetamine, **35,** 565
——, effect of, on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, and action of dexamphetamine, **32,** 40
——, ——, on response of rat diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, **27,** 165
——, ——, ——, action of choline on, **27,** 167
——, effect of, on response of rat hind leg to catecholamines, **30,** 460

Guanethidine *(cont.)*
——, effect of, on response of rat ileum to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and to adrenaline, **30,** 31
——, effect on response of sheep isolated spleen to sympathetic stimulation, and action of dexamphetamine, **35,** 567
——, effect of, on response of ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255, 262
——, effect of, on responses to electrical stimulation, portal vein, **39,** 484
——, ——, on response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **27,** 289
——, effect of, on response to noradrenaline, and influence of dosage and time, **31,** 468
——, effect of, on sensitivity of chronically denervated nictitating membrane and on response of isolated rabbit atria to catecholamines, **30,** 454
——, effect of, on sperm transport and fertility of rats, **48,** 30
——, effect on spontaneous catecholamine release from isolated perfused cat adrenals, **33,** 564
——, effect of, on tissue tritium and noradrenaline levels, after labelled noradrenaline infusion, in reserpinized rat, **32,** 395
——, effect of, on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 109
——, effect of, on vas deferens subcellular noradrenaline, **30,** 215
——, electrical basis of the mechanical relaxation of rat anococcygeus muscle and the effect of, upon these, **49,** 186P
——, evidence that it does not block adrenergic nerves by acting as a false transmitter, **39,** 186P
——, factors affecting its action on adrenergic neurones, **42,** 352
——, histological and histochemical effects on superior cervical ganglion, in rat, **34,** 212P
——, hypotensive action, mechanism of antagonism by propranolol (T), **39,** 221P
——, in heart and diaphragm, reduction by calcium, in rat, **28,** 289
——, influence on effect of hemicholinium on response of sympathetic nerve to electrical stimulation, nicotine, acetylcholine and noradrenaline, in rat, **30,** 269
——, influence on effect of nicotine on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to barium chloride, **35,** 117
——, interaction of bretylium and, on the relaxation of the rat isolated fundal strip preparation, **47,** 268
——, intracerebroventricular, effct on reflex vasomotor and nictitating membrane responses, **27,** 493
——, ——, after pretreatment with various drugs, **27,** 494
——, mechanism of amphetamine reversal of, **39,** 253P
——, mechanism of antagonism of hypotensive action by propranolol, **38,** 771
——, metabolism and distribution in tissues of, in rat, **32,** 59
——, ptosis induced by, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in mouse, **32,** 352
——, ptosis induced by, and response of mouse heart noradrenaline to, effect of (+)-*N*-(1-phenylethyl)-guanidine on, in mouse, **26,** 267
——, release from human blood platelets, effect of amphetamine and reserpine on, **35,** 99
——, resemblance to β-adrenoceptor antagonists prejunctional effect in vas deferens, **39,** 128
——, response of blood pressure and nictitating membrane to, and effect of dexamphetamine on the latter, in cat, **30,** 160
——, response of chick isolated gut to, and effect on response to nerve stimulation, **33,** 346
Guanethidine *(cont.)*
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparation to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, and action of dexamphetamine, **31,** 442
——, response of mouse-heart noradrenaline to, **30,** 156
——, ——, effect of iproniazid on, **30,** 158
——, response of nictitating membrane to, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in cat, **32,** 356
——, response to, effect of noradrenaline on, **26,** 276
——, ——, effect of (+)-*N*-(1-phenylethyl)guanidine on, **26,** 266
——, uptake by heart after injection *in vivo,* and effect of organ bath calcium on, in rat, **32,** 146
——, uptake by human blood platelets, and comparison with uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **35,** 22
——, ——, dependence on platelet viability, **35,** 99
——, ——, effect of sodium ions on, **35,** 95
——, ——, effect of temperature and various drugs on, **35,** 95
——, ——, site of, **35,** 97
——, ——, site of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine inhibition of, **35,** 96
——, uptake by isolated perfused rat heart, and effect of organ bath calcium on, **32,** 148, 151
——, uptake by rat heart, effect of variation of pH on, **28,** 293
——, uptake by various rat tissues, effect of calcium on, in aerobic or anaerobic conditions, **28,** 290
——, urinary excretion of, **32,** 62
——, use to destroy adrenergic nerves in adult animals, **43,** 295
β-guanidinopropionate, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
β-guanidion-propionic acid, effect of strychnine on in the cuneo-thalamic relay cells, **48,** 387
Guanoclor, effect on response of ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255, 262
Guanoxan, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
α- and β-Guttiferins, antiviral activity of, in mouse, **31,** 6
Guinea-pig trachea, evidence for a non-adrenergic inhibitory nervous pathway in, **48,** 360P
Gut preparations, chick, response to acetylcholine, and effect of atropine, hyoscine and physostigmine on, **33,** 343
——, ——, response to acetylcholine and to nicotine, effect of dichloroisoprenaline, phentolamine, pronethalol and guanethidine on, **33,** 344
——, ——, response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, dopamine and levisoprenaline, and effect of phentolamine, atropine and pronethalol on, **33,** 344
——, ——, response to ganglion stimulants and effect of ganglion blocking agents on, **33,** 344
——, ——, response to nerve stimulation, effect of drugs on, **33,** 345
——, mouse, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, and effect of tetrodotoxin, methysergide, physostigmine and hyoscine on, **33,** 483
——, ——, response to nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, and effect of physostigmine, hyoscine, methysergide and hexamethonium on, **33,** 486
——, ——, response to phenylbiguanide, and effect of physostigmine, hyoscine, hexamethonium, methysergide and dimethylphenylpiperazinium on, **33,** 488
——, ——, response to transmural stimulation, and effect of hexamethonium, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, nicotine, hyoscine and tetrodotoxin on, **33,** 481
——, ——, response to tryptamine, and effect of tetrodotoxin, hyoscine, phenylbiguanide and methysergide on, **33,** 489

H

α-HH, *See* Histidine, α-hydrazino
——, *See* L-2-Hydrazino-3-4 (5)-imidazolepropionic acid
H 22/54. *See* α-Propyl-dopacetamide
H35/25, blocking of sympathetic amine action on muscle contraction, **38,** 37
H 44/68, effects of some amphetamine analogues on catalepsy induced by, in rats, **43,** 877
——, *See* α-Methyl-*p*-tyrosine
H56/28, blocking of sympathetic amine action on muscle contraction, **38,** 37
H75 12. *See* α-Ethyl-4-methyl-metatyramine
H77 77. *See* 4-α-Dimethyl-metatyramine
HSA, further studies of binding of BSP by, **47,** 133
5-HTP-decarboxylase. *See* 5-Hydroxytryptophan-decarboxylase
Haemodialysis, chronic intermittent, cloxacillin absorption and elimination in (T), **40,** 580P
Haemodynamic effects, alprenol, cat, **37,** 360
——, hexobendine, anaesthetized cats, **37,** 275
——, of prostaglandin E_1, in dog, **31,** 164
Haemodynamics, catecholamine effect on, before and after alprenol, **38,** 554
——, comparison between effects of propranolol, 4-hydroxypropranolol and practolol in anaesthetized dogs, **45,** 207
——, effects of quazodine in cats, **42,** 193
Haemoglobin molecule, a 'working' model of, as a receptor for 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, **48,** 363P
Haemolysis, induced by streptolysin O, inhibition by theobromine sodium salicylate, **44,** 321
Haemorrhage, changes in plasma levels of vasopressin and renin in response to, in dogs, **47,** 315
——, experimental, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to, in heparinized atropinized rat, **33,** 321
——, ——, ——, effect of drugs on, in rat, **33,** 331
——, ——, response of antidiuretic and milk-ejecting activity of blood to, in chicken and toad, **33,** 525
——, ——, response of antidiuretic and milk ejecting activity of blood plasma to, **33,** 324
——, response of catecholamine release to, **35,** 220
Hageman factor, in activation of guinea-pig pre-kallikrein, **29,** 55
Hair loss, *para*-chlorophenylalanine-induced, **38,** 305
Hallucinogenic drugs, effects of, on maze exploration in the rat, **49,** 121
Hallucinogens, effect of mescaline on single cortical neurones, **43,** 871
——, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, effects of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on the metabolism of biogenic amines in the rat brain, **45,** 165P
Haloalkylamines, action of certain, on some biological activities of bradykinin, **36,** 635
——, effect on response to and disposition of sympathomimetic amines, **35,** 440
——, inhibition by, of catecholamine uptake in the isolated rat heart, **46,** 647
β-haloalkylamines, effect on noradrenaline release, intact spleen, cat, **39,** 533
2-Haloalkylamines, binding sites for, **40,** 157P
Halogenated hydrocarbons, correlation of the cardiac sensitizing potential of, with their physicochemical properties, **49,** 355
2-Halogenoalkylamines, binding of H-(2-bromo ethyl)-N-ethyl-N[1]-naphthylmethylamine HBr to the proteins of guinea-pig vas deferens, **42,** 428
——, effect on biological activity of peptides, **27,** 377
——, effect on α-receptor response to trypsin, in rat, **28,** 1
2-Halogenoalkylamines *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to noradrenaline and to nerve stimulation, **31,** 44
——, structure, and duration of antagonist action on noradrenaline response, **28,** 3
Haloperidol, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, effect of dopamine and homovanillic acid concentration in caudate nucleus, **38,** 297
——, effect on dopamine turnover in striatum, **38,** 295
——, effect on exploratory behaviour, mice, **40,** 111, 113
——, effect of, on food intake of mice under stress, **49,** 146P
——, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
——, effect on metabolism of catecholamines, in rat and mouse brain, **34,** 221P
——, effects of on the pancreatic secretion induced by L-DOPA and by dopamine in dogs, **47,** 77
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, inhibition of increase in homovanillic acid induced by, **47,** 408
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 154
——, uptake and distribution in brain of, in rat, **36,** 208P
Halothane, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
——, effect on dorsal root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 308
——, effect on ventral root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 302
——, extracellular activity recorded from single units in the posterolateral hypothalamus, before, during and after administration, **42,** 315
——, hypothermia, effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on, **37,** 400
——, residual quantities in blood, method for the determination of, **40,** 596P
——, -produced hypothermia, effect of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and amphetamine on, **38,** 181
Halothane anesthesia, adrenaline effect on heart rate in, horse, **39,** 151
——, adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline influence on heart rate in, before and after propranolol administration, horse, **39,** 152
——, effect on cardiovascular and respiratory responses to suxamethonium, comparison with ether anaesthesia, in horse, **36,** 127
——, effect on I.C.I.50,123-induced gastric acid secretion, in rat, **28,** 57
——, effect on insulin-induced gastric acid secretion, **28,** 58
——, intravenous atropine cardiovascular effects during, **40,** 571P
——, isoprenaline effect on heart rate in, horse, **39,** 151
——, noradrenaline effect on heart rate in, horse, **39,** 151
——, practolol management of cardiac dysrhythmias during, **40,** 572P
Harmaline, central stimulant action, and monoamine oxidase and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitory activity of, compared with indolylalkylamines and β-carbolines, **29,** 71
——, response to, in mouse, **30,** 350
——, rhythmical field potentials induced in Inferior Olive Complex by iontophoretically applied, **49,** 174P

Harmine, effect on response to noradrenaline, tyramine and amphetamine, **31,** 476
——, rhythmical field potentials induced in Inferior Olive Complex by iontophoretically applied, **49,** 174P
Heart, accumulation of radioactive metabolites in, during perfusion with various concentrations of (±)^{3}H-noradrenaline, **37,** 640
——, adrenergic neurone blockade effect on response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, cat, **39,** 228P
——, β-adrenoceptors, comparison of effects of propranolol and MJ1999 on, man, **38,** 546
——, β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs, effect on myocardial circulation, **39,** 296
——, and vas deferens, effects of phenoxybenzamine on uptake and metabolism of noradrenaline in, rat, **37,** 229
——, angiotensin, cocaine and pronethalol interaction on noradrenaline output from, during sympathetic nerve stimulation, **39,** 392
——, atria and ventricles, uptake of (±)-^{3}H-noradrenaline in relation to endogenous noradrenaline content, **38,** 818
——, atrial muscle, effect of organic nitrates on oxygen uptake of, **38,** 744
——, an isolated, innervated, blood perfused cat, preparation, **49,** 188P
——, atria, anoxia, effect on age, species and adrenaline on recovery from, **39,** 309
——, ——, modification by ouabain of electrical and mechanical effects of acetylcholine in, **39,** 275
——, ——, tension-frequency relationship changes caused by, **39,** 277
——, cat, atropinized, response to acetylcholine, effect of adrenalectomy and reserpine on, **28,** 310
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of nialamide and thyroxine on, **28,** 309
——, cardiac actions of amiodarone, comparison with (±)-propranolol, **39,** 668
——, cardiac arrhythmias, effect of new anticonvulsant agent, Kö 1173, on, and its comparison with phenytoin and procainamide, **39,** 183P
——, cardiac arrhythmias, ouabain-induced, effect of alprenol on, guinea-pig, **38,** 752
——, cardiac depressant effects of USVC 6524, **39,** 139
——, cardiac dysrhythmias, practolol in the management of, halothane anaesthetized patients, **40,** 572P
——, cardiac nerve stimulation, noradrenaline output during, **39,** 391
——, cardiovascular effects of prostaglandins, mediated by the central nervous system, dog, **39,** 511
——, catecholamine concentration, effect of cold exposure on, rat, **37,** 26
——, ——, effect of inhibition of re-uptake of released catecholamines by phenoxybenzamine, cocaine or imipramine on, cold-exposed rat, **37,** 30
——, catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in, response to ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate, ethyl 3-amino-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate and amino-caproic acid, effect of pargyline on, in rat, **33,** 258
——, coronary artery ligation, effects of (±)-propranolol, (±)-, (+)- and (−)-alprenolol on, **39,** 809
——, coronary dilator action, of some pyrimidopyrimidines and pteridines, adenosine possible role in, **39,** 287
——, coronary dilator activity of dipyrimadole compounds, due to endogenous adenosine potentiation, **39,** 287
——, effect of acetylcholine on, **38,** 93
——, effect of acetyl strophanthidin on, normal dogs, **38,** 616
Heart *(cont.)*
——, effects of diazepam on coronary and systemic vascular resistance, and coronary and systemic oxygen consumption, **38,** 625
——, frog, temperature modulation of α- and β-adrenoceptors in, **38,** 394
——, guinea-pig isolated, efflux of procaine from, and comparison with inulin, **35,** 326
——, ——, response to procaine, **35,** 324, 327
——, ——, uptake of procaine by, and effect of temperature on, **35,** 325
——, ——, ——, relationship with activity, **35,** 328
——, guinea-pig and rabbit preparations, response to 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine, **30,** 178
——, intracellular potentials, effect of alprenol on, **38,** 753
——, isolated, responses to vagal stimulation and to acetylcholine, isoprenaline effect on, guinea-pig, **40,** 585P
——, isolated, two types of adrenoceptor in, frog, **37,** 522P
——, isolated cat, noradrenaline in and monoamine oxidase and catechol-o-methyl transferase activity of, effect on cocaine, imipramine and methylphenidate on, **30,** 549
——, isolated guinea-pig, digoxin release from, **30,** 323
——, ——, digoxin uptake by, effect of bath concentration on, **30,** 319
——, isolated frog, response to acetylcholine, effect of 2-phenylquinolone methiodide and anticholinergics on, **30,** 532
——, isolated guinea-pig preparations, response to digitoxin, digitoxigenin and Δ^{1,4}-3-oxo-digitoxigenin, **29,** 287
——, ——, response to ouabain and DH-ouabain, **29,** 285
——, isolated mammalian, response to streptolysin O, **32,** 446
——, isolated perfused rabbit and guinea-pig, response to acetylcholine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, and effect of atropine on, **32,** 283
——, isolated rabbit, noradrenaline-, histamine- and acetylcholine-induced perfusates from, response of isolated rat stomach strip to, and effect of atropine on, **32,** 69
——, isolated rat, noradrenaline release from, response to to desipramine, **32,** 69
——, ——, response to streptolysin O, effect of antibody on, **32,** 449
——, ——, uptake of guanethidine by, after tail injection, and effect of organ bath calcium on, **32,** 146
——, ——, ——, *in vitro,* **32,** 148, 151
——, isoprenaline-induced necrosis of, effect of anti-aldersterone compounds on, in rat, **35,** 559
——, metaraminol and noradrenaline in, response to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine and α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine, in rat, **36,** 155
——, ——, ——, and effect of temperature on, comparison with salivary gland concentrations, **36,** 156
——, metaraminol, α-methyl-*m*-tyramine and noradrenaline in, response to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine, and effect of temperature on, in rat, **34,** 271
——, mouse, metaraminol uptake by, **30,** 380
——, ——, ——, effect of reserpine and protriptyline on, **30,** 381
——, muscle, action of bretylium on, **37,** 380
——, noradrenaline accumulation by Uptake$_2$ in, **37,** 1
——, noradrenaline content of, adrenal demedullated rat, **38,** 50
——, noradrenaline content, syrosingopine effect on, **40,** 375

Heart *(cont.)*
——, noradrenaline in, response to 4,α-dimethyl-metatyramine (H77/77), effect of bicyclic thymoleptics on, in mouse, **36,** 21
——, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in, response to noradnamine, and effect of phenobarbitone on, in mouse, **36,** 93
——, noradrenaline release from, response to low temperature, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, in rat, **30,** 6
——, ouabain induced ventricular fibrillation, amiodarone protection against, anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **39,** 657
——, perfused isolated guinea-pig, response to adenosine and acetylcholine, effect of dipyridamole on, **28,** 222
——, perfused isolated kitten, response to adenosine, effect of dipyridamole on, **28,** 223
——, rat, histidine decarboxylase activity of, **31,** 316
——, rat, uptake of guanethidine by, and effect of calcium on, comparison with diaphragm, **28,** 292
——, rate, β-adrenoceptors mediation of amiodarone effect on, **39,** 669
——, ——, amiodarone effects on, **39,** 659
——, ——, and contractions, glucagon-stimulated amiodarone effect on, **39,** 670
——, rate, effect of β-adrenoceptor blockade on, dog, **37,** 343
——, ——, effect of dopamine infusion, dog, **37,** 623
——, ——, MJ 1999 effect on, anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **39,** 678
——, ——, halothane effect on, horse, **39,** 149
——, ——, and rhythm, halothane and catecholamines influence, **39,** 151
——, ——, reserpine effect on, **39,** 417
——, ——, transmitters, inexpensive, in groups of unrestrained rats (T), **39,** 258P
——, reserpine-induced release of α-methyl-noradrenaline from subcellular fractions of, in mouse, **36,** 387
——, response to ouabain, effect of β-receptor blocking agents on, in guinea-pig, **36,** 178P
——, response to thyroxine, in cat and guinea-pig, **34,** 681P
——, sheep isolated, response to catecholamines, effect of propranolol and phentolamine on, **34,** 695P
——, size, effect of β-adrenoceptor blockage on, dog, **37,** 343
——, subcellular distribution and total content of α-methylnoradrenaline in, effect of reserpine on, **36,** 389
——, sympathetic nerves, noradrenaline uptake inhibitors and angiotensin interaction on, **39,** 390
——, tritium and labelled noradrenaline in, after labelled noradrenaline infusion, in reserpinized rat, **32,** 395
——, tyramine- and amphetamine-induced release of noradrenaline from, effect of desipramine on, in rat, **34,** 654
——, uptake and release of administered noradrenaline by, effect of ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate and α-methylmetatyrosine on, in rat, **33,** 259
——, uptake and release of administered noradrenaline and tyrosine by, effect of ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate on, **33,** 260
——, uptake and release of noradrenaline and α-methylnoradrenaline by, in mouse, **33,** 99
——, uptake and release of tyramine by, and release of noradrenaline and conversion of tyramine to octopamine by, in rat, **34,** 650
——, ——, effect of despiramine on, **34,** 654
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **34,** 652
——, uptake of ε-amino caproic acid by, in rat, **31,** 245

Heart, uptake of ε-amino caproic acid by *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **31,** 246
——, uptake of guanethidine by, in rat, **32,** 60
——, uptake of 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium by, in rat, **35,** 347
——, ventricular fibres, action potential, amiodarone effect on, **39,** 662
——, ——, effect of potassium iodide and amiodarone supplemented by thyroxine on, **39,** 662
Heart arrest, induced by digitoxin, digitoxigenin and $\Delta^{4,5}$-3-oxo-digitoxigenin, in guinea-pig, **29,** 283
Heart beat, apparatus for recording, in conscious laboratory animals, **32,** 193
——, comparison of responses to quinidine, propranolol and 4-(2-isopropyl-amino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, **34,** 120
——, effect on digoxin uptake by isolated guinea-pig heart, **30,** 322
——, effect of isoprenaline on, and influence of hypoxia, in dog, **36,** 37, 40
——, effect of isoprenaline and propranolol on, in guinea-pig, rat and dog, **32,** 197
——, effect of ouabain on, in guinea-pig, **32,** 196
——, effect of Substance P on, in dog, **32,** 515
——, intrinsic, relationship to thyroid status, and effect of propranolol and atropine on, in man, **34,** 683P
——, of isolated perfused rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, response to atropine, **32,** 283
——, of isolated rabbit atrium, response to nerve stimulation, and effect of propranolol and desipramine on, **32,** 540
——, ——, response to noradrenaline and tyramine, and comparison with response to nerve stimulation, **32,** 542
——, of various laboratory animals, **32,** 195
——, response of isolated innervated cat atrium to electrical stimulation, **30,** 543
——, ——, effect of cocaine, imipramine, and imipramine plus tropolone or pheniprazine on, **30,** 545
——, ——, effect of pheniprazine and pheniprazine plus imipramine on, **30,** 548
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine, methylphenidate, tropolone, and tropolone plus imipramine on, **30,** 547
——, response to acetylcholine, effect of dipyridamole on, in guinea-pig, **28,** 222
——, response to acetylcholine, in dog, **36,** 382
——, ——, adrenaline and noradrenaline, effect of dichloro-isopropylnoradrenaline, pronethalol cocaine, reserpine and atropine on, **36,** 384
——, response to acetylcholine in presence of atropine, and effect of guanethidine on, and influence of calcium on both, in isolated rabbit atrium, **31,** 77
——, response to aconitine, effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on, in dog, **36,** 244
——, ——, and effect of bilateral vagotomy on, **36,** 242
——, ——, effect of quinidine on, **36,** 248
——, ——, effect of reserpinization and α- and β-adrenoceptor blockade on, **36,** 246
——, ——, effect of spinal transection and bilateral stellate ganglionectomy on, **36,** 243
——, ——, effect of thoracic splanchnic neurectomy on, **36,** 245
——, ——, in conscious dog, **36,** 248
——, response to adenine nucleotides, effect of dipyridamole on, in guinea-pig, **28,** 221
——, response to adenosine, effect of dipyridamole on, in guinea-pig, **28,** 219
——, ——, ——, in rat, **28,** 223
——, response of, to adrenaline and isoprenaline, and effect of propranolol on, **26,** 476

Heart beat *(cont.)*
——, response of, to adrenaline, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 461
——, response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **36,** 383
——, response to adrenaline and isoprenaline, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol on, in man, **34,** 129
——, response to adrenaline, effect of propranolol isomers on, in cat, **34,** 48
——, response of, to α-adrenergic blockade, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243
——, response to amphetamine, bilateral carotid occlusion and central vagal stimulation, effect of propranolol on, in dog, **36,** 140
——, response to atropine, during anaesthesia, in man, **33,** 205P
——, response to box jellyfish toxin, in rabbit, **35,** 514
——, ——, in rat, **35,** 517
——, ——, effect of ganglionic blockade on, **35,** 515
——, ——, to bradykinin, kallidin, and eledoisin, in dog, **26,** 18
——, response of, to bretylium, effect of adrenaline and vagotomy on, **31,** 517
——, ——, ——, and to bethanidine, in dog, **31,** 514
——, response of, to catecholamines, and effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat, **30,** 450
——, ——, ——, effect of guanethidine on, in isolated rabbit atrium, **30,** 454
——, ——, to cervical stimulation, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, tyramine and noradrenaline, effect of reserpine, α-methyldopa and α-methylmetatyrosine on, in spinal cat, **26,** 174
——, response of, to digitoxin and ouabain, and effect of pronethalol on, in dog heart-lung preparations, **29,** 303
——, response of, to 6,7-dimethyl-α-(isopropylamino)-methyl-2-benzofuranmethanol and propranolol, in man, **32,** 664
——, ——, to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, in atropinized dog, **27,** 278
——, response of, to electrical stimulation, in isolated rabbit heart, **31,** 525
——, ——, ——, effect of adrenaline on, **31,** 530
——, ——, ——, effect of bath potassium on, **31,** 529
——, ——, ——, effect of carbachol and chloroform on, and action of adrenaline, **31,** 532
——, ——, ——, effect of propranolol and 1-(o-allyloxyphenoxy)-3-isopropylamino-2-propanol on, **30,** 129
——, ——, ——, propranolol and 1-(o-allyloxyphenoxy)-3-isopropylamino-2-propanol, and effect of last two on the first, in conscious and anaesthetized rat, **30,** 124
——, response to exercise, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol on, in man, **34,** 133
——, response of, to hydralazine, in conscious and anaesthetized dog, **30,** 127
——, response to hydrochlorothiazide, in normal and nephrectomized hypertensive rat, **33,** 140
——, response to 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol, effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in man, **34,** 136
——, response to DL-4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy)-indole, and comparison with response to propranolol, in man, **36,** 369
——, ——, effect of isoprenaline on, **36,** 371
——, response of, to (-)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and reserpine on, in cat, **30,** 159
Heart beat *(cont.)*
——, response to hyoscine, time course of, in man, **35,** 203
——, response of, to hypothalamic stimulation, in rat, **34,** 534
——, ——, to hypothermia and anoxia and effect of perfusion rate on, in noradrenaline-perfused cat heart, **26,** 430
——, ——, to isoprenaline, adrenaline, and effect of propranolol on, **26,** 326
——, ——, to isoprenaline, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, **27,** 462
——, response to isoprenaline, and effect of propranolol on, **36,** 136, 137
——, response of, to isoprenaline, and effect of propranolol, 1-(3-methylphenoxy)-2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropane, pronethalol, verapamil, procainamide and pentobarbitone on, in cat, **30,** 26
——, ——, and salbutamol, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **35,** 144
——, ——, ——, orciprenaline and salbutamol, in guinea-pig, **35,** 148
——, response of, to isoprenaline, effect of 6,7-dimethyl-α-(isopropylamino)methyl-2-benzofuranmethanol and propranolol on, **32,** 665
——, ——, ——, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylamino-propoxy) acetanilide, propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methane sulphonanilide on, **32,** 205
——, ——, ——, syrosingopine and nerve stimulation, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide on, and comparison with effect of dichloroisoprenaline, pronethalol and propranolol, in cat, **32,** 204
——, response of, to isoprenaline, and effect of propranolol on, **29,** 209
——, ——, ——, effect of propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide on, in normotensive dog, **34,** 118, 119
——, ——, ——, ——, in normotensive rat, **34,** 119, 123
——, ——, ——, effect of propranolol isomers and racemate on, in dog, **34,** 46
——, response of, to nerve stimulation, effect of cocaine on, in isolated rabbit atrium, **32,** 477
——, ——, ——, effect of desipramine on, in isolated rabbit atrium, **32,** 474
——, ——, ——, effect of procaine on, **32,** 479
——, response of, to noradrenaline, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and tyramine, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 111
——, response of, to noradrenaline, effect of propranolol on, in perfused isolated rat heart, **28,** 325
——, ——, to noradrenaline, effect of phenoxybenzamine and phentolamine on, in pithed cat, **27,** 20
——, ——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and phentolamine on, in spinal cat, **27,** 19
——, response to noradrenaline and phenylethylamine, effect of propranolol on, **36,** 137
——, response of, to noradrenaline and tyramine, effect of desipramine on, **32,** 477
——, response to ouabain, effect of (±)-(isopropylamino)-3-(*o*-phenoxyphenoxy)-2-propanol, propranolol and (±)-2-isopropylamino-1-(*p*-nitrophenyl) ethanol on, in guinea-pig, **35,** 479
——, ——, effect of propranolol isomers, in cat, **34,** 50
——, ——, ——, ——, in dog, **34,** 51
——, ——, ——, in guinea-pig, **36,** 261
——, response of, to ouabain and to adrenaline, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol on, in anaesthetized dog, **32,** 209
——, response of, to ouabain, in reserpinized cat, **30,** 145

Heart beat, response of, to ouabain *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, effect of adrenalectomy on, in reserpinized cat, **30,** 146
——, ——, ——, effect of body temperature on, in reserpinized and adrenalectomized cat, **30,** 149
——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium, vagal stimulation and blood pressure on, in reserpinized and adrenalectomized cat, **30,** 148
——, response to propranolol, **36,** 135
——, response of, to propranolol, and 1-(o-allyloxypehenoxy)-3-isopropylamino-2-propanol, in conscious and anaesthetized dog, **30,** 127
——, ——, ——, and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, in normotensive dog, **34,** 118
——, ——, to propranolol, effect of atropine and syrosingopine on, **26,** 324
——, ——, to propranolol, in anaesthetized dog, **26,** 323
——, response to propranolol isomers and racemate, in rat, **34,** 46
——, response of, to prostaglandin E_1, in dog, **31,** 163
——, response to protamine and heparin, in dog, **33,** 384
——, response to quinidine, propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, in hypertensive dog, **34,** 125
——, ——, ——, in hypertensive rat, **34,** 123
——, response of, to reserpine, in anaesthetized and reserpinized cats, **28,** 48
——, response to suxamethonium, in horse, **36,** 119
——, response of, to taloximine, **35,** 292
——, ——, to tetrafluorobenzene, in dog, **26,** 487
——, response to tilting, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol on, in man, **34,** 134
——, response to trimetaphan camsylate, alone and plus atropine, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
——, response to tyramine, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, **34,** 90
——, response of, to tyramine, effect of noradrenaline, dopamine, dopa and guanethidine on, and action of bretylium, *N-O*-chlorobenzyl-*N'N"*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, in reserpinized pithed rat, **32,** 393
——, ——, ——, effect of noradrenaline and α-methylnoradrenaline on, and action of bretylium, *N-O*-chlorobenzyl-*N'N"*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, in non-reserpinized rat, **32,** 397
——, ——, to staphylococcal α-toxin, and effect of antitoxin, papaverine and methysergide+mepyramine on, in perfused cat and rabbit heart, **26,** 586
——, ——, ——, and effect of papaverine, adrenaline and aminophylline on, in perfused rabbit heart, **26,** 584, 586
——, ——, ——, and effect of papaverine, sodium nitrite and aminophylline on, in perfused cat heart, **26,** 585, 586
——, response of, to sympathetic stimulation and noradrenaline, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 115
——, response of, to sympathetic stimulation, effect of physostigmine and neostigmine on, in atropinized isolated rabbit heart, **28,** 274
——, response of, to vagal stimulation, effect of bretylium on, in atropinized dog, **31,** 517
——, response to vagal stimulation, effect of frequency and propranolol on, in cat, **33,** 391
——, sensitization to adrenaline, by tetrafluorobenzene, **26,** 489

Heart function, effect of isoprenaline on, and influence of hypoxia, in dog, **36,** 41

Heart rate, average, measurement and printout of, using digital techniques, **40,** 588P
——, comparison of effects of atropine and (—)-hyoscyamine on, man, **40,** 600P
——, effect of cigarette smoking on response to stress in a driving simulator, **45,** 546
——, effect of isoprenaline on, ewe and foetus, **38,** 574
——, effect of isoprenaline and aminophylline on the responses of the isolated atrium to cholinergic stimuli, **42,** 364
——, in isolated heart, increase in presence of adrenaline, **36,** 575
——, method for measuring at different stress levels in a driving simulator, **45,** 532
——, resting, syrosingopine effect on, **40,** 375

Hearts, species comparison (mammal) of catecholamine uptake and metabolism in, **38,** 816

Heat, production of. *See* Calorigenic response
——, responses to, in paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, **31,** 180

Helminthiases, chemotherapy of (T), **39,** 258P

Helvolic acid, effect on Coxsackie A21-, rhino- and adeno-viruses, in human embryonic lung cell cultures, **31,** 212

Hemicholinium, affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 461
——, effect on autonomic transmitter release, sino-atrial node, **40,** 268
——, effect on chronotropic responses to stimulation of intranodal autonomic nerves, **40,** 272
——, effect on nicotine-, dimethylphenylpiperazinium- and tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from guinea-pig atrium, **30,** 472
——, effect on prostaglandin output in response to nerve stimulation, rat, **37,** 703
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut to nerve stimulation, **33,** 349
——, effect on response of guinea-pig atrium preparations to nicotine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and tyramine, **30,** 471
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33,** 24
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various stimuli, **31,** 235
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 206
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atria to 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine, **34,** 23
——, effect on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic stimulation and to adrenaline, and action of choline, in dog, **33,** 418
——, effect on response of perfusion pressure to sympathetic nerve stimulation, acetylcholine, noradrenaline and nicotine, in rat, **30,** 267
——, effect on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **32,** 36
——, effect on response to sciatic nerve stimulation, in rat, **30,** 270
——, effect on response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, and action of gallamine, **30,** 269
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 147
——, pretreatment, effect on synaptic activity, in *Helix* brain, **40,** 561P
——, response of acetylcholine metabolism to, effect of choline on, **26,** 557
——, ——, in physostigmine-perfused cat nodose ganglion, **26,** 560

Hemicholinium, response of acetylcholine metabolism to *(cont.)*
——, ——, in physostigmine-perfused cat superior cervical ganglion, **26,** 554
——, response of body temperature to, and effect of choline on, influence of route of administration, in rat, **36,** 48
——, ——, effect of various agonists on, **36,** 51
——, *p*-terphenyl derivative of, toxicity of, and effect on acetylcholine formation and on acetylcholine-mediated tissues, **36,** 171P
Hemicholinium-3, influences on bladder responses to indirect electrical stimulation and to acetylcholine, **39,** 741
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 711
——, effect on exploratory behaviour, septal rats, **39,** 210P
——, effect on responses to electrical stimulation, portal vein, **39,** 485
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 699
——, stimulatory effect on exploratory behaviour, septal lesions action on, **39,** 209P
——, used to compare the actions of acetylcholine and tetramethyl-ammonium on the isolated taenia of the guinea-pig caecum, **42,** 43
——, use in protection against sarin poisoning, **39,** 822
——, and its paraterphenyl analogue, effects on the concentrations of plasma choline in the rabbit, **44,** 324P
Heparin, and synthetic anticoagulants, effect on amphibian and avian development of, **26,** 421
——, effect of propranolol on, ewe and foetus, **38,** 574
——, effect on gastric acid output, and on response to cortisone, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 500
——, effect on plasma lipase activity and free fatty acid release, in rabbit, **34,** 573
——, inhibition of prekallikrein activation, **38,** 495
——, renal vascular response to, effect of protamine on, in dog, **33,** 384
——, toxicity of, in frog larva, **26,** 423
——, use in isolation of prekallikrein, **38,** 490
——, vascular and metabolic effects of, in canine subcutaneous adipose tissue, **34,** 198P
Heparinization, regional, of extracorporeal renal perfusion circuit, in dog, **33,** 383
——, renal, effect on urinary sodium excretion, **33,** 385
Heparin-protamine mixture, renal vascular response to, effect of carotid arterial occlusion on, **33,** 385
Hepatic bile, dog, nitrofurantonin excretion in, **48,** 273
Hepatic fluid, effects of adrenaline, isoprenaline and histamine on transsinusoidal fluid filtration in the cat liver, **44,** 185
Hepatic necrosis, following overdosage, **49,** 602
Hepatic nerves, stimulated and inhibited by compounds, **49,** 192
Hepatic volume, effects of histamine on in anaesthetized dogs, **47,** 282
Heptabarbitone, impaired performance of delayed matching in monkeys by, **48,** 347P
Heptyl trimethylammonium, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
Herbicides, renal handling of Paraquat, **42,** 636P
Heroin, acute toxicity, alone and in combination, with cocaine or quinine, **40,** 145P
——, intravenous self-administration in the rat: experimental technique and computer analysis, **45,** 181P
——, *See* Diamorphine
Hexachloroethane, oral, clinical response to, in sheep, **35,** 535
——, ——, hepatotoxicity of, **35,** 534, 538
——, ——, metabolism of, **35,** 532, 535
——, ——, ——, in vitro, **35,** 533
Hexadimethrine, anti-inflammatory activity, mechanism of, **26,** 351, 354
——, effects on anaphylactic shock, **37,** 180
——, effect on blood bradykininogen, **26,** 353
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 182
——, effect on response of fibrinolytic activity of blood to cellulose sulphate, in rat, **33,** 508
——, effect on response of kinin-forming activity of human plasma to temperature, **34,** 670P
——, inhibition of kinin formation by, in guinea-pig serum, **26,** 353
Hexadimethrine bromide, effect on inflammation in rat's paw, **48,** 88
——, effect on release of bradykinin-like substance, during heating of rat paws, **40,** 294, 302
Hexafluorobenzene, anaesthetic action of, and reactions to, comparison with halothane, in cat, **31,** 347
——, effect on response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **31,** 348
——, physical properties of, **31,** 345
Hexamethonium, action of, on effect of ganglion stimulants on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 461
——, ambient temperatures and thermal responses to, mouse, **37,** 509P
——, analysis of the mechanism of action of, in the rabbit superior cervical ganglion, **46,** 78
——, +atropine+tolazoline, effect on response of blood pressure to staphylococcal α-toxin, in adrenalectomized and vagotomized cat, **26,** 581
——, and hexamethonium+hyoscine, effect on ganglionic electrical response to carbachol, **26,** 541
——, and phentolamine, effect on ranatensin action on blood pressure, **40,** 611
——, anticholinesterase activity, and effect on acetylcholine release during peristalsis, **27,** 392
——, anticurare effect of, at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **41,** 380P; **47,** 353
——, antagonization of pharmocological effects of morantel, **47,** 117
——, bromide, reduction of carbachol-induced secretion of catecholamines from cortex-free bovine adrenal medulla, **37,** 372
——, changes in body temperature produced by, when injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats, **44,** 634
——, conditioned response to, in dog, **35,** 366P
——, effect of phenylalkyl- and phenoxyalkyltrimethylammonium and triethylammonium salts in the presence of, on frog rectus and isolated guinea-pig ileum preparations, **49,** 480
——, effect of, on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on acetylcholine output from myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of the ileum, **40,** 553P
——, effect of, on action of DMPP on response of human stomach muscle to acetylcholine, and to potasssium, **27,** 295
——, effect on affinity constants in antagonists for acetylcholine receptors, **46,** 300
——, effect on the automaticity of cat sphincter of Oddi preparation, **42,** 447
——, effect on cardiovascular and respiratory responses to suxamethonium, **36,** 125
——, effect on cardiovascular response to 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol, **34,** 136
——, effect on daunomycin-induced arrhythmias, **39,** 505

Hexamethonium *(cont.)*
——, effect of, on drug-induced depolarization of superior cervical ganglia, in kitten, **26,** 522, 523
——, ——, ——, in rat, **26,** 530, 531
——, effect of, on ganglionic electrical response to carbachol, tetramethylammonium and nicotine, **26,** 543
——, effect on ganglionic nicotine after close arterial injection, in cat, **35,** 414
——, effect of on gastric action of bombesin, **49,** 437
——, effect on gastric secretory response to caerulein, in dog, **34,** 318
——, ——, in rat, **34,** 325
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect of, on hypotensive effect induced by 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, **48,** 245
——, effect of, on inflammatory response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves, in rat, **31,** 143
——, effect of, on intestinal response to vagal stimulation in dog, **30,** 233
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 106
——, effect on isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, and on response to various agonists, **36,** 60
——, effect of, on motor response and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659
——, effect of, on nicotine-, dimethylphenylpiperazinium- and tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from guinea-pig atrium, **30,** 472
——, effect on nicotine- and saline-induced release of antidiuretic hormone, in cat, **36,** 197P
——, effect on nicotine extensor convulsions, **37,** 104
——, effect of, on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 358, 362
——, effect of, on peptide-induced release of adrenaline from adrenal gland, effect of ganglion-blocking agents on, **30,** 660
——, effect on peristaltic reflex, **39,** 336
——, effect on ranatensin action on blood pressure, **40,** 611
——, effect of, on recovery of isolated rat ganglia from nicotine depolarization, **45,** 29
——, effect on response of adrenal medullary secretion and blood pressure to acetylcholine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, methacholine and bradykinin, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35,** 268
——, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 332
——, effect of, on response of atropinized atria to nicotine and histamine, **32,** 69
——, effect of, on response of blood flow, to nicotine, in forearm, **26,** 574
——, ——, ——, ——, in hand, **26,** 575
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure to bradykinin and kallidin, in anaesthetized cat, **32,** 331, 334
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, in pithed rat, **30,** 84
——, effect on response of blood pressure to physostigmine, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 201
——, effect on response of blood pressure to propranolol, in rat, **34,** 200P
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, in spinal and anaesthetized chick, **30,** 580
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure, to galantamine, **26,** 297
——, ——, ——, to morphine, in cat, **26,** 200
——, ——, ——, to scopinium bromide, **26,** 595

Hexamethonium *(cont.)*
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure to phencyclidine, and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, effect of, on response of blood vessels to experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infection and adrenaline, in rabbit, **32,** 506
——, effect on response of body temperature to hemicholinium, in rat, **36,** 51
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut, to ganglion stimulants, **33,** 344
——, ——, to nerve stimulation, **33,** 349
——, effect on response of chicken isolated oesophagus to nerve stimulation, **36,** 273
——, effect of, on response of dog bladder, to scopinium bromide, **26,** 594
——, effect of, on response of electrically stimulated isolated rabbit ileum to emetine, **28,** 229
——, effect of, on response of extraocular muscle, to succinylcholine, in anaesthetized cat, **26,** 208
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig atrium preparations to nicotine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and tyramine, **30,** 471
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33,** 23
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum to convulsants, **31,** 135
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various stimuli, **31,** 235
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 206
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum preparation, to chymotrypsin, **27,** 126, 127
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated colon to physostigmine and transmural stimulation, **36,** 9
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to prostaglandin E_1, **33,** 213P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus, to histamine, **33,** 188
——, ——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 186
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 359
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations to bradykinin, **27,** 381
——, effect of, on response of heart beat to ouabain, in reserpinized and adrenalectomized cat, **30,** 148
——, effect of, on response of human ileum and sigmoid colon muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **28,** 165, 166
——, effect on response of human isolated vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, **34,** 693P
——, effect of, on response of isolated frog toe muscle to carbachol, **28,** 35
——, effect of, on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon, to vasopressin, carbachol and histamine, **28,** 198
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to various agonists, influence of hyoscine, **36,** 65
——, effect on response of kidney action potentials to splanchnic nerve stimulation, **34,** 289
——, effect of, on response of large and small intestine preparations, to nicotine, choline phenyl ether, and *ββ*-dimethylacryloylcholine, **26,** 81, 83
——, effect on response of leech muscle to acetylcholine, **33,** 155
——, effect on response of longitudinal intestinal muscle to prostaglandins E, **34,** 632

Hexamethonium *(cont.)*
——, effect of, on response of miniature end-plate potentials, **28,** 38
——, effect on response of mouse gut preparations, to nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, **33,** 487
——, ——, to phenylbiguanide, **33,** 489
——, ——, to transmural stimulation, **33,** 481
——, effect on response of nictitating membrane, to carbachol, in cat, **34,** 367
——, ——, to muscarinic agents, in cat, **34,** 363
——, ——, to nicotinic agents, **34,** 362
——, ——, and of ganglionic action potentials, to amino acid esters, **34,** 360
——, effect on response of postganglionic sympathetic fibres, to acetylcholine, in cat, **27,** 55
——, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, **30,** 55
——, effect of, on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **32,** 36
——, effect of, on response of rat ileum preparations to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and on response to nicotine and adrenaline, **30,** 39
——, effect on response of reserpinized guinea-pig isolated colon to stimulation, **36,** 8
——, effect of, on response of spontaneous activity of Retzius cells of leech to acetylcholine, **30,** 646
——, effect of, on response of sympathetically stimulated isolated guinea-pig ileum to emetine, **28,** 231
——, effect of, on response of thalamic neurones to acetylcholine, in cat, **32,** 657
——, effect of, on response of transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, to quaternary ammonium compounds, **28,** 110
——, ——, on response to acetylcholine, **27,** 287
——, effect of, on response to box jellyfish toxin, in rabbit, **35,** 515
——, ——, on response to intracerebral nicotine, in cat, **27,** 36
——, effect of, on response to sciatic nerve stimulation, in rat, **30,** 270
——, effect of, on response to yeast extract, in cat, **26,** 148
——, effect of, on salivary amylase secretion caused by nicotine, **41,** 285
——, effect on synaptic potentials, **40,** 289
——, effect on toxicity of nicotine and amino acid esters, **34,** 350
——, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, effect on vasomotor response of kidney to nerve stimulation, in dog, **34,** 282
——, ganglionic blocking action of, comparison with 2-phenylquinoline methiodide, in cat, **30,** 536
——, inhibition of carbachol induced catecholamine secretion from cortex-free bovine medulla, **37,** 376
——, influence on effect of atropine on response of adrenal gland to splanchnic nerve stimulation, in dog, **36,** 291
——, influence on effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide on cardiovascular response to adrenaline and iosprenaline, in man, **34,** 131
——, influence on effect of nicotine on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to barium chloride, **35,** 116
——, intracarotid infusion of, blood pressure response to, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 51
——, ——, response to, in conscious dog, **29,** 51
——, intracarotid injection of, response to, in conscious dog, **29,** 46
——, measurement of dose ratios produced by, with several ganglion stimulants, to test their specificity, **42,** 137
Hexamethonium *(cont.)*
——, non-prevention of release of acetylcholine in the guinea-pig ileum by octapeptide amide of choleystokinin and caerulein, **47,** 765
——, potency in antagonizing responses of muscle preparations to nicotine-like drugs, **37,** 251
——, prevention of release of acetylcholine in the guinea-pig ileum by DMPP, **47,** 765
——, procaine, lidoflazine and atropine, effects on responses to angiotensin and acetylcholine of colon muscle, **39,** 36
——, response of acetylcholine metabolism, in physostigmine-perfused cat nodose ganglion, **26,** 560
——, ——, in physostigmine-perfused cat superior cervical ganglion, **26,** 555
——, response of acetylcholine-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal to, in cat, **31,** 324
——, response of dog intestinal muscle to, and effect of large doses of nicotine on, **30,** 233
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 584
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, **34,** 479
——, response of longitudinal muscle to, in peristaltic reflex of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 388
——, ——, ——, action of atropine and neostigmine, **27,** 391
——, ——, ——, effect of repeated dose, **27,** 393
——, response of nictitating membrane to, effect of *β*-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in cat, **32,** 354
——, response of superior cervical ganglionic potentials to, **26,** 338
——, ——, effect of morphine on, **26,** 341
——, topical application to spinal cord, response of tibialis anterior muscle to, and effect on response to tubocurarine, in anaesthetized and decerebrate cats, **27,** 406
Hexamethylpararosaniline hydrochloride, eye damage caused by, **49,** 181P
Hexobarbitone, anaesthesia induced by, effect of 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine on, in mouse, **30,** 176
——, effect on activity, in mouse, **26,** 252
——, effect on contractile response of guinea-pig isolated left auricles to electrical stimulation, and on release of rubidium, **35,** 108
——, effect on different doses on narcosis in hyperthyroid and control female rats, **40,** 755
——, hypnotic action of, potentiation by cinnamohydroxamic acid of, in mouse, **26,** 45
——, potentiation by ambenoxan, **38,** 263
——, response of righting reflex to, effect of taloximine on, comparison with bemegride, nikethamide and vanillic acid diethylamide, in mouse, **35,** 290
——, response to, and hepatic metabolism of, effect of barbitone-dependence on, in rat, **34,** 211P
——, sleeping time, effect of thyroxine on, male and female mice, **40,** 755
——, thyroid hormones effect on action of, **40,** 753
Hexobendine, a prospective anti-anginal drug, studies on the mode of action of, **37,** 272
——, effect on isolated rabbit atria, response to anoxia, **37,** 278
——, ——, to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **37,** 279
——, effects on myocardial blood flow and metabolic heat production, **37,** 275
——, haemodynamic effects, anaesthetized cats, **37,** 275
Hexose, penetration, effect of chlorpromazine on, in the human erythrocyte, **47,** 655P
Hexyl trimethylammonium, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106

High-energy phosphate compounds, amounts in smooth and cardiac muscle, effect of phenylephrine and isoprenaline, **40,** 153P
Hind leg, rat, response to catecholamines, effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 460
Hippocampal inhibition, and γ-aminobutyric acid, **40,** 881
Hippocampus, rabbit, release of acetylcholine from, **45,** 172P
^{131}I-Hippuran, measurement of renal blood flow during anaesthesia by means of a single-shot urineless technique with, **40,** 597P
Histaminase, reaction mechanism for, **34,** 674P
Histamine, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, acid phosphate, respiratory and cardiovascular responses to, vagotomy effect on, **39,** 727, 729
——, actions of, on blood flow and capillary filtration coefficient, **48,** 332P
——, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102
——, actions on the microvasculature of the rat, effect of prostaglandins E and F on, **41,** 507
——, activation of anaphylactic release by calcium and strontium ions, **44,** 326P
——, alterations in metabolism after injections of sex hormones in mice, **44,** 517
——, amount required to inhibit rhythmic activity of muscle strip, **40,** 869
——, anaphylactic release, effect of cromoglycate on, from rat peritoneal mast cells, **49,** 128
——, anaphylactic, release of, effect of phospholipids on, **46,** 741
——, anaphylaxis induced by, response to mepyramine, in guinea-pig, **30,** 288
——, ——, ——, effect of propranolol, pronethalol, tolazoline, methysergide and meclofenamate on, **30,** 291
——, and analogues, effect on gastric acid secretion, in rat, **27,** 428
——, and bradykinin, effect on lymph enzyme composition, **40,** 458
——, antagonism by burimamide of inhibitions induced by plexus-containing longitudinal muscle preparations from guinea-pig ileum, **48,** 362P
——, antagonism by desipramine in the isolated artery of the rabbit ear, **46,** 140
——, antagonists of, effect on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 182
——, antagonists of, effect of, on time course of oedema formation induced by carrageenin, **42,** 392
——, antigen-induced release of in lung, antianaphylactic effect of isoprenaline on, antagonized by β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **42,** 620
——, as constituent of oriental wasp faecal extract, **26,** 232
——, as stimulant of gastric acid secretion, **48,** 550
——, assays, rapid, **38,** 241
——, biogenesis of, inhibition of, **30,** 274
——, blockade by phenoxybenzamine of the contractor response produced by, in the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig, **43,** 197
——, brain, possible role in behaviour, **44,** 462
——, bronchoconstrictor response to, effect of taloximine and aminophylline on, in guinea-pig, **35,** 291
——, bronchospasm induced by, response to ascorbic acid, and effect of reserpine or adrenalectomy on, in guinea-pig, **31,** 270
——, cannabis reduced reflex vasoconstriction elicited by, **49,** 1
——, catabolism *in vivo* studied in various tissues of rats and mice, **43,** 349
Histamine *(cont.)*
——, chromatographic separation from cat hypothalamus and hypophysis extracts, **28,** 139
——, compound 48/80-induced release from perfused hindquarters of, comparison with cellulose sulphate, in rat, **33,** 503
——, concentration of in different parts of the brain and hypophysis of rabbit: effect of treatment with histidine, certain other amino acids and histamine, **48,** 577
——, concentration of, in lung during anaphylaxis, **38,** 369
——, continuous bioassay of the release and disappearance of, in the circulation, **49,** 543
——, content in the developing chick embryo, **41,** 294
——, contractile responses of guinea-pig smooth muscle to, effect of cadmium and zinc ions on, **41,** 488
——, contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to, inhibition by indomethacin, **41,** 540
——, definition of the histaminic component of the bronchoconstrictor and cardiovascular effects of anaphylatoxin in the guinea-pig, **43,** 424P
——, densensitization of guinea-pig ileum, and effect of calcium on, **49,** 717
——, depressor responses and biphasic effects on horse, **48,** 426
——, diffusion through stationary water layers as the rate limiting process in its action at membrane receptors, **40,** 508
——, dihydrochloride, stimulation of catecholamines from cortex-free bovine adrenal medulla, **37,** 371
——, discovery of presence in animal tissues, **35,** 5
——, distribution in brain and hypophysis of, in cat, **28,** 141
——, dual action on guinea-pig lung vessels, **45,** 311
——, effects in malaria, **39,** 755
——, effect of calcium on dextran-induced, release from isolated mast cells, **46,** 767
——, effect of glucocorticoids on metabolism in mice, **45,** 463
——, effects of infusion on hepatic blood volume in the anaesthetized cat, **44,** 177
——; effect of, injected, on circulatory responses in systemic anaphylaxis in the calf, **47,** 504
——, effect of phospholipids on anaphylactic release, **44,** 327P
——, effect of propranolol on the bronchoconstrictor response to, in the guinea-pig air overflow preparation, **41,** 122
——, effect of, action of dexamethasone on, in rat, **27,** 180
——, effect on atropine-resistant tetanic spasms, **38,** 232
——, effect on blood flow, in epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 573
——, effect on bovine tracheobronchial and pulmonary vascular tissue, **38,** 443P
——, ——, on capillary permeability, action of thiols on, **27,** 109
——, the effect of, on denervated tongue, **46,** 676
——, effect on the electrical activity of rat uterus, **45,** 126
——, ——, on guinea-pig ileum preparation, and action of cyproheptadine on, **27,** 127
——, ——, on guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations, action of ganglion blocking agents, lysergic acid diethylamide and bath concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **27,** 359
——, ——, ——, action of mepyramine on, **27,** 360
——, ——, ——, action of mipafox, local anaesthetics and temperature on, **27,** 353
——, ——, ——, and action of hyoscine on, **27,** 348
——, effects of on hepatic volume (outflow block) in anaesthetized dogs, **47,** 282

Histamine *(cont.)*
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in fundic and pyloric rat stomach extracts, **33,** 179
——, ——, on human stomach muscle, and on response to acetylcholine and potassium, **27,** 287, 290
——, effect on intracranial pressure, in baboon, **34,** 213P
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 110
——, effect of, on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 370
——, ——, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 336
——, ——, ——, action of antazoline, mepyramine, atropine, hyoscine, phentolamine, dihydroergotamine and pronethalol on, **27,** 337
——, effect on isolated tracheobronchial muscles of sheep, **36,** 411
——, effect on lymph flow and composition, cat hind limb, **40,** 448
——, effect of, on mammalian organ preparations, and on response to noradrenaline, and action of tetrodotoxin and hyoscine on, **29,** 266
——, ——, on plasma corticosterone and adrenal ascorbic acid, in histamine-depleted rat, **27,** 178
——, effect on the rat anococcygeus muscle, **45,** 404
——, effect on rat ureter *in vivo,* **44,** 628
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 572
——, effect of, on response of blood flow, aural, to staphylococcal α-toxin, in adrenalectomized cat, **26,** 582
——, ——, ——, coronary, to staphylococcal α-toxin, in cat, **26,** 588, 589
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, in isolated rabbit heart, **26,** 587
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, in rabbit, **27,** 451
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to electrical stimulation, in cat, **33,** 427
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to phenoxybenzamine, **35,** 389
——, ——, on response of human stomach muscle to potassium, **27,** 290
——, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37,** 673
——, effect of, on time course of response of nictitating membrane to adrenaline, noradrenaline and acetylcholine, and analysis of site of action, **29,** 173
——, ——, on tissue noradrenaline, in adrenal demedullated rat, **27,** 534
——, ——, ——, in adrenalectomized rat, **27,** 533
——, effects on transsinusoidal fluid filtration in the cat liver, **44,** 185
——, effect on untreated, reserpine-treated and decentralized vas deferens, **39,** 110
——, effects on the vas deferens of the mouse, **43,** 430P
——, effect on vascular resistance, **38,** 20
——, effects on the vascular system of isolated lungs of the guinea-pig, and influence of phenylbutazone on these effects, **45,** 284
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 238
——, formation, and inflammation enhancement by actinomycin D, **37,** 489
——, ——, in rat gastric mucosa and lung after injecting reserpine or adrenaline, **37,** 659
——, formation in mouse and rat lung preparations of, effect of adrenaline on, and influence of temperature and of α-methyl-histidine and α-methyl-dopa, **33,** 476
——, ——, isotopic determination of, **33,** 473
——, formation in stomach, effect of gastrin on, and influence of 2-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide, in rat, **33,** 496

Histamine, formation in stomach *(cont.)*
——, ——, lung and abdominal skin of, effect of nicotine on, in rat, **33,** 572
——, forming capacity of gastric mucosa, effect of gastrin on, **38,** 743
——, gastric acid secretion in dogs induced by, effect of isoprenaline on, **41,** 384P
——, gastric acid secretion induced by, effect of urethane anaesthesia on, in rat, **28,** 60
——, gastric mucosal blood flow during, stimulated acid secretion in the rat, **49,** 534
——, gastric secretory response to, comparison with response to caerulein, and with response to human gastrin, I, **34,** 325
——, ——, interaction with caerulein, in dog, **34,** 320
——, ——, ——, in rat, **34,** 324
——, heart perfusate induced by, response of isolated rat stomach strip to, and effect of atropine on, **32,** 69
——, heat-induced release of, from paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, and ratio to oedema and other reactions, **31,** 181
——, hypothermia produced in mice by action on the central nervous system, **42,** 205
——, in blood, after intravenous administration, uptake by various tissues, **32,** 571
——, in brain and hypophysis, response to drugs, in cat, **28,** 137, 142
——, in brain and tissues, in cat, **26,** 494, 496
——, ——, effects of iproniazid, reserpine and chlorpromazine on, **26,** 497
——, ——, metabolism of, **26,** 499
——, in organelles of blood platelets, in rabbit, **34,** 592
——, in ox spleen extracts, **42,** 654P
——, in plasma, effect of staphylococcal α-toxin on, in cat, **26,** 588
——, in plasma, response to glucose, **32,** 265
——, ——, response to subcutaneous cortisone, in guinea-pig, **32,** 263, 265, 269
——, ——, ——, effect of insulin on, **32,** 265, 269
——, in skin of Australian hylids, **33,** 53
——, in skin of *Hyla caerula,* and effect of location and sex of source on, **33,** 51
——, in stomach, response to cortisone, in intact guinea-pig, **29,** 330
——, ——, ——, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **29,** 331
——, in tissues, response to histidine, and effect of gastrectomy and endotoxin on, in mouse, **34,** 555
——, ——, ——, ——, influence of histidine decarboxylase inhibition, **34,** 558
——, in umbilical cord blood, infants at birth, **40,** 310
——, -induced bronchoconstrictions, vagus nerves role in, **39,** 724
——, induced contractions, effect of magnesium concentration increase in colon, **37,** 309
——, inflammatory response of forearm skin to, and effect of denervation on, in man, **33,** 36
——, influence of, on contractile responses of cat skeletal muscle to acetylcholine, **49,** 74
——, inhibition of histidine decarboxylase in rat stomach by aminoguanidine, **43,** 426P
——, inhibition of response of smooth muscle to, and effect of potassium and sodium pump on, **49,** 466
——, inhibition of, uptake and metabolism by burimamide, **49,** 361
——, inhibitory action on guinea-pig ileum, **38,** 229
——, intestinal absorption, in cat, **26,** 152
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P

Histamine *(cont.)*
——, intracerebroventricular, emetic response to, comparison between lateral and fourth ventricles, and effect of ablation of chemoreceptor trigger zone on, in dog, **34,** 510
——, involvement in malaria, **37,** 535P
——, ionic binding site in rat mast cells, **34,** 195P
——, isolation from ergot of, **35,** 3
——, isoprenaline inhibition of antigen-induced release of, **39,** 213P
——, labelled, metabolism in various tissues after intravenous histidine, in mouse, **32,** 569, 570
——, ——, separation from histidine and its metabolites, **32,** 568
——, lung content, and parasitaemia, **38,** 370
——, ——, during anaphylaxis, **38,** 369
——, measurement of ability to protect against induction by cocaine of supersensitivity to catecholamines in cat spleen, **42,** 603
——, metabolism of, effect of histidine decarboxylase inhibitors on, in rat, **30,** 394
——, mobilization of gastric mucosal, and gastric secretion after H-receptor blockade, **49,** 714
——, neuromuscular response to, effect of naloxone on, **34,** 692P
——, observations on 'fade': a complication of the contractile response of smooth muscle to a large dose of, **49,** 490
——, pharmacological activity of, and variation with physiological location, **35,** 4
——, pharmacological significance of, in lungs, **38,** 366
——, ——, in rat, **35,** 315
——, plus bradykinin, response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to, effect of organ bath potassium concentration on, **35,** 87
——, potentiation of response of nictitating membrane by, to adrenaline and acetylcholine, effect of adrenalectomy and phentolamine on, **29,** 170
——, ——, to adrenaline, noradrenaline and acetylcholine, in curarized cat, **29,** 168
——, potentiation of response to acetylcholine by, effect of mepyramine on, **29,** 175
——, ——, effect of time interval between injections on, **29,** 171
——, protection against burn, tourinquet and endotoxin shock by, **42,** 13
——, H_2-receptors, modulate systemic anaphylaxis: a dual cardiovascular action of histamine in calves, **49,** 364
——, release, morphological and electrical changes accompanying, methods for measuring, isolated cells (T), **39,** 259P
——, release by chloroplatinate, in dog, **35,** 316
——, release by compound 48/80, mechanisms of, **38,** 253
——, release by MCDP (401), a peptide from the venom of the honey bee, **48,** 337P
——, release from guinea-pig isolated ileum by chloroplatinate, effect of temperature and anaesthetics on, **35,** 319
——, ——, transfer to other test tissues, **35,** 317
——, release from human and rabbit basophil leucocytes by compound 48/80, assay of, **28,** 285
——, release from mast cells and skin tissue of, effect of box jellyfish toxin on, **35,** 518
——, release from platelet organelles, and effect of temperature on, **34,** 595
——, release from rat lung tissue by bee venom and compound 48/80, **34,** 236P
——, release from rat mast cells, effect of compound 48/80 on, and relation to noradrenaline uptake, **34,** 194P
Histamine *(cont.)*
——, release from rat mast cells by compound 48/80 assay of, **28,** 285
——, release of spasmogenic substances induced by, from isolated lungs, **46,** 543P
——, release, use of neuromuscular blocking agents to investigate receptor structure requirements, **40,** 165P
——, releasing action of prostaglandin E_2, **41,** 507
——, response of atropinized atria to, effect of β-blocking agents on, **32,** 70
——, ——, effect of desensitization on, **32,** 73
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, **32,** 69
——, ——, effect of pyribenzamine, aminophylline and carbachol on, **32,** 71
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of mepyramine on, in rat, **33,** 502
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of *NN'*-dimethylconessine on, in cat and monkey, **32,** 619
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of amine oxidase inhibition on, in pithed rat, **26,** 124
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of mepyramine and bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, in rat, **31,** 335
——, response of chicken oesophagus muscle preparations to, and effect of mepyramine and hyoscine on, **32,** 158, 160
——, response of cortical motor neurones to, effect of mepyramine on, **33,** 429
——, ——, effect of mepyramine, tripelennamine and chlorcyclizine on, **33,** 433
——, ——, effect of strychnine on, **33,** 434
——, response of gastric secretion to, and effect of 2-phenyl-2-(2pyridyl) thioacetamide on, and influence of mepyramine, in rat, **33,** 495
——, response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to, effect of atropine on, **31,** 46
——, response of guinea-pig ileum to, effect of lidoflazine on, **28,** 102
——, responses of guinea-pig ileum to, effect of pyrrolizidine alkaloids on, **41,** 684
——, response of guinea-pig ileum to, effect of trypsin hydrolysates of blood plasma on, **32,** 456, 463
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of tolazoline on, **30,** 208
——, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, effect of phospholipids on, **36,** 186P
——, response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 85
——, response of guinea-pig isolated uterus and ileum to, comparison with biologically active substance released during egg albumin-induced anaphylaxis, **34,** 528
——, response of guinea-pig lung to, effect of analgesic antipyretics on, **27,** 198
——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus to, and effect of body weight, hyoscine, atropine, tubocurarine, hexamethonium, cocaine, physostigmine and mepyramine on, **33,** 187
——, ——, effect of physostigmine on, **33,** 186
——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus external muscle to, and effect on its response to acetylcholine, **33,** 187
——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus muscularis mucosae to, and effect of mepyramine and hyoscine on, **33,** 187
——, response of guinea-pig tissues to, and effect of anti-inflammatory agents on, **31,** 488
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens to, effect of halogenoalkylamines and mustine on, **28,** 4
——, ——, effect of hydrolases on, **28,** 5

Histamine *(cont.)*
——, response of hen rectal caecum to, and effect of atropine on, **35,** 183
——, response of hind-limb lymph to, in cat, **35,** 377P
——, response of histamine and gastric acid release from stomach to, effect of Prostaglandin E_2 on, in rat, **36,** 214P
——, response of human stomach muscle to, and effect of mepyramine on, **27,** 292
——, response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to, effect of cocaine on, and influence of reserpine, **35** 432
——, ——, effect of N-cyclohexyl-methyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine on, and influence of iproniazid and tropolone, **35,** 449
——, response of isolated chicken oesophagus to, and effect of mepyramine and atropine on, **32,** 157
——, ——, effect of hyoscine and eserine on, **32,** 158
——, response of isolated guinea-pig ileum to, effect of ascorbic acid on, **31,** 271
——, response of isolated guinea-pig ileum to, effect of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide on, **30,** 534
——, response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to, effect of hyoscine and ganglion-blocking agents on, **28,** 198
——, ——, effect of morphine on, **28,** 199
——, response of isolated guinea-pig tracheal chain to, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy, acetanilide on, comparison with propranolol) **32,** 212
——, response of isolated perfused rabbit liver to, **32,** 421P
——, response of isolated rabbit duodenum and rat stomach to, and effect of pyribenzamine on, **32,** 67
——, response of isolated rat uterus preparations to, and effect of dichloroisoprenaline and pronethalol on, **27,** 432
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, **27,** 433
——, response of mammary gland and uterus to, in lactating rat, **31,** 544
——, response of rabbit aortic strip to, effect of guanethidine and reserpine on, **30,** 456
——, response of rabbit ear central artery to, effect of cocaine on, **31,** 89
——, response of rabbit portal vein preparations to, **30,** 47
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, **30,** 50
——, response of rabbit vena cava preparations to, **32,** 88
——, ——, effect of phentolamine and antazoline on, **32,** 91
——, response of rat anterior mesenteric vein to, and effect of indomethacin on, **31,** 485
——, response of snail brain preparations to, and comparison with response to acetylcholine, **32,** 243
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, **32,** 246
——, response of vascular permeability to, effect of glucose on, in rat, **33,** 308
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, in rabbit and rat skin, **34,** 333
——, ——, ——, effect of triprolidine on, in guinea-pig, **34,** 335
——, ——, ——, ——, in rabbit, **34,** 331
——, ——, ——, effect of triprolidine and mepyramine on, in mouse, **34,** 333
——, responses to, comparison with chloroplatinate, in guinea-pig, **35,** 314
——, response to, effect of α-methylbenzylhydrazine on, **26,** 144
——, ——, effect of oriental wasp faecal extract on, **26,** 231, 234
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **26,** 143
——, secretory response of cat adrenals to, **34,** 691P
——, selective inhibition by burimamide of the positive inotropic and chronotropic effects of released, **48,** 620
——, some effects of in the depolarized rat uterus, **49,** 445
——, stimulation of catecholamine secretion from cortex free bovine medulla, **37,** 376
——, stomach, response to cortisone, effect of aminoguanidine on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 504
——, ——, ——, effect of iproniazid, chlorpromazine and 1,4-methylhistamine on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 506
——, ——, ——, effect of α-methyldopa, diamine oxidase and heparin on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 500
——, techniques for measuring formation in mice, **42,** 375
——, thyroxine effect on, aorta sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 60
——, ——, isolated ileum sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 36
——, ——, sensitivity of isolated perfused heart to, **39,** 49, 54
——, ——, uterus sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 56
——, topical application to spinal cord, response of tibialis anterior muscle to, and effect on response to tubocurarine, in anaesthetized and decerebrate cats, **27,** 406
——, ——, ——, effect of diphenhydramine on, **27,** 408
——, uptake, disposition and metabolism of, in isolated heart preparations, **49,** 457
——, uptake by stomach of, effect of cortisone on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 507
——, urinary excretion of, effect of quercetin and various antimitotic agents on, **30,** 276
——, urinary excretion of, response to gastrin, and effect of 2-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide on, **33,** 497
——, ——, response to phenylbutazone, in rat, **33,** 3
——, vascular and metabolic effects of, in canine subcutaneous adipose tissue, **34,** 197P
——, vascular response to, and effect of mepyramine on, in rabbit, **32,** 507
——, ——, effect of indomethacin on, in guinea-pig, **32,** 426P
——, vasoconstrictor action of, effect of serotonin on, in perfused rabbit ear central artery, **28,** 264
^{14}C-L-Histidine, histamine formation from, in man, **46,** 270
L-histidine, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
Histamine analogues, effect on response of rat uterus to carbachol or acetylcholine, **27,** 433
Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, content in lung during anaphylaxis, guinea-pig, **38,** 369
^{14}C-Histamine catabolism, effect of diamine oxidase inhibitor, aminoguanidine and monoamine-oxidase inhibitor (IBINH) on ^{14}C-histamine, liver and intestine, **38,** 480
——, effect of non-isotopic methylhistamine on, **38,** 483
——, effect of protein synthesis and RNA synthesis inhibitions on, **38,** 485
——, effect of specific monoamine-oxidase inhibitors on, **38,** 483
Histamine formation, from ^{14}C-L-histidine in man, **46,** 270
Histamine forming capacity, response to 2-(N′-methyl piperid-4′yl)4-benzyl-5-phenyl-3-oxo-pyrazoline and salicylic acid, **33,** 8
Histamine-induced antidiuretic response, **47,** 700
Histamine-induced gastric acid secretion, inhibited by prostaglandins, **49,** 428
Histamine metabolite, evidence that 1-methylimidazole-5-acetic acid is not, **38,** 437P
Histamine receptors, vascular, in the rabbit, **48,** 363P
——, in longitudinal muscle in guinea-pig ileum, interaction of benzilycholine, mustard, benzilycholine and lachesine with, **48,** 148

Histamine H_2-receptors, the action of burimamide in the sheep bronchus and cat trachea, **48,** 321
Histamine release, inhibition by cromoglycate of, induced by dextran plus phosphatidyl serine, **47,** 627P
Histaminic effect, of yeast extracts, in cat, **26,** 148
Histaminolytic activity, of guinea-pig liver preparations, effect of anaphylaxis on, **30,** 225
Histidine, binding of H-(2-bromo ethyl)-N-ethyl-N^1-naphthyl-methylamine HBr to, in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **42,** 428
——, decarboxylation of, effect of sodium ascorbate on, **33,** 475
——, ——, in reagent blanks, and effect of adrenaline on, **33,** 474
——, effect of treatment with on concentrations of histamine in different parts of the brain and hypophysis of rabbit, **48,** 577
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
——, formation of histamine from, studied in mice, **42,** 375
——, α-hydrazino, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **30,** 278
——, labelled, assay of histamine formation by, in various tissues, in mouse, **32,** 569
——, ——, metabolism in various tissues after intravenous administration, **32,** 569, 570
——, response of skin histamine to, effect of histidine decarboxylase inhibition on, **34,** 556
——, response of snail brain preparations to, **32,** 248
——, response of stomach histamine and urinary excretion of histamine to, effect of histidine decarboxylase inhibition on, **34,** 556
——, response of tissue histamine to, and effect of gastrectomy and endotoxin on, in mouse, **34,** 555
Histidine decarboxylase, alterations in the activities of, provoked by testosterone in mice, **48,** 113
——, effect of glucocorticoids on activity in mice, **45,** 463
——, in chick embryo, **41,** 294
——, inhibition of, in rat stomach by aminoguanidine, **43,** 426P
Histidine decarboxylase activity, activation of, in rat stomach, **32,** 428P
——, in bacterial enzyme, effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents on, **33,** 196
——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach extracts, effect of aminoguanidine on, **33,** 178
——, ——, effect of antibacterial agents on, **33,** 180
——, ——, effect of histamine and chlorpromazine on, **33,** 179
——, ——, response to 4-bromo-3-hydroxybenzyl-oxamine and 2,5-dihydrobenzoic acid, effect of pyridoxal-5-phosphate on, **33,** 196
——, ——, and in rat foetal extracts, effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents on, **33,** 194
——, in rat lung, liver and spleen, effect of pH of incubation medium on, **30,** 393
——, in rat tissues, effect of benzene, α-methylhistidine and α-methyldopa on, **30,** 394
——, in tissues, response to anaphylaxis, in sensitized rats, **30,** 395
——, of rat and mouse tissues, comparison of isotopic and non-isotopic methods of determination, **31,** 316
——, of rat stomach and mouse foetus, effect of bath pH on, **31,** 314
Histidine decarboxylase inhibition, effect on response of skin histamine to histidine, in mouse, **34,** 556
——, effect on response of skin and stomach histamine and urinary excretion of histamine to histidine, **34,** 556
Histidine decarboxylase inhibition *(cont.)*
——, influence on effect of endotoxin and gastrectomy on response of tissue histamine to histidine, **34,** 558
Histidine decarboxylase inhibitors, effect on response to chlorpromazine, in rat, **27,** 179
Histochemical localization of adrenergic nerves in the guinea-pig trachea, **47,** 707
Histochemistry, investigations on the histochemical demonstration of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the area postrema of the rabbit by fluorescence microscopy, **45,** 186P
——, use of the iontophoretic and fluorescence techniques in investigations of the actions of drugs at synapses in the central nervous system, **45,** 187P
Holmium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
——, ——, influence of thyroparathyroidectomy, **33,** 95
D,L-**Homocysteic acid,** action on neurone, 2-bromolysergic acid diethylamide effect on, **40,** 209
Homogenates, uptake of noradrenalin and dopamine into, **47,** 332
Homogenization time, effect on noradrenaline content in subcellular distribution, cat spleen, **38,** 779
Homografts, quantitative assessment of tissue changes accompanying reaction to, **45,** 138P
Homologous blood, a method for perfusing the whole rabbit ear with, **49,** 184P
Homotransplantation, skin, intracellular enzymes in local lymph during rejection of, **42,** 650P
Homovanillic acid, and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in the mouse striatum: a reflection of intra- and extra-neuronal metabolism of dopamine?, **42,** 343
——, brain, effect of tropolone and tropolone-4-acetamide on, influence of probenecid, **36,** 113
——, ——, response to L-dopa, effect of tropolone and tropolone-4-acetamide on, in mouse, **36,** 113
——, ——, response to probenecid, and effect of reserpine on, in pigeon, **36,** 202P
——, cerebral content of, effect on chlorpromazine and thioridazine on, **38,** 292
——, cerebrospinal fluid concentration of, analysis of variance of, and effect of serial sampling on, in dog, **33,** 452
——, ——, effect of chlorpromazine on, in dog, **33,** 464
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, and influence of thiopentone, **33,** 465
——, in cerebrospinal fluid, chromatographic identification of, **33,** 449
——, ——, spectrophotofluorimetric analysis of, and specificity of methods, **33,** 447
——, concentration in striatum, effect of haloperidol on **38,** 297
——, effect of (+)-amphetamine on the concentration of, in the striatum of two strains of mice compared, **49,** 400
——, effect of chlorpromazine on, caudate nucleus, **38,** 290
——, effect of chlorpromazine on concentration in lateral ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in dogs, **36,** 541
——, effect of morphine on cerebral contents of, in normal and tolerant mice, **44,** 45
——, effect of oxypterine on brain content of, **38,** 299
——, effect of phenelzine in dog heart, **45,** 265
——, effect of probenecid and i.v. administration of large amounts of HVA on, **38,** 81
——, effect of reserpine on the concentration of, **38,** 77
——, effect of spiperone on brain content of, **38,** 299
——, effect on probenecid on the concentration of, **38,** 75
——, excretion during treatment of Parkinsonism with L-DOPA, **37,** 57

Homovanillic acid *(cont.)*
——, in striatum, response to centrally acting drugs, in mouse, **28,** 154
——, ——, ——, effect of pre-treatment, **28,** 156
——, in striatum, effect of tranquillizing drugs on, in rodents, **26,** 385, 388
——, inhibition by γ-hydroxybutyrate of chlorpromazine-induced increase in, **47,** 408
——, intravenous, effect on plasma and cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of homovanillic acid, **33,** 462
——, plasma and cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of, effect of intravenous dopa on, in dog, **33,** 461
——, plasma concentration of, effect of intravenous homovanillic acid and dopamine on, in dog, **33,** 462
——, striatal, mode of action of concentration enhancing drugs, in mouse, **30,** 620
——, urinary excretion of, effect of immunosympathectomy on, in rat, **36,** 75
Hordenine methiodide, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, and effect of noradrenaline on, **34,** 479
Hormonal condition, of rat and rabbit uterus preparations, effect on response to oxytocin and methyloxytocin, **30,** 511
Hormone, antidiuretic, effect on sodium transport, **32,** 411P
Hormones, adrenal, effect on tissue storage of noradrenaline, during increased sympathetic activity, **27,** 532
——, blood flow in the neurohypophysis of the rabbit associated with hormone-releasing stimuli, **45,** 142P
——, changes occurring in rats dependent on barbiturates, **41,** 317
——, comparative study of antral gastrin activity in some mammals, **41,** 629
——, effects of cytochalasin B and colchicine on secretion of posterior pituitary and adrenal medullary, **45,** 143P
——, responses of the rat foetus to maternal injections of adrenaline and vasopressin, **43,** 270
——, sex, alterations of histamine metabolism after injections in mice, **44,** 517
——, sex, effects on the concentrations of plasma kininogen in the female rat, **43,** 421P
——, vasoactive, bioassay of, blood-bathed organ technique of, **35,** 209
——, ——, ——, calibration of, **35,** 212
——, ——, endogenous, release of, **35,** 213, 214
——, ——, exogenous, fate of, **35,** 212, 214
——, ——, release and fate in tissues of, **35,** 233
H-receptor blockade, mobilization of gastric mucosal histamine and gastric secretion after, **49,** 711
Horse serum, sensitization to and anaphylaxis induced by, in rat, **27,** 251
Human growth hormone, calorigenic response to, in new-born rabbit and rat, **31,** 571
Hunger, factors influencing the aggressiveness elicited by marihuana in food-deprived rats, **44,** 794
Hydergine, and dihydroergotamine, effect on response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, phenylephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uteri, **29,** 294
——, effect of, on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect of, on action of DMPP on response of human stomach muscle to acetylcholine, and to potassium, **27,** 295
——, effect of, on noradrenaline and dopamine release, from bovine splenic nerve tissue *in vitro,* **27,** 400
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure, to cheese, in cat, **26,** 134
——, ——, ——, to yeast extract, in cat, **26,** 148
Hydergine *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of circular intestinal muscle to prostaglandins E, **34,** 636
——, effect of, on response of nictitating membrane, to cheese, in cat, **26,** 130
——, effect on response of small intestine to prostaglandins E, in guinea-pig, **34,** 643
——, ——, on response to DMPP and nicotine, **27,** 294
——, effect on vasomotor response of kidney, to nerve stimulation, in dog, **34,** 285
——, ——, to noradrenaline, acetylcholine and nicotine, **34,** 287
——, response of human stomach muscle to, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, **27,** 288
Hydralazine, cardiovascular responses to, in conscious and anaesthetized dog, **30,** 126
——, ——, and effect of propranolol and 1-(o-allyloxyphenoxy)-3-isopropylamino-2 propanol on, in conscious and anaesthetized rat, **30,** 124
——, effect on hereditary hypertension, in rats, **34,** 680P
——, effect on kidney and liver decarboxylases, **32,** 108
Hydrazine, effect of, on kidney and liver decarboxylases, **32,** 108
——, effect on postural hypotension and L-DOPA, **47,** 437
——, effect of, on serum kallikrein activity, in guinea-pig, **27,** 108
L-2-Hydrazino-3-4(5)-imidazolepropionic acid, effect on response of skin histamine to histidine, in mouse, **34,** 556
——, effect on response of skin and stomach histamine and urinary excretion of histamine to histidine, **34,** 557
——, influence on effect of endotoxin and gastrectomy on response of tissue histamine to histidine, **34,** 558
Hydrazinomethyldopa, effect on response of blood pressure to α-methyldopa, in rat, **34,** 233P
Hydrazinopropionic acid, inhibiting of retinal GABA T, **47,** 543
Hydrochloric acid, effect of bombesin on gastric secretion of, **49,** 437
Hydrochlorothiazide, diuretic action of, compared with frusemide, in rat, **26,** 27
——, ——, ——, ——, after liver by-pass, **26,** 31
——, effect on blood sugar in mice when administered with diazoxide, **47,** 124
——, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, in mouse, **36,** 190P
——, effect on mouse blood sugar following single dose administration, **42,** 287
——, effect on plasma volume and electrolytes, cardiac output and heart beat, **33,** 140
——, effect on pressor response to noradrenaline, in normal and nephrectomized mildly hypertensive rat, **33,** 139
——, inhibition of a cAMP-dependent protein kinase enzyme from toad bladder epithelium by, **49,** 288
——, response of blood pressure to, in normal and nephrectomized mildly hypertensive rat, **33,** 137
——, responses of mean arterial pressure to, contrasted in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
Hydrocholeresis, in dogs after intravenous administration of nitrofurantoin, **43,** 140
Hydrocortisone, anti-inflammatory effect of, fertile egg test for, **29,** 384
——, calorigenic response to, in new-born rabbit, **31,** 571
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486

Hydrocortisone *(cont.)*
——, effect on capillary permeability, **26,** 380
——, effect on changes in LDH isoenzymes in skin after thermal injury, **44,** 325P
——, effect on the changes in local lymph after thermal injury, **45,** 644
——, effect on the concentration of choline in the plasma of rodents, **45,** 133
——, effect on esterolytic activity of human kininogenic enzymes, **34,** 174
——, effect on formalin-induced oedema, in rat, **26,** 378
——, effect on histamine release by sensitized rat mast cells, **34,** 196P
——, effects of, on insulin antibody titres, **42,** 66
——, effect on kininogenic activity of human plasma, **34,** 172
——, effect of, on rat paw thermal oedema, **48,** 255
——, effect on skin wound tensile strength and cotton-pellet tissue deposition, **26,** 380
——, effect on wound-healing rate, **26,** 382
——, immediate decrease by, of the plasma half life of antipyrine, **47,** 434
——, inhibition of contact sensitivity in the mouse by topical application of, **43,** 403
——, regional and subcellular changes in the concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the rat brain caused by, **43,** 39
Hydrogen ion concentration, effect on action potentials of rat phrenic nerve preparations, **35,** 199
——, effect on conduction time of rat phrenic nerve preparations, **35,** 200
——, effect on response of frog rectus muscle to cytisine and its derivatives, and to β-pyridylmethyltrimethylammonium, **35,** 169
Hydrogen peroxide, effect on activity of caerulein, **33,** 55
Hydrolases, effect on guinea-pig vas deferens and its response to various agonists, **28,** 5
——, effect on halogenoalkylamine-induced blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens to catecholamines and other agonists, **28,** 6
Hydrolysis, enzymic, of suxamethonium, relative importance of in plasma and tissues of cats, **43,** 341
——, of suxamethonium, by cholinesterase in plasma and tissues of Rhesus monkeys compared, **45,** 64
2′-Hydroxy-2-allyl-5,9-dimethyl-6,7-benzomorphan, effect of, and tachyphylaxis to, in twitch response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 518
——, effects on peristaltic reflex, **27,** 523
1-Hydroxy-3-amino-pyrrolidone-2 (HA-966), a new GABA-like compound with potential use in extrapyramidal diseases, **43,** 514
Hydroxyamphetamine, catecholamine content of brain after, **40,** 223
——, interaction with monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the human iris, **41,** 428P
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
p-Hydroxyamphetamine hydrobromide, a central site for hypothermia produced by, **40,** 219
Hydroxyamylobarbitone, and amylobarbitone, estimation in serum by gas liquid chromatography, **37,** 546
——, impairment of cognitive function associated with accumulation in patients with renal insufficiency, **45,** 360
5-Hydroxybenzamine, removal by lungs, noradrenaline effect on, **40,** 471
***m*-Hydroxybenzyltrimethylammonium ions,** N-[^{14}C]-methyl labelled, distribution and excretion in mice, **44,** 577
γ-Hydroxybutyrate, effect on the release of monoamines from the rat striatum, **44,** 817
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 711
γ-Hydroxybutyrate *(cont.)*
——, effects on chick behaviour, electrocortical activity and crossed extensor reflexes, **44,** 593
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 699
——, inhibition by, of chlorpromazine-induced increase in homovanillic acid, **47,** 408
——, release of monoamines from the striatum and hypothalamus: effect of, **46,** 101
γ-Hydroxybutyric acid, effect on dopamine metabolism in the brain, **44,** 341P
——, effects on brain respiration *in vitro,* **45,** 174P
——, pharmacological interactions between and agents which modify cerebral γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) metabolism, **47,** 648P
6β-Hydroxycortisol, metabolizing capacity of patients in states of drug dependence and withdrawal, **45,** 638
4-Hydroxybutyric acid, hypnogenic properties of, **43,** 439P
17α-Hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone, effect on cerebral ventricles, in cat, **28,** 183
6-Hydroxydopamine, action of drugs on effects on adrenergic nerves, domestic fowl, **38,** 806
——, action of, on lamb sympathetic ganglia, vas deferens and adrenal medulla compared with that of reserpine, **42,** 543
——, acute effects on rectal temperature, **40,** 633
——, acute thermoregulatory and cardiovascular effects of, administered centrally in rabbits and cats, **46,** 559P
——, adrenergic response to, and effect of desipramine, reserpine, nialamide and bretylium on, histochemical fluorescent demonstration of, **34,** 224P
——, and immunosympathectomy, effect on corticosterone-induced hypertension, **39,** 320
——, ——, experimental renal hypertension, development of, **39,** 318
——, and renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97
——, attenuation of amphetamine-induced motor stimulation and stereotypy in the rat by, **47,** 683
——, central effects on body temperature, rat, **40,** 630
——, comparison of the effects of chemical sympathectomy by, in newborn and adult rats, **47,** 249
——, depletion of catecholamines in the brain, **42,** 88
——, differential effects of, on the terminals and non-terminal axons of adrenergic neurones, **43,** 445P
——, effect of anti-Parkinson drugs on catelepsy induced by α-methyl-p-tyrosine in rats pretreated with intraventricular, **47,** 658P
——, effect of central catecholamine laterations on the hypothermic response to, in desipramine treated rats, **43,** 671
——, effect of pretreatment with, on uptake and metabolism of catecholamines by the isolated perfused rat heart, **41,** 270
——, effects on adrenergic nerves, domestic fowl, **38,** 805
——, effect on behaviour and brain catecholamine metabolism, **40,** 836
——, effects on developmental characteristics of brain catecholamines and tyrosine hydroxylase in rat, **44,** 210
——, effect on electrical self-stimulation of the brain, **43,** 255
——, effect of on neurotransmitter function in comparison with the central depressant effects of ouabain, **47,** 26
——, effect of, on the responses of the rat anococcygeus to nerve stimulation and to some drugs, **47,** 261
——, effects on resting systolic blood pressures of chronic hypertensive and normotensive rats, **39,** 320
——, effect on sympathetic function in isolated tissues, **47,** 748
——, effect on temperature responses to heat and cold, **40,** 632

6-Hydroxydopamine *(cont.)*
——, effect on temperature response to a subsequent dose of 6-hydroxytryptamine, **40,** 634
——, failure to induce experimental hypertension in rats after intraventricular injection of, **44,** 356P
——, *in vitro* effect on isolated rat atria, **44,** 583
——, intraventricular injection, acute hypothermic response to, rat, **40,** 564P
——, long-lasting peripheral and central effects of in rats, **44,** 233
——, pretreatment, effect on synaptic activity, in *Helix* brain, **40,** 561P
——, rapid recovery of vascular adrenergic nerves in the rat after chemical sympathectomy with, **48,** 59
——, or immunosympathectomy, resistance of noradrenaline in blood vessels to depletion by, **44,** 10
——, recovery of vascular adrenergic nerve function in the rat after chemical sympathectomy with, **44,** 357P
——, time course of effects on catecholamine-containing neurones, hypothalamus and striatum, rat, **40,** 790
——, used to investigate the importance of the sympathetic nervous system in the development of renal hypertension in the rat, **42,** 497
6-Hydroxydopamine-induced supersensitivity, mechanism of, in guinea-pig isolated intact trachea, **46,** 528P
Hydroxyethyl starch, circulating, changes in the molecular composition of, **38,** 725
——, structure of, **47,** 172
2-Hydroxy-2-ethyl-3-isobutyl-9,10-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4,6,7-hexahydro-11bH-benzo[a]quinolizine, effect on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 5, 13
4-β-Hydroxethylimidazole, effect on gastric acid secretion, in rat, **27,** 431
2-Hydroxyiminomethyl-N-amylpyridinium, transmural transfer from rat isolated jejunal sac, **35,** 307
2-Hydroxyiminoethyl-N-methylpyridinium, effect on transmural potential difference of rat isolated jejunal sac, **35,** 310
——, transmural transfer from rat isolated jejunal sac, **35,** 307, 308
——, uptake by rat isolated jejunal sac, **35,** 306
2-Hydroxyiminomethyl pyridine, transmural transfer from rat isolated jejunal sac, **35,** 307
2-Hydroxyiminomethyl pyridinium methyl methane sulphonate, concentrations after intramuscular injection in humans, **44,** 368P
5-Hydroxyindol-3-ylacetaldehyde, formation in human brain homogenates, and pharmacological activity in rat uterus, **28,** 374
——, formation in rat brain homogenates, from 5-hydroxytryptamine, **28,** 371
——, reversibility of oxidation-reduction reaction, **28,** 374
5-Hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, cerebrospinal fluid concentration of, analysis of variance of, and effect of serial sampling on, in dog, **33,** 452
——, ——, effect of chlorpromazine on, in dog, **33,** 464
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, and influence of thiopentone, **33,** 465
——, release in forebrain, effect of electrical stimulation of mid-brain raphé on, **39,** 1
——, ——, effect of stimulation of peripheral sensory nerves on, **39,** 1, 3
——, ——, factors affecting, **39,** 1
——, ——, probenecid effect on, **39,** 1, 4
5-Hydroxyindole, concentrations, adrenaline effect on, hypothalamus and thalamus, **40,** 142P
5-Hydroxyindoles, effects of phenelzine on cerebral metabolism of, in dog brain, **45,** 249
——, metabolism in brain and cerebrospinal fluid, effect of intravenous infusion of L-tryptophan on, **43,** 715
5-Hydroxyindoleacetaldehyde, formation from 5-hydroxytryptamine, in rat liver and brain preparations, **34,** 39
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat brain, regional and subcellular changes in the concentration of, caused by hydrocortisone, DL-α-methyltryptophan, L-kynurenine and immobilization, **43,** 39
——, and 5-hydroxytryptamine, brain, and liver pyrrolase, effect of adrenalectomy and immobilization on, **37,** 692
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of allopurinol and immobilization on, **37,** 691
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of duration of immobilization on, **37,** 691
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of LSD and immobilization on, **37,** 692
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of probenecid and immobilization on, **37,** 694
——, ——, ——, effect of α-methyl tryptophan on, **37,** 694
——, brain content, rapid method for determination of, **39,** 653
——, brain levels, amphetamine effect on, **40,** 484
——, ——, amphetamine induced rise in, ganglionic blockade effect on, **40,** 487
——, ——, ——, Kδ 592 effect on, **40,** 486
——, ——, oxotremorine effect on, **40,** 487
——, ——, physostigmine effect on, **40,** 487
——, decrease in concentration in rat brain following intraperitoneal tetrahydronaphthylamine, **42,** 281
——, effect of chlorpromazine on concentration in lateral ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in dogs, **36,** 541
——, formation from 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 1
——, formation in human brain homogenates, **28,** 374
——, formation in rat brain homogenates, from 5-hydroxytryptamine, **28,** 371
——, in brain, effect of electrical stimulation and chlorpromazine on, in rat, **34,** 662P
——, in brain, response to centrally acting drugs, in mouse, **28,** 159
——, in brain, response to 2-amino-tetralin, and α-methyldopa, in mouse, **29,** 336
——, ——, response to pheniprazine alone and with α-methyldopa, **29,** 338
——, ——, response to tryptophan, effect of 2-amino-tetralin on, **29,** 337
——, in cerebrospinal fluid, chromatographic identification of, **33,** 449
——, ——, spectrophotofluorimetric analysis of, and specificity of methods, **33,** 447
——, in mouse brain, dose-response effects of morphine, **45,** 240
——, in optic lobes of *Octopus vulgaris,* **45,** 166P
——, plasma and cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of, effect of intravenous dopa on, in dog, **33,** 461
——, plasma concentration of, effect of intravenous homovanillic acid and dopamine on, in dog, **33,** 462
——, reversibility of oxidation-reduction reaction, **28,** 374
——, urinary excretion of, effect of carboethoxyphthalazinohydrazine on, in rat, **32,** 108
——, urinary excretion of, effect of immunosympathectomy on, in rat, **36,** 75
4-(2-Hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide, duration of effect on isoprenaline tachycardia, and action of pempidine, comparison with effect of propranolol, **32,** 208
——, cardiovascular response to, effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in man, **34,** 136
——, effect on cardiovascular response to intra-arterial isoprenaline, **34,** 132

4-(2-Hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide *(cont.)*
——, effect on cardiovascular response to intravenous adrenaline and isoprenaline, in man, **34,** 129
——, ——, influence of atropine and hexamethonium, **34,** 131
——, effect on frog sciatic nerve potentials, **32,** 213
——, effect on heart beat response, to exercise, in man, **34,** 133
——, ——, to tilting, in man, **34,** 134
——, effect on response of heart beat to isoprenaline, comparison with effect of 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methane sulphonanilide and propranolol, **32,** 205
——, ——, syrosingopine and nerve stimulation, and comparison with effect of dichloroisoprenaline, pronethalol and propranolol, in cat, **32,** 204
——, effect on response of heart beat to ouabain and adrenaline, comparison with effect of propranolol, **32,** 209
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig tracheal chain to adrenaline and histamine, comparison with effect of propranolol, **32,** 232
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atria to noradrenaline, **34,** 145
——, effect of, on response to isoprenaline, comparison between conscious and anaesthetized dogs, **32,** 207
——, effect on tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 144, 146
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline from perfusion fluid by isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 143
——, *See* Practolol
DL-**4-(2-Hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)-indole,** response of heart beat to, and comparison with effect of propranolol on, in man, **36,** 369
——, ——, effect of isoprenaline on, **36,** 371
——, *See* Prinodolol
4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) phenyl acetamide, a new type of cardioselective adrenoceptive blocking drug, (ICI-66082), **48,** 340P
Hydroxylamine, effect on retinal accumulation of ^{3}H-GABA, **47,** 543
——, effect on yields of 5-hydroxyindole metabolites of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **28,** 374
β-Hydroxylation, action in restoration of response to tyramine by α-methylmetatyramine, **26,** 361
——, and catecholamine uptake in rat brain homogenates, **47,** 332
p-Hydroxymandelic acid, in cerebrospinal fluid, chromatographic identification of, **33,** 449
——, ——, spectrophotofluorimetric analysis of, and specificity of methods, **33,** 447
4-Hydroxy-3-methoxymandelic acid, urinary excretion of, effect of immunosympathectomy on, in rat, **36,** 75
4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid, and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in the mouse striatum: a reflection of intra- and extra-neuronal metabolism of dopamine?, **42,** 343
1-(4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-1, 2-ethanediol, studied in mouse brain, **44,** 340P
4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethanol, excretion during treatment of Parkinsonism with L-DOPA, **37,** 56
4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethyleneglycol sulphate, fluorometric estimation of concentration in brain, **45,** 435
4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethylene glycol, estimation in mouse hypothalamus, **36,** 529
4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylglycol, urinary excretion of, effect of immunosympathectomy on, in rat, **36,** 75
3-Hydroxy-*N*-methylpyridinium, urinary excretion, after pyridostigmine injection, **26,** 395
(—)-3-Hydroxymorphinan, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
3-Hydroxymorphinan, -induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline and angiotensin, **39,** 791
***p*-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid,** in cerebrospinal fluid, chromatographic identification of, **33,** 449
——, ——, spectrophotofluorimetric analysis of, and specificity of methods, **33,** 447
β-Hydroxyphenylethylamine, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to tyramine, in cat, **26,** 136
——, response of flexor reflex to, effect of mebanazine on, in spinal cat, **31,** 454
β-Hydroxyphenethylguanidine, optical isomers of, effect on nictitating membrane of, and on response to (—)-N-(1-phenylethyl)guanidine, in cat, **32,** 353
——, ——, effect on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic stimulation and blockade, **32,** 354
——, ——, response of induced ptosis to, in mouse, **32,** 352
——, ——, response of mouse heart noradrenaline to, **32,** 351
——, response of blood pressure and heart beat to, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and reserpine on, in cat, **30,** 159
——, response of mouse-heart noradrenaline to, **30,** 156
——, ——, effect of iproniazid on, **30,** 158
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of dexamphetamine on, in cat, **30,** 159
Hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium, excretion in bile, **37,** 528P
——, excretion of, after intramuscular neostigmine, **35,** 348
——, in liver, after intramuscular neostigmine, **35,** 349
——, in rat bile and plasma, electrophoretic determination of, **28,** 352, 353
——, intramuscular, distribution in tissues of, in rat, **35,** 347
——, renal tubular secretion of, **35,** 347
——, urinary excretion and metabolism of, **35,** 345
4-Hydroxypropranolol, a metabolite of propranolol, pharmacology of, **43,** 222
——, comparison of haemodynamic effects with those of propranolol and practolol in anaesthetized dogs, **45,** 207
8-Hydroxyquinoline, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 772
——, influence on effect of ouabain and zinc on response of isolated rat uterus to drugs, **34,** 231P
5-Hydroxytryptamine, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, action, effect of tetraethylammonium on, in peristalsis, **37,** 246
——, action of imipramine on 5-hydroxytryptaminergic transmission and uptake of, in the snail brain, **43,** 437P
——, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102
——, amount required to inhibit rhythmic activity of muscle strip, **40,** 869
——, anaphylaxis induced by, response to methysergide, in guinea-pig, **30,** 288
——, ——, ——, effect of propranolol, pronethalol, tolazoline, mepyramine and meclofenamate on, **30,** 291
——, and histamine, content in lung during anaphylaxis, guinea-pig, **38,** 369
——, and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, brain, and liver pyrrolase, effect of adrenalectomy and immobilization on, **37,** 692

5-hydroxytryptamine, and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, brain, and liver pyrrolase *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of allopurinol and immobilization on, **37,** 691
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of duration of immobilization on, **37,** 691
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of LSD and immobilization on, **37,** 692
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of probenecid and immobilization on, **37,** 694
——, ——, ——, effect of α-methyl tryptophan on, **37,** 694
——, and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, in the rat brain, regional and subcellular change in the concentration of, caused by hydrocortisone, DL-α-methyltryptophan, L-kynurenine and immobilization, **43,** 39
——, and 5-hydroxytryptophan, temperature responses and other effects when acting from the liquor space in unanaesthetized rabbits, **38,** 688
——, and its analogues, relative activities on and uptake by human blood platelets, **44,** 117
——, and its derivatives, protection against burn, tourniquet and endotoxin shock by, **42,** 13
——, and non-equilibrium blockade of the α-adrenoceptor, **47,** 386
——, antagonism by B.W. 501C67, **39,** 223P
——, antagonism by LSD 25 in central nervous system, **40,** 202
——, antagonism by methergolin, **39,** 223P
——, antagonism by xylamidine, **39,** 223P
——, antagonists of, effect on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 182
——, application of dansyl procedure to study metabolism and accumulation of, in characterized neurones of Helix pomatia, **49,** 170P
——, bath concentration, effect on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations, to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 359
——, bioassay of, **35,** 210, 211, 212
——, blockade by phenoxybenzamine of the contractor response produced by, in the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig, **43,** 197
——, brain and heart, response to noradnamine, and effect of phenobarbitone on, in mouse, **36,** 92
——, brain, response to α-ethyl-4-methyl-metatyramine (H75/12), effect of bicyclic thymoleptics on, in mouse, **36,** 22
——, brain, response to prenylamine, *p*-chlorophenylalanine, restraint stress and nialamide, in rat, **35,** 463
——, brain content, rapid method for determination of, **39,** 653
——, brain, turnover rate increased by D-amphetamine, **40,** 483
——, bronchospasm induced by, response to ascorbic acid, and effect of reserpine or adrenalectomy on, in guinea-pig, **31,** 270
——, calorigenic response to, in new-born rabbit, **31,** 571
——, ——, mechanism of, **31,** 499
——, cardiovascular responses to, effect of progesterone on, in the pithed rat, **41,** 187
——, cellular localization of uptake in area postrema, **49,** 580
——, cellular localization of uptake in the area postrema of the rabbit after injection into a lateral ventricle, **45,** 178P
——, cerebral, role of in the fatal hyperthermia induced by pethidine or imipramine in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **42,** 646P
——, changes in pulmonary resistance after intravenous injection of, **38,** 361

5-Hydroxytrytamine *(cont.)*
——, concentration in brain, effect of nicotine on, **38,** 86
——, content in lungs during anaphylaxis, **38,** 369
——, content in mammalian lungs, **38,** 363
——, concentrations, blockade by phentolamine and thymoxamine, saphenous vein, **39,** 465
——, depolarizing action of, on sympathetic ganglion cells, **49,** 168P
——, depressant effect on hyperglycaemia induced by morphine, **46,** 602
——, depression of cortical neurones by, **38,** 661
——, effect of angiotensin on intestinal smooth muscle response to, **48,** 288
——, effects of bretylium and pheniprazine on the responses of isolated rabbit aortic strips to, **43,** 210
——, effect of Δ^9-THC on brain levels of, after reserpine-induced hypothermia, **49,** 243
——, effect of depletion of, on the concentration of glycogen and on amphetamine-induced glycogenolysis, **48,** 19
——, effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate on release from rat striatum, **44,** 817
——, effect of methylated tryptamine derivatives on the actions on, on brain stem neurones, **45,** 177P
——, effects of microiontophoretic applications of, on spontaneously active brain stem neurones, **48,** 212
——, effect of monoamineoxidase inhibitors, on output from perfused cerebral ventricles of anaesthetized cats, **37,** 87
——, ——, and monoamine depleting substances, on output from perfused cerebral ventricles, **37,** 91
——, the effect of narcotic analgesics on the uptake of, by blood platelets, **47,** 808
——, effect of pyridinolcarbamate on heart, vascular and brain biogenic amines, **48,** 179
——, effect of stilboestrol on uterine sensitivity to, **38,** 316
——, effect of, injected, on circulatory response in systemic anaphylaxis in the calf, **47,** 504
——, effect on the antinociceptive activity of morphine in the cerebral ventricles of the conscious rat, **42,** 230
——, effect on blood flow, in epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 573
——, effect on bovine tracheobronchial and pulmonary vascular tissue, **38,** 443P
——, effect on brain in cat, **33,** 217P
——, effect of, on guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations, action of ganglion blocking agents, lysergic acid diethylamide and bath concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **27,** 359
——, ——, ——, action of mepyramine on, **27,** 360
——, ——, ——, action of mipafox, local anaesthetics and temperature on, **27,** 353
——, ——, ——, and action of hyoscine on, **27,** 348
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect of, on histamine concentrations in the brain and hypophysis of rabbit, **48,** 577
——, ——, on human stomach muscle, and action of methysergide, guanethidine and pronethalol on, **27,** 289
——, ——, ——, and on response to acetylcholine and potassium, **27,** 288
——, effect of, on horse, **48,** 426
——, effect of, on hypothalamic blood flow, in rabbit, **32,** 437P
——, effect of, on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 370
——, ——, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 335
——, ——, ——, and action of bromolysergic acid diethylamide, cyproheptadine and atropine on, **27,** 336

5-Hydroxytryptamine *(cont.)*
——, effects on isolated strips of guinea-pig stomach, **44,** 100
——, effect on lymph flow and composition, cat hind limb, **40,** 449
——, effect of, on motor response and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659
——, effect on isolated tracheobronchial muscles of sheep, **36,** 414
——, effect on lung biogenic amine concentration, **38,** 358
——, effect on morphine analgesia, in rat, **35,** 362P
——, effect on platelet response to, of incubation with methysergide and reserpine, **42,** 611
——, effect on the rat anococcygeus muscle, **45,** 404
——, effect of, on rat ureter *in vivo,* **44,** 628
——, ——, on rat uterus preparation, compared with chymotrypsin and other drugs, **27,** 122
——, effect of on the removal of noradrenaline by rat isolated lungs, **47,** 325
——, effect of, on response of blood flow, coronary, to staphylococcal α-toxin, in cat, **26,** 588, 589
——, effect of, on response of chicken intestine to nerve stimulation, **32,** 576
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to phenoxybenzamine, **35,** 389
——, ——, on response of human stomach muscle to potassium, **27,** 290
——, effect of, on response of isolated nerve fibres to scorpion venom, after electrical stimulation, **26,** 669
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atria, to acetylcholine, **34,** 20
——, ——, to nicotine, influence of reserpinization, **34,** 24
——, ——, to nicotine and adrenaline, **34,** 21
——, effect on response of rabbit ear artery preparations to sympathetic stimulation, noradrenaline and angiotensin, **34,** 504
——, effect of, on response of spontaneous activity of Retzius cells of leech to acetylcholine, **30,** 645
——, effect on response of vascular permeability to, effect of glucose on, in rat, **33,** 308
——, effect on salivary myoepithelium, **37,** 677
——, effect of, on spontaneous activity of pyriform cortical cells, and on response to L-glutamate of, in cat, **26,** 95
——, effect of, on time course of oedema formation induced by carrageenin, **42,** 392
——, effect on uptake of calcium ions by rat fundic strip preparations, and action of N-acetylneuraminic acid, **34,** 687P
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, ——, site of action of, **35,** 97
——, effects on the vas deferens of the mouse, **43,** 430P
——, effects on the vascular system of isolated lungs of the guinea-pig and the influence of phenylbutazone on these effects, **45,** 284
——, effects, guancydine blockade of, **40,** 543P
——, embryotoxic and teratogenic activity of, and effect of day of administration on, in rat, **31,** 496
——, evaluation of peripheral and central antagonistic activities against, by some new agents, **39,** 223P
——, evidence for inhibition of reuptake by tetrahydronaphthylamine in rat brain, **42,** 281
——, excitation of brain stem neurones, effect of lysergic acid derivatives on, **38,** 453P
——, failure to prevent release of acetylcholine in the guinea-pig ileum induced by the octapeptide amide of cholecystokinin and caerulein, **47,** 765

5-Hydroxytryptamine *(cont.)*
——, formation of 5-hydroxyindole metabolites from, in human brain homogenates, **28,** 374
——, ——, in rat brain homogenates, **28,** 371
——, gastric secretory response to, comparison with response to caerulein, in rat, **34,** 324
——, glycine and γ-aminobutyric acid, effect of strychnine on degree of depression of neuronal firing induced by, **38,** 659, 663
——, heat-induced release of, from paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, and ratio to oedema and other reactions, **31,** 181
——, in blood, uterus and spleen, in pregnant rat, **26,** 240
——, in blood platelets, effect of cation changes in incubation media on, **32,** 14
——, ——, effect of monoamine-liberating agents and sympathomimetic amines on, **32,** 5
——, ——, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition and erythrocytes on, **32,** 2
——, ——, effect of thrombin on, **32,** 4
——, ——, metabolism of, **32,** 1
——, in brain, effect of electrical stimulation and chlorpromazine on, in rat, **34,** 662P
——, in brain, effect of phenmetrazine, aminorex and (±) *p*-chloramphetamine on the motor activity and turnover rate of, **43,** 570
——, ——, response to ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate, and effect of pargyline on, in rat, **33,** 258
——, in brain, response to *p*-chlorophenylalanine and reserpine, in mouse, **31,** 121, 125
——, ——, response to α-methylmetatyrosine and reserpine, **31,** 122, 125
——, ——, response to sympathetic receptor blocking agents, **31,** 125
——, ——, response to tremorine, effect of ambient temperature on, in rat, **31,** 357
——, in brain, response to 2-amino-tetralin, and α-methyldopa, in mouse, **29,** 336
——, ——, response to pheniprazine alone and with α-methyldopa, **29,** 338
——, ——, response to tryptophan, effect of 2-amino-tetralin on, **29,** 337
——, in the brain, role in amphetamine-induced rotational motor activity, **44,** 347P
——, in brain and spinal cord, response to lysergic acid diethylamide, bromolysergic acid diethylamide and methysergide, effect of α-propyldopacetamide on, in rat, **34,** 3
——, in human blood platelets, effects of accumulation of quinidine, **42,** 114
——, in liver, effect of fascioliasis on; in sheep, **33,** 410
——, in molluscs, and effect of reserpine on, **29,** 64
——, in mouse brain, dose-response effects of morphine on, **45,** 240
——, in mouse brain, effect of α-methylmetatyrosine on, **26,** 602
——, in organelles of blood platelets, in rabbit, **34,** 592
——, in placenta, foetus and tissues, in pregnant rat, **26,** 237
——, ——, ——, effect of ovariectomy on, in pregnant rat, **26,** 242
——, in rat brain, effect of *p*-nitromethylamphetamine on, **43,** 732
——, in the rat brain, depletion by fenfluoramine, **41,** 57
——, in rat brain, gas chromatographic method for estimation, **45,** 188P
——, in rat and rabbit ileum, and effect of diethyldithiocarbamate on, **32,** 404
——, ——, effect of 3-iodo-L-tyrosine and reserpine on, **32,** 405

5-Hydroxytryptamine *(cont.)*
——, in skin of Australian hylids, **33,** 53
——, in skin of *Hyla caerula,* and effect of location and sex of source on, **33,** 51
——, in the area postrema of the rabbit, histochemical demonstration by fluorescence microscopy, **45,** 186P
——, interaction between picrotoxin and, in the superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 232
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature to, in rat, **31,** 153
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature to, and effect of ergotamine on, in conscious and anaesthetized cat, **32,** 532
——, iontophoretically applied, effects of anaesthetics on responses of brain stem neurones to, **45,** 169P
——, iontophoretic release, from micropipettes, **40,** 194, 198
——, metabolism in sheep, **42,** 273
——, metabolism of, in rat liver and brain preparations, **34,** 39
——, metabolism in the brain, effect of immobilization on, **37,** 690
——, monoamine oxidase activity and lipid solubility of, and response of contraction rate of rat stomach strip to, effect of pH on, **29,** 114
——, neurone excitation, effect of iontophoretically applied LSD 25, **40,** 208
——, oestrogen-induced uterine sensitivity to, effect of progesterone on, and influence of ovariectomy, in rat, **34,** 206P
——, oxidation, preferentially affected by monoamine oxidase inhibitor, relationship between the pharmacological and biochemical properties, **39,** 207P
——, penetration of rat stomach smooth muscle by, effect of pH on, **29,** 110
——, pharmacological significane in lungs, **38,** 353
——, relation between concentration of, and its fluorescence intensity and colour of fluorescence, **49,** 179P
——, relationship between internal Na^+/K^+ and the accumulation of, by rat platelets, **43,** 834
——, release and fate of, measurement of, **35,** 215
——, release and uptake by platelet organelles, and effect of temperature, reserpine and imipramine on, **34,** 595
——, released from the brain, interaction of drugs on, **37,** 334
——, release from dog perfused isolated intestine, response to nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, and effect of atropine on, **30,** 231
——, release of biologically active substances from isolated lungs by, **40,** 582P
——, release of spasmogenic substances induced by, from isolated lungs, **46,** 543P
——, removal by lungs, amitriptyline effect on, **40,** 471
——, ——, desmethylimipramine effect on, **40,** 471
——, ——, inhibition by amitriptyline, **40,** 468
——, ——, iproniazid effect on, **40,** 471
——, ——, mebanazine effect on, **40,** 471
——, ——, metaraminol effect on, **40,** 471
——, ——, normetanephrine effect on, **40,** 471
——, ——, phenoxybenzamine effect on, **40,** 471
——, ——, reserpine effect on, **40,** 471
——, ——, tranylcypromine effect on, **40,** 471
——, removal by rat isolated lung, **38,** 440P
——, removal in the pulmonary circulation, rat isolated lungs, **40,** 468
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643

5-Hydroxytryptamine *(cont.)*
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of mepyramine and bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, in rat, **31,** 335
——, response of body temperature to, effect of 4-acetamidophenol on, **34,** 215P
——, responses of cortical neurones to, effect of tricyclic anti-depressants on, **41,** 394P
——, response of cortical motor neurones to, effect of mepyramine, tripelennamine and chlorcyclizine on, in cat, **33,** 435
——, response of flexor reflex to, in spinal cat, **31,** 452
——, response of forearm blood flow to, and effect of methysergide on, in man, **30,** 519, 521
——, response of forearm blood flow to, and effect of atropine on, **35,** 182
——, ——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **35,** 390
——, ——, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 85
——, ——, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, **35,** 389
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of tolazoline on, **30,** 208
——, response of guinea-pig ileum to, effect of trypsin hydrolysates of blood plasma on, **32,** 462
——, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, effect of phospholipids on, **36,** 186P
——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus to, and effect of cocaine, hyoscine, tubocurarine, hexamethonium, physostigmine and methysergide on, **33,** 186
——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus external muscle to, **33,** 186
——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus muscularis mucosae to, and effect of cocaine, methysergide, hyoscine and physostigmine on, **33,** 185
——, response of hand blood flow to, effect of methysergide on, **30,** 522
——, response of hen rectal caecum to, and effect of atropine on, **35,** 183
——, response of hind-limb lymph to, in cat, **35,** 377P
——, response of human ascending colon to, **28,** 167
——, response of human ileum muscle to, and effect of atropine, procaine, lysergide and hexamethonium on, **28,** 165
——, response of human sigmoid colon to, and effect of procaine, hexamethonium, pronethalol, mepyramine and lysergide on, **28,** 166
——, response of isolated chicken oesophagus to, and effect of methysergide, atropine, hexamethonium, tubocurarine, mepyramine and cocaine on, **32,** 160
——, ——, effect of eserine on, **32,** 158
——, response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to, effect of calcium concentration and temperature on, **28,** 200
——, response of isolated guinea-pig ileum to, effect of ascorbic acid on, **31,** 271
——, response of isolated perfused rabbit liver to, **32,** 421P
——, response of isolated rabbit atria to, effect of bretylium on, **34,** 22
——, ——, effect of hemicholinium on, **34,** 23
——, response of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uterus to, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, **29,** 295
——, response of mammary gland and uterus to, in lactating rat, **31,** 544
——, responses of midbrain neurones to iontophoretically applied, **48,** 357P
——, response of penis retractor muscle to, comparison with noradrenaline, in eviscerated dog, **29,** 225

5-Hydroxytryptamine *(cont.)*
——, response of rabbit aortic strips to, and effect of phentolamine on, **32,** 274
——, ——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **32,** 275
——, response of rabbit aortic strip to, effect of guanethidine and reserpine on, **30,** 456
——, response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to, effect of cocaine on, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 432
——, response of rabbit portal vein preparations to, **30,** 47
——, ——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide, **30,** 50
——, ——, effect of reserpine pretreatment on, **30,** 57
——, response of rabbit vena cava preparations to, **32,** 88
——, responses of rat adipose tissue to, effect of cyclic adenosine monophosphate on, **34,** 198P
——, response of rat anterior mesenteric vein to, and effect of indomethacin on, **31,** 485
——, response of rat isolated colon to, effect of lidoflazine on, **35,** 135
——, ——, effect of papaverine on, **35,** 137
——, response of rat isolated uterus to, and effect of atropine and phenoxybenzamine on, **35,** 181
——, ——, and effects of progesterone, stilboestrol and ovariectomy on, **35,** 334
——, response of rat stomach smooth muscle to, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **29,** 109
——, ——, effect of pH on, **29,** 108
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of hyoscine, eserine and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 271
——, ——, relation to tryptamine, **29,** 109
——, response of spontaneous activity to, and tachyphylaxis to, **30,** 650
——, ——, effect of methysergide and atropine on, **30,** 651
——, response of venous capacity and skin flushing of hand and forearm to, effect of methysergide on, **30,** 524
——, response to, effect of lysergide, bromolysergic acid diethylamide and methysergide on, in pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 98
——, ——, effect of oriental wasp faecal extract on, **26,** 231, 234
——, role of central nervous system catecholamines and, in the nialamide-induced behavioural syndrome, **46,** 32
——, role of in ketamine-induced hypothermia in the rat, **48,** 570
——, role of, in the hyperthermic reaction induced by pethidine in rabbits pretreated with paragyline, **46,** 416
——, role of, in tetrahydronaphthylamine-induced temperature changes in the rat, **43,** 1
——, sensitivity of isolated smooth muscle to, **38,** 637
——, sensitivity of isolated uteri to, rat, **38,** 318
——, sodium-dependent accumulation by rat blood platelets, **37,** 680
——, structure-activity studies on a receptor for, in *Helix aspersa* neurones, **43,** 415P
——, studies of interaction with the perivascular innervation of the guinea-pig caecum, **45,** 417
——, studies of, receptors of neurones from *Hirudo medicinalis,* **47,** 633P
——, synthesis in brain, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on, **37,** 335
——, temperature effects of injection into the cisterna magna, **38,** 689-695
——, temperature response to, protriptyline effect on, **40,** 634
5-Hydroxytryptamine *(cont.)*
——, thyroxine effect on isolated ileum sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 56
——, thyroxine effect on aorta sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 60
——, thyroxine effect on uterus sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 56
——, turnover increased in rat brain by prostaglandin E_1, **48,** 80
——, uptake and release by blood platelets, and effect of metabolic inihibition on, **32,** 6
——, ——, effect of temperature on, **32,** 7
——, uptake by blood platelets, effect of imipramine on, **32,** 9
——, uptake by blood platelets, response to indolylalkylamines, relative to tryptamine, **29,** 76
——, uptake by human blood platelets of, comparison with guanethidine, **35,** 92
——, uptake, into central neurones and blood-bain barrier, infant rat, **40,** 802
——, uptake of, by rabbit heart *in vitro,* **47,** 661P
——, uptake of, in human blood platelets, **49,** 279
——, urinary excretion of, effect of immonosympathectomy on, in rat, **36,** 75
——, use of dansyl chloride to detect, in small quantities of tissue, **49,** 178P
——, vascular and metabolic effects of, in canine subcutaneous adipose tissue, **34,** 198P
——, vascular reactivity to, in hypertensive rats, **45,** 183P
——, vascular response to, effect of indomethacin on, in guinea-pig, **32,** 426P

^{3}H-5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of, on the uptake of, by hypothalamic tissue *in vitro,* **47,** 647P

5-Hydroxytryptamine antagonism, effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 305

5-Hydroxytryptamine-containing neurones, in brain of chick, effect of treatment with *p*-chlorophenylalanine on sleep-inducing action of clonidine, **43,** 685

5-Hydroxytryptamine-O-glucuronide, a metabolite of endogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine, estimation in sheep urine, **41,** 530

5-Hydroxytryptamine receptors, specificity of, in man, **30,** 525

5-Hydroxytryptamine turnover, rat brain, effects of acutely administered analgesic drugs on, **46,** 562P

6-Hydroxytryptamine, behavioural responses to, and effect of mebanazine on, in chicken, **31,** 383
——, chemical sympathectomy of the rabbit with, **49,** 182P
——, effect of, on sensitivity of rat anococcygeus muscle, **49,** 165P
——, effects of, on the sensitivity of rat anococcygeus muscle to agonists, **49,** 506
——, failure to affect uptake of histamine in heart preparation, **49,** 457
——, response of flexor reflex to, in spinal cat, **31,** 452
——, ——, effect of mebanazine on, **31,** 453

5-Hydroxytryptophan, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, and 5-hydroxytryptamine, temperature responses and other effects when acting from the liquor space in unanaesthetized rabbits, **38,** 688
——, effect of cortisol on a central response to, **45,** 179P
——, effects of, on the analgesic activity of morphine and sympathomimetic drugs in the mouse, **42,** 512
——, effect on motor response and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659
——, injection effect on lung biogenic amine concentration, **38,** 358

5-Hydroxytryptophan *(cont.)*
——, plus nialamide, functional response to, and comparison with response to lysergic acid diethylamide, bromolysergic acid diethylamide and methysergide, in rat, **34,** 5
——, pretreatment, effect on synaptic activity, in *Helix* brain, **40,** 561P
——, temperature effects of injection into lateral cerebral ventricle, **38,** 692
——, temperature effects of intravenous injection, **38,** 694
——, tremor induction by, effect of indolyalkylamines and *β*-carbolines on, in mouse, **29,** 75
DL-5-Hydroxytryptophan, response of flexor reflex to, and effect of mebanazine on, in spinal cat, **31,** 457
5-Hydroxytryptophan-decarboxylase activity, effect of carboethoxyphthalazinohydrazine and hydralazine on, in rat, **32,** 108
5-Hydroxytryptophol, formation from 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 1
——, formation from 5-hydroxytryptamine, in rat liver and brain preparations, **34,** 39
——, formation in human brain homogenates, and pharmacological activity in rat uterus, **28,** 374
——, formation in rat brain homogenates, from 5-hydroxytryptamine, and effect of heating on, **28,** 371
——, ——, role of adenine dinucleotides in, **28,** 372
Hydroxyzine, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on action potentials in superior cervical trunk, in cat, **34,** 665P
——, effect on *in vivo* levels of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine in rat brain, **36,** 453
Hyla caerula, caerulein, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine in skin of, and effect of location and sex of source on, **33,** 51
Hylids, caerulein-like polypeptides and amines in skin of, **33,** 53
Hyoscine, action of, on effect of eserine, physostigmine and noradrenaline on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to nerve stimulation, **31,** 45
——, ——, on effect of ganglion stimulants on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, ——, on effect of guanethidine on response to field stimulation or acetylcholine, **31,** 259
——, analysis of the learning deficit following, administration to man, **49,** 322
——, and anticholinesterases effect on cholinergic transmission to smooth muscle cells of the avian gizzard, **37,** 585
——, and atropine, differential effect of on human learning capacity, **43,** 464P
——, and hyoscine+hexamethonium, effect on ganglionic electrical response to carbachol, **26,** 541
——, apparent differences between *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects on the responses of chicken oesophagus to nerve stimulation, **45,** 635
——, anterograde amnesic effects in adults, **44,** 140
——, convulsant doses interaction with phenobarbitone, **39,** 699
——, dose dependent potentiating and depressant action, fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscle, **40,** 45
——, effect of, on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect of, on acetylcholine output from cerebral cortex, after mid-pontine or collicular transection, in cat, **31,** 69
——, effect of, on depolarization of resting membrane potentials by choline, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **30,** 440

Hyoscine *(cont.)*
——, effect of, on drug-induced depolarization of superior cervical ganglia, in kitten, **26,** 524, 525
——, ——, ——, in rat, **26,** 530, 531
——, effect on eledoisin action on peristalsis, **37,** 242
——, effect of, on ganglionic electrical response to carbachol, tetramethylammonium and nicotine, **26,** 543
——, effect of, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and on action of acetylcholine, **27,** 334
——, ——, on response to acetylcholine, **27,** 287
——, ——, on response to histamine, **27,** 337
——, effect on isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, and on response to various agonists, **36,** 59
——, effect of, on motion sickness, in man, **30,** 465
——, effect of, on nerve blocking action of strychnine, **48,** 36
——, effect of, on peristalsis, **48,** 36
——, effect of, on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations during cholinesterase inhibition, **33,** 372
——, effect of, on response of blood flow, to nicotine, in forearm, **26,** 576
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure, to cheese, in cat, **26,** 134
——, ——, ——, to tyramine, in pithed rat, **26,** 122
——, ——, ——, to yeast extract, in cat, **26,** 148
——, effect on response of body temperature to hemicholinium, in rat, **36,** 51
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut, to acetylcholine and ganglion stimulants, **33,** 343
——, ——, to nerve stimulation, **33,** 345
——, effect on response of chicken isolated oesophagus to nerve stimulation, **36,** 271
——, effect of, on response of chicken oesophagus muscle preparations to histamine and acetylcholine, **32,** 159, 160
——, effect on response of chicken oesophagus to vagal and oesophageal stimulation, and influence of drugs and denervation, **34,** 206P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33,** 25
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle to acetylcholine, **31,** 223, 224
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to manganese, **33,** 214P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus, to histamine, **33,** 188
——, ——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 186
——, ——, external muscle and muscularis mucosae to physostigmine, **33,** 533
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus muscularis mucosae to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 185
——, effect of, on response of isolated chicken oesophagus to histamine and acetylcholine, **32,** 158
——, effect of, on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon, to vasopressin, histamine, and nicotine, **28,** 198
——, effect of, on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, comparison with effect of atropine, **32,** 234
——, effect on response of longitudinal intestinal muscle to prostaglandins E, **34,** 634
——, effect on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery, **35,** 113
——, effect on response of mouse gut preparations, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 484
——, ——, to nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, **33,** 487

Hyoscine, effect on response of mouse gut preparations, *(cont.)*
——, ——, to phenylbiguanide and to tryptamine, **33,** 489
——, ——, to transmural stimulation, **33,** 481
——, effect on response of oesophagus to nerve stimulation, influence of decerebration on, in chicken, **36,** 273
——, effect of, on response of rabbit intestine to nerve stimulation, **32,** 577
——, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein preparations, to acetylcholine, **30,** 50
——, ——, ——, to electrical stimulation, **30,** 54
——, effect of, on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation, to acetylcholine, **32,** 39
——, ——, ——, to electrical stimulation, **32,** 40
——, effect of, on response of rat ileum to acetylcholine, and action of pronethalol and phentolamine, **30,** 36
——, effect on response of reserpinized guinea-pig vas deferens to postganglionic nerve stimulation, **37,** 52
——, effect of, on response of sympathetically stimulated isolated guinea-pig ileum to emetine, **28,** 231
——, effect of, on response of thalamic neurones to forelimb nerve stimulation, acetylcholine and L-glutamate, **32,** 640
——, effect of, on response to acetylcholine, of smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 267
——, ——, ——, noradrenaline and physostigmine, of penis retractor muscle, and action of postganglionic stimulation, in dog, **29,** 221
——, effect of, on response to barium and potassium ions, of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 273
——, effect of, on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated stomach preparations, **29,** 261
——, ——, ——, of rabbit small intestine preparations, **29,** 262
——, effect of, on response to electrical stimulation and acetylcholine of guinea-pig ileum, **29,** 262
——, effect of, on response to ganglion stimulants, of smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 267
——, effect of, on response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, of smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 271
——, effect of, on response to noradrenaline and histamine, of mammalian organ preparations, **29,** 266
——, effect of, on response to polypeptides, of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 273
——, effect of, on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404
——, effect of, on secondary excitation of intestinal smooth muscle, **41,** 213
——, effect on spasmogenic effect of manganese in guinea-pig ileum, **36,** 500
——, effect on tetrabenazine tremor, **37,** 471
——, effect of, on thalamic neurones, and on response to acetylcholine and L-glutamate, in cat, **32,** 656
——, effect of, on vasomotor responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **30,** 525
——, influence on effect of choline on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to post ganglionic stimulation and noradrenaline, **30,** 437
——, influence on effect of hexamethonium, tetrodotoxin and procaine on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to various agonists, **36,** 65
——, interaction with α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine and (+)-amphetamine, **45,** 170P
——, intramuscular, time course of action of, in man, **35,** 203
——, methysergide and mepyramine, effect on intestine, **38,** 403
——, peripheral and central responses to, effect of triflupromazine on, in cat, **35,** 364P
Hyoscine *(cont.)*
——, response of blood flow to, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, in forearm, **26,** 570
——, side effects and effect on mental performance of, in motion sickness, **30,** 466
——, withdrawal of chronically administered, resulting in supersensitivity of salivation in response to pilocarpine, **46,** 315
Hyoscyamine, effect on behavioural response to reserpine, in rat, **34,** 218P
——, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations during cholinesterase inhibition, **33,** 372
(—)-Hyoscyamine, and atropine, comparison of effect on heart rate, man, **40,** 600P
Hyperactivity, produced by L-tryptophan or 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats treated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, inhibitory effect of chlorpromazine on, **43,** 856
——, selective effects of lithium on two forms of spontaneous activity, **44,** 349P
Hyperaemia, coronary post-occlusion, the effects of dipyridamole on, **46,** 594
——, functional, inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and, in rabbit adipose tissue, **45,** 146P
Hyperbilirubinaemia, unconjugated, pathogenesis, barbiturate use in investigation of, **39,** 203P
Hypercorticism, in the scorbutic guinea-pig, effect of betamethasone on, **42,** 595
Hyperexcitability, induction by strychnine, in albino rat, **34,** 241
Hyperglycaemia, *See* Blood sugar
——, effect of diuretics on mouse blood sugar following single dose administration, **42,** 267
——, D-glucose-induced, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 9, 13
——, induced by morphine, **46,** 602
——, induction by salicylate, in cat, **30,** 555
——, ——, effect of spinal cord or mid-collicular transection and route of administration on, **30,** 556
Hyperglycaemic action, of hexadimethrine, in adrenalectomized rat, **26,** 354
——, ——, in mecamylamine-treated rat, **26,** 355
Hyperglycaemic activity, of diuretics, and structure activity of, **34,** 676P
Hyperglycaemic agents, oral, effects of, on insulin antibody titres, **42,** 66
Hyperpolarization, origin of the after-hyperpolarization that follows removal of depolarizing agents from the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, **44,** 651
Hyperpyrexia, produced by L-tryptophan or 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats treated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, inhibitory effect of chlorpromazine on, **43,** 856
Hypersensitivity, delayed, quantitative evaluation of skin reactions in cases of, **37,** 532P
——, relationship to immunity, **35,** 3
Hypertensin, *See* Angiotensin amide
Hypertension, action of bombesin on the systemic arterial blood pressure of some experimental animals, **45,** 442
——, adrenergic mechanisms in, in dog, **34,** 201P
——, aortic reactivity and electrophysiology in normotensive rats, spontaneously hypertensive rats, and rats made hypertensive with desoxycorticosterone plus salt, **43,** 868
——, corticosterone-induced, 6-hydroxydopamine and immunosympathectomy effect on, **39,** 320
——, effect of sympathomimetic drugs in eliciting hypertensive responses to reserpine in the rat, after pretreatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **44,** 203

Hypertension *(cont.)*
——, effect on pressor response to angiotensin, vasopressin and noradrenaline, **34,** 628
——, essential, double blind trial of indomarin in treatment of, **46,** 542P
——, experimental, failure to induce after intraventricular injection of 6-hydroxydopamine in rats, **44,** 356P
——, experimental, assessment of role of sympathetic nervous system in, using normal and immunosympathectomized rats, **40,** 175
——, experimental, sympathetic nervous system contribution to the development and maintenance of, **39,** 17
——, hereditary, strains of rats with, and effect of hypotensive agents on, **34,** 680P
——, induced by desoxycorticosterone, vascular reactivity in, **43,** 427P
——, initial clinical experience with indoramin, a new antihypertensive agent, **44,** 379P
——, mode of action of α-methyldopa in relief of, **45,** 168P
——, oxotremorine-induced, anaesthetized rat, **39,** 490
——, possible use of AH 5158 in treatment, **45,** 660
——, renal, importance of the sympathetic nervous system in the development of, in the rat, **42,** 497
——, responses of mean arterial pressure to pressor agents and diuretics in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
——, responses to drugs and diurnal variations in arterial blood pressure in, **39,** 227P
——, vascular reactivity to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in hypertensive rats, **45,** 183P
A.S.-hypertensive rats, ionic composition of aortic smooth muscle from, **47,** 422
Hyperthermia, induced by atropine in rats exposed to heat, **42,** 224
——, induced by morphine in the rat, attenuation by physostigmine, **44,** 544
——, induced by pethidine or imipramine in rabbits pretreated with paragyline, role of brain monoamines in, **42,** 646P
——, produced in cats and rabbits by irradiation of the hypothalamic area, role of monoamines in, **45,** 163P
Hyperthyroid tachycardia, comparison of effects of alprenol and propranolol on, **40,** 146P
Hyperthyroidism, effect on drug sensitivity, **36,** 189P
Hypertonia, induction by strychnine, in albino rat, **34,** 241
Hypertrophy, cardiac, cardiac responses to pituitary and thyroid hormones, **44,** 333P
Hypnogenesis, hypnogenic properties of succinic semialdehyde and its fatty acid derivatives, **43,** 439P
Hypnotic action, of cinnamohydroxamic acid, in mouse, **26,** 43
——, of hexobarbitone, potentiation by cinnamohydroxamic acid of, in mouse, **26,** 45
Hypnotics, hangover effects of, in man, **41,** 412P
——, residual effects of a new benzodiazepine, flurazepam, **44,** 343P
——, the muscle relaxant activity of methaqualone and its methyl congener, **44,** 805
Hypogastric ganglion, pharmacological studies in rat and guinea-pig, **44,** 492
Hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations, guinea-pig, response to electrical stimulation, **31,** 277
——, ——, ——, effect of cocaine on, and on response to noradrenaline, **31,** 278
——, guinea-pig, response to electrical stimulation, **33,** 22
——, ——, ——, effect of botulinum toxin on, and action of bretylium, procaine or noradrenaline, **33,** 28
——, ——, ——, effect of bretylium on, **33,** 26
Hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations, guinea-pig, response to electrical stimulation *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, effect of guanethidine and botulinum toxin on, **33,** 27
——, ——, ——, effect of hemicholinium on, **33,** 24
——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, **33,** 23
——, ——, ——, effect of tubocurarine, atropine, hyoscine and procaine on, **33,** 25
——, ——, response to nerve stimulation, effect of eserine, physostigmine and noradrenaline on, and action of atropine and hyoscine, **31,** 45
——, ——, response to noradrenaline and to nerve stimulation, effect of 2-halogenoalkylamines on, and effect of angiotensin on hypogastric and transmural nerve stimulation, **31,** 44
——, rat, response to acetylcholine and electrical stimulation, effect of acetylcholine on the latter, and action of choline, atropine and hyoscine, and further effect of reserprinization and noradrenaline on, **32,** 39
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, **32,** 35
——, ——, ——, effect of ganglion blocking agents on, **32,** 36
——, ——, ——, effect of physostigmine, atropine, hyoscine, noradrenaline, pheniprazine, reserpine, guanethidine, 2-(N-benzyl-2-chloroethylamino)-1-phenoxypropane and N,N-dimethyl-2-bromo-phenethylamine on, **32,** 40
——, response to acetylcholine and noradrenaline, and effect of physostigmine or dyflos and atropine on, **27,** 150
——, response to pre- and post-ganglionic stimulation, **27,** 146
——, ——, effect of dyflos on, **27,** 149
——, ——, effect of physostigmine and atropine on, **27,** 147
——, response to superfused noradrenaline and nerve stimulation, and effect of SY28 ethanolamine on, **31,** 47
Hypoglycaemia, *See* Blood sugar
Hypophysectomy, effect on response to compound 48/80 and histamine, in rat, **27,** 180
——, effect on response to phenylbutazone in rat, **33,** 5
Hypophysis, histamine in, in cat, **28,** 142
——, ——, response to drugs, **28,** 143
Hyposensitivity, to drugs, induced by morphine and some related substances in cat, **39,** 789
Hypotension, central action of clonidine and its antagonism, **44,** 779
——, further evidence for a central hypotensive action of α-methyldopa, **45,** 167P
——, human pharmacology of indoramin, **43,** 467P
——, induced by 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 179
——, myocardial effects of indoramin hydrochloride, a new hypotensive agent, **42,** 664P
——, quantitative analysis on isolated organs of the autonomic blocking properties of indoramin hydrochloride, **44,** 52
——, role of adrenergic neurone blockade in the hypotensive action of propranolol, **43,** 287
——, role of central adrenoceptors, **45,** 596
Hypothalamic extract, ox, response of guinea-pig ileum to fraction of, and effect of atropine and mepyramine on, **35,** 182
——, ——, response of hen rectal caecum to, and effect of atropine on, **35,** 183
——, ——, response of rat uterus to fraction of, comparison with response to oxytocin, bradykinin and angiotensin amide, **35,** 180
——, ——, ——, effect of atropine, phenoxybenzamine and mepyramine on, **35,** 181

Hypotensive action, mechanism of, of methyldopa, normal and immunosympathectomized rats, **40,** 186
——, of guanethidine, mechanism of antagonism by propranolol (T), **39,** 221P
Hypotensive drugs, hypotensive action from combination with propranolol, **41,** 408P
Hypothalamic lesions, bilateral anterior, effects of drugs on the hyper-reactivity of rats with, **37,** 507P
Hypothalamic stimulation, behavioural response to, effect of guanethidine, phentolamine, chlorpromazine and diazepam on, in rat, **34,** 540
——, response of blood pressure and eyelids to, in rat, **34,** 534
——, ——, effect of phentolamine and guanethidine on, **34,** 538
——, response of eyelids to, effect of cervical nerve sectioning on, **34,** 537
Hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal activity, comparison of effects of betamethasone and tetracosactrin on, rat, **40,** 548P
——, *in vitro* corticosteroidogenesis as an index of, **41,** 640
——, rat, effect of prolonged treatment with cortisol, **36,** 489
Hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal function, after prolonged treatment with betamethasone, **40,** 732
——, effect of prolonged treatment with tetracosactrin, in the rat, **43,** 804
Hypothalamus, catecholamine-containing neurones in, time course of 6-hydroxydopamine effects on, rat, **40,** 790
——, dog, effect of chlorpromazine on concentrations of catecholamines and their metabolites in, and other areas of dog brain, **36,** 541
——, histamine in, in cat, **28,** 142
——, ——, response to compound 48/80, **28,** 143
——, 5-hydroxyindole concentration, adrenaline effect on, **40,** 142P
——, oestradiol binding in cytosol from, **43,** 422P
——, posterolateral extracellular activity recorded before, during and after administration of inhalation anaesthetics, **42,** 315
——, secretion from, effect of calcium ions on, **34,** 464
——, ventromedial nucleus, and appetite control in the rat (T), **39,** 255P
Hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal axis, neurohumoral control of, in rat, **34,** 659P
Hypothermia, effect of central catecholamine alterations on the hypothermic response to 6-hydroxydopamine in desipramine treated rats, **43,** 671
——, effect of physostigmine on ventricular fibrillation and myocardial glycogen in hypothermic dogs, **44,** 391
——, induced by reserpine in mice, mechanism of action of desopramine and chlorpromazine in reducing, **45,** 162P
——, influence on metaraminol release *in vivo,* in rat, **28,** 246
——, ketamine induced, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, in the rat, **48,** 570
——, produced by (+)-amphetamine sulphate, a central site for, **40,** 219
——, produced by halothane, effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on, **37,** 400
——, ——, ——, and amphetamine on, **38,** 181
——, produced by *p*-hydroxyamphetamine hydrobromide, a central site for, **40,** 219
——, produced in mice by histamine acting on the central nervous system, **42,** 205
Hypothermia *(cont.)*
——, reserpine-induced, inability of antidepressants and morphine to reverse, in adrenalectomized mice, **44,** 353P
——, reserpine-induced in mice, the, the role of catecholamines in the reversal of, by desipramine and chlorpromazine, **46,** 561P
——, response of noradrenaline retention to, and effect of perfusion rate on, in cat perfused heart, **26,** 428
——, *See* Temperature, body
Hypothermic activity, of indolyl-ethyl-piperazine derivatives, in mouse, **26,** 189
Hypothermic agents, effect on response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 155
Hypothermic response, acute, to intraventricular injection of 6-hydroxydopamine, rat, **40,** 564P
Hypovolaemia, induction of, by thirst-inducing doses of renin or angiotensin II, **42,** 25
Hypoxia, effect on arterial blood pressure, in dog, **36,** 36
——, effect on succinylcholine blockade of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **32,** 556
——, histamine uptake in the heart blocked by, plus glucose deprivation, **49,** 457
——, influence on effect of isoprenaline on arterial blood pressure and heart beat, **36,** 37
——, systemic, the effects of dipyridamole on coronary post-occlusion hyperaemia and on myocardial vasodilatation induced by systemic hypoxia, **46,** 594
Hypoxic drive, comparison of replacement by niketh-amide or suberyl dicholine diiodide in, in respiratory depression, **43,** 449P

I

I, effect on Straub tail response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
(—)-*trans*-I, Straub tail response to, and effect of agonists on, in mouse, **36,** 229
IBINH, diamine oxidase inhibitor and aminoguanidine, effect on ^{14}C-histamine catabolism, liver and intestine, **38,** 480
I.C.I. 45,763, agonist effect on catecholamine-depleted rats and antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
——, effect on vasodilator action of propranolol, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 208
I.C.I. 50,123, effect on gastric acid secretion, in barbitone anaesthetized rat, **28,** 57
——, ——, in urethanized rat, **28,** 53
I.C.I. 50,172, analysis of coronary vascular responses to, using a modified Langendorff heart preparation, **40,** 619
——, *See* 4-(2-Hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide
——, *See* Practolol
——, and (—)-propranolol, anti-arrhythmic actions and effects on intracellular cardiac action potentials and other features of cardiac function, **37,** 391
I.C.I. 54,450. *See* Fenclozic acid
I.C.I.-66082, the blocking effects of, on the peripheral vascular responses to isoprenaline, **48,** 342P
——, the action of, on the heart, **48,** 340P
——, preliminary observations on the human pharmacology of, in normal volunteers, **49,** 154P
ICRF 159, malignant metastases inhibition by (T), **40,** 603P
——, vascular changes in tumours after treatment with, **43,** 457P
INPEA, agonist effect on catecholamine-depleted rats and antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
——, compared with LB46, in effects on cardiac muscle and local anaesthetic activity on nerve, **43,** 10

INPEA *(cont.)*
——, effects on electrical stimulation action on portal vein, **39,** 481
——, *See* (±)-2-Isopropylamino-1-(*p*-nitrophenyl) ethanol
——, *See* D-N-Isopropyl-para-nitrophenylethanolamine
(+)-INPEA, effect of intraperitoneal administration of, on oxytocin and prostaglandin evoked responses of the isolated rat uterus, **48,** 344P
Ibufenac, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect on kallikrein-induced kinin release from bovine kininogen, **28,** 216
——, effect on response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 152
Iditol hexanitrate, effect on oxygen uptake of atrial muscle, **38,** 744
Ileum, amino-acid receptor in, guinea-pig, **39,** 213P
——, guinea-pig isolated, investigation of the mechanism of action of oxotremorine on, **41,** 19
——, guinea-pig isolated, spasmogenic effect of manganese on, **36,** 498
——, inhibitory action of histamine on, **38,** 229
——, longitudinal muscle of, junction with myenteric plexus electron microscopical examination of, **40,** 588P
——, responses of longitudinal muscle to differential efforts of drugs, **46,** 569P
——, responses to electrical stimulation, catecholamine depression of, phenoxybenzamine *α*-adrenoceptor blockade effect on, **39,** 405
——, ——, ——, propranolol effect on, **39,** 404
——, ——, phenoxybenzamine, and propranolol combined effect on, **39,** 405
——, ——, or acetylcholine, comparison of noradrenaline and adrenaline inhibitory effects on, **39,** 406
——, transmurally stimulated guinea-pig, comparison of effect of morphine-like analgesics on, **37,** 436
Imferon. *See* Iron dextran
Imidazole, effect of, on ganglionic transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, **49,** 407
——, effect on gastric acid secretion, in rat, **27,** 431
Imidazole and theophylline, action on intestine, **38,** 404
Imidazole derivatives, effect of atropine-resistant tetanic spasms, **38,** 232
Imidazoleacetic acid, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
Iminazole, nature of the positive inotropic response of the isolated frog heart to, **45,** 229
Iminodibenzyl compounds, behavioural studies of the actions of on central dopamine neurones, **47,** 39
Imipramide, role of brain monoamines in fatal hyperthermia induced by, in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **42,** 646P
Imipramine, action of, on 5-hydroxytryptaminergic transmission and on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake in the snail *(Helix pomatia)* brain, **43,** 437P
——, and imipramine plus tropolone or pheniprazine, effect on heart beat response of isolated innervated cat atrium to electrical stimulation, **30,** 545, 547
——, antidepressant action mode, man (T), **39,** 221P
——, antidepressant action of, **27,** 468
——, comparison of the catecholamine potentiating and anti-cholinergic activity of, **49,** 142P
——, comparison of the effects of adenosine desmethylimipramine, aspirin and, on the aggregation of hamster platelets *in vivo* and *in vitro,* **43,** 580
——, effect of, on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect of, on activity, in mouse, **26,** 253
Imipramine *(cont.)*
——, effect on behavioural response to apomorphine, in mouse, **34,** 219P
——, effect of, on blood pressure and patellar reflex, in spinal cat, **27,** 470
——, effect on catecholamine content of the heart, **37,** 24
——, effect on drug metabolism, **44,** 372P
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 374
——, effect on exploratory behaviour, mice, **40,** 113, 119
——, effect of, on food intake of mice under stress, **49,** 146P
——, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, in mouse, **36,** 88
——, ——, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, ——, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on *in vivo* levels of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine in rat brain, **36,** 453
——, effect of, on linguomandibular reflex, **27,** 475
——, effect of, on noradrenaline in cat ventricle slices, and on monoamine oxidase and catechol-o-methyl transferase activity in isolated innervated cat atrium, **30,** 549
——, effect on release and uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by platelet organelles, in rabbit, **34,** 595
——, effect of, on reticular arousal, in intact and isolated cerebral cortices, in cat and dog, **27,** 469
——, effect on response of body temperature to hemicholinium, in rat, **36,** 51
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
——, effect on response of rat isolated vas deferens to tryamine and noradrenaline, **34,** 487
——, effect on response of rat vas deferens preparations to noradrenaline, **33,** 171
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, effect on tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from rat isolated vas deferens, **36,** 82
——, effect on unit activity in the midbrain raphé of rats, **44,** 345P
——, effect of, on uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets, **32,** 9, 13
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline by rat isolated vas deferens, **34,** 490
——, effect of inhibition of re-uptake of released catecholamines by, on cardiac catecholamine level, rats exposed to cold, **37,** 30
——, effect of pre- and neonatal administration on noradrenaline metabolism, **48,** 364P
——, comparison of the effects of disipramine and on single cortical neurones, **48,** 358P
——, hydrochloride, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, inhibition of blood platelet aggregation by, **40,** 545P
——, interactions between catecholamines and, in man, **43,** 472P
——, response of oestrous cycle to, in mouse, **26,** 602
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
——, role of brain monoamines in the fatal hyperthermia induced by, in rabbits pretreated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **48,** 12
——, topical application of, effect on blood pressure and patellar reflex, **27,** 471
——, ——, effect on polysynaptic inhibition and sciatic nerve facilitation of patellar reflex, **27,** 474

Immobilization, effect of duration on brain, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and liver pyrrolase, **37,** 691
——, regional and subcellular changes in the concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the rat brain caused by, **43,** 39
Immunoelectrophoresis, two dimensional, of human serum proteins for the investigation of protein binding of drugs, **45,** 184P
Immunosupressant drugs, some novel, decribed, **49,** 293
Immunosuppression, immunosuppressive activity of clofazimine in the rat, **45,** 676
Immunosuppressive activity, against leukaemia, of antitumour agents, in mouse, **34,** 674P
Immunosuppressive, drugs, and steroid therapy, effect on lymphocyte stimulation by *Candida* antigens (T), **40,** 580P
Immunosympathectomy, and 6-hydroxydopamine, effect on corticosterone-induced hypertension, **39,** 320
——, ——, effect on experimental renal hypertension development, **39,** 318
——, effect on catecholamine and 5-hydroxyindole metabolism, in rat, **36,** 70
——, the effect of, on the responses of the rat anococcygeus to nerve stimulation and to some drugs, **47,** 261
——, or 6-hydroxydopamine, resistance of noradrenaline in blood vessels to depletion by, **44,** 10
Impedance method, instantaneous, for recording action of antidiuretic hormone on frog cell membranes, **35,** 31
Indium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Indocyanine green, biliary excretion of, from rat-liver, **26,** 38
Indolyl-ethyl-piperazine derivatives, psycho-sedative action of, in mouse, rat and cat, **26,** 186
Indol-3-ylacetic acid, response of flexor reflex to, in spinal cat, **31,** 452
——, ——, effect of mebanazine on, **31,** 453
Indolylalkylamines, central stimulant properties, and monoamine oxidase and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitory activity of, **29,** 70
——, effect on tremor induction by 5-hydroxytryptophan, in mouse, **29,** 75
Indomarin, double blind trial of, in the treatment of essential hypertension, **46,** 542P
Indomethacin, action on the rabbit isolated jejunun preparation, **44,** 328P
Indomethacin, and the release of prostaglandins from human chopped lung tissue, **47,** 291
——, anti-inflammatory effect of, fertile egg test for, **29,** 384
——, comparison of anti-inflammatory activity with 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid, **33,** 399
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect of, on cardiovascular responses of cats to *E. coli* endotoxin, **49,** 163P
——, effects on calcium, sodium, potassium and magnesium fluxes in various tissues of the guinea-pig, **45,** 651
——, effect on changes in LDH isoenzymes in skin after thermal injury, **44,** 325P
——, effect on changes in local lymph after thermal injury, **45,** 644
Indomethacin *(cont.)*
——, effects of, on changes in production of prostaglandin-like material induced by bradykinin, **49,** 86
——, effects of on contractor effects of oxytocin acetylcholine and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on isolated uterus of non-pregnant rat, **48,** 629
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity, in bacterial enzyme, **33,** 196
——, ——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach and rat foetal extracts, **33,** 194
——, effect on inflammation in rat's paw, **48,** 88
——, effect on kallikrein-induced kinin release from bovine kininogen, **28,** 216
——, effect of, on rat gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow, **47,** 666P
——, effect of on rat paw thermal oedema and rat isolated uterus, **48,** 255
——, effect on release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance from rabbit spleen, **45,** 37
——, effect of response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 152
——, effect on response of depolarized blood vessels to calcium, **32,** 426P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum to histamine, **31,** 488
——, effect on response of rat anterior mesenteric vein to adrenaline, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin, and histamine, **31,** 485
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
——, effect on stress-induced cortisol release, in guinea-pig, **34,** 209P
——, effect of on the tracheal muscle of the guinea-pig, **46,** 536P
——, effect on uptake and release of calcium by rat isolated aorta, **34,** 424
——, effect on vasoactive agents, in guinea-pig, **32,** 426P
——, elongation of oestrous-cycle in the guinea-pig following subcutaneous or intrauterine administration of, **49,** 98
——, factors influencing the inhibitory activity of, on carrageenin induced oedema, **41,** 132
——, inhibition of functional vasodilatation and prostaglandin formation in rabbit adipose tissue, **47,** 305
——, mechanism of the inhibitory action of, on smooth muscle, **41,** 540
——, output of prostaglandins from the rabbit kidney, inhibited by, **46,** 658
——, potentiation of dbcAMP-induced gastric-acid secretion by, **49,** 162P
——, pretreatment of cat spleen by abolishing release of prostaglandins, **47,** 48
——, suppression of ultraviolet reaction, **47,** 240
Indoramin, a new hypertensive agent, initial clinical experience with, **44,** 379P
——, α-adrenoceptor inhibition from, in man, **44,** 378P
——, haemodynamic effects of—a non-invasive technique for the cardiovascular evaluation of drugs, **44,** 387P
——, human pharmacology of, **43,** 467P
Indoramin hydrochloride, a new hypotensive agent, myocardial effects of, **42,** 664P
——, quantitative analysis on isolated organs of the autonomic blocking properties of, **44,** 52
Indoxole, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
Infants at birth, histamine and granulocytes in umbilical cord blood of, **40,** 310
Infarction, acute cardiac, effect on adrenal medullary secretion, **35,** 220

Inferior colliculus, responses, effect of atropine on, **38,** 138, 142
Inflammation, adjuvant-induced, effect of fenclozic acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, in mouse, **35,** 495
——, and histamine formation, enhancement by actinomycin D, **37,** 489
——, anti-inflammatory effect of catecholamines in the peritoneal cavity and hind paw of the mouse, **45,** 322
——, anti-inflammatory properties of antilymphocyte serum (T), **40,** 173P
——, burn-induced, effect of thiols on, **27,** 111
——, effect of Wy 23205, a new non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agent, **42,** 638P
——, endotoxin-induced, actinomycin D effect on, mouse lung, **37,** 491
——, induced by carrageenin, mediators of, **42,** 392
——, induced by filter paper on chorio-allantoic membrane, in chick embryo, **29,** 381
——, ——, response to drugs, **29,** 383
——, induction in forearm skin of, by capsaicin, mustard oil or xylene, and effect of denervation on, in man, **33,** 35
——, ——, by histamine, compound 48/80 and thurfyl nicotinate, **33,** 36
——, inflammatory response produced by a factor released from lymphocytes, **44,** 384P
——, inhibition of contact sensitivity in the mouse by topical application of corticosteroids, **43,** 403
——, in rheumatoid arthritis, quantitative infrared studies of, **39,** 251P
——, interaction between prostaglandins E and F given intradermally in the rat, **41,** 507
——, measurement in man and animals by radiometry, **44,** 145
——, mechanism of action of cellulose sulphate on plasma kininogen and complement *in vivo,* **42,** 383
——, mechanism of the inhibitory action of indomethacin, an anti-inflammatory drug, on smooth muscle, **41,** 540
——, mitogenic and inflammatory activities produced by antigen activation of guinea-pig lymphocytes, **44,** 334P
——, neurogenic, effect of denervation and capsaicin on, in rat, **31,** 138
——, neurogenic, induction by capsaicin, ω-chloroacetophenone and mustard oil, and effect of local anaesthesia on, in rat, **33,** 33
——, prostaglandin production by rabbit peritoneal polymorphonuclear leukocytes *in vitro,* **44,** 330P
——, relationship between the anti-inflammatory and irritant properties of inflammatory exudate, **39,** 211P
Inflammation exudate, separation of irritancy from the anti-inflammatory component of, **44,** 317
Inflammation inhibitor, synthesis by liver (T), **40,** 173P
Inflammatory exudate, irritant and anti-inflammatory properties, relationship between, **39,** 211P
——, polyester sponge-induced, anti-inflammatory activity of, in rat, **35,** 546
——, ——, ——, comparison with effect of serum, and influence of dialysis, **35,** 547
——, ——, ——, effect of temperature, ammonium sulphate precipitation and pronase on, and chromatographic purification of active factor in, **35,** 549
——, relationship between the anti-inflammatory and irritant properties of inflammatory exudate, **41,** 480
Influenza PR$_8$ virus, antagonists of, in egg, **31,** 3
——, ——, in mouse, **31,** 14
Infusion, preference to injection in assay of circulating substances, **35,** 212
Inhibitory pathways, reticulospinal, effect of anaesthetic agents on, **42,** 328
Injection gun, simple and accurate for repetitive dosing (T), **39,** 255P
Injury, chemical, intracellular enzymes in local lymph after, **38,** 441P
——, protein changes in hind limb lymph following, **45,** 137P
Inotropic effects, thyroxine and related compounds, guinea-pig left atria, *in vitro,* **40,** 526
Inotropic response, positive, to theophylline and iminazole, its nature in the isolated frog heart, **45,** 229
——, to glucagon, ouabain and noradrenaline, a comparison, **40,** 382
Inotropic responses, to phenylephrine by theophylline, mechanism of potentiation of, **37,** 540P
Inotropism, inotropic actions of lignocaine and phenytoin, **43,** 483
——, negative inotropic responses of the isolated heart of the rat to isoprenaline, **45,** 123
Instruments, new method of recording responses of isolated tissues, organs and intact preparations, **44,** 384P
Insulin, effect on reserpine-induced emesis, in pigeon, **34,** 249
——, gastric acid secretion induced by, effect of hypertonic solutions of urethane and of halothane on, in rat, **28,** 58
——, influence on plasma and brain tryptophan, **48,** 352P
——, inhibitory effect of propranolol on, secretion, **49,** 145P
——, response to, effect of frusemide on, in rat, **26,** 30
——, secretion, caerulein effects on, **40,** 79
——, ——, caerulein effect on, adrenalectomy effect, **40,** 82
Insulin antibodies, effects of various drugs on, **42,** 66
Intestinal absorption, and growth maintaining activity of ascorbic acid, **40,** 171P
Intestinal motility, effect of prostanglandins E on, **34,** 639
——, response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat, **30,** 450
——, response to 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxy-ibogamine, in mouse, **30,** 178
——, response to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, in atropinized dog, **27,** 278
——, response to etorphine and morphine, in rat and guinea-pig, **30,** 19
Intestinal smooth muscle, interaction of isoprenaline and β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on, **40,** 154P
Intestinal tone, inhibition of, by tetraynoic acid, **46,** 547P
Intestine, chicken, response to nerve stimulation, and effect of atropine, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on, **32,** 576
——, effect of mepyramine, methysergide and hyoscine on, **38,** 403
——, evidence for excitatory α-adrenoceptors in, **41,** 361
——, guinea-pig, acetylcholine release from, response to morphine, and effect of cooling, procaine, anoxia and changes in incubating medium on, **29,** 162
——, ——, ——, and effect of subdivision of intestine on, **29,** 161
——, guinea-pig isolated, effect of box jellyfish toxin on, and on its response to 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine, **35,** 518
——, ——, initial tonus and sensitivity to bradykinin and histamine of, effect of organ bath potassium concentration on, **35,** 87
——, ——, response to angiotensin, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 85
——, ——, response to bradykinin, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 82, 84

Intestine, guinea-pig isolated *(cont.)*
——, ——, response to histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 85
——, ——, response to kallidin, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 84
——, guinea-pig isolated, response to prostaglandin E, and effect of atropine, diisopropylfluorophosphate, procaine, hexamethonium and nicotine, on, **33,** 213P
——, ——, response to transmural stimulation and acetylcholine, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, **33,** 213P
——, in the rat, measurement of the absorption of practolol, **41,** 513
——, inhibition, mediated by α- and β-adrenoceptors, **38,** 399
——, isolated rabbit, response to adenosine, effect of dipyridamole on, **28,** 223
——, labelled histamine in, after intravenous administration, in mouse, **32,** 571
——, large, guinea-pig, response to prostaglandins from human umbilical cord, **29,** 230
——, large, guinea-pig isolated, acetylcholine in, and effect of physostigmine and adrenaline on, **36,** 12
——, ——, ——, acetylcholine release from, effect of hexamethonium on, and influence of adrenaline. **36,** 10
——, ——, ——, cholineacetyltransferase activity of, **36,** 13
——, ——, ——, effect of prostaglandin E on, **35,** 351P
——, large, isolated frog, response to acetylcholine, effect of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide and anticholinergics on, **30,** 534
——, large, isolated rabbit, response to vasopressin, oxytocin and catecholamines in circulating blood, **32,** 412P
——, large, isolated rabbit and guinea-pig, response to electrical stimulation, effect of emetine on, and action of noradrenaline, **28,** 230
——, large, preparation of, response to nicotine, choline phenyl ether and $\beta\beta$-dimethylacryloylcholine, **26,** 81
——, ——, proximal isolated guinea-pig, mode of action of vasopressin on, **28,** 197
——, ——, rat isolated, response to acetylcholine, effect of taloximine on, comparison with aminophylline, **35,** 291
——, ——, ——, response to angiotensin, effect of lidoflazine on, **35,** 133
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, comparison with effect on response to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and barium ions, **35,** 135
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of papaverine on, **35,** 137
——, ——, ——, specificity of sensitivity of, **35,** 209
——, ——, ——, uptake of calcium ions by, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine, amphetamine and furtrethonium on, and actions of N-actylneuraminic acid destruction on, **34,** 687P
——, ——, ——, response to pelvic and transmural stimulation and to acetylcholine, and effect of sympathetic stimulation on, **36,** 4
——, ——, ——, response to physostigmine and transmural stimulation, and effect of hexamethonium on, **36,** 9
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 11
——, ——, ——, response to stimulation, effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on, and action of physostigmine, **36,** 6
——, ——, reserpinized guinea-pig isolated, response to peri-arterial stimulation, and effect of hexamethonium and atropine on, **36,** 8
Intestine *(cont.)*
——, large and small, response to caerulein, and effect of atropine on, in dog and cat, **34,** 298
——, rabbit, response to nerve stimulation, and effect of hyoscine on, **32,** 577
——, rat, mechanism of action of bradykinin, **42,** 305
——, simulated intestinal content, behaviour of diethylstilboestrol in, **39,** 189P
——, small. *See also* Gut
——, small, cat, response to bradykinin and catecholamines, and effect of adrenaline on response to bradykinin, **29,** 370
——, small, cat, specificity of sensitivity of, **35,** 210
——, small, effect of arecaidine and dihydroarecaidine esters on, **27,** 186
——, ——, gerbil, response to various agonists, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, small, glucose and fluid uptake by, effect of oxyphenisatin and phloridzin on, in rat and man, **32,** 684
——, small, guinea-pig, isotonic response to angiotensin, **28,** 94
——, small, guinea-pig, response of longitudinal muscle to acetylcholine, effect of hyoscine on, **31,** 223, 224
——, ——, ——, response to acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of ascorbic acid on, **31,** 271
——, ——, ——, response to angiotensin and acetylcholine, effect of bath sodium on, **31,** 230
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of convulsants on, **31,** 133, 135
——, ——, ——, response to histamine, effect of indomethacin and phenylbutazone on, **31,** 488
——, ——, ——, response to various stimuli, effect of pharmacological blockade on, **31,** 233
——, ——, guunea-pig, response to electrical stimulation and acetylcholine, and effect of hyoscine, eserine and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 262
——, ——, ——, slow muscle contraction induced by plasma, and effect of lecithin on, **29,** 82
——, small, guinea-pig, response to *Schistosoma mansoni* extract, **26,** 660
——, ——, guinea-pig isolated, release of acetylcholine from, effect of *p*-chloroamphetamine on, **35,** 24
——, ——, ——, effect of *p*-terphenyl hemicholinium on, **36,** 171P
——, ——, ——, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on, **35,** 24
——, ——, ——, effect of guanethidine on, **35,** 23
——, ——, ——, effect of noradrenaline antagonists on, **35,** 20
——, ——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **35,** 22
——, ——, ——, effect of sympathetic amines on, **35,** 14
——, ——, ——, potassium and rubidium efflux from, **34,** 101
——, ——, ——, response to acetylcholine, effect of derivatives of tropine and *pseudo*tropine on, **34,** 689P
——, ——, ——, 5-hydroxytryptamine and sympathomimetic amines, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **35,** 390
——, ——, ——, response to amino acid amides and esters, **34,** 350
——, ——, ——, response to chloroplatinate, comparison with histamine and effect of mepyramine on, **35,** 316
——, ——, ——, response to cystisine and its derivatives, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166
——, ——, ——, response to eledoisin, effect of morin on, action of rat plasma, **35,** 189
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, influence of N-acetylpenicillamine, **35,** 192
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, influence of cations, **35,** 191

Intestine, small, guinea-pig isolated *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, response to prostaglandins E, **34,** 641
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of urethane and bath temperature on, **34,** 642
——, ——, ——, response to agonists and transmural stimulation, effect of phospholipids on, **36,** 185P
——, ——, ——, response to fraction of ox hypothalamic extract, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin, angiotensin amide and vasopressin, and effect of atropine and mepyramine on, **35,** 182
——, ——, ——, response to histamine, effect of taloximine on, comparison with aminophyline, **35,** 291
——, ——, ——, response to manganese, and effect of temperature, tetrodotoxin, *Botulinum* toxin, procaine, pempidine and hyoscine on, **33,** 214P
——, ——, ——, response to narcotics, **33,** 270
——, ——, ——, response to phenoxybenzamine, effect of acetylcholine, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and sympathomimetic amines on, **35,** 389
——, ——, ——, response to sympathomimetic amines, **35,** 386
——, ——, ——, ——, comparison with response to acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **35,** 388
——, ——, ——, response to various agonists, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, ——, ——, uptake of 2-hydroxyiminomethyl-N-methylpyridinium by jejunal sac of, **35,** 306
——, small, guinea-pig preparations, response to 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine, **30,** 178
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of tolazoline on, **30,** 204
——, ——, ——, response to various drugs, effect of tolazoline on, **30,** 205
——, ——, guinea-pig and rabbit, response to nerve stimulation and noradrenaline, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 443
——, ——, isolated guinea-pig, effect of emetine on response to transmural stimulation, and on response to sympathetic stimulation, **28,** 230
——, ——, ——, peristaltic reflex, effort of emetine on, **28,** 233
——, ——, ——, response to acetylcholine and nicotine, effect of emetine on, **28,** 232
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of emetine on, and action of noradrenaline and hexamethonium, **28,** 229
——, ——, isolated guinea-pig, release of acetylcholine by intraluminal pressure from, **32,** 186
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of morphine on, **32,** 189
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of triethylcholine on, **32,** 190
——, ——, ——, response to adrenaline, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 586
——, ——, ——, response to angiotensin, **32,** 583
——, ——, ——, response to atropine, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 587
——, ——, ——, response to choline, adrenaline and phenoxybenzamine, **32,** 422P
——, ——, ——, response to ganglion blocking agents, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 584
——, ——, isolated guinea-pig, response to histamine analogues, and effect of mepyramine on, **27,** 434
——, ——, ——, response to narcotic analgesic drugs, **27,** 514
——, ——, ——, response to morphine, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 585
——, ——, ——, response to pancuronium, **32,** 678
——, ——, ——, response to trypsin hydrolysates of blood plasma, and to bradykinin, **32,** 454

Intestine, small *(cont.)*
——, ——, isolated rabbit, comparison of responses to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, and effect of guanethidine and anti-adrenaline agents on, **32,** 231
——, ——, ——, response to heterocyclic analogues of choline phenyl ether, and effect of dexamphetamine on, **32,** 122
——, ——, ——, response to sympathetic stimulation, effect of diethyldithiocarbamate on, and action of cocaine, adrenaline, noradrenaline, dexamphetamine and β-phenethylamine, **32,** 405
——, ——, ——, response to transmural stimulation, and effect of local anaesthetics on, **32,** 228
——, ——, ——, response to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, effect of atropine and hyoscine on, **32,** 234
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of xylocholine on, **32,** 232
——, ——, isolated rat and guinea-pig, response to furtrethonium, effect of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide and anticholinergics on, **30,** 533
——, ——, rabbit, response to catecholamines, effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 458
——, ——, rabbit, response to stimulation, and effect of hyoscine, eserine and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 262
——, ——, rabbit, response to stimulation, effect of bretylium and guanethidine on, and influence of calcium, **31,** 74
——, ——, rabbit isolated, release of dopamine from, effect of cocaine on, **34,** 518
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of dopa on, **34,** 520
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine, guanethidine, bretylium and tyramine on, **34,** 519
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of sympathetic stimulation on, and action of acetylcholine and noradrenaline, **34,** 517
——, ——, ——, response to sympathetic stimulation, effect of guanethidine on, and action of dexamphetamine, **35,** 565
——, ——, ——, response to sympathomimetic amines, **35,** 386
——, ——, rat, histidine decarboxylase activity of, **31,** 316
——, ——, rat and guinea-pig isolated, response to tris (3,5,6,8-tetramethyl-1,10-phenanthroline) ruthenium, and effect of antagonists on, **34,** 688P
——, ——, rat and rabbit, noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in, and effect of diethyldithiocarbamate on, **32,** 404, 405
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of 3-iodo-L-tyrosine and reserpine on, **32,** 405
——, ——, rat preparations, response to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and to adrenaline, effect of cocaine on, **30,** 41
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of adrenergic neurone blockade on, **30,** 37
——, ——, ——, ——, and effect of adrenergic receptor blockade on, **30,** 36
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of dexamphetamine and methylamphetamine on neurone blockade of, **30,** 38
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of ganglion blocking agents on, and on response to nicotine and adrenaline, **30,** 39
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of reserpine pretreatment on, and on response to adrenergic neurone blocking agents, **30,** 39
——, ——, response to chymotrypsin, **27,** 125
——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium and cyproheptadine on, **27,** 126, 127
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, depressant agents of, chemical structure of, **27,** 84

Intestine, small, response to electrical stimulation *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, effect of adrenaline on, **27,** 90
——, ——, ——, effect of morphine on, **27,** 82
——, ——, ——, effect of procaine, lignocaine and cocaine on, **27,** 71
——, ——, response to prostaglandin E_1, in rat, **34,** 644
——, ——, response to prostaglandins E, **34,** 631, 634
——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, **34,** 632
——, ——, ——, and effect of hydergine and pronethalol on, in guinea-pig, 643
——, ——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin, hydergine and pronethalol on, **34,** 636
——, ——, ——, ——, hyoscine, physostigmine, neostigmine, mepyramine and methysergide on, **34,** 634
——, ——, rat isolated, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine and sympathomimetic amines, effect of morphine on, **35,** 391
——, ——, ——, response to various agonists, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, ——, ——, transmural transfer from jejunal sac of pyridinium oximes and choline, **35,** 307
——, uptake of 3-hydroxyphenyl-trimethyl-ammonium by, in rat, **35,** 347

Intracellular fluid, pH of, in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia in relation to nicotine-depolarization and nicotine-uptake, **45,** 349

Intracellular potentials, the effect of prolonged treatment with oxyfedrine on, **47,** 187

Intracellular water space, relationship to membrane permeability, and effect on activity of antibacterial agents, **34,** 671P

Intracranial pressure, effect of various drugs on, in baboon, **34,** 213P

Intraluminal pressure, effect of eledoisin on peristaltic activity caused by a prolonged rise of, **37,** 236
——, release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig ileum preparations by, **32,** 186, 188
——, ——, effect of morphine on, **32,** 189
——, ——, effect of triethylcholine on, **32,** 190

Intraocular pressure, effect of prostaglandins on, rabbit, **37,** 158
——, response reduction after stabilization of blood-aqueous barrier by polyphloretin phosphate, rabbit, **37,** 158

Intravenous induction agents, interaction of, with suxamethonium, **47,** 679P

Intravenous injections, intermittent, method for provision in unrestrained animals, **45,** 184P

Intraventricular drug administration, technique allowing e.e.g. and activity recording together with, in the conscious rabbit, **47,** 663P

Inulin, determination of renal clearance in rats: lowered values at low urine flow rates, **43,** 874
——, in superior cervical and nodose ganglia, after close arterial injection, in cat, **35,** 410
——, ——, ——, comparison with nicotine content, **35,** 412
——, renal excretion of, response to antidiuretic hormone, in rat, **34,** 438
——, ——, response to dichloroisoprenaline, **34,** 434
——, ——, response to pronethalol, **34,** 435
——, ——, response to propranolol, **34,** 439

Iodoacetate, effect on inactivation of bradykinin, in spleen cathepsin preparation, **27,** 233
——, inhibitory activity on uptake of 5-HT by human blood platelets, **49,** 279

Iodoacetic acid, alone and with dinitrphenol, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 280
——, effect on release of noradrenaline by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, and influence of pyruvate, **34,** 497
——, response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to, effect of pyruvate on, **34,** 497

p-Iodobenzoate, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of suphamethoxypyridazine, phenoxymethylpenicillin and phenol red, **26,** 705, 707

3-Iodo-tyrosine, effect on brain noradrenaline and dopamine, in rat, **36,** 203P

3-Iodo-L-tyrosine, effect on amine content of rat and rabbit ileum, **32,** 405

Ion distribution, vas deferens, reserpine-treatment and decentralization effect on, guinea-pig, **39,** 121

Ionic composition, of aortic smooth muscle from A.S. hypertensive rats, **47,** 422

Ionic content, of guinea-pig taenia coli smooth muscle, effect of adrenaline on, **28,** 296

Ionic efflux, from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 101
——, ——, relationship to contractions, **34,** 107
——, ——, response to carbachol, **34,** 102
——, ——, response to muscarinic agents, **34,** 106
——, response to carbachol, effect of atropine, benzhexol and benzilylcholine mustard on, **34,** 108

Ionic environment, effect on acetylcholine-induced depolarization of chromaffin cells, **34,** 455, 456
——, effect on electrical activity of cat isolated uterus and on response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **34,** 402
——, effect on membrane potentials of uterus, in guinea-pig, **34,** 397
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated uterus to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **34,** 405
——, effect on response of uterus to electrical stimulation, in cat, **34,** 393

Ionic influences on the accumulation of digitalis glycosides by isolated perfused hearts, **46,** 401

Ionic transport, by frog skin, **33,** 220P

Ion-movements, a theoretical model of, in micro-pipettes occurring during the course of microelectrophoresis experiments, **47,** 657P

Ion requirements, for extraneuronal uptake of noradrenaline by arterial smooth muscle and colleagen, **47,** 556

Ions, active on frog rectus and guinea-pig ileum, estimates of size in solution (T), **39,** 222P
——, calcium, necessity for potentiation of phospholipids, **46,** 741
——, effects on control of pancreatic amylase release *in vitro,* **46,** 66
——, lithium and urinary excretion of α-oxoglutarate in man, **46,** 116
——, potassium, effects on depolarization of muscle membrane by C. achatinus toxin, **46,** 329
——, potassium, monoamine release, **46,** 101
——, uptake kinetics and requirements for extraneuronal uptake of noradrenaline by arterial smooth muscle, **44,** 359P

Iontophoresis, a solid-state iontophoretic current switch, **45,** 189P
——, iontophoretic release of aspartate and glutamate ions from multibarelled micropipettes (T), **45,** 195P

Iontophoretic release, of acetylcholine, from micropipettes, **40,** 198

Iontophoretic release *(cont.)*
——, of adenosine diphosphate, from micropipettes, determination of, **40,** 592P
——, of 5-hydroxytryptamine, from micropipettes, **40,** 198
——, of D-lysergic acid diethylamide, from micropipettes, **40,** 199
——, of noradrenaline, from micropipettes, **40,** 198
Iprindole, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
Iproniazid, and reserpine, effects on accumulation of granular vesicles and noradrenaline in constricted adrenergic nerves, **37,** 10
——, effect of sympathomimetic drugs in eliciting hypertensive responses to reserpine in the rat after pretreatment with, **44,** 203
——, effects on accumulation of granular vesicles and noradrenaline in constricted adrenergic nerves, **37,** 10
——, effect of, on activity, in mouse, **26,** 253
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect of, on brain stem histamine and methylhistamine, in cat, **26,** 497
——, effect of, on brain histamine, in cat, **28,** 145
——, effect on gastric acid output, and on response to cortisone, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 506
——, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
——, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine removal by lung, **40,** 471
——, effect on *in vivo* levels of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine in rat brain, **36,** 453
——, effect of, on placental and foetal 5-hydroxytryptamine, and on pregnancy, in rat, **26,** 242
——, effect of, on response of mouse-heart noradrenaline to guanethidine and (—)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine, **30,** 158
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip, to noradrenaline, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 399, 401
——, ——, to phenylephrine, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 397, 398
——, effect of, on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 75
——, effect on response to noradrenaline, in mouse, **34,** 223P
——, effect on sensitivity to tyramine, isolated central artery of rabbit ear, **40,** 252
——, influence on effect of N-cyclo-hexyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip, to noradrenaline, **35,** 446
——, ——, to tyramine, **35,** 448
——, interaction between tyramine and, on guinea-pig atria, **48,** 609
——, potentiation of toxicity of narcotic analgesics by, in mice, **36,** 472
——, sympathomimetic effect on response to cheese, in cat, **26,** 131
Iproveratril. *See* Verapamil
Irins, cat and rabbit, activity of, effect of Girard's reagent T on, **33,** 166
Iris, bovine, prostaglandin E_2 release from, **40,** 163P
——, uptake of α-methyl-noradrenaline by, effect of bi- and tri-cyclic thymoleptics on, in rat, **36,** 24
——, human, development of autonomic innervation of, **38,** 463P
Iris sphincter, inhibitory innervation of, **37,** 515P
Iron, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 341
——, in blood of pregnant rhesus monkey, effect of iron dextran on, **26,** 640
——, in liver, effect of iron dextran on, **26,** 642
Iron *(cont.)*
——, in maternal and foetal tissues, effect of iron dextran on, **26,** 638, 639
——, in serum, effect of iron dextran on, **26,** 637
——, injectable preparations, toxicity of, effect of diet on, in mouse, **27,** 114
——, role in the metabolism of tissue ascorbic acid, **45,** 136P
Iron chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Iron dextran, distribution in maternal and foetal tissues, in rhesus monkey, **26,** 633
——, in foetuses, **26,** 635
——, in serum, **26,** 636
——, urinary excretion of, **26,** 637
Irritancy, separation of, form the anti-inflammatory component of inflammation exudate, **44,** 317
Irritants, pharmacology of *o*-chlorobenzylidene malononitrile (CS), **44,** 561
Isatin derivatives, antiviral activity of, **27,** 422
——, neuraminidase inhibition by, **27,** 416
Isethionate, replacement of chloride ions in Ringers solution by, effect on membrane potential during prolonged application of cabachol, **47,** 363
Isoamylamine, in ox spleen extracts, **42,** 654P
Isocarboxazide, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, adrenaline, tyramine and amphetamine, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, effect on response to noradrenaline, tyramine and amphetamine, **31,** 476
——, sympathomimetic effect on response to cheese, in cat, **26,** 131, 134
Isoetharine, effects on the cardiovascular system of anaesthetized dogs, compared with those of isoprenaline, orciprenaline and salbutamol, **43,** 23
——, resistance to, after prolonged administration studied in man and animals, **43,** 389
——, effects on urinary metabolites of endogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine in sheep, **42,** 273
Isomaltose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
Isoniazid, antiviral activity of, in egg, **31,** 3, 7
Isoprenaline, action on smooth and cardiac muscle, changes in the amounts of high-energy phosphate compounds associated with, **40,** 153P
——, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, adrenaline and noradrenaline, effects of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on splenic vascular response to, **38,** 586
——, ——, relative potencies, **38,** 395
——, ——, vascular responses of spleen to, **38,** 585
——, adrenoceptor function in cat sphincter of Oddi preparations, **42,** 447
——, β-adrenoceptor blocking properties of α-methyl propranolol and α-methyl practolol determined according to abilities to modify, induced effects, **49,** 514
——, agonist effects in catecholamine-depleted rats, and antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
——, alone and plus iproniazid, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 90, 93
——, analysis of coronary vascular responses to, using a modified Langendorff preparation, **40,** 619
——, and mechanical activity in rabbit duodenum, **48,** 302
——, and noradrenaline, inactivation, dog, **39,** 573
——, and phosphodiesterase inhibitors, interaction between, on contractions of the cat soleus muscle, **42,** 666P
——, and salbutamol, comparison of cardiovascular actions of, with those of AQ 110, **38,** 416

Isoprenaline *(cont.)*
——, antagonism and duration of action in exercise induced tachycardia of three β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs, **47,** 621P
——, antagonism by β-adrenoceptor blocking agents of the antianaphylactic effect of, **42,** 620
——, antagonism by propranolol, ewe and foetus, pregnant ewe, **38,** 575
——, antagonism by propranolol and phentolamine, **39,** 818
——, antagonism of actions in the guinea-pig colon by propranolol, phentolamine, thymoxamine and dibenamine, **43,** 411
——, arrhythmia induced by, effect of reserpine and pronethalol on, in anaesthetized and reserpinized cats, **28,** 47
——, blocking effects of propranolol, practolol and ICI-66082 on the peripheral vascular responses to, **48,** 342P
——, cardiac effects, action of 1-(4-nitrophenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-methyl isopropylaminoethane on, **37,** 615
——, cardiac response to, effect of hypoxia on, **36,** 41
——, ——, ——, influence of propranolol, **36,** 43
——, ——, effect of propranolol isomers and racemate on, in dog, **34,** 46
——, cardiovascular effects, **38,** 558
——, cardiovascular effects, butoxamine action on, **39,** 305
——, ——, practolol action on, **39,** 296, 299
——, ——, recovery from block by alprenol, **38,** 559
——, ——, USVC 6524 effect on, **39,** 140
——, cardiovascular response to, and effect of propranolol on, **26,** 326
——, cardiovascular response to, practolol effect on, **40,** 535
——, changes in regional blood flow in the rat induced by, effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking compounds on, **41,** 171
——, chronotropic and inotropic actions of, on the acutely denervated dog heart, effects of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on, **41,** 387P
——, comparison of the bronchodilator and cardiovascular actions of salbutamol, orciprenaline and, in guinea-pigs and dogs, **43,** 624
——, contractions, competitive α-adrenoceptor blocking drugs effect on saphenous vein, **39,** 465
——, dependence of mechanical effects mediated by, on glycogen concentration in rabbit isolated small intestine, **45,** 378
——, depressant effects on longitudinal muscle responses to electrical stimulation, **39,** 401
——, disappearance from blood of, **35,** 223
——, dose-rate for arrhythmia induction, influence of reserpine on, in cat, **28,** 46, 47
——, ——, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide on, and comparison with effect of dichloroisoprenaline, pronethalol and propranolol, in cat, **32,** 204
——, effects of, **46,** 375
——, effect, ewe and foetus, **38,** 574
——, effect compared with that of amphetamine on the transmission of repetitive impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, **44,** 71
——, effects of, given into the brain of fowls, **46,** 619
——, effect of cold storage on the inhibitory action of, on the mechanical and membranal activities of guinea-pig taenia caecum, **46,** 438
——, effect of infusion on cardiac output and on regional blood flow in the rat, **41,** 171
——, effects of infusions on the distribution of blood flow in the intestine; criteria for the validity of microsphere studies, **46,** 177
Isoprenaline *(cont.)*
——, effect of injection on plasma cortisol concentration in dogs, **45,** 682
——, effect of intracerebroventricular administration on body temperature in rabbits, **43,** 497
——, effect of meclofenamic acid on the vasodepressor response to in the anaesthetized rabbit, **43,** 236
——, effect of morphine on depressant effect of, on longitudinal muscle, **48,** 655
——, effect of, on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on acetylcholine-induced bronchospasm, in guinea-pig, **35,** 144
——, ——, and heart beat, and on isolated tracheal chain and atrium, in guinea-pig, **35,** 148
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35,** 14, 18
——, effect of, on adrenergic transmission in mesenteric arteries, **41,** 352
——, effect on adrenoceptors, human saphenous vein, **39,** 465
——, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on effects of, on human isolated smooth muscle, **41,** 426P
——, effect on arterial blood pressure and heart beat, and influence of hypoxia, in dog, **36,** 37, 40
——, effect of, on blood flow, **27,** 316
——, effect on bronchoconstriction induced by vagal stimulation, in cat and dog, **35,** 147
——, effect on cardiovascular system, **39,** 296
——, effects of, on the chronotropic responses of the isolated guinea-pig heart to vagal stimulation and acetylcholine, **42,** 364
——, effect on ciliary motility and mucous flow, in cat, **35,** 379P
——, effects of, on contractions of directly stimulated fast and slow skeletal muscle of the guinea-pig, **48,** 121
——, effect of, on extracellular fluid volume and contents, **41,** 302
——, effect on general and myocardial haemodynamics, before and after butoxamine, **39,** 306
——, effect on guinea-pig vesicles, **36,** 596
——, effect of, on heart beat, in guinea-pig, rat and dog, **32,** 197
——, effect on heart rate, **38,** 548
——, effect on heart rate, conscious, halothane-anaesthetized and ether-anaesthetized horses, before and after propranolol, **39,** 152
——, effect of, on histamine induced gastric acid secretion in dogs, **41,** 384P
——, effect of, on histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, **46,** 519P
——, effect on human smooth muscle, comparison with noradrenaline, **36,** 213P
——, effect on isolated heart responses to vagal stimulation and to acetylcholine, guinea-pig, **40,** 585P
——, ——, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 335
——, effect of, on isolated rat uterus in induced oestrus, **29,** 292
——, effect on lymph flow and composition, cat hind limb, **40,** 449
——, effects of on mammalian ventricular muscle, **47,** 1
——, effect of, on milk ejection response to oxytocin, in lactating rat, **31,** 553
——, ——, action of blocking agents, **31,** 555
——, effect on myocardial haemodynamics, before and after practolol, **39,** 300
——, effect on potassium balance of the isolated heart, **36,** 576
——, effect of, on rabbit portal vein preparations, **30,** 48

Isoprenaline *(cont.)*
——, effect on rat ureter *in vivo*, **44**, 628
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34**, 570, 572
——, effect on release of glucose from guinea-pig isolated liver, and action of phentolamine and propranolol, **34**, 695P
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, in atropinized dog, **27**, 278
——, effect of, on response of coronary blood flow, to staphylococcal α-toxin, in perfused rabbit heart, **26**, 587
——, ——, on response of curarized muscles, to acetylcholine, **27**, 319
——, ——, ——, to electrical stimulation in cat, **27**, 315, 318
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30**, 205
——, effect on response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations to carbachol, and influence of 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, **34**, 205P
——, effect on response of heart beat to DL-4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)-indole and propranolol, in man, **36**, 371
——, effect on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to electrical stimulation, **35**, 115
——, ——, on response of myocardial contractile force and blood flow to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, **27**, 279
——, effect on response of rat isolated mesenteric artery to noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, **36**, 209P
——, ——, on response to rat isolated uterus preparation to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, **27**, 282
——, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37**, 671
——, effect on sensitivity of isolated perfused heart to, **39**, 49, 54
——, effects on sphincter of Oddi, **39**, 619
——, effect on vascular resistance, **38**, 20
——, effect on villous movements, propranolol effect on, small intestine, **40**, 432
——, ——, small intestine, **40**, 429
——, effects of transsinusoidal fluid filtration in the cat liver, **44**, 185
——, effects of, on gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow during stimulation by pentagastrin or feeding, **44**, 332P
——, effects on energy-rich phosphate compounds and glucose-6-phosphate in smooth and cardiac muscle, **43**, 593
——, effects on the cardiovascular system of anaesthetized dogs, compared with those of orciprenaline, salbutamol and isoetharine, **43**, 23
——, effect on the rat anococcygeus muscle, **45**, 404
——, effects on oxygen consumption in isolated smooth muscle compared with that of phenylephrine, **45**, 95
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40**, 237
——, fate after administration by pressurized aerosols, **39**, 194P
——, induced tachycardia in the assessment of β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs, **49**, 560
——, -induced tachycardia, practolol graded doses effect on, **39**, 193P
——, -induced vasopression, practolol effect on, **39**, 296
——, induction of salivation by, effect of β-receptor blockade on, in dog, **30**, 677
Isoprenaline *(cont.)*
——, influence on effect of propranolol on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to electrical stimulation, **35**, 116
——, influence on plasma and brain tryptophan, **48**, 352P
——, infusions, appearance of uncharacterized substance after, **39**, 581
——, inhibition of antigen-induced histamine release, **39**, 213P
——, inhibition of contractions produced by parasympathomimetic agents in guinea-pig seminal vesicle, **45**, 21
——, inhibitory effect of maintained in depolarized rat uterus, **49**, 445
——, interaction with β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on intestinal smooth muscle, **40**, 154P
——, intra-arterial, cardiovascular response to, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide, on, **34**, 132
——, intravenous, cardiorespiratory effects of, in dogs, **41**, 445
——, intravenous, cardiovascular response to, effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in man, **34**, 129, 132
——, L7810 no blocking action on the chronotropic or positive inotropic actions of, on isolated atrial muscle, **48**, 183
——, labelled, accumulated by guinea-pig isolated trachea, effect of various drugs on, **35**, 420
——, ——, ——, firmly bound, effect of various drugs on, correlation with effect on response to (—)-isoprenaline, **35**, 423
——, ——, ——, separation into components, and time course of, **35**, 420
——, measurement of ability to protect against induction by cocaine of supersensitivity to catecholamines in cat spleen, **42**, 603
——, metabolic response to, effect of propranolol isomers on, in dog, **34**, 47
——, metabolism of, in man and dog, **46**, 458
——, modification of the vascular response to, by cholinomimetic drugs, **42**, 254
——, negative inotropic responses of the isolated heart of the rat to, **45**, 123
——, myocardial necrosis induced by, effect of anti-aldosterone compounds on, in rat, **35**, 559
——, noradrenaline and adrenaline, effect on denervated muscle, **37**, 421
——, placental transfer, **38**, 572
——, potentiation by cocaine, **39**, 178
——, potentiation dissociation by cocaine, from inhibition of uptake in cat spleen, **39**, 175
——, potentiation of response to, comparison with noradrenaline, **31**, 475
——, potentiation of the cardiovascular effect of, by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **43**, 471P
——, rat uteri primed by and resistant to, response to adrenaline, noradrenaline and phenylephrine, **29**, 293
——, removal by different vascular beds, phenoxybenzamine effect on, **39**, 577
——, removal from circulation by different vascular beds, **39**, 577
——, resistance to, and death from bronchial asthma, **41**, 410P
——, resistance to, as a possible explanation for the rise in asthma deaths, **43**, 389
——, response of aorta compared in rats of different ages, **42**, 311
——, response of blood flow and pressure to, in dog, **31**, 409, 413
——, ——, effect of propranolol, pronethalol and phenoxybenzamine on, **31**, 410, 413

Isoprenaline *(cont.)*
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat, **30,** 452
——, response of blood pressure to, in rat, **34,** 434
——, ——, and heart beat to, effect of propranolol on, **36,** 137
——, ——, ——, and respiration to, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **35,** 144
——, response of blood pressure and heart rate to, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 462
——, response of cortical neurones to, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, in cat, **34,** 222P
——, response of depolarized isolated rat uterus to, effect of chelating agents on, **31,** 582
——, ——, effect of dichloroisoprenaline on, **31,** 582
——, ——, effect of ethyleneglycol bis (2-aminoethyl-ether) tetraacetic acid on, after barium or calcium administration, **31,** 587
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, **34,** 479
——, response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations to, effect of propranolol, 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide on, **34,** 204P
——, response of guinea-pig trachea to, **33,** 554
——, ——, and effect of cocaine and propranolol on, **33,** 555
——, response of guinea-pig tracheal muscle to, effect of desipramine, cocaine, phentolamine, guanethidine, phenoxybenzamine and metanephrine on, and dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 472
——, response of heart beat to, and effect of propranolol pretreatment on, in dog, **36,** 136
——, ——, effect of propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxethyl) methyl sulphonanilide on, in normotensive rat, **34,** 119, 123
——, response of heart beat to, effect of 6,7-dimethyl-α-(isopropylamino)methyl-2-benzofuranmethanol and propranolol on, in man, **32,** 665
——, response of the human foetal myocardium to, in comparison with adult myocardium, **42,** 653P
——, responses of the isolated perfused human spleen to, compared with those of dog spleen, **44,** 17
——, response of isolated rabbit atrium to, and effect of propranolol on, **30,** 606
——, response of isolated rat uterus preparations to, and effect of dichloroisoprenaline and pronethalol on, **27,** 432
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, **27,** 433
——, response of peripheral blood flow to, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **35,** 147
——, response of rabbit portal vein preparations to, effect of β-receptor blocking agents on, **30,** 59
——, response of rat isolated uterus to, effect of magnesium ions on, comparison with response to lypressin, **36,** 337
——, response of respiration, heart beat and blood pressure to, effect of propranolol and 4-(2-isopropyl-amino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide on, in normotensive dog, **34,** 118, 119
——, response of sheep isolated heart to, effect of propranolol and phentolamine on, **34,** 696P
——, response of skin temperature to, effect of propranolol on, comparison with 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide, in man, **36,** 177P
——, response of urinary excretion to, in rat, **34,** 432
——, response of ventricular pressure and heart beat to, and effect of propranolol, 1-(3-methylphenoxy)-2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropane, pronethalol, verapamil, procainamide and pentobarbitone on, in cat, **30,** 26

Isoprenaline *(cont.)*
——, response to, effect of cooling on, **31,** 474
——, response to, effect of 4-(hydroxy-3-isopropylamino-propoxy) acetanilide on, comparison between conscious and anaesthetized dogs, **32,** 207
——, response to, effect of propranolol on, **26,** 143
——, responses to hypothalamic infusion of, and effect of mebanazine, phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, in chick, **36,** 194P
——, responses to intravenous infusion of, **33,** 231
——, responses to unilateral renal infusion of, comparison with responses to acetylcholine, in dog, **33,** 224
——, ——, comparison with responses to noradrenaline, **33,** 226
——, sensitivity of depolarized isolated rat uterus to, and effect of bath calcium on, **31,** 579
——, submaxillary secretion induced by, and effect of sympathetic blocking drugs on, in dog, **30,** 372
——, the effect of denervated tongue, **46,** 676
——, the effects of, and noradrenaline on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in the dog, **46,** 225
——, the O-methylated metabolite of, 3-methoxy-isoprenaline, **41,** 113
——, tachycardia induced in man by, **46,** 539P
——, the effects of dipyridamole on the myocardial vasodilator actions of noradrenaline and, **46,** 585
——, thyroxine effect on uterus sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 56
——, tyramine, cocaine and noradrenaline, response of cats to, **38,** 378
——, uptake by cat spleen, **39,** 178
——, use of cumulative dose-response curves to assess potency on the cat soleus muscle, **44,** 589
——, vascular responses of spleen to, before and after propranolol, **38,** 585
——, vasodilator action of, effect of propranolol on, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 208
——, vasodilator effects, blockade by 1-(4-nitrophenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-methyl isopropylaminoethane, **37,** 615

(—)-Isoprenaline, micro-infusions, effect on brain, **40,** 646
——, effect on muscle contraction, **38,** 37
——, effect of, on response of muscle to suxamethonium, and action of pronethalol, **27,** 324
——, effects of cocaine or denervation on responses of isolated cat spleen to, **48,** 667
——, response of intestine to, **38,** 400

(±)-isoprenaline, effects on renin-like activity of rat submaxillary gland, **47,** 59
——, potency causing saphenous vein strip contraction, **39,** 465

Isoprenaline antagonism, quantitative evaluation of, **30,** 26
1-Isopropylamino-3-(O-allyloxyphenoxy)-2-propanol, effect on response of isolated rabbit atria to noradrenaline, **34,** 145
——, effect on tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 144, 146
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline from perfusion fluid by isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 143
1-Isopropylamino-2-hydroxy-3-(O-allyloxyphenoxy)-propane, action of, on effect of adrenaline on milk ejection response to oxytocin, in guinea-pig, **31,** 556
——, ——, ——, in lactating rat, **31,** 554
——, ——, on effect of adrenaline on response of isolated rat and guinea-pig mammary gland to oxytocin, **31,** 556
——, ——, on effect of noradrenaline and isoprenaline on milk ejection response to oxytocin, **31,** 555
4-(2-Isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methane sulphonanilide, effect on response of heart beat to isoprenaline, **32,** 205

Isoprenaline *(cont.)*
——, β-receptor and nerve blocking activity of, comparison with propranolol, **36,** 176P
——, β-receptor blocking action of, comparison with propranolol, **32,** 429P
4-(2-Isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methane sulphonanilide hydrochloride, effect on vasodilator action of propranolol, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 207
4-(2-Isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, cardiovascular response to, in hypertensive dog, **34,** 125
——, ——, in hypertensive rat, **34,** 123
——, ——, comparison with quinidine and propranolol, **34,** 120
——, effect on blood pressure and heart beat and on response to isoprenaline, in normotensive dog, **34,** 118, 119
——, effect on response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations to isoprenaline, **34,** 204P
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atria to noradrenaline, **34,** 145
——, effect on response of rat adipose tissue to cyclic adenosine monophosphate, **34,** 199P
——, effect on tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 144, 146
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline from perfusion fluid by isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 143
——, influence on effect of isoprenaline on response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations to carbachol, **34,** 205P
(±)-4-(2-Isopropylamino-1-hyperoxylethyl) methane sulphonanilide HCl, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 238
2-Isopropylamino-1-(*p*-nitrophenyl ethanol, antiarrhythmic and local anaesthetic activity of, in guinea-pig, **34,** 200P
——, anti-arrhythmic effect on cardiac response to ouabain, in guinea-pig, **35,** 479
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 246
——, effect on response of blood pressure to isoprenaline, in rat, and toxicity of, in guinea-pig, **35,** 484
——, effect on response of cortical neurones to noradrenaline and isoprenaline, in cat, **34,** 222P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig atria to adrenaline, **35,** 483
——, local anaesthetic effect of, on corneal reflex, comparison with procaine and tetracaine, in guinea-pig, **35,** 481
——, ——, on tail, comparison with procaine, in mouse, **35,** 482
1-(Isopropylamino)-3-(*o*-phenoxyphenoxy)-2-propanol, anti-arrhythmic and local anaesthetic activity of, in guinea-pig, **34,** 200P
——, anti-arrhythmic effect on cardiac response to ouabain, in guinea-pig, **35,** 479
——, effect on response of blood pressure to isoprenaline, in rat, and toxicity of, in guinea-pig, **35,** 484
——, effect on response of guinea-pig atria to adrenaline, **35,** 483
——, local anaesthetic effect of, on corneal reflex, comparison with procaine and tetracaine, in guinea-pig, **35,** 481
——, ——, on tail, comparison with procaine, in mouse, **35,** 482
1-(p-allylphenolxy)-3-isopropylamino-2 pronanol hydroxychloride, selective blockade of β-adrenoceptors by, **47,** 398
1-Isopropylamino-3-(4-indanoxy)-2-propanol HCl, *See* USVC 6524, **39,** 139
1-Isopropylamino-3-(3-tolyloxy)-2-propranol, effect on response of isolated rabbit atria to noradrenaline, **34,** 145
——, effect on tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 144, 146
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline from perfusion fluid by isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 143
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, **34,** 479
Isopropylmethoxamine, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
Isopropyl methyl phosphonofluoridate, effect of cyclopentolate in treatment of, induced miosis, **48,** 309
Isopropylnoradrenaline, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38,** 639
——, *See* Isoproterenol
D-N-Isopropyl-para-nitrophenylethanolamine, effect on drug-induced tremor, in mouse, **30,** 350
——, effect on isoprenaline-, physalaemin- and methacholine-induced salivation, in dog, **30,** 677
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to isoprenaline, **30,** 59
——, effect on submaxillary secretion response to vago-sympathetic stimulation, isoprenaline and adrenaline, in dog, **30,** 372
——, effect on vasomotor response to vago-sympathetic stimulation, **30,** 374
N-Isopropylphenylethanolamines, effect of structure on β-receptor activity, **34,** 697P
Isoproterenol, effects of, on the electrical and mechanical activity of the guinea-pig, ureter, **43,** 429P
——, heart beat response of isolated innervated cat atrium to, effect of methylphenidate on, **30,** 547
——, increase in the renin-like activity in the rat submaxillary gland following administration of, **47,** 59
——, responses to, and effect of α-adrenergic blockade and propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243
Isosorbide dinitrate, effect on oxygen uptake of atrial muscle, **38,** 744
Isothiocyanates, antiviral activity of, **31,** 14
Isotope, dilution, in drug analysis, **39,** 250P
Isoxazolium cations, effects on some isolated muscle preparations, **43,** 604
Isoxsuprine, effect on response of cat nictitating membrane to acetylcholine, **29,** 175

J

JB-329. *See* N-Ethyl-2-pyrrolidylmethyl cyclopentylphenyl glycollate plus N-Ethyl-3-piperidyl cyclopentylphenyl
Jellyfish, box *(Chironex fleckerei),* toxin from, effects on isolated organs, **35,** 518
——, ——, ——, ——, effect on phrenic nerve activity, **35,** 516
——, ——, ——, ——, response to, in mouse, **35,** 513
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, in rabbit, **35,** 514
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of ganglionic blockade on, **35,** 515
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of vagotomy on, **35,** 516
——, ——, ——, ——, toxicity of, in rat, **35,** 517
Jellyfish, *Chironex fleckeri* Southcott, cardiovascular effects of toxins isolated from, **41,** 154

K

K+, effect of deficiency on uptake of 5-HT by human blood platelets, **49**, 279
——, effects on the uptake of metaraminol by rabbit ventricular slices, **41**, 65
——, requirements for extraneuronal uptake of noradrenaline, **47**, 556
KB95 *See* 2-(*N'*-Methyl piperid-4'yl)4-benzyl, 5-phenyl-3-oxo-pyrazoline
KC1, increase in the renin-like activity in the rat submaxillary gland by, **47**, 59
Kö 592, effect on amphetamine-induced rise in body temperature and in brain 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid level, **40**, 486
——, *See* 1-Isopropylamino-3-(3-tolyloxy)-2-propanol
——, *See* 1-(3-methylphenoxy)-2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropane
Kö 1173, a new antidysrhythmic drug, investigations of the mode of action of, **44**, 1
——, a new antirrhymic agent, clinical pharmacological studies of, **47**, 622P
——, an antidysrhythmic, preliminary studies on the pharmacology of, in man, **47**, 674P
——, effect on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **45**, 561
——, new anticonvulsant agent, effect on cardiac arrhythmias, and comparison with phenytoin and procainamide, **39**, 183P
KO1366, partial agonist activity compared with other β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **45**, 382
Kallidin, effects of, by coronary infusion, in dog, **26**, 18
——, ——, by intravenous infusion, **26**, 21
——, effect on blood pressure, **40**, 614
——, effect of, on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29**, 369
——, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37**, 675
——, effect of *Pseudomonas aeraginosa* kininase on, **31**, 402
——, inactivation by spleen cathepsin preparation, **27**, 232
——, induction of catecholamine release from adrenal gland by, comparison with other peptides and effect on response of assay tissue to adrenaline, in cat and dog, **30**, 656
——, release from tissues of **35**, 224
——, response of adrenals to, **32**, 335
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of ganglion blockade on, in anaesthetized cat, **32**, 331, 334
——, ——, effect of adrenalectomy, carotid sinus denervation and decerebration on, **32**, 333, 334
——, ——, effect of spinalization on, **32**, 334
——, response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35**, 84
——, role in pathogenesis of malaria, **34**, 235P
Kallikrein, activity, inhibition by diisopropylfluorophosphate, **38**, 493
——, ——, inhibition by soyabean trypsin inhibitor, **38**, 493
——, distinguished from kinin-forming enzyme in rat intestinal tissue, **42**, 648P
——, effect on kinin release from human bradykininogen, **27**, 267
——, serum action of, effect of thiols on, **27**, 108
——, glandular, affect on kinin-formation, in man, dog and rabbit, effect of storage on, **26**, 410
——, glandular, hog, human, dog, rabbit and rat, effect on kinin activity, in rat and guinea-pig plasma, **28**, 67
——, granules, electron microscopy and histochemistry of, **38**, 435P
Kallikrein *(cont.)*
——, in plasma, activation of, **35**, 224
——, increase in the lymph after thermal injury, **43**, 127
——, interaction with aprotinin in blood, **42**, 558
——, kinin released by, effect of chloroquine and trasylol on, **28**, 215
——, pancreatic, action of glucosulphone on, **37**, 169
——, plasma, effect on kinin-formation, and effect of storage on, **26**, 409
——, ——, in pseudoglobulin preparation, **26**, 405, 408
——, ——, response of kinin activity to, in rat and guinea-pig plasma, **28**, 66
——, ——, ——, and effect of phenanthroline and ellagic acid on, **28**, 67
——, plasma substrate for, response to intravenous ellagic acid, in rat, **31**, 397
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38**, 643
——, tissue concentration of, in mammalian submaxillary glands, **43**, 784
pre-Kallikrein, activation by guinea-pig serum, and effect of varying concentrations and shaking times with ballotini, **29**, 57
Kallikrein-like substance, a, in cat nasal secretion, **49**, 711
Kanamycin, computer-assisted prescribing of, for patients with renal insufficient (T), **44**, 380P
——, use of digital computer programme as a guide to the prescribing of, in patients with renal insufficiency, **43**, 481P
Kaolin, bacterial contamination of, effect on induction of oedema, in rat, **26**, 304
——, effect on slow muscle contracting activity of plasma-lecithin incubate, **29**, 85
Ketamine, comparison with steroidal agent CT 1341, **46**, 189
——, effect on pressor response to noradrenaline, **49**, 565
——, possible mechanisms of action for the influence of, on uterine tone, **49**, 152P
——, *See* 2-(o-Chlorophenyl)-2-methylaminocyclohexanone
——, some cardiovascular effects of, in man, **41**, 411P
Ketamine-induced hypothermia, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, in the rat, **48**, 570
Kidney, and urinary kininogenase, relationship between, **39**, 73
——, and urine, enzyme activity amounts relationship between, **39**, 83
——, arterial flow, effect of glucagon on, **38**, 738
——, blood flow from, response to acetylcholine, in dog, **34**, 282
——, ——, ——, effect of atropine on, **34**, 284
——, ——, ——, effect of nicotine on, **34**, 285
——, cephaloridine-induced tubular necrosis of, effect of probenecid on, in mouse, **30**, 362
——, ——, effect of various drugs on, **30**, 367
——, determination of the renal clearance of inulin in rats: lowered values at low urine flow rates, **43**, 874
——, direct responses to acetylcholine, isoprenaline and noradrenaline, in dog, **33**, 224, 226
——, ——, ——, statistical analysis of, **33**, 232
——, extracorporeal perfusion of, regional heparinization of, in dog, **33**, 383
——, function, adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate effects on, **40**, 334
——, homogenates, *N*-α-benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester esterase activity in, **39**, 81
——, ——, kininogenase activity in, **39**, 80
——, localization in rat, of kininogenase in, **39**, 87
——, localization of cephaloridine in, in dog and rabbit, **30**, 354

Kallikrein *(cont.)*
——, mercury in, effect of sodium maleate on, in dog, **31,** 561, 565
——, perfused cat, functions of, response to anionic plasma globulins, **32,** 313
——, prostaglandin E_1 metabolism in, **40,** 317
——, rat, urine flow in, comparison of effect of angiotensin and noradrenaline on, **33,** 209P
——, renal hypertension development, experimental, 6-hydroxydopamine and immunosympathectomy effect on, **39,** 319
——, renin secretion, influence of dihydroergocristine on, **37,** 605
——, subcellular localization of renin and kininogenase in, **40,** 326
——, tubular reabsorption of drugs by, theoretical considerations of, **30,** 30
——, tubular secretions, excretion of cephaloridine in, in cat, dog, rabbit, monkey and hen, **26,** 109, 111
——, ——, excretion of pyridostigmine in, in hen, **26,** 396
——, uptake of ε-aminocaproic acid by, in rat, **31,** 245
——, uptake of guanethidine by, in rat, **32,** 60
——, uptake of 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium by, in rat, **35,** 347
——, vasomotor response to noradrenaline, acetylcholine and nicotine, effect of hydergine on, **34,** 287
——, vasomotor response to perfusate from stimulated kidney, in dog, **34,** 282
——, vasomotor response to splanchnic and renal nerve stimulation, and effect of nicotine and hexamethonium on, in dog, **34,** 281
Kidney function, effect of analgesics on, in rat, **32,** 18
Kidney pedicles, ligation of, effect on biliary excretion of neostigmine, in rat, **28,** 351
Killing method, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 9, 12
Kinetics, distribution, and intestinal absorption of practolol in the rat, **41,** 513
——, of drug metabolism and elimination, **29,** 136, 181
——, of paracetamol metabolism, in man, **29,** 150
——, uptake, of dopamine in the isolated perfused rat heart, **41,** 256
Kinin, content of abdomen in anaphylactic shock, **37,** 183
——, effect of, on time course of oedema formation induced by carrageenin, **42,** 392
——, formation, effect of sulphones on, **37,** 170
——, formation in inflammation, *in vivo* effects of cellulose sulphate on, **42,** 383
——, forming and destroying activity, in human bile and mucous membranes of the biliary tract, **37,** 172
——, in plasma kininogen, **27,** 265
——, involvement in anaphylactic shock, rat, **37,** 178
——, plasma, in limb lymph, in dog and rabbit, **27,** 216
——, ——, ——, effect of scalding on, **27,** 224
——, ——, in man, **27,** 261
——, ——, inactivation and formation by spleen cathepsin preparation, **27,** 231
——, quantitative assay of, in rat uterus preparations, **28,** 214
——, release from bovine kininogen by kallikrein, effect of chloroquine and trasylol on, **28,** 215
——, ——, effect of chloroquine, indomethacin, flufenamic acid, phenylbutazone, ibufenac, aspirin, paramethasone, soy-bean trypsin inhibitor and trasylol on, **28,** 216
——, release from human bradykininogen, induction by kinin-forming enzymes, **27,** 267
——, ——, induction by trypsin, **27,** 265
——, release from isolated rat uterus, by kallikrein, effect of thiols on, **27,** 109
Kinin *(cont.)*
——, release of a rabbit aorta contracting substance from guinea-pig lung, **45,** 140P
——, studies on the nature of the kinin-forming enzyme in rat intestinal tissue, **42,** 648P
Kinin activity, of substrates, in presence of plasma- or glandular-kallikrein, **26,** 410
——, ——, in presence of pseudoglobulin or saliva, **26,** 408
——, response to glandular kallikrein, in rat and guinea-pig plasma, **28,** 67
——, response to plasma kallikrein, in rat and guinea-pig plasma, **28,** 66, 68
Kinin-forming activity, in limb lymph, in dog and rabbit, **27,** 216
——, of polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **29,** 242
——, ——, effect of DFP, trasylol, trypsin soya bean inhibitor, zinc, nickel and iron ions on, **29,** 245
——, ——, cellular location of, **29,** 243
——, ——, optimum pH of, **29,** 244
——, plasma, in limb lymph, effect of scalding on, **27,** 225
Kinin formation, effect of suramin on, **49,** 678
Kinin-forming enzymes, activation in rat plasma by various substances, *in vitro,* **31,** 334
——, effect on kinin release from human bradykininogen, **27,** 267
——, effect on rat uterus preparations, **28,** 66
——, fluid flow in, response to bradykinin and histamine on, and effect of analgesic antipyretics on, **27,** 197
——, plasma, in anaphylaxis, **27,** 252
——, plasma, substrates for, in rat and guinea-pig plasma, **28,** 64, 68
——, ——, ——, separation of, **28,** 70
——, substrates for, in man, dog and rabbit plasma, **26,** 403, 406
Kinin-forming substrates, in limb lymph, in dog and rabbit, **27,** 217
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, **27,** 227
——, ——, effect of scalding on, **27,** 226
Kinin-forming system, in rabbit hind limb lymph after thermal injury, **40,** 540P
——, in rabbit lymph and plasma, examined before and after thermal injury, **43,** 127
Kinin metabolizing enzymes, in normal and malignant leucocytes, **36,** 623
Kinin release, blood pressure lowering effect of low doses of trypsin due mainly to, in blood of dogs, **36,** 611
——, releasing activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin compared by infusions in external circuit, in dogs, **36,** 617
Kininase, activity in human bile and mucous membranes of biliary tract, **37,** 173
——, from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cultures, activity in plasma after intravenous injection of, in rat, **30,** 432
——, ——, activity of, effect of enzyme inhibitors on, **30,** 430
——, ——, ——, effect of pH on, **30,** 429
——, ——, molecular weight and sedimentation constant of, **30,** 427
——, ——, properties of, **30,** 137
——, ——, purification of, **30,** 135
——, inhibition of activity by bradykinin potentiating factor and dimercaprol, **42,** 305
——, interaction with aprotinin in blood, **42,** 558
Kininase activity, of plasma, effect of trypanosomes on, **34,** 601
——, in limb lymph, in dog and rabbit, **27,** 216
——, ——, effect of scalding on, **27,** 225
——, in rat and guinea-pig plasma, inhibition by guinea-pig, rat, dog and rabbit plasma, **28,** 66

Kininase activity *(cont.)*
——, of polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of manganese, cobalt, copper, mercury, DFP, zinc, bisulphite, α,α-dipyridyl, trasylol, EDTA and cysteine on, **29,** 242
——, ——, from glycogen-induced rabbit peritoneal exudate cellular location and optimum pH of, **29, 239**
——, of plasma, and effect of edetate and ellagic acid on, in rat, **31,** 395
——, of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Escherichia coli* and *Providencia* cultures, and effect of bradykinin on, **28,** 317
——, of trypanosomes, in rat isolated uterus preparations, **34,** 600
Kininase production, in microbial cultures, effect of glucose, amino acids, meat and yeast extracts on, **28,** 320
Kininogen, and kininase, in limb lymph, effect of scalding on, **27,** 222
——, blood, effect of cellulose sulphate on, in rat, **33,** 504, 506
——, content of plasma and tissue and in abdomen in anaphylactic shock, rat, **37,** 182
——, effect of sex hormones on the plasma concentration of, in the female rat, **43,** 421P
——, human plasma, purification by filtration and chromatography, **27,** 256, 271
——, in human bile and mucous membranes of biliary tract, **37,** 173
——, in plasma, **27,** 261
——, in plasma of normal and adrenalectomized rats, after cellulose sulphate administration, **45,** 470
——, kallikrein and kininase, in limb lymph, in dog and rabbit, **27,** 213
——, levels in rat pseudopregnancy, **46,** 571P
Kininogen level, plasma, evaluated by cellulose sulphate in the rat, **46,** 535P
Kininogenase activity, kidney homogenates, **39,** 80
——, localization in rat kidney, **39,** 87
——, of plasma, effect of trypanosomes on. **34,** 601
——, of rat urine, **39,** 77
——, subcellular localization in rat kidney, **40,** 326
——, urinary, and kidney, relationship between, **39,** 73
Kininogenesis, ellagic acid-induced, and effect of edetate on, in rat plasma *in vitro,* **31,** 393
Kininogenic activity, in human plasma, effect of anti-inflammatory steroids on, **34,** 172, 175
——, ——, effect of temperature and hexadimethrine on, **34,** 670P
Kininogens, human plasma, molecular dimensions and protein content of substrates, for, **29,** 28
——, ——, purification of substrates for, **29,** 27
——, in plasma, response to intravenous ellagic acid, in rat, **31,** 396
Kinins, bradykinin and related, antinociceptive action of, of larger molecular weights by the intraventricular route, **47,** 517
——, production of, in bovine anaphylactic shock, **44,** 311
——, and kininogen, in plasma, during experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infections, and effect of diaminazene on, in cow, **32,** 497
——, circulating levels during dextran-induced anaphylactoid oedema, in rat, **31,** 333
——, effects of, on coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism, comparison of coronary and intravenous infusion, in dog, **26,** 17
——, in plasma, during experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infections, in rabbit, **32,** 496
Kinins *(cont.)*
——, plasma, inactivation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase, **31,** 401
——, ——, response to intravenous ellagic acid, and effect of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* enzyme on, in rat, **31,** 395
——, serum formation of, inhibition by hexadimethrine, **26,** 353
Klebsiella aerogenes. See Aerobacter aerogenes
Krebs solution, normal and modified, effect on suxamethonium induced blockade, **38,** 521
Kynuramine, as a substrate for monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **39,** 27, 29
L-Kynureaine, regional and subcellular changes in the concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the rat brain caused by, **43,** 39

L

L_2, *See* 2-Bromo-2-phenylethyl dimethylamine hydrobromide
——, *See* N,N-Dimethyl-2-bromo-2-phenethylamine hydrobromide
——, *See* N,N-Dimethyl-2-bromo-phenethylamine
L7810, fluorinated decahydroquinoline derivative, effects on cardiac muscle and nerve, rapidly absorbed after oral administration, **48,** 183
LB46, agonist effects in catecholamine-depleted rats, and antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
——, and renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97
——, compared with INPEA, in effects on cardiac muscle and local anaesthetic activity on nerve, **43,** 10
——, effect of, on isoprenaline induced changes in regional blood flow in the rat, **41,** 171
——, partial agonist activity compared with other β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **45,** 382
——, *See* DL-4-(2-Hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)-indole
——, *See* prinodolol
LF 17-895, isoprenaline antagonism and duration of action in exercise induced tachycardia, **47,** 621P
Lu-compounds. *See* Thymoleptics, bicyclic
Labile brain constituents, analysis of, using a technique for the instantaneous fixation of brain tissue *in vivo,* **47,** 659P
Lachesine, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 108
——, interaction of benzilycholine, benzilylcholine mustard and, with the histamine receptor in the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, **48,** 148
Lacrimal gland, parasympathetic innervation, cat, **39,** 242P
Lacrimal secretion, response to lacrimal nerve stimulation, in cat, **29,** 2
——, ——, effect of removal of lacrimal gland and of anticholinesterases on, **29,** 3
Lachrimation, induction by indolyl-ethyl-piperazine derivatives, **26,** 193
——, Vidian nerve and the sphenopalatine ganglion in relation to cat, **40,** 584P
Lactation, effect of agroclavine on, in rat, **33,** 215P
——, *See* Mammary gland
Lactate, effect of propranolol on unpleasant effects produced by infusion in normal subjects, **41,** 430P
——, in blood, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, in dog, **31,** 165

Lactate *(cont.)*
——, in plasma, response to clonfirate, adrenaline, noradrenaline and corticotrophin, **32,** 383
Lactate dehydrogenase, effect of anti-inflammatory agents on appearance in local lymph after thermal injury, **45,** 644
——, in rabbit skin, measurement of changes in concentration after thermal injury, **42,** 437
Lactic dehydrogenase, in local lymph during homograft rejection, **42,** 650P
Lactic acid, effect on respiration of mouse brain preparations, with and without chlorpromazine, **33,** 130
Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes, effect of hydrocortisone and indomethacin in changes in, in skin after thermal injury, **44,** 325P
Lactose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
——, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 496
Laevoisoprenaline, actions on the cardiovascular, respiratory and skeletal muscle systems of the anaesthetized cat compared with those of rimiterol, **45,** 574
Laminarin sulphate, toxicity of, in frog larva, **26,** 423
Lanatoside D, titration assay in the cat, to compare emetic and lethal potencies with those of other digitalis-like drugs, **42,** 143
Langendorff heart preparation, modified, analysis of the coronary vascular responses to catecholamines using, **40,** 617
Lanthanum, action of on anaphylactic histamine secretion, **48,** 527
Lasix. *See* Frusemide
Lateral cerebral ventricle, and cisterna magna, effect of bromophenol injections into, **38,** 697
——, temperature effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan injection into, **38,** 692
Lead chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Learning, avoidance, effects on (−)-nicotine on, **39,** 650
——, effects of chronic administration of (+)-amphetamine on maze performance of the rat, **37,** 79
——, reversal, facilitated by a single injection of lysergic acid diethylamide in the rat, **45,** 161P
Lecithin, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to agonists and transmural stimulation, **36,** 185P
——, effect on slow muscle contracting action of human plasma, in guinea-pig ileum, **29,** 82
Leishmaniasis, possible treatment of by antimony dextran glycoside (RL-712), **46,** 281
Leptazol, antagonistic effect of on GABA, **49,** 37
——, blockade of central GABA receptors and the convulsive action of, **45,** 176P
——, convulsive effects, potentiation with dexamphetamine, **37,** 95
——, convulsogenic activity induced by, in the developing rat, used to determine maturity of neuromechanisms, **42,** 31
——, effect of some anticonvulsant drugs on, induced acetylcholine efflux from rat cerebral cortex, **47,** 652P
——, effects of rat brain lysosomes, **44,** 337P
——, effects on cerebral cortex electrical activity, **40,** 6, 13
——, effect on cerebral ventricles, and action of adrenaline on, in cat, **28,** 187
——, ——, action of tubocurarine-induced hippocampal activation on, **28,** 188
——, ——, of intravenous infusions of, **28,** 192
——, effect on *in vivo* levels of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine in rat brain, **36,** 451
Leptazol *(cont.)*
——, effect on release of acetylcholine and electrical activity of brain, and on blood pressure, in rat, **34,** 546
——, effect on response of cerebral ventricles to tubocurarine, **28,** 188
——, effect on twitch response of electrically stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **31,** 133
——, ——, and action of reserpine and hexamethonium, **31,** 135
——, response to, effect of 18-carbomethoxy,12,13-dimethoxyibogamine on, **30,** 176
——, response to, effect of cinnamohydroxamic acid on, in mouse, **26,** 47
——, threshold convulsive doses of, effect of diphenylhydantoin on, in mouse, **31,** 199
——, toxicity of, comparison with *Clibadium sylvestre* extract, **34,** 679P
Leptodactylus pentadactylus labyrinthicus, caerulein presence in skin extracts of, **38,** 221
8-Leu-angiotensin, and angiotensin receptors in intestinal smooth muscle, **48,** 288
L-Leucine, effect on response of electrical activity of islet cells to alloxan, **34,** 678P
Leucocyte, ascorbic acid, and plasma iron relationship between, **40,** 566P
——, origin of ascorbic acid stored in, **40,** 169P
Leucocytes, effect of adrenergic drugs on histamine forming capacity of human, **46,** 519P
——, PMN-kinin and kinin metabolizing enzymes in normal and malignant, **36,** 623
——, polymorphonuclear rabbit, kinin-forming and kininase activity of, **29,** 238
——, polymorphonuclear, stimulus-secretion coupling in, effect of calcium ions on, **34,** 466
——, rabbit peritoneal polymorphonuclear, prostaglandin production *in vitro* by, **44,** 330P
Leucocytosis, caused by bradykinin or cellulose sulphate in the rat, role of the adrenal gland in, **42,** 631
Leucyl-, leucyl-leucyl- *and* leucyl-glycyl-glycyl-oxytocin. *See* Oxytocin analogues
Leukaemia, chronic myelocytic, histamine formation in patients, **46,** 270
——, immune reaction to, effect of methotrexate and arabinosyl cytosine on, in mouse, **34,** 674P
Leukaemic cells, kinin-forming activity of, **36,** 629
Levallorphan, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, analgesic activity, compared with optical isomer, **27,** 86
——, analgesic activity of, comparison with morphine and nalorphine, in mouse, **34,** 686P
——, antagonist action, **27,** 519
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
——, effects on heart, **49,** 628
——, effects of, on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
——, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
——, effect on Straub tan response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, effect on twitch response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 517
——, induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline and angiotensin, **39,** 791
——, modification of the analgesic action of pethedine and morphine by, **48,** 326P
Levisoprenaline, response of chick isolated gut to, and effect of phentolamine, atropine and pronethalol on, **33,** 344

Levodopa, action of L-α-methyldopahydrazine on the blood pressure of patients receiving, **44,** 162
——, actions of, on the plood pressure of conscious rabbits, **48,** 194
——, relationship of plasma concentrations of, to clinical response in Parkinsonism, **43,** 464P
Levomethorphan, analgesic activity, compared with optical isomer, **27,** 86
——, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
Levorphanol, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, analgesic activity, compared with optical isomer, **27,** 86
——, antagonist action, **27,** 519
——, effects of, on the release of acetylcholine from rat brain slices, **41,** 398P
——, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
——, effect on twitch response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 517
——, induced 'running fit' physostigmine antagonization of, **37,** 123
——, lethality of, **48,** 718
——, response to, effect of nalorphine on, **27,** 88
——, response to, effect of naloxone on, in guinea-pig isolated ilea, **33,** 272
^{3}H-levorphanol, cellular and metabolic tolerance to, **47,** 138
Levorphanol tartrate, analgesic effects, naloxone antagonism of, **39,** 627
Lidoflazine, action of, on effect of atropine on response to angiotensin and its modification by eserine, **28,** 100
——, atropine, hexamethonium and procaine, effects on responses to angiotensin and acetylcholine, of colon muscle, **39,** 36
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum and longitudinal smooth muscle by angiotensin, **28,** 98, 100
——, effect on response of rat isolated colon to angiotensin, **35,** 133
——, ——, comparison with effect on response to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and barium ions, **35,** 135
——, effect on response to acetylcholine, histamine, bradykinin and angiotensin, **28,** 102
Lignocaine, and pitocin, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38,** 639
——, and pitressin, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38,** 639
——, bretylium and propranolol, comparison of effects on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **37,** 526P
——, comparison of neuromuscular blocking action with AH5183, **38,** 509
——, effect of, on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect of, on action of DMPP on response of human stomach muscle to acetylcholine, **27,** 295
——, effects of, on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **42,** 1
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect on inflammatory response of forearm skin to irritants, in man, **33,** 37
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 110
——, effect on response of human isolated vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, **34,** 693P
——, effect of, on response of rabbit ileum to transmural stimulation, **32,** 228
——, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein preparations, to electrical stimulation, adrenaline, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **30,** 55
Lignocaine, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein preparations *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, ——, and to noradrenaline, **30,** 53
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
——, effect of, on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 66, 74
——, ——, ——, and of rabbit ear artery and ileum preparations, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 71
——, effect of, on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 108
——, explanation for the discrepancy in reported cardiac electrophysiological actions of, **41,** 385P
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 238
——, inotropic actions of, **43,** 483
——, metabolism in man, **47,** 672P
——, neuromuscular actions of, **43,** 431P
——, prejunctional action of, **47,** 109
——, quinidine, propranolol and procainamide, comparative effectiveness as antifibrillatory agents, **40,** 149P
——, toxicity of, in man, **32,** 431P
Lilly 51641, a substrate-specific monoamine oxidase inhibitor, pharmacological and biochemical properties, **45,** 490
Lincomycin, in blood serum and bone, after intramuscular injection, in rat, **30,** 628
Linguomandibular reflex, response to imipramine, **27,** 475
Linolenic acid, effect on brain stem neurones, in decerebrate cat, **27,** 159
Lipase activity, of macrophages, effects of non-ionic surfactants that modify experimental tuberculosis on, **43,** 190
——, in plasma, response to heparin and melanophore stimulating hormone, and effect on free fatty acid release, in rabbit, **34,** 573
Lipid solubility, of tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of pH on, **29,** 114
Lipid-soluble drugs, diethyl stilboestrol, behaviour in simulated intestinal content, **39,** 189P
Lipid-soluble molecules, metabolic inhibition in primary cell cultures by, **40,** 537P
Lipids, in cat and rabbit irins, activity of, effect of Girard's reagent T on, **33,** 166
——, release from chromaffin granules, **34,** 462
Lipids, in dog splenic blood, **32,** 131
Lipolysis, effect of catecholamines on, in rabbit, **34,** 569
——, induction by various hormones, in rabbit, **34,** 566
——, role of pre- and post-junctional inhibition by prostaglandin E_2 of, induced by sympathetic nerve stimulation in dog subcutaneous tissue, **47,** 711
Lipolytic substances, and functional vasodilatation, **47,** 305
Lipoxygenase, generation of rabbit aorta contracting substance from arachidonic acid, **46,** 449
Liquid-gas partition coefficients, system for the determination of, using gas chromatography (T), **40,** 603P
Liquid scintillation counting data, computer programme to process (T), **41,** 432P
Lithium, action potentials generated by, in rat nerve fibres, inhibition by saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin, **36,** 420
——, distribution of, and its effects on the distribution and excretion of other ions in the rat, **47,** 586
——, effect of substitution with sodium of, on acetylcholine contraction of rat denervated diaphragm, **36,** 514
——, selective effects on two forms of spontaneous activity, **44,** 349P

Lithium *(cont.)*
——, some aspects of the inhibition of the action of antidiuretic hormone by, in the rat kidney and toad bladder, **44,** 223
——, substitute for Na+ as requirement for extraneuronal uptake of noradrenaline, **47,** 556
Lithium chloride, effect of replacing sodium chloride in bathing solution with, on release of acetylcholine in isolated superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 225
Lithium kinetics, in man; effect of variation in dosage pattern, **49,** 328
Lithium salts, effect on the urinary excretion of α-oxoglutarate in man, **46,** 116
Lithium sulphate, and pethidine induced hyperthermic reaction, **46,** 416
Liver, cat, effects of adrenaline, isoprenaline and histamine on transsinusoidal fluid filtration in, **44,** 185
——, chronic disease, preliminary observations on the elimination of amylobarbitone by patients with, **40,** 579P
——, damage, and excretion of bivalent sulphur, after exposure to carbon disulphide in fed and fasted rats with and witnout phenobarbitone pretreatment, **40,** 171P
——, effects of infusions of catecholamines, angiotensin, vasopressin, and histamine on hepatic blood volume in the anaesthetized cat, **44,** 177
——, guinea-pig perfused, process of uptake of cardiac glycosides in, **41,** 648
——, guinea-pig perfused, metabolism of cardiac glycosides in, **41,** 661
——, influence of phenobarbitone on liver regeneration and microsomal N-demethylating activity in partially hepatectomized rats, **43,** 458P
——, in man, inhibition of clearance of sulphobromophthalein from by Saramycetin, **41,** 140
——, isolated perfused rat, in study of metabolism of foreign compounds, **49,** 185P
——, metabolism of amylobarbitone in patients with chronic disease of, **44,** 549
——, synthesis of an inhibitor of inflammation by (T), **40,** 173P
——, and lung inactivation of prostaglandins A and E, **37,** 718
——, arterial flow, effect of glucagon on, **38,** 738
——, bilirubin, effect of oral contraceptive steroids on, **38,** 595
——, blood flow from, effect of nitrite on, in dog, **35,** 457
——, blood flow, vascular resistance and metabolic heat production, effect of alprenol on, cat, **37,** 364
——, by-pass, action of frusemide after, compared with hydrochlorothiazide, in rat, **26,** 31
——, ——, method, in rat, **26,** 28
——, guinea-pig isolated, release of glucose from, effect of catecholamines on, **34,** 694P
——, histamine catabolism in, factors affecting, **38,** 480
——, histamine in, response to histidine, effect of endotoxin on, in mouse, **34,** 555
——, ——, ——, effect of gastrectomy on, influence of histidine decarboxylase inhibition, **34,** 558
——, isolated perfused rabbit, response to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin and histamine, **32,** 421P
——, labelled histamine in, after intravenous administration, in mouse, **32,** 571
——, metabolic heat production, blood flow and vascular resistance, effect of alprenol on, cat, **37,** 364
——, ^{14}C-methylhistamine level in, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **38,** 480
——, monoamine oxidase activity of, in mouse, after administration of tranylcypromine, **36,** 474
Liver *(cont.)*
——, mouse preparations, oxygen uptake by, effect of chlorpromazine on, and action of lactic and succinic acids and adenosine diphosphate, **33,** 130
——, rat isolated, metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **34,** 39
——, ——, uptake and metabolism of prostaglandin E_1 by, **34,** 668P
——, toxic response to hexachloroethane and its metabolites, in sheep, **35,** 589
——, uptake of ε-amino caproic acid by, in rat, **31,** 245
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **31,** 246
——, uptake of antimony potassium tartrate by, **37,** 476
——, uptake of guanethidine by, in rat, **32,** 60
——, uptake of 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium by, in rat, **35,** 347
——, ——, after intramuscular neostigmine, **35,** 349
——, vascular resistance, blood flow and metabolic heat production, effect of alprenol on, cat, **37,** 364
Liver fluke, carbon tetrachloride metabolism in, **39,** 598
Liver function, effect of carbenoxolone on, **26,** 416
Liver microsomal enzymes, routine assessment of drug-related induction of, during toxicity trials in animals, **43,** 478P
Liver microsomal drug metabolism, induction of, in newly-hatched chicks, **47,** 624P
Liver necrosis, dose-response to paracetamol, in rat, **27,** 502
——, from paracetamol, **26,** 606, 613
Lobeline, specificity for ganglion receptors compared with that of other ganglion stimulants, **42,** 137
Local anaesthetics, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
Locke solution, normal and altered, papaverine in, effects on taenia coli, **39,** 610
Locomotor activity, effects of morphine after acute or repeated treatment, time-dose relationships for, **46,** 213
——, in rats, effect of brain catecholamine content on, **41,** 691
——, measuring devices, anaesthetized or unanaesthetized animals, **39,** 243P
——, night, effect of reserpine on, in sparrow, **30,** 253
——, spontaneous importance of noradrenaline found in a functional pool in maintaining, in rats, **41,** 701
——, stimulant response, initial response to dexamphetamine, rats exposed to a novel environment, **39,** 230P
Longitudinal muscle, of guinea-pig ileum, responses to different effects of drugs, **46,** 569P
Lorazepam, pharmacological interaction with thiopentone sodium and skeletal neuromuscular blocking agents, **43,** 434P
LSD, effect of, on maze exploration in the rat, **49,** 121
——, *See* D-lysergic acid diethylamide
(—)-LSD, alterations in the sleep/wakefulness cycle in rats after administration, compared with (+)-LSD, **44,** 354P
LSD 25, antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptamine by, in central nervous system, **40,** 202, 219
——, effect on isolated rat uterus responses to perfusates from heated rat paws, **40,** 300
——, inhibition of blood platelet aggregation by, **40,** 545P
——, intravenous, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine neurone excitation, **40,** 210
——, iontophoretically applied, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine neurone excitation, **40,** 208
Lung, air flow in, response to bradykinin, effect of analgesic antipyretics on, **27,** 200
——, alveolar wall cells turnover after anaphylactic shock, guinea-pig and mouse, **38,** 442P

Lung *(cont.)*
——, and gastric mucosa, histamine forming capacity, effect of reserpine, adrenaline and gastrin on, rat, **37,** 659
——, and liver, inactivation of prostaglandins A and E, **37,** 718
——, biogenic amine content, cats receiving reserpine, tyramine and noradrenaline, **38,** 379
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **38,** 377
——, ——, egg albumin-sensitized rabbits, **38,** 369
——, ——, mice infected with chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium berghei,* **38,** 370
——, bovine, release of dopamine from, by specific antigen and by compound 48/80, **42,** 423
——, chopped, release of rabbit aorta contracting substance by, and its antagonism by anti-inflammatory drugs, **40,** 581P
——, clearance mechanism of, response to isoprenaline, atropine and cromoglycic acid, in cat, **35,** 379P
——, drug absorption from, a technique for studying, in man, **49,** 153P
——, histamine, and 5-hydroxytryptamine content, during anaphylaxis, **38,** 369
——, ——, and parasitaemia, **38,** 370
——, histamine forming capacity of, effect of nicotine on, in rat, **33,** 572
——, histamine in, response to histidine, effect of endotoxin on, in mouse, **34,** 555
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine concentration, during anaphylaxis, **38,** 369
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine removal by, **38,** 440P
——, isolated, rat, pulmonary circulation, 5-hydroxytryptamine removal in, **40,** 468
——, labelled histamine in, after intravenous administration, in mouse, **32,** 571
——, ——, after intravenous histidine, **32,** 569
——, mammalian, 5-hydroxytryptamine content of, **38,** 363
——, pharmacological significance of dopamine in, **38,** 375
——, pharmacological significance of histamine in, **38,** 366
——, pharmacological significance of noradrenaline in, **38,** 375
——, rat, histidine decarboxylase activity of, **31,** 316
——, release of biologically active substances from, by 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine, **40,** 582P
——, resistance to inflation, method of preparation, in guinea-pig, **26,** 142
——, ——, response to histamine and yeast extract and effect of amine oxidase inhibition on, in guinea-pig, **26,** 156
——, responses to dopamine, **38,** 381
——, significance of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **38,** 353
——, uptake of 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium by, in rat, **35,** 347
——, vascular tissue, response to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin and histamine, **38,** 444P
——, vaso-active substances release from, by injection of particles, **40,** 547P
Lung preparations, mouse and rat, histamine formation, isotopic determination of, **33,** 473
——, rat, bee venom and compound 48/80 induced histamine release from, **34,** 236P
Luteinizing hormone, effect on steroidogenesis in the rabbit ovary in the presence of prostaglandins, **43,** 794
Luteose, influence of molecular weight on vascular permeability response to, in rat skin, **29,** 17
——, vascular permeability response to, effect of glucose and other sugars on, **29,** 20
Luteotropic hormone, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 567
Lymph, croton oil injury effects on composition, hind limb, **39,** 798
——, dimethylsulphoxide injury effects on composition, hind limb, **39,** 798
——, effect of thermal injury on the kinin-forming system in, **43,** 127
——, enzyme composition, effect of bradykinin and histamine effect on, **40,** 458
——, external, effect of drainage and of coumarin treatment on thermal injury in the rat hind leg, **46,** 254
——, flow and composition, effect pharmacologically active substances effect on, **40,** 446
——, hind-limb, flow and composition of, response to various agents, in cat, **35,** 377P
——, ——, protein changes following injury, **45,** 137P
——, ——, rabbit, kinin-forming system in, after thermal injury, **40,** 540P
——, intracellular enzymes in local, during homograft rejection, **42,** 650P
——, limb, kininogen and kininase in, effect of scalding on, **27,** 222
——, ——, plasma kinins and kinin-forming activity in, in dog and rabbit, **27,** 216
——, ——, proteins and kinin-forming substrates in, effect of scalding on, **27,** 223
——, ——, ——, effect of scalding and mepyramine on, **27,** 227
——, local, effect of anti-inflammatory agents on changes after thermal injury, **45,** 644
——, ——, intracellular enzymes in, after chemical injury, **38,** 441P
——, rabbit, enzyme concentrations in, after thermal injury, **42,** 437
——, skin and muscle, from the rabbit hind limb, **49,** 160P
Lymphocytes, and polymorphonuclear leucocytes, human, effects of some drugs which induce agranulocytosis on the metabolism of, **38,** 608
——, guinea-pig, mitogenic and inflammatory activities produced by antigen activation of, **44,** 334P
——, human, effect of caffeine on, in culture, **38,** 731
——, ——, phytohaemagglutinin stimulated, effect of caffeine on mitosis of, **38,** 732
——, inflammatory response produced by a factor released from, **44,** 384P
Lymphocyte stimulation, by *Candida* antigens, steroid and immunosuppressive drug therapy effect on (T), **40,** 580P
Lynoestranol, effect on bile flow, bilirubin *Tm,* conjugated serum and liver bilirubin, **38,** 595
——, effect on duration of barbiturate sleep, **37,** 129
——, plasma levels of pentobarbitone in mice pretreated with, **37,** 133
Lypressin, 2-O-alkyltyrosine analogues of, effect on blood pressure, in mammals, **30,** 498
——, response of rat isolated uterus to, effect of alkaline earth metals on, **36,** 338
——, ——, effect of copper and zinc on, **36,** 342
——, ——, effect of iron on, **36,** 341
——, ——, effect of magnesium ions on, comparison with effect on response to acetylcholine, bradykinin, angiotensin amide and isoprenaline, **36,** 337
——, ——, effect of magnesium and calcium ions on, **36,** 332, 334
——, ——, effect of manganese, cobalt and nickel on, **36,** 339
Lysergic acid derivatives, effects on 5-hydroxytryptamine excitation of brain stem neurones, **38,** 453P

Lysergic acid derivatives *(cont.)*
——, effects on photically-induced epilepsy, **40,** 144P
Lysergic acid diethylamide, and immobilization, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and liver pyrrolase, **37,** 692
——, contractions in isolated preparations caused by 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine antagonised by, **48,** 245
——, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine after immobilization, **37,** 692
——, effect on conditioned avoidance response and behaviour, in rat, **35,** 248
——, effect on 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid release in the forebrain, **39,** 1
——, effect on hypothalamic noradrenaline, in rat, **35,** 246
——, effect on *in vivo* levels of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine in rat brain, **36,** 451
——, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations during cholinesterase inhibition, **33,** 372
——, effect on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 359
——, functional response to, **34,** 5
——, inhibition of noradrenaline release by, **49,** 796
——, response of brain and spinal cord 5-hydroxytryptamine to, effect of α-propyl-dopacetamide on, in rat, **34,** 3
——, response of brain noradrenaline and dopamine to, and effect of α-propyl-dopacetamide on, **34,** 4
——, reversal learning in the rat facilitated by a single injection of, **45,** 161P
(+)-Lysergic acid diethylamide, alterations in sleep/wakefulness cycle in rats following treatment with, **41,** 402P
D-Lysergic acid diethylamide, iontophoretic release, from micropipettes, **40,** 194, 199
——, unexplained inhibitory action of, on postganglionic motor transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **42,** 659P
Lysergide, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on response of human ileum and sigmoid colon muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **28,** 165, 166
——, effect on response of pyriform cortical cells, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, in cat, **26,** 98
Lysine, free, determination of specific activity in brain **38,** 159
^{14}C-Lysine, effect of drugs on incorporation into rat brain protein, **38,** 157
Lysine vasopressin, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38,** 639
——, dissociation of the behavioural and endocrine effect of, by tryptic digestion, **45,** 118
——, *See* Lypressin
Lysosomes, rat brain, effects of phenobarbitone and leptazol, **44,** 337P
D-Lyxose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220

M

3μM, effect of on output of acetycholine in isolated superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 225
M.53, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
M.99, behavioural effects of, in mouse, **28,** 157
——, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
M.99 *(cont.)*
——, response of brain 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid to, **28,** 159
——, response of striatal dopamine and homovanillic acid to, effect of a α-methyl-p-tyrosine on, **28,** 158
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
——, ——, effect of M.285 on, **28,** 157
——, response to, effect of nalorphine on, **27,** 89
——, *See* Etorphine
M.183, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
M.285, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155, 156
——, *See* Cyprenorphine
M320. *See* *N*-(Cyclopropylmethyl)-19-isopentylnororvinol
M 5050. *See* N-Cyclopropylmethyl-6,16-*endo* ethano-7α-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-tetrahydronororipavine
MAO, inhibition by iproniazid antagonized by tyramine, **48,** 609
M&B 17,803A, β-adrenoceptor blocking properties and cardioselectivity of, **48,** 198
——, assessment of β-adrenoceptor blocking effect, **49,** 106
——, pharmacokinetics of, in animals and man, **47,** 620P
——, *See* DL-1-(2-acetyl-4-*n*-butyramidophenoxy)-2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropane hydrochloride
MCDP (401), a peptide from the venom of the honey bee, histamine release by, **48,** 337P
McN-A-343, effects of on inhibition of uptake of noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **47,** 179
——, effect on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616
——, effect on responses induced by sympathetic nerve stimulation rabbit isolated ear artery, **40,** 158P
——, effects on uptake and release of ^{3}H-noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **45,** 480
——, pressor response to, antiangiotensin action of reserpine effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, (±)-dopa effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, (±)-dopa and noradrenaline infusions after tranylcypromine effect on, **39,** 423
——, ——, α-methyldopa effect on, **39,** 423
——, ——, noradrenaline effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, reserpine effect on, **39,** 419
——, ——, syringopine effect on, **39,** 420
——, ——, tetrabenazine effect on, **39,** 420
——, ——, tranylcypromine effect on, **39,** 422
——, *See* 4-(*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride
——, *See* [4-(*m*-Chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-but-2-ynyl] trimethylammonium
MER 25, anti-oestrogenic activity in compounds related to, **48,** 345P
Mi 85. *See* 5-(Dimethyl-amino)-9-methyl-1H-pyrazolo [1,2-a] [1,2,4] benzotriazine-1,3 (2H)-dione
MJ1988. *See* quazodine, **48,** 409
——, *See* 6,7-Dimethoxy-4 ethylquinazoline
MJ1992. *See* Soterenol
MJ 1998. *See* (±)-Erythro-4-12-methylamino-1-hydroxypropyl) methanesulphonanilide
MJ1999, and propranolol, action in thyrotoxicosis, **38,** 546
——, ——, comparison of effects on cardiac β-adrenoceptors, man, **38,** 546
——, ——, effect on amine action on intestine, **38,** 403
——, *See* 4-(2-Isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide

MJ1999 *(cont.)*
——, *See* 4-(2-Isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methane sulphonanilide hydrochloride
——, *See* 4-(2-Isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methane sulphonanilide
MK-485. *See* Hydrazinomethyldopa
MMT. *See* L-Methyl meta tyrosine
MNE. *See* 1,6-Dimethyl-8β-5-bromonicotinoxyl methyl-10α-metoxyergoline
MRL 37, anti-oestrogenic activity in compounds related to, **48,** 345P
Msb. *See* Sodium *p*-melaminylphenyl stibonate
β-MSH. *See* Melanophore stimulating hormone
Macrophage cultures, effect of some derivatives of polyvinylpyridine 1-oxides on the cytotoxicity of quartz in, **38,** 192
Macrophages, lipase activity of, effects of nonionic surfactants that modify experimental tuberculosis on, **43,** 190
Magnesium, concentration increase, effect on contractions produced by vasopressin, nicotine, histamine or methacholine in colon, **37,** 309
——, differential effect of alterations in the concentration, on responses to sympathomimetic amines in the perfused rat mesentery, **42,** 663P
——, effects of indomethacin on flux in various tissues of the guinea-pig, **45,** 651
——, effect on inhibition by saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin of action potentials generated by lithium in rat nerve fibres, **36,** 421
——, effect on release of noradrenaline by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, excess of inhibiting release of acetylcholine in the guinea-pig ileum induced by nicotine or DMPP, **47,** 765
——, in rat body, replacement of by lithium, **47,** 586
Magnesium chloride, effect on m.e.p.p. and e.p.p.s. responses to dinitrophenol, **27,** 306
——, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Magnesium ions, activation of adenosine triphosphatase by, effect of quercetin on, **34,** 673P
——, bath concentration of, effect on subcellular distribution of noradrenaline, α-methyl noradrenaline and metaraminol, in mouse heart preparations, **29,** 344
——, ——, effect on ventricular noradrenaline retention, **29,** 314
——, bath concentration of, effect on response of rat and rabbit uterus preparations to oxytocin and methyl-oxytocin, **30,** 511
——, bath concentration of, effect on succinylcholine blockade, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **32,** 561
——, bathing fluid concentration of, effect on release of acetylcholine from auditory cortex, in rabbit, **36,** 164
——, ——, effect on response of rat isolated mesenteric artery to noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, **36,** 209P
——, effect of interaction with calcium ions on response of rabbit central ear artery to sympathetic stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, **29,** 323
——, effect on acetylcholine-induced release of catecholamines from chromaffin cells, **34,** 456
——, effect on miniature end-plate and end-plate potentials, in rat diaphragm preparations, **28,** 175
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to argipressin, **36,** 335
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 332, 334
Magnesium ions, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin *(cont.)*
——, ——, comparison with effect on response to acetylcholine, bradykinin, angiotensin amide and isoprenaline, **36,** 337
——, ——, influence of ethylene diamine tetra-acetic acid, **36,** 333
——, influence on response to sympathetic stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, of isolated rabbit ear artery, **29,** 319
Magnesium salt of adenosine triphosphate, uptake of calcium, increase by, **47,** 377
Magnesium sulphate, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
Magnetic resonance, nuclear, in study of anaesthetics in cell membranes, **35,** 374P
——, ——, in study of quaternary ammonium compounds in solutions, **35,** 375P
Malaria, antimalaria compounds study *in vitro,* **39,** 237P
——, histamine effects in, **39,** 755
——, involvement of histamine in, **37,** 535P
——, role of kallidin in pathogenesis of, **34,** 235P
Malate dehydrogenase, influence of psychotropic drugs on, **37,** 460
Maleate, diuretic action of, relationship to mercury excretory action, **31,** 564
——, effect on mercury metabolism, and on response of mercy metabolism to thiol compounds, in rat, **35,** 123
——, effect on response of urinary mercury excretion to penicillamines, in rat, **34,** 232P
——, effect on uptake and urinary excretion of mercury, in dog, **31,** 561
——, ——, influence of time of administration, **31,** 563
Malignant metastases, inhibition by ICRF 159 (T), **40,** 605P
Maltose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
——, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 496
Mammalian lungs, histamine content of, **38,** 371
Mammary gland, effect of neurohypophysial hormones on, **36,** 183P
——, isolated rat and guinea-pig, response to oxytocin, effect of adrenaline on, and action of 1-isopropyl-amino-2-hydroxy-3-(O-allyloxyphenoxy)-propane, **31,** 556
——, isolated, response to oxytocin and oxytocin analogues, and effect of analogues and continuous oxytocin infusion on oxytocin-response, **26,** 625
——, response to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, bradykinin and angiotensin, in lactating rat, **31,** 544
——, response to adrenaline, and effect of adrenaline on response to oxytocin, and action of blocking agents, in guinea-pig, **31,** 555
——, response to oxytocin and oxytocin analogues, and effect of analogues on oxytocin-response, in guinea-pig, **26,** 620, 621
Mandrax, drug-metabolizing capacity in patients in states of dependence and withdrawal, **45,** 635
Manganese, action of on anaphylactic histamine secretion, **48,** 527
——, effect of, on acetylcholine contraction of rat innervated denervated diaphragm, **36,** 515
——, effect on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig myenteric plexus and rabbit ileum, **45,** 157P
——, effect on release of noradrenaline by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 339

Manganese *(cont.)*
——, the inhibitory effect of, on transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction of the toad, **47,** 339
——, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, and effect of temperature, tetrodotoxin, *Botulinum* toxin, procaine, pempidine and hyoscine on, **33,** 214P
——, spasmogenic effect on guinea-pig ileum, **36,** 498
Mannitol, or sucrose, replacement of sodium ion, effect on colon tissue response to carbachol, vasopressin or nicotine, **37,** 308
——, tubular volume and transit time changes produced by, rat with low initial urine flow, **39,** 362
——, uptake by superior cervical and nodose ganglia of, in cat, **35,** 412
Mannitol hexanitrate, effect on oxygen uptake of atrial muscle, **38,** 744
——, storage of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **38,** 353
Mannose, effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 306
——, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 281
D-**Mannose,** effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
——, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 496
Marihuana, factors influencing the aggressiveness elicited by marihuana in food-deprived rats, **44,** 794
Marine snails, active factors in the venom duct of *Conus californicus,* **44,** 365P
Marsilid, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 772
Mast cells, anaphylactic release of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine from, effect of calcium ions on, **34,** 466
——, distribution in guinea-pig ileum, and the Schultz-Dale reaction of the longitudinal muscle strip (T), **39,** 259P
——, histamine release from, effect of box jellyfish toxin on, **35,** 518
——, in cat hypophysis, **28,** 140
——, in mesentery, **38,** 255
——, interaction between prostaglandins E and F given intradermally in the rat, **41,** 507
——, mesenteric, response to chloroplatinate, in rat, **35,** 315
——, rat, noradrenaline uptake and histamine release by, effect of compound 48/80 on, **34,** 194P
——, ——, site of ionic sodium and histamine binding in, **34,** 195P
——, role in Schultz-Dale response, **39,** 548
——, sensitized rat, histamine release by, effect of anti-rheumatic agents on, **34,** 196P
Mast cell amines, releasing action of prostaglandin E_2, **41,** 49
Mebanazine, analysis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylase by, **44,** 89
——, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 772
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine removal by lung, **40,** 471
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, adrenaline, tyramine and amphetamine, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, effect on response of body temperature and oxygen uptake, to amphetamine-like agents, in chicken, **31,** 306
——, ——, to tryptamines, **31,** 304
——, effect on response of flexor reflex, to amines, **31,** 454
Mebanazine, effect on response of flexor reflex *(cont.)*
——, ——, to amino-acid precursors of tryptamines, **31,** 457
——, ——, to tryptamine, in spinal cat, **31,** 453
Mecamylamine, analysis of the mechanism of action of, in the rabbit superior cervical ganglion, **46,** 78
——, changes in body temperature produced by, when injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats, **44,** 634
——, effect of, on acetylcholine output from cerebral cortex, after mid-pontine or collicular transection, in cat, **31,** 70
——, effect on daunomycin-induced arrhythmia, **39,** 505
——, effect on hereditary hypertension, in rats, **34,** 680P
——, effect of, on mammalian muscarinic receptors, **26,** 662
——, effect of, on motor activity and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659
——, effect on nicotine action on cortical activation, **38,** 279
——, effect on nicotine extensor convulsions, mice, **37,** 104
——, effect on response of adrenal medullary secretion and blood pressure to acetylcholine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, methacholine and bradykinin, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35,** 268
——, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 332
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 245
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut, to ganglion stimulants, **33,** 344
——, ——, to nerve stimulation, **33,** 349
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various stimuli, **31,** 235
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 359
——, ——, on response to intracerebral nicotine, in cat, **27,** 36
——, effect on response of human isolated vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, **34,** 693P
——, effect of, on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to vasopressin, acetylcholine and histamine, **28,** 199
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to various agonists, **36,** 60
——, effect on response of leech muscle to acetylcholine, **33,** 155
——, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, **30,** 55
——, effect on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **32,** 36
——, effect of, on response of rat ileum preparations to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and on response to nicotine and adrenaline, **30,** 39
——, effect on response of thalamic neurones to acetylcholine, in cat, **32,** 657
——, influence on effect of nicotine on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to barium chloride, **35,** 116
——, potency in antagonizing responses of muscle preparations to nicotine-like drugs, **37,** 251
Meclofenamate, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79

Meclofenamate, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction *(cont.)*
——, ——, influence of decerebration, spinalization and adrenalectomy on, **34,** 80
——, effects of on contractor effects of oxytocin, acetylcholine and prostaglandin F_2 on isolated rat uterus, **48,** 629
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, **31,** 182
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity, in bacterial enzyme, **33,** 196
——, ——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach and rat foetal extracts, **33,** 194
——, effect on kinin- and slow-reacting substance-induced anaphylaxis, in guinea-pig, **30,** 288
——, effect on ovalbumen-induced anaphylaxis, and action of pulmonary inflation, **30,** 285
——, response of anaphylaxis to, effect of decerebration and pithing on, **30,** 289
——, response of kinin- and slow-reacting substance-induced anaphylaxis to, effect of pronethalol, methysergide and mepyramine on, **30,** 292
Meclofenamic acid, analysis of the prostaglandin blocking activity in the anaesthetized rabbit, **43,** 236
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance from rabbit spleen, **45,** 37
——, inhibition of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction, **46,** 56
Me Cys^1-oxytocin. *See* Oxytocin analogues
Medial geniculate nucleus, properties of cholinoceptive neurones in, **38,** 117
——, stimulation of, effect on release of acetylcholine from auditory and visual cortex in rabbit, **36,** 164
Medulla, pressor response of, effect of guanethidine on, in dog, **27,** 493
Mefenamate, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, **31,** 182
Mefenamic acid, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity, in bacterial enzyme, **33,** 196
——, ——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach and rat foetal extracts, **33,** 194
——, effect on response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 152
Megestrol acetate, effect on egg transport and viability, **40,** 767
——, effect on sperm transport rate, **40,** 764
——, effect on uterine carbonic anhydrase and endometrial proliferation, **40,** 770
——, effect on uterine receptivity, **40,** 767
——, investigations into the mechanisms of the antifertility action of minimal doses of, in the rabbit, **40,** 759
Melanophore, responses, control, *Anolis carolinensis,* **39,** 160
Melanophore stimulating hormone, effect on plasma lipase activity and free fatty acid release, in rabbit, **34,** 573
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 567
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparation to, effect of halogenoalkylamines and ethanolamines on, **27,** 383
Melanophore stimulating hormone *(cont.)*
——, skin darkening by, **39,** 163
——, ——, ——, adrenaline effect on, **39,** 163
——, -induced skin darkening, β-adrenoceptor blockade effect on, **39,** 163
Melanophores, of the lizard, *Anolis carolinensis,* effects of cyclic 3',5'-AMP and other adenine nucleotides, **37,** 650
Melarsoprol, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 340
Melezitose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
Melibiose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
Melphalan, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **30,** 276
Membrane activity, smooth muscle, response to tetrodotoxin, **27,** 370
——, ——, ——, effect of aconicotine on, **27,** 373
——, ——, ——, effect of bath composition on, **27,** 372
Membrane permeability, effect on intracellular water space and on activity of antibacterial agents, **34,** 671P
——, to ions, effect of acetylcholine on, **34,** 453
——, ——, ——, influence of calcium, **34,** 456
Membrane potential, influence of chloride ions on changes in, during prolonged application of cabachol, **47,** 363
——, parenchymal cells, noradrenaline effect on, guinea-pig liver *in vitro* (T), **39,** 259P
Membrane receptors, diffusion of drugs through stationary water layers as the rate limiting process in their action at, **40,** 508
Membrane-stabilizing drugs, effect on phenylephrine responses, intestine, **38,** 410
Membranes, a possible role for nucleosideprotein complexes in, **41,** 419P
——, structural comparisons of native and reaggregated, **41,** 382P
——, synaptosomal, some effects of phenobarbitone on, **41,** 400P
Memory, differential effect of atropine and hyoscine on human learning capacity, **43,** 464P
Mental alertness, response to hyoscine, time course of, in man, **35,** 206
Mental performance, in motion sickness, response to cyclizine and hyoscine, in man, **30,** 466
Meperidine, effect on Straub tail response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
Mephenesin, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 358, 360, 361
——, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on response of frog isolated toe muscle to carbachol, **28,** 35
——, effect on response of miniature end-plate potentials, **28,** 38
——, effect on response of rat diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, **34,** 583
——, effect on response of rat phrenic nerve preparations to electrical stimulation, **34,** 587
——, effect on response of tibialis anterior muscle to electrical stimulation, in cat, **34,** 582
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404, 408
——, effect on spinal reflexes and ventral root potentials, **38,** 148, 152
Mephentermine, cross-tachyphylaxis of pressor response to, with phenylethylamine and with tyramine, in spinal cat, **30,** 633

Mephentermine, cross-tachyphylaxis of pressor response to *(cont.)*
——, ——, with tyramine, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 632
——, cross-tachyphylaxis with dexamphetamine and phenylethylamine, comparison with tyramine and α-methyltyramine, in pithed rat, **30,** 636
——, cross-tachyphylaxis with tyramine, effect of dopamine-β-oxidase inhibition on, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 637
——, ——, phenylethylamine and noradrenaline, effect of disulfiram on, in pithed rat, **30,** 638
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of noradrenaline on, in reserpinized dog, **26,** 284
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect on response to tyramine, comparison with effect on response to phenylethylamine and noradrenaline, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 635
Mepicycline, effects on the isolated dog ureter, **44,** 788
Mepivacaine, toxicity of, in man, **32,** 431P
Meprobamate, effect on activity, in mouse, **26,** 252
——, effect on auditory flutter fusion frequency, in man, **30,** 334
——, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, effect on cerebral acetylcholine, in dog, **27,** 440
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 711
——, effect of, on food intake of mice under stress, **49,** 146P
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 699
Mepyramine, action of, histamine H_2-receptors in the sheep bronchus and cat trachea, **48,** 321
——, and ascorbic acid mixture, protection from anaphylactic shock, rat, **37,** 180
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 305
——, effect of, on anaphylaxis, in rat, **27,** 251
——, effect on emetic response to intracerebroventricular histamine and to copper sulphate, in dog, **34,** 510
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 182
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect on histamine-induced anaphylaxis, in guinea-pig, **30,** 288
——, effect on histamine potentiation of response of cat nictitating membrane to acetylcholine, **29,** 174
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 110
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and on action of histamine, **27,** 337
——, effect on limb lymph protein and kinin-forming substrates, after scalding, **27,** 227
——, effect on peristalsis, **48,** 36
——, effect on plasma bradykinin, bradykininogen, kinin-forming enzyme and kininase, **27,** 254
——, effect on response of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction to fenamates and acetylsalicyclic acid, in guinea-pig, **34,** 83
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to morphine, in cat, **26,** 199
——, effect on response of blood pressure to cellulose sulphate, bradykinin and histamine, in rat, **33,** 502
——, effect on response of blood pressure to nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, in rabbit, **27,** 451
——, effect on response of blood vessels to histamine, in rabbit, **32,** 507
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut to nerve stimulation, **33,** 350
Mepyramine *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of chicken oesophagus muscle preparations to histamine, **32,** 158, 160
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones, to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
——, ——, to histamine, **33,** 429, 432
——, ——, to hypothalamic stimulation and to acetylcholine, noradrenaline, and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 435
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to chloroplatinate, **35,** 316
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus to histamine, **33,** 189
——, effect on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine, **27,** 360
——, effect on response of human ileum and sigmoid colon muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **28,** 165, 166
——, effect on response of human stomach muscle to histamine, **27,** 292
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig ileum to histamine, **27,** 434
——, effect on response of isolated rat uterus to isoprenaline and histamine, **27,** 433
——, effect on response of isolated chicken oesophagus to histamine, and to nerve stimulation, **32,** 157
——, effect on response of longitudinal intestinal muscle to prostaglandins E, **34,** 634
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations, to electrical stimulation, **30,** 54
——, ——, to histamine, **30,** 50
——, effect on response of rat uterus to bradykinin and fraction of ox hypothalamic extract, **35,** 181
——, effect on response of snail brain preparations to histamine and acetylcholine, **32,** 246
——, effect on response of vascular permeability to bradykinin and histamine, in rabbit, rat and mouse skin, **34,** 333
——, effect on response to *NN'*-dimethylconessine, in cat and monkey, **32,** 619
——, effect on response to histamine, in isolated superfused guinea-pig small intestine, **26,** 154
——, effect on spasmogenic response to ascorbic acid, **31,** 272
——, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, effect of, on time course of oedema formation induced by carrageenin, **42,** 392
——, effect on the action of histamine on guinea-pig lung vessels, **45,** 311
——, effect on the depletion of brain glycogen by amphetamine, **43,** 504
——, effects of, on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
——, failure to inhibit anaphylactic bronchoconstriction, **46,** 56
——, failure to suppress systemic anaphylaxis, **47,** 504
——, influence on effect of hyoscine on response of chicken oesophagus to stimulation, **34,** 206P
——, methysergide and hyoscine, effect on intestine, **38,** 403
——, +methysergide, effect on response of heart beat, to staphylococcal α-toxin, in perfused cat and rabbit heart, **26,** 586
——, potentiating effect of histamine on contractile responses to acetylcholine anatagonized by, **49,** 74
——, prevention of histamine-induced antidiuresis, **47,** 700
——, responses of anaphylaxis to, effect of decerebration and pithing on, **30,** 289

Mepyramine *(cont.)*
——, response of histamine-induced anaphylaxis to, effect of propranolol, pronethalol, tolazoline, methysergide and meclofenamate on, **30,** 291
——, response of ovalbumen-induced anaphylaxis to, effect of pulmonary reinflation on, in guinea-pig, **30,** 285
Mepyramine maleate, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
β-Mercaptoethanol, effect of, on serum kallikrein activity, in guinea-pig, **27,** 108
β-Mercaptoethylamine, effect of, on serum kallikrein activity, in guinea-pig, **27,** 108
2-Mercaptohistamine, effect on gastric acid secretion, and on response to histamine, in rat, **27,** 431
3-Mercaptopropionic acid, seizures induced by, and different modes of inhibition of cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase, **49,** 52
6-Mercaptopurine, effect on development of morphine tolerance, **38,** 161
——, effect on morphine tolerance, **35,** 373P
Mercuderamide, inhibition of a cAMP-dependent protein kinase enzyme from toad bladder epithelium by, **49,** 288
Mercurial diuretics, mechanism of action of, in rat, **26,** 50
Mercuric acetate, bilateral hypothalamic implantation of, effect on water intake and response to hypertonic saline, in rat, **32,** 487
——, bilateral thalamic implantation of, effect on water intake, **32,** 489
——, intravenous, effect on water intake, **32,** 489
——, unilateral hypothalamic implantation of, effect on water intake, **32,** 488
Mercuric cysteine, metabolism of, compared with *p*-chloromercuribenzoate, in rat, **26,** 52
Mercury, maleate-induced urinary excretion of, relationship to diuretic action of maleate, **31,** 564
——, metabolism of, response to fumarate, and effect of penicillamine on, in rat, **35,** 123
——, ——, response to thiol compounds, effect of maleate on, **35,** 123
——, urinary excretion of, effect of sodium maleate on, in dog, **31,** 561
Mercury chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Mersalyl, effect of, on the adrenergic neurone blocking action of guanethidine, **42,** 352
——, effects of, on active sodium transport mechanisms in isolated frog skin, **41,** 552
——, effect on short circuit current across frog skin, and action of dimercaprol and EDTA, **28,** 239
——, effect on sodium transport across isolated frog skin, comparison with ethacrynic acid, **28,** 238, 240
——, interaction with ethacrynic acid, **28,** 240
Mersalyl and amiloride, effects on potential difference in frog skin, **38,** 708
Mescalin, effect of, on maze exploration in the rat, **49,** 121
——, effect of, on single cortical neurones, **43,** 871
Mescaline hydrochloride, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
Mesenteric arteries, isolated, escape from tension induced by noradrenaline or electrical stimulation in, **43,** 865
——, rat, modification by choline of adrenergic transmission in, **43,** 776
Mesenteric vasoconstriction, further observations on, after endotoxin administration, **48,** 555
Mestranol, effect on duration of barbiturate sleep, **37,** 129
——, plasma levels of pentobarbitone in mice pretreated with, **37,** 133
Metabolic effects, of prostaglandin E_1, in dog, **31,** 164
Metabolic heat production, catecholamine effect on, before and after alprenol, **38,** 554
——, and myocardial blood flow, before and after acute coronary ligation, effects of carbochromen on, **37,** 523P
——, ——, ——, effects of hexobendine on, **37,** 275
——, response to amyl nitrite inhalation, in dog and rabbit, **30,** 491
——, effect on blood pressure in renal hypertensive rat, **30,** 113
——, effect on heart and brain catecholamines, **30,** 115
——, uptake by subcellular fractions of mouse heart, **30,** 380
——, ——, effect of reserpine and protriptyline on, and on uptake by bovine adrenal medullary granules, **30,** 381
Metabolic inhibition, effect on contractility of rat uterine horns, **33,** 282
——, effect on uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 280
——, in primary cell structures by lipid-soluble molecules, **40,** 537P
Metabolic inhibitors, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 148
——, effects of, on uptake of quinidine by human blood platelets, **42,** 114
Metabolism, in the dog, study of adrenoceptors mediating, **41,** 387P
——, of ascorbic acid in female guinea-pigs, **42,** 637P
——, of cardiac glycosides, studied in the isolated perfused guinea-pig liver, **41,** 661
——, of diazepam, species variation in, effect on anticonvulsant activity of, in mouse and rat, **34,** 667P
——, of dopamine in the isolated perfused rat heart, **41,** 256
——, of endogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine in sheep, **41,** 530
——, of hexachloroethane, in sheep, **35,** 532, 535
——, of hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium, in rat, **35,** 345
——, of 5-hydroxytryptamine, in rat liver and brain preparations, **34,** 39
——, of noradrenaline, by normal and denervated guinea-pig and rat vas deferens preparations, **35,** 356P
——, ——, effect of antagonists on, in man, **34,** 225P
——, ——, in cat isolated nictitating membrane, effect of electrical stimulation and phenoxybenzamine on, **34,** 222P
——, ——, in rat, **35,** 348
——, of paracetamol, in man, **29,** 152
——, of prostaglandin E_1, by rat isolated liver, **34,** 668P
——, of pyridostigmine, in rat, **34,** 446, 448
——, of serum folate, distributed by acute administration of phenytoin, **41,** 414P
——, of small multiple doses of (^{14}C) nicotine in the cat, **41,** 521
——, of tryptamines, in rat stomach smooth muscle, **29,** 109
——, of tyramine, studied in migrainous patients, **41,** 413P
——, of urinary excretion of drugs, **29,** 181
——, pharmacokinetic model for the successive demethylation and biliary secretion of methyl orange in the rat, **43,** 167
——, studies, meter for measuring activity of small animals in (T), **39,** 255P
Metabolites, drug, accural and elimination of, comparison between effects of precursor or direct administration, **31,** 421, 423
——, drug, kinetics of accrual and elimination of, **29,** 136
——, ——, urinary excretion of, calculation of, **29,** 185
Metabisulphite, effect on yields of 5-hydroxyindole metabolites of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **28,** 374

Metacorticoid hypertension, changes in serum and tissue lipid levels induced by, in rats, **49,** 147P

Metadrenaline, urinary excretion of, effect of immunosympathectomy on, in rat, **36,** 75

Metallic chlorides, calcaemic and phosphataemic effects of, in rat, **33,** 94

Metals, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 337

——, ——, mechanism of, **36,** 342

Metanephrine, effect of acetylation on fluorescence from, **38,** 65

——, effect on cellular uptake and response to noradrenaline by trachea, **33,** 361

——, effect of chlorpromazine on concentration in dog hypothalamus and other areas of the brain, **36,** 541

——, effect on firmly bound isoprenaline accumulated by guinea-pig isolated trachea, **35,** 421

——, ——, correlation with effect on response to (—)-isoprenaline, **35,** 423

——, effect on response of guinea-pig tracheal muscle, to isoprenaline, and dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 473

——, ——, to noradrenaline, dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 472

——, effect on response to noradrenaline, and influence of dosage and time, **31,** 469

——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386

Metanicotine, effects of intracerebral injection, in cat, **27,** 35

Metaraminol, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462

——, analgesia caused by, compared with that caused by morphine, in the presence of drugs which change the brain catecholamine concentrations, **42,** 512

——, catecholamine and α-methyl-*m*-tyramine levels, effect of α-methyl-*m*-tyramine and α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine on, brain, **38,** 540

——, chronic treatment effects on sympathetic activity of intact and andrenal demedullated rats kept in warm or cold environments, **40,** 418

——, differential effect of alterations in the calcium and magnesium concentrations on responses to, in the perfused rat mesentery, **42,** 663P

——, effect of catecholamine synthesis from dopa-^{3}H and tyrosine-^{14}C, brain, **38,** 542

——, effect of, and release from heart at low temperature, in rat, **28,** 247

——, effect of, on efflux of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerves, **49,** 143P

——, effect on 6-hydroxydopamine action on adrenergic nerves, domestic fowl, **38,** 806

——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine removal by lung, **40,** 471

——, effect on isolated tissue preparations, **40,** 694

——, effect on α-methyldopa action on isolated tissues, **40,** 697

——, effect on noradrenaline and dopamine, brain, **38,** 539

——, effect of on removal of noradrenaline in rat isolated lungs, **47,** 325

——, effect of, on response of blood pressure and nictitating membrane, to noradrenaline, **27,** 508, 510

——, ——, ——, to tyramine, **27,** 507

——, ——, on response of reserpinized spinal cat, to tyramine and noradrenaline, **27,** 506

——, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 90

——, effect on response to tyramine, in reserpinized cat, **26,** 359

——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 238

Metaraminol *(cont.)*

——, in heart, and urinary excretion of, response to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine, and effect of temperature on, in rat, **34,** 271

——, ——, response to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine and α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine, in rat, **36,** 155

——, ——, ——, and effect of temperature on, comparison with salivary gland concentration, **36,** 156

——, α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine conversion to noradrenaline synthesis rate effect on, **39,** 167

——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, and effect of reserpine on, **34,** 479

——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386

——, retention by rat uterus, effect of cationic composition of media on, **33,** 278

——, substitution for catecholamines in rat brain, effect on spontaneous locomotor activity, **41,** 701

——, uptake and subcellular distribution of, in mouse heart preparations, comparison with noradrenaline and α-methyl noradrenaline, **29,** 343

——, uptake by rabbit ventricular slices, effects of Na^{+} and K^{+} on, **41,** 65

——, uptake kinetics in the guinea-pig Auerbach plexus, **42,** 661P

——, urine levels of, and effect on heart noradrenaline, **28,** 249

(-)-metaraminol, the effect of narcotic analgesics on the uptake of, **47,** 808

——, response of blood pressure, heart beat and nictitating membrane to, compared with (—)-α-methylnoradrenaline and (—)-noradrenaline, and effect of reserpine on, in spinal cat, **26,** 179

Meter, for measuring activity of small animals in metabolic studies (T), **39,** 255P

Metformin, effects of, on glucose uptake by isolated human skeletal muscle, **47,** 617P

——, effects on glucose uptake by the isolated rat diaphragm, **45,** 152P

Methacarbamol, effect on spinal reflexes and ventral root potentials, **38,** 148, 152

Methacholine, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102

——, and acetylcholine, effects on salivary myoepithelium, dogs, **37,** 668

——, ——, effect on vasoconstrictor response to noradrenaline, **38,** 766

——, contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to, effect of cadmium and zinc ions on, **41,** 488

——, depolarization induced by, effect of hexamethonium on, in kitten superior cervical ganglia, **26,** 522, 527

——, ——, effect of hyoscine and atropine on, **26,** 525

——, effect in guinea-pig vas deferens, **45,** 156P

——, effect of intracerebroventricular injection in the conscious mouse, **42,** 127

——, effect of propranolol on the bronchoconstrictor response to, in guinea-pig air overflow preparation, **41,** 122

——, effect on brain, in cat, **33,** 217P

——, effect on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616

——, effect on cardiac response to dimethylphenylpiperazinium, **32,** 286

——, ——, action of atropine, **32,** 287

——, effects on the hypogastric ganglion of rat and guinea-pig, **44,** 492

——, effects of on inhibition of uptake of ^{3}H-(±)-noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **47,** 179

——, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106

——, effect on mammalian muscarinic receptors, **26,** 662

Methacholine *(cont.)*
——, effect on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni*, **26**, 658
——, induction of potential difference shift between ganglion and postganglionic nerve trunk, in kitten, **26**, 534
——, effects on responses to periarterial nerve stimulation, **38**, 763
——, effects on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, **38**, 762
——, effect on villous movements, small intestine, **40**, 429
——, induced contractions, effect of magnesium concentration increase in colon, **37**, 309
——, inhibition of the stimulating action of atropine on acetylcholine release by rat brain, **41**, 600
——, injection of, into cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized dogs, **47**, 196
——, response of adrenal medullary secretion of catecholamines to, and effect of atropine and ganglion-blocking agents on, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35**, 267
——, response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to, effect of morphine and local anaesthetics on, **28**, 199
——, response of rat isolated seminal vesicles to, and effect of castration and oestradiol plus castration on, **35**, 470
——, supersensitivity to the negative chronotopic action of, in the rat, **44**, 586
Methacholine chloride, action of on denervated salivary myoepithelium, **48**, 73
Methadone, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32**, 302
——, effect of, on rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, **46**, 562P
——, effects of, on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43**, 53
——, effect of on uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47**, 808
——, effects on heart, **49**, 628
——, **hydrochloride**, analgesic effects, naloxone antagonism of, **39**, 627
——, induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline and angiotensin, **39**, 791
——, response of respiration in new-born to, in rat, **30**, 481
——, ——, effect of atropine on, **30**, 484
Methaeunoglobin formation after nitrate ester administration in the rat, role of inorganic nitrite, **48**, 162
Methamphetamine, effect on afterdischarges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43**, 696
——, response of various preparations to, **35**, 386
Methamphetamine-protryptiline, interaction in rotating rats, **38**, 458P
Methaqualone, and its methyl congener, muscle relaxant activity of, **44**, 805
——, effects on the hyper-reactivity of rats with bilateral anterior hypothalamic lesions, **37**, 507P
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34**, 217P
Methergoline, 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonism by, **39**, 223P
Methiodides, pharmacology, **39**, 43
Methisazone, laboratory and clinical experience with, (T), **39**, 257P
Methixene, interaction with α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine and (+)-amphetamine, **45**, 170P
——, therapeutic action in Parkinsonian tremor, **26**, 345, 349
Methocarbamol, effect on response of rat diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, **34**, 583
Methocarbamol *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of rat phrenic nerve preparations to electrical stimulation, **34**, 587
——, effect on response of tibialis anterior muscle to electrical stimulation, in cat, **34**, 582
Methohexitone, comparison with steroidal agent CT 1341, **46**, 189
——, effect on dorsal root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36**, 308
——, effect on motoneurone excitability, **36**, 321
——, effect on presynaptic conduction in frog isolated spinal cord, **36**, 319
——, effect on synaptic response of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36**, 325
——, effect on ventral root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36**, 302
Methotrexate, effect on immune reaction to leukaemia, in mouse, **34**, 674P
Methotrimeprazine, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32**, 304
——, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30**, 410
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30**, 404, 409
Methoxamine, biphasic response of limb, blood flow to intravenous, in anaesthetized man, **44**, 375P
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig longitudinal muscle strips, **35**, 14, 19
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31**, 255
——, intravenous, observations on the effect of, on limb blood flow, **46**, 541P
——, recovery through the extraction procedure, brain, **38**, 70
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of phenoxybenzamine, in pithed cat, **27**, 25
——, response of rabbit aortic strips to, comparison with noradrenaline, and effect of phentolamine on, **32**, 274
——, ——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **32**, 275
——, response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to, effect of cocaine on, **35**, 434
——, ——, effect of N-cyclohexyl-methyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine on, and influence of iproniazid and tropolone, **35**, 449
——, response of various preparations to, **35**, 386
2-Methoxyadenosine, cardiovascular actions of, **41**, 592
5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine, inhibitory effect of chlorpromazine on the hyperactivity and hyperpyrexia produced by, in rats treated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **43**, 856
Methoxyflurane, effect on dorsal root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36**, 308
——, effect on ventral root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36**, 302
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenylethylamine, response of various preparations to, **35**, 386
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol, urinary excretion of, response to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine, and effect of temperature on, **34**, 273
Methoxyisoprenaline, β-adrenoceptor antagonist activity of, **41**, 113
Methoxylation, and catecholamine uptake in rat brain homogenates, **47**, 332

Methoxyphenamine, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
para-**Methoxyphenylethylamine,** action on monosynaptic reflex, cat, **38,** 106
——, response of monosynaptic reflexes to, and effect of phenoxybenzamine, methysergide and pronethalol on, in cat, **36,** 198P
2-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
7-[2-(4-*o*-Methoxy-phenylpiperazine-1-yl)ethyl]-*5H*-1,3-dioxolo[4,5-*f*]indole tartrate, psycho-sedative action of, in cat, rat and mouse, **26,** 186
5-Methoxytryptamine, and 5-methoxy-α-methyltryptamine, response of flexor reflex to, in spinal cat, **31,** 452
3-Methoxytyramine, effect of acetylation on fluorescence from, **38,** 65
——, some observations on the estimation of, in brain tissue, **42,** 505
Methsuximide, absorption, distribution and excretion in male rats, **43,** 459P
——, physiological disposition in the rat, **45,** 48
α-Methyladrenaline, response of body temperature and oxygen uptake to, in chicken, **31,** 295
——, response of body temperature to, effect of age on, **31,** 298
N-Methylallylnormorphine, effect on peristaltic reflex, and action of hexamethonium, **27,** 523
——, effect on twitch response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 517
N-Methylallylnormorphine, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
α-Methyl amino acids, and their derivatives, an investigation of, on isolated tissue preparation, **40,** 689
(2-(2'-Methyl aminoethyl pyridine)), effect of, on gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow, **46,** 351
Methylamphetamine, alteration of catecholamine concentrations in the discrete areas of the brain in the offspring of rats treated with, **47,** 425
——, analgesia caused by, compared with that caused by morphine, in the presence of drugs which change the brain catecholamine concentration, **42,** 512
——, behavioural studies of the actions of on central dopamine neurones, **47,** 39
——, effect of acetylcholine output to low frequency parasympathetic nerve stimulation **42,** 263
——, effect of pre- and neonatal administration on noradrenaline metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, **48,** 364P
——, effect on activity, in mouse, **26,** 250
——, effect on nictitating membrane and on its responses to sympathetic stimulation and adrenaline, and on adrenergic blockade of its responses, in dog, **33,** 418
——, effect on response of rat ileum preparations to adrenergic neurone blocking of action of acetylcholine, **30,** 38
——, effect on tendon jerk reflexes in man, **47,** 595
——, effects on the performance of the ridden horse (T), **40,** 173P
——, some neurochemical effects of, in the rat, **41,** 198
——, vasoconstrictor actions of, on blood vessels of human hand, **36,** 602
N⁶-Methylated adenosines, cardiovascular actions of, **41,** 592
α-methylation, and catecholamine uptake in rat brain homogenates, **47,** 332
N-methylation, and catecholamine uptake in rat brain homogenates, **47,** 332
Methylatropine, 38, 433P
Methylatropine *(cont.)*
——, antagonism of organophosphate toxicity, **40,** 128, 129
——, effect on behavioural response to reserpine, in rat, **34,** 218P
α-Methylbenzylhydrazine, effect on response of blood pressure, to cheese, in cat, **26,** 137
——, ——, to phenethylamine, and to tryptamine, in pithed rat, **26,** 124
——, ——, to tyramine, in pithed rat, **26,** 122, 126
——, ——, to yeast extract and histamine, **26,** 144, 148
3 - Methyl - 7 - chloro - 1,2,4 - benzothiadiazine - 1,1 - dioxide, hyperglycaemic and diuretic activity and toxicity of, and effect of tolbutamide on, **34,** 676P
α-Methyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine. *See* α-Methyldopa
Methyl-γ-dimethylaminobutyrate, response of nictitating membrane and ganglionic action potentials to, and effect of hexamethonium, atropine and dyflos on, in cat, **34,** 360
α-Methyl-3,4-dixhydroxytryptophan, pretreatment, effect on synaptic activity, in *Helix* brain, **40,** 561P
Methyldopa, mechanism of the hypotensive action of, normal and immunosympathectomized rats, **40,** 186
α-Methyldopa, action on isolated tissues, cocaine effect on, **40,** 696
——, ——, metaraminol effect on, **40,** 697
——, ——, sodium-free Tyrode solution effect on, **40,** 696
——, effect of, on action of intracerebroventricular guanethidine on reflex vasomotor, nictitating membrane and blood pressure responses, in dog, **27,** 494
——, effect on anaphylaxis, in sensitized rats, **30,** 396
——, effect on blood pressure response to [4-(*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy) - but - 2 - ynyl]trimethylammonium and tyramine, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 196
——, effect on blood pressure in renal hypertensive rat, **30,** 111
——, effect on blood pressure response to noradrenaline, **29,** 200
——, effect on gastric histamine and acid output, and on response to cortisone, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 500
——, effect on hereditary hypertension, in rat, **34,** 680P
——, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, in mouse, **29,** 337
——, effect on heart and brain catecholamines, **30,** 114
——, effect of on histamine concentrations in the brain and hypophysis of rabbit, **48,** 577
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in rat liver, **30,** 394
——, effect on histamine metabolism, in rat, **30,** 395
——, effect on isolated tissue preparations, **40,** 694
——, effect on oxotremorine-induced hypertension, **39,** 496
——, effect on postural hypotension, **47,** 437
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to noradrenaline, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and tyramine, in spinal cat, **31,** 111
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to tyramine, and action of bretylium, *N-O*-chlorobenzyl-*N'N''*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, **32,** 394
——, effect on response of blood pressure to tyramine and amphetamine, and action of nialamide, in pithed rat, **33,** 291
——, effect on response of isolated perfused cat spleen to sympathetic stimulation, **31,** 111
——, effect on response of nictitating membrane, blood pressure and heart beat, to sympathetic stimulation and noradrenaline, in spinal cat, **31,** 115

α-Methyldopa *(cont.)*
——, effect of, on response to cervical stimulation, dimethylpiperazinium, tyramine and noradrenaline, in spinal cat, **26,** 174
——, effect on stress-induced changes of myocardial glycogen and blood glucose concentration in rats, **44,** 814
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, further evidence for a central hypotensive action of, **45,** 167P
——, ——, in both the rat and the cat, **47,** 217
——, hypotensive action from combination of propranolol and, **41,** 408P
——, mode of action of, **45,** 168P
——, plus pheniprazine, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, in mouse, **29,** 338
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of dopa decarboxylase inhibitors on, in rat, **34,** 233P
——, responses of isolated tissues to, *a*-methyl-p-tyrosine and α-methyl-m-tyrosine effect on, **40,** 696
——, response of oestrous cycle to, in mouse, **26,** 602
——, uptake, into central neurones and blood-brain barrier, infant rat, **40,** 802
——, variable pretreatment with, effect on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic stimulation, in spinal cat, **31,** 107
3-*O*-Methyldopa, demethylation of, **43,** 455P
L-3-O-Methyldopa, distribution and metabolism, rats, **40,** 461
L-α-Methyldopahydrazine, action on the blood pressure of patients receiving levodopa, **44,** 162
α-Methyldopamine, effect on isolated tissue preparations, **40,** 694
——, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 90
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, **34,** 479
——, uptake, into central neurones and blood-brain barrier, infant rat, **40,** 802
Methylene, effect on nicotine-like activity in phenylalkyl- and phenoxyalkyl-trimethylammonium and triethylammonium salts, **49,** 480
Methylene chloride, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
Methyl ergotamine, effects on platelets incubated with reserpine, **42,** 611
Methylethylpiperidinium, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
Methylethylpyrrolidinium, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
Methyl fluoroacetate. *See* Fluoroacetate
Methylfurmethide, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
——, effect on untreated, reserpine-treated and decentralized vas deferens, **39,** 110
Methylhistamine, effect on catabolism of histamine in various tissues of rats and mice, **43,** 349
——, effect on gastric acid output, and on response to cortisone, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 506
——, effects on histamine concentrations in mice after injection of histidine, **42,** 375
——, in brain and tissues, in cat, **26,** 494, 496
——, ——, effects of iproniazid, reserpine and chlorpromazine on, **26,** 497
——, ——, metabolism of, **26,** 499
——, non-isotopic, effect on ^{14}C-histamine catabolism, **38,** 483
——, response of snail brain preparations to, **32,** 248
Methylhistamine *(cont.)*
——, retained metabolite of histamine in the heart, **49,** 457
——, urinary excretion of, following ^{14}C-L-histidine in man, **46,** 270
^{14}C-Methylhistamine, effect of endotoxin and Freund's adjuvant on, liver, **38,** 486
——, effect on monoamine oxidase inhibitors on level of, liver, **38,** 480
α-Methylhistidine, effect on anaphylaxis, in sensitized rats, **30,** 396
——, effect on histamine metabolism, in rat, **30,** 395
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in rat lung, spleen and liver, **30,** 394
β-N-Methylhistamine, chromatographic separation from cat hypothalamus and hypophysis extracts, **28,** 140
Methylhomatropine, effect on response of various mammal preparations to acetylcholine, comparison with 2-phenylquinoline methiodide, **30,** 533, 534, 535
——, ganglionic blocking action of, comparison with 2-phenylquinoline methiodide, in cat, **30,** 536
Bis(4-Methyl-1-homopiperazinyl thiocarbonyl) disulphide, effects on the noradrenaline concentration and on the action of L-dopa in the spinal cord, **43,** 747
N-Methyl-5-hydroxytryptamine, in skin of Australian hylids, **33,** 53
α-Methyl-5-hydroxytryptophan, pretreatment, effect on synaptic activity, in *Helix* brain, **40,** 561P
Methylimidazoleacetic acid, urinary excretion of, following ^{14}C-L-histidine in man, **46,** 270
1-Methylimidazole-5-acetic acid, evidence that it is not a metabolite of histamine, **38,** 437P
——, urinary, method for eliminating interfering compounds in gas chromatographic determination of, **38,** 466P
1 - [2 - (2 - Methylindol - 3 - yl)ethyl] - 4 - phenylpiperazine, psycho-sedative action of, in cat, rat and mouse, **26,** 187
α-Methyl INPEA, action on cardiac effect of isoprenaline, **34,** 615
——, β-adrenoreceptor blocking effects of, **37,** 609
——, blockade of vasodilator effect of isoprenaline, **37,** 615
1-Methyl-d-lysergic acid butanolamide tartrate, effect on response to compound 48/80, in rat, **27,** 180
Methylmercury, biliary excretion of, in male rats, **49,** 149P
α-Methylmetatyrosine, effect on blood pressure in renal hypertensive rat, **30,** 112
——, effect on brain noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, and on body temperature, in mouse, **31,** 122, 125
——, effect on drug-induced tremor, in mouse, **30,** 350
——, effect on heart and brain catecholamines, **30,** 115
——, effect of, on response to cervical stimulation, dimethylpiperazinium, tyramine and noradrenaline, in spinal cat, **26,** 174
——, ——, on response to tyramine, in reserpinized cat, **26,** 360
——, effect on response to tyramine, in reserpinized cat, **26,** 360
——, effect on uptake and release by heart of administered noradrenaline, in rat, **33,** 259
——, response of oestrous cycle to, and effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, in mouse, **26,** 602
L-Methylmetatyrosine, effect on reserpine-induced emesis, in dog, **29,** 38
N^1-Methylnicotinamide, uptake by rat kidney, and inhibition of, **34,** 190P
α-Methylnoradrenaline, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462

α-Methylnoradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, behavioural responses to, and effect of dosage and age on, in chicken, **31,** 369, 374
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine, methysergide, pronethalol and chlorpromazine on, in chicken, **31,** 375
——, effect of in α-methyldopa preparations, **47,** 217
——, effects of, given into the brain of fowls, **46,** 619
——, effect on blood pressure in renal hypertensive rat, **30,** 112
——, effect on body temperature, in chick, **36,** 196P
——, effect on electrocortical activity evoked in chick encephalé isolé preparations by amphetamine-like amines, **42,** 522
——, effect on heart and brain catecholamines, **30,** 115
——, effect on isolated tissue preparations, **40,** 694
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to tyramine, and action of bretylium, *N*-*O*-chlorobenzyl-*N*′*N*″-dimethyl guanidine, phenipra-zine and nialamide, in reserpinized rat, **32,** 394
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, in non-reserpinized rat, **32,** 397
——, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 90
——, effect on response to tyramine, in reserpinized cat, **26,** 359
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 238
——, in perfusate of sympathetically stimulated isolated cat spleen after α-methyldopa pretreatment, **31,** 112
——, in various organs of α-methyldopa pretreated cats, **31,** 114
——, mechanism of potentiation of contractor responses to, by methylxanthines in aortic strips, **43,** 379
——, reserpine-induced release from subcellular fractions of heart, in mouse, **36,** 387
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, response of blood pressure to, in chicken, **31,** 375
——, response of body temperature and oxygen uptake to, in chicken, **31,** 295
——, response of body temperature to, effect of age on, **31,** 298
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, and effect of reserpine on, **34,** 479
——, response to, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **31,** 297
——, subcellular distribution and total content in heart of, effect of reserpine on, **36,** 389
——, subcellular distribution of, in mouse heart prepara-tions, effect of nialamide, reserpine, ATP, magnesium ion concentration and temperature on, **29,** 344
——, uptake, into central neurones and blood-brain barrier, infant rat, **40,** 802
——, uptake and distribution in heart of, effect of reser-pine on, in mouse, **33,** 99
——, uptake and subcellular distribution of, in mouse heart preparations, comparison with noradrenaline and metaraminol, **29,** 343
——, uptake by perfused rat heart, effect of reserpine on, and action of desipramine and normetanephrine, **34,** 227P
——, uptake by peripheral noradrenaline neurones, effect of bi- and tri-cyclic tymoleptics on, in rat, **36,** 24
——, uptake by reserpinized rat isolated brain and vas deferens, effect of bi- and tri-cyclic thymoleptics on, **36,** 25
(—)-α-Methylnoradrenaline, micro-infusions, effect on brain, **40,** 643
——, response of blood pressure, heart beat and nictitating membrane to, compared with (−)-nor-adrenaline and (−)-metaraminol, and effect of reserpine on, in spinal cat, **26,** 179
Methyl orange, pharmacokinetic model for the successive demethylation and biliary secretion of, in the rat, **43,** 167
Methyloxytocin, effect on vasopressin action on isolated proximal colon of guinea-pig, **37,** 306
α-methylparatyrosine, effect on oxotremorine-induced hypertension, **39,** 496
Methylpentynol, central depressant effect of, compared with cinnamohydroxamic acid, in mouse, **26,** 42
——, effect on bladder responses to indirect electrical stimulation and to acetylcholine, **39,** 743
——, effect on response of isolated frog toe muscle to carbachol, **28,** 35
——, effect on response of miniature end-plate potentials, **28,** 38
Methylphenidate, analgesia caused by, compared with that caused by morphine, in the presence of drugs which change the brain catecholamine concentrations, **42,** 512
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 374
——, effect on heart beat response of isolated cat atrium to electrical stimulation, and on response to nor-adrenaline and isoproterenol, **30,** 547
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine-induced catalepsy in rats, **43,** 877
——, effect on noradrenaline in cat ventricle slices, and on monoamine oxidase and catechol-o-methyl transferase activity in isolated innervated cat atrium, **30,** 549
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
1 - (3 - Methylphenoxy) - 2 - hydroxy - 3 - isopropyl - aminopropane, effect on response of ventricular pressure and heart beat to isoprenaline, in cat, **30,** 26
Methylphenylhydrazine, analysis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylase by, **44,** 89
N-Methyl-3-piperidylbenzilate, peripheral and central responses to, effect of triflupromazine on, in cat, **35,** 364P
4′-*N*-Methylpiperidyl 1-phenylcyclopentane carboxylate, peripheral and central responses to, effect of triflu-promazine on, in cat, **35,** 364P
2-(N′-Methyl piperid-4′yl)-4-benzyl, 5 phenyl-3-oxo-pyrazoline, response of histamine forming capacity to, in rat glandular stomach *in vitro,* **33,** 9
——, response of histamine forming capacity and ulcera-tion index to, and comparison with response to phenylbutazone, in rat, **33,** 8
α-methyl practolol, β-adrenoceptor blocking properties of, in the anaesthetized dog, **49,** 514
α-methyl propranolol, β-adrenoceptor blocking properties of, in the anaesthetized dog, **49,** 514
m-(1-Methyl-3-propyl-3-pyrrolidinyl) phenol, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
——, response to, effect of naloxone on, in guinea-pig isolated ilea, **33,** 272
3-Methylpyrazole, comparison of effects with those of pyrazole in ethanol treated rats, **43,** 67
Methylpyridinium, and ethyl analogues of, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
N-methyl pyridinium-2-aldoxime methanesulphonate (P2S), use in conjunction with anticholinergic drugs in sarin poisoning, **39,** 822
N-Methyl-*N*-(4-pyrrolidin-1′-ylbut-2-ynyl) acetamide, mus-carinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56

Methylquinuclidinium, and ethyl analogues of, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
Methyl-scopolamine, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 108
Methylsergide, antagonism by methysergide, **39,** 223P
2-(*p*-Methylsulphonylphenyl)imidazo [1,2-*a*]-pyridine, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
2-Methylthioadenosine-5′-phosphate, inhibition of blood platelet aggregation by, **40,** 545P
Methyltriethylammonium, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
α-Methyltryptamine, behavioural and electrocortical responses to, and effect of dosage on, in chicken, **31,** 381, 383
——, behavioural responses to, effect of phenoxybenzamine and methysergide on, **31,** 385
——, effect on electromyographic activity and spinal cord potentials, in spinal cat, **31,** 459
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by blood platelets, in mouse, **29,** 76
——, metabolites of, response of flexor reflex to, in spinal cat, **31,** 452
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of dosage on, in chicken, **31,** 384
——, response of extensor reflex to, effect of tetanization on, in spinal or decerebrate cat, **31,** 459
——, response of flexor reflex to, and effect of mebanazine on, **31,** 452
——, response of rat stomach smooth muscle to, effect of pH on, **29,** 109
——, twitch response of neuromuscular junction to, in cat, **31,** 449
α-Methyl tryptophan, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, **37,** 694
——, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine after immobilization, **37,** 694
DL-**α-Methyltryptophan,** regional and subcellular changes in the concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the rat brain caused by, **43,** 39
α-Methyltyramine, contractile response of eyelid to, in rat, **34,** 226P
——, effect on behavioural response to pyschotomimetic agents, in rat, **35,** 248
α-Methyl-*m*-tyramine, and α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine, effect on catecholamine, α-methyl-*m*-tyramine and metaraminol levels, brain, **38,** 540
——, in heart, and urinary excretion of, response to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine, and effect of temperature on, in rat, **34,** 271
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, **34,** 479
α-Methyl-*m*-tyrosine, and α-methyl-*m*-tyramine effect on catecholamine, α-methyl-*m*-tyramine and metaraminol levels, brain, **38,** 540
——, and α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine, effect on responses to α-methyldopa, isolated tissues, **40,** 696
——, catecholamine, and metaraminol levels, effect of α-methyl-*m*-tyramine and α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine on, brain, **38,** 540
——, effects on biogenic amine synthesis, **37,** 97
——, effect on rat iris adrenergic nerve uptake and accumulation of noradrenaline, **34,** 225P
——, effect on catecholamine synthesis from dopa-^{3}H and tyrosine-^{14}C, brain, **38,** 542
——, response of heart amines and their urinary excretion to, and effect of temperature on, in rat, **34,** 271
α-Methyl-L-tyrosine, effect on behavioural response to apomorphine, in mouse, **34,** 219P
α-Methyl-*m*-tyrosine *(cont.)*
——, conversion to metaraminol, noradrenaline synthesis rate effect on, **39,** 167
——, effect of, on exploratory activity and brain catecholamines in rats, **41,** 691
α-Methyl-*p*-tyrosine, effect on malignant phaeochromocytoma, in man, **32,** 439P
——, and (+)-amphetamine, effect of anticholinergic agents on catalepsy induced by, **45,** 170P
——, and α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine, effect on responses to α-methyldopa, isolated tissues, **40,** 696
——, effect of (+)-amphetamine on brain stem neurones after pretreatment with, **45,** 391
——, effects of some amphetamine analogues on catalepsy induced by, in rats, **43,** 877
——, effect of anti-Parkinson drugs on catalepsy induced by, in rats pretreated with intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine, **47,** 658P
——, effects of, on the analgesic activity of morphine and sympathomimetic drugs in the mouse, **42,** 512
——, effect of inhibition of tyrosine hydroxylase by, in the central nervous system of the developing rat, **41,** 41
——, effect of, on brain self-stimulation and motor activity in rats, **47,** 609
——, effect of on bretylium-induced adrenergic neurone blockade and noradrenaline elevation, **49,** 11
——, effect on the concentration of glucogen in the brain, **48,** 19
——, effects on the concentrations of 3-methyltyramine and dopamine in brain, **42,** 505
——, effect of, on CO_2-induced amnesia in rats, **49,** 177P
——, effect on isolated tissue preparations, **40,** 694
——, effect on response of striatal dopamine and homovanillic acid to centrally acting drugs, **28,** 158
——, effect on stress-induced changes of myocardial glycogen and blood glucose concentration in rats, **44,** 814
——, failure to prevent pethidine or imipramine induced hyperthermia in pargyline pretreated rabbits, **48,** 12
——, pretreatment, effect on synaptic activity, in *Helix* brain, **40,** 561P
——, sensitivity of central noradrenaline receptors after, **43,** 43
α-Methyltyrosine, effect on heart and brain catecholamines, **30,** 115
2-O-Methyltyrosine-8-lypressin, effect on blood pressure, in debenamine-treated, pithed or anaesthetized rats, **30,** 500
α-methyl tyrosine methyl ester, increased biosynthesis of noradrenaline in organ cultured hearts blocked by, **49,** 131
2-O-Methyltyrosine-oxytocin, effect on blood pressure, in dibenamine-treated, pithed, anaesthetized, or decerebrate animals, **30,** 501
——, effect on oestrogenized uterus, in rat, **30,** 514
——, oxytocin-antagonist action and comparative potency of, **30,** 510
——, oxytocin-antagonist action of, nature of, **30,** 512
——, oxytocin-like action of, **30,** 509
——, response of isolated rat and rabbit uterus preparations to, and effect of hormonal condition of organ, bath calcium and bath temperature on, **30,** 508
Methylxanthine, allergic reaction inhibition by, **39,** 212P
——, mechanism of potentiation of contractor responses to catecholamines by, in aortic strips, **43,** 379
——, skin darkening by, **39,** 163
α-Methyl-tryptamine, actions of, in chickens with brain transections, **42,** 522
Methysergide, and renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97

Methysergide *(cont.)*
——, antagonism of *para*-methoxyphenylethylamine action by, **38,** 106, 111
——, contractions in isolated preparations caused by 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine antagonised by, **48,** 245
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on behavioural responses to dexamphetamine, in chicken, **31,** 379
——, effect on behavioural responses to α-methylnoradrenaline, in chicken, **31,** 376
——, effect of, on CO_2-induced amnesia in rats, **49,** 177P
——, effect on the depletion of brain glycogen by amphetamine, **43,** 504
——, effect on electrocortical activity evoked in chick encephalé isolé preparations by amphetamine-like amines, **42,** 522
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced anaphylaxis, in guinea-pig, **30,** 288
——, effect on inflammation in rat's paw, **48,** 88
——, effect on inflammatory response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves, in rat, **31,** 143
——, effect on ovalbumen-induced anaphylaxis, and action of pulmonary inflation, **30,** 285
——, effect of, on peristalsis, **48,** 36
——, effect on response of blood pressure to dexamphetamine, **31,** 381
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to cheese, in cat, **26,** 134
——, ——, to tyramine, in pithed rat, **26,** 122
——, effect on response of body temperature and oxygen uptake to tryptamines, in chicken, **31,** 304
——, effect on response of flexor reflex to tryptamine, in spinal cat, **31,** 454
——, effect on response of forearm blood flow to, 5-hydroxytryptamine, in man, **30,** 519, 521
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 186
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oseophagus muscularis mucosae to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 185
——, effect on response of hand blood flow to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 522
——, effect on response of isolated chicken oesophagus to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **32,** 160
——, effect on response of longitudinal intestinal muscle to prostaglandins E, **34,** 634
——, effect on response of mouse gut preparations, to acetylcholine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, nicotine, adrenaline and transmural stimulation, **33,** 485
——, ——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 484
——, ——, to nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, **33,** 487
——, ——, to phenylbiguanide and to tryptamine, **33,** 489
——, effect on response of monosynaptic reflexes to *p*-methoxyphenethylamine, in cat, **36,** 198P
——, effect on response of pyriform cortical cells, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, in cat, **26,** 98
——, effect on response of single cortical neurones to mescaline, **43,** 871
——, effect on response of spontaneous activity to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 651
——, effect on response of venous capacity and skin flusing of hand and forearm to 5-hydroxytryptamine, and specificity of action of, **30,** 524
——, functional response to, **34,** 5
——, effect of, on response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **27,** 289
——, effect of, on time course of oedema formation induced by carrageenin, **42,** 392
——, effect on vasoconstrictor action of noradrenaline, in perfused rabbit ear artery, **28,** 266

Methysergide *(cont.)*
——, effects on platelets incubated with reserpine, **42,** 611
——, failure to inhibit anaphylactic bronchoconstriction, **46,** 56
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonism by, **39,** 233P
——, influence on effect of hyoscine on response of chicken oesophagus to stimulation, **34,** 206P
——, inhibition of the Schultz-Dale reaction in bovine pulmonary vein, **43,** 302
——, +mepyramine, effect on response of heart beat, to staphylococcal α-toxin, in perfused cat and rabbit heart, **26,** 586
——, mepyramine and hyoscine, effect on intestine, **38,** 403
——, response of brain and spinal cord 5-hydroxytryptamine to, effect of α-propyl-dopacetamide on, in rat, **34,** 3
——, response of forearm blood flow to, in man, **30,** 521
——, response of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced anaphylaxis to, effect of propranolol, pronethalol, tolazoline, mepyramine and meclofenamate on, **30,** 291
——, suppression of systemic anaphylaxis, **47,** 504
Methysergide maleate, effect on acetylcholine action on neurone, **40,** 209
——, effect on γ-amino-butyric acid action on neurone, **40,** 209
——, effect on glycine action on neurone, **40,** 209
——, effect of D,L-homocysteic acid action on neurone, **40,** 209
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine neurone excitation, **40,** 209
——, effect on noradrenaline action on neurone, **40,** 209
Metolazone, a new diuretic, renal excretion of, **45,** 476
Metopimazine, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404, 409
Metrifonate, inhibition of cholinesterases in schistosomes, **46,** 481
Metronidazole, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
Mevinphos, 38, 433P
——, acute toxicity, antagonism by atropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by methylatropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by N-methylpyridinium-2-aldoxime methanesulphonate, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by obidoxime, **40,** 124
Mg^{++}, effect of, on the uptake of 5-HT by human blood platelets, **49,** 279
——, requirements for extraneuronal uptake of noradrenaline, **47,** 556
MH-1, a muscarinic agonist, effect on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616
Microcirculation vessels, effect of peptides, chymotrypsin and bradykinin on, **35,** 59
Microelectrophoresis, a simple low-cost circuit for the programmed application of ejecting and retaining currents, **48,** 365P
Microelectrophoresis experiments, theoretical model of ion-movements in micropipettes occurring during the course of, **47,** 657P
Microiontophoresis, technique for achieving greater stability of the brain, for microiontophoretic studies of single cortical neurones, **45,** 185P
Microiontophoretic release, of drugs from micropipettes, **48,** 156
Microiontophoretic study, of depressant amino acids and the specificity of their antagonists, **47,** 663P

Micro-iontophoretic techniques, use of in comparison of potencies of γ-aminobutyric acid antagonists on single cortical neurones, **48,** 1
Microphotometric, identification of tissue components, **49,** 188P
Micropipettes, multibarrelled, a simple device for the construction of, **45,** 188P
Microsomes, liver, spectrophotometer measurement of drug binding to (T), **39,** 257P
Microsphere studies, criteria for the validity of, and effect of vasopressin and isoprenaline infusions on the distribution of blood flow in the intestine, **46,** 177
Microspectographic, identification of tissue components, **49,** 188P
Microtap, an improved, electrically-operated, **45,** 190P
Migraine, effects on response of platelets to 5-hydroxytryptamine, of incubation with methysergide and reserpine, **42,** 611
——, reduction of excretion of conjugated tyramine in, **41,** 413P
Milk ejecting activity, of blood plasma, response to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation, calcium chloride and sodium chloride, **33,** 324
——, *See* Mammary gland
Milk ejection response, to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, bradykinin and angiotensin, in lactating rat, **31,** 544
——, to oxytocin, in lactating rat, **31,** 541
——, ——, effect of adrenaline on, action of blocking agents, **31,** 553
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **31,** 543
——, to oxytocin and adrenaline, and effect of adrenaline on response to oxytocin, **31,** 545, 552
Mipafox, effect on acetylcholine-activity of vasopressin-released substance from isolated guinea-pig proximal colon, **28,** 201
——, effect of, on log dose-response curves to acetylcholine and oxotremorine in the guinea-pig isolated ileum, **41,** 19
——, *See N,N'*-Diisopropylphosphorodiamidic fluoride
Mitochondria, heart, isolated from chlorpromazine-treated animals, oxidative phosphorylation from, **38,** 436P
——, induction of ultrastructural changes by thyroxine in, in cat and guinea-pig, **34,** 681P
——, oxidative phosphorylation of, effect of tetanus toxin on, in rat and pigeon, **26,** 732, 735
Mitogenic activity, and inflammatory activity, produced by antigen activation of guinea-pig lymphocytes, **44,** 334P
Mitopodozide, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **30,** 277
Mitotic index, effect of electrical stimulation of sympathetic nerves on the, of rat salivary glands, **49,** 186P
Mitosis, human lymphocyte, effect of caffeine on, **38,** 731
MJ-1988. *See* quazodine
MJ 1999, antagonism of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde by, **39,** 447
——, effect on response of single cortical neurones to mescaline, **43,** 871
——, effects on heart rate and electrocardiogram, anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **39,** 678
——, and AH 3474 comparison of activities with procaine on sciatic nerve, frog, **39,** 677
——, and *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, dose-response relationship study, **39,** 447
——, effect on intracellular potentials, and contractions, papillary muscles, cat, **39,** 682, 3
——, prejunctional blocking effect, vas deferens, **39,** 128
MJ 1999 *(cont.)*
——, protection against ouabain-induced ventricular fibrillation, urethane-anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **39,** 675
MJ-9184-1, pharmacological actions of, **46,** 375
Mn^{++}, effect on cyclic AMP accumulation, **48,** 516
Model, new, kinetic, of drug receptor inactivation, **39,** 215P
Mollusc, catecholamine distribution in the nervous system, **39,** 240P
——, catecholamines in nervous tissue of, and effect of reserpine on, **29,** 64
Monoamine, brain concentrations of, effects of the acute and chronic administration of sex hormones on, **47,** 660P
——, release of from the striatum and hypothalamus: effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate, **46,** 101
Monoamine histochemistry, use of model droplets in, and some problems of colour photography, **49,** 179P
Monoamine-liberating agents, effect on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 5, 13
Monoamine metabolism, brain, in the mouse during the immediate post-partum period, **46,** 533P
Monoamine metabolism changes, associated with CO_2-induced amnesia in rats, **48,** 351P
Monoamine oxidase, activity, cardiac, and catechol-o-methyl transferase activity, effect of adrenalectomy or adrenal medullation on, **37,** 38
——, activity in the striatum of rats after 6-hydroxydopamine lesion of the nigrostriatal pathway, **48,** 175
——, after inhibition of, levodopa induces sustained pressor response, **48,** 194
——, brain content, carbon disulphide exposure effect on, **39,** 26, 29
——, effect of chronic administration of nicotine on concentrations in rat adrenals, **43,** 250
——, effect of inhibition of, on catecholamine synthesis in the rat, **41,** 41
——, effect of inhibition on the N, P and LN potentials of the rabbit superior cervical ganglia, **43,** 436P
——, effects of inhibitors of, on the pancreatic secretion induced by L-DOPA and by dopamine in dogs, **47,** 77
——, influence of endocrine glands on central and peripheral activity, **44,** 355P
——, influence of growth and of adrenalectomy upon rat heart enzymes, **46,** 530P
——, inhibition by iproniazid, effect on response of mouse-heart noradrenaline to guanethidine and (−)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine, **30,** 158
——, inhibition by nialamide, in cat, **30,** 68
——, inhibition of, interactions with sympathomimetic amines on the human iris, **41,** 428P
——, inhibitors, comparative potency of, **37,** 87
——, inhibitors, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 17
——, ——, effect on cardiac catecholamine concentration, rats exposed to cold, **37,** 27
——, ——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused cerebral ventricles of anaesthetized cats, **37,** 87
——, ——, effect on hypothermia produced in cats by halothane, **37,** 400
——, ——, preferentially affecting 5-hydroxytryptamine oxidation, relationship between pharmacological and biochemical properties, **39,** 207P
——, in rat heart, effect of adrenalectomy on, **41,** 392P
——, in sympathetic nerves: a transmitter specific enzyme type, **43,** 814
——, metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in sheep, **42,** 273
——, polarographic assay, **37,** 550

Monoamine oxidase *(cont.)*
——, transport from dog brain and cerebrospinal fluid, inhibitory action of phenelzine, **45,** 249
Monoamine oxidase activity, effect of L-DOPA administration on, **42,** 838
——, inhibition of, by pargyline, **47,** 719
——, in lamb sympathetic ganglia, vas deferens and adrenal medulla, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, compared with those of reserpine, **42,** 543
——, of human blood platelets, **32,** 427P
——, of isolated innervated cat atrium, effect of cocaine, imipramine and methylphenidate on, **30,** 549
——, of tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of pH on, **29,** 114
Monoamine oxidase inhibition, by β-carbolines, **29,** 75
——, by indolylalkylamines, compared with harmaline, **29,** 71, 75
——, by pargyline, effect on striatal homovanillic acid, in mouse, **28,** 156
——, effect on brain monoamines and plasma corticosterone, in rat, **35,** 463
——, effect on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 2
——, effect on noradrenaline and dopamine release, and on action of reserpine and phenoxybenzamine, in bovine splenic nerve tissue preparation, **27,** 400
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to noradrenaline, adrenaline, tyramine and amphetamine, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, ——, to sympathomimetic amines, and influence of route of administration, **33,** 290, 292
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, and action of reserpinization, **31,** 279
——, effect on response of rat stomach smooth muscle to tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine at varying pH, **29,** 109
——, effect on uptake and subcellular distribution of noradrenaline, in mouse heart, **29,** 100
——, influence on effect of N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to noradrenaline, **35,** 446
——, influence on effect of reserpine on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to noradrenaline, **35,** 400
——, influence on effect of sympathomimetic amines on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 93
——, iproniazid-induced, effect on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to phenylephrine, **35,** 399
——, of isolated nictitating membrane and vas deferens preparations, effect of sympathectomy on, **34,** 693P
——, response of body temperature to, in rat, **31,** 154
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, analysis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylation by, **44,** 89
——, behavioural studies of the actions of on central dopamine neurones, **47,** 39
——, comparison of the effects of morphine, pethidine and pentazocine in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **42,** 485
——, diamine oxidase inhibitor and aminoguanidine, effect on ^{14}C-histamine catabolism, liver and intestine, **38,** 480
——, effect of pargyline on the uptake of labelled noradrenaline by the cat spleen, **43,** 451P
——, effect of sympathomimetic drugs in eliciting hypertensive responses to reserpine in the rat after pretreatment with, **44,** 203
——, effect on brain histamine, in cat, **28,** 145
——, effects of, on concentrations of 3-methoxytyramine in brain tissue, **42,** 505
——, effect on hypothermia produced by halothane, **38,** 131
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors *(cont.)*
——, effect on ^{14}C-methylhistamine levels, liver, **38,** 480
——, effect on noradrenaline-induced hypothermia, **38,** 188
——, effect of, on response to cheese, in rat, fowl and cat, **26,** 120
——, ——, on response to yeast extract, in rat, cat and guinea-pig, **26,** 142
——, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, inhibitory effect of chlorpromazine on hyperactivity and hyperpyrexia produced by L-tryptophan or 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats treated with, **43,** 856
——, interaction with narcotic analgesics in mice, **36,** 470
——, potentiation of the cardiovascular effects of some catecholamines by, **43,** 471P
——, response to, effect of route of administration, in rat, **26,** 127
——, restoration of tyramine response by, reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 4-10
——, role of brain monoamines in the fatal hyperthermia induced by pethidine and imipramine in rabbits pretreated with, **48,** 12
——, substrate-selective, comparison of pharmacological and biochemical properties, **45,** 490
——, tranylcypromine, acute effect on thermo-regulation, rabbit, **38,** 350
Monaminergic neurones, and effect of clonidine, **47,** 206
Monoamines, acid metabolites, effects of probenecid and reserpine, avian brain, **38,** 72
——, activity and the oestrous cycle, **48,** 602
——, and metabolites, effect of amantadine on the urinary excretion of, in normal and parkinsonian patients, **44,** 386P
——, brain, evidence for a role for in ethanol dependence, **48,** 354P
——, brain, in mouse, concentrations of, after administration of tranylcypromine, **36,** 474
——, ——, response to prenylamine, *p*-chlorophenylalanine, restraint stress and nialamide, in rat, **35,** 463
——, brain, role in the fatal hyperthermia induced by pethidine or imipramine in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **42,** 646P
——, brain, role of, in the fatal hyperthermia induced by pethidine or imipramine in rabbits pretreated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **48,** 12
——, cerebral, effect of depletion of, on the concentration of glycogen and on amphetamine-induced glycogenolysis, **48,** 19
——, concentrations in rat brain, effect of fenfluoramine on, **41,** 57
——, content of the brain, effect of bradykinin on, rabbit, **37,** 729
——, effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate on release from the rat striatum, **44,** 817
——, effect of intraventricular injection of, on activities of narcotic and narcotic antagonist analgesics, **41,** 401P
——, hypothalamic levels of, and body temperature, pargyline effect on, rabbit (T), **40,** 172P
——, in brain, effect of prenylamine, nialamide and restraint stress on, and correlation with blood corticosterone, in rat, **34,** 663P
——, in the brain, role in amphetamine-induced rotational motor activity, **44,** 347P
——, in the guinea-pig intestine, **47,** 635P
——, in rat arteries, evidence for different forms and selective localization, **48,** 590
——, metabolites in *Octopus vulgaris,* **45,** 166P
——, morphine-induced activation of mice, mediation of, **46,** 124

Monoamines *(cont.)*
——, noradrenaline uptake by non-innervated smooth muscle, **43,** 180
——, responses of single cortical neurones to, effect of tricyclic antidepressants on, **41,** 393P
——, role in hyperthermia produced in cats and rabbits by irradiation of the hypothalamic area, **45,** 163P
——, role of, in tetrahydronaphthylamine-induced temperature change in the rat, **43,** 1
——, uptake, into central neurones and blood-brain barrier, infant rat, **40,** 800
Monoarticular arthritis, rabbit, and synovial prostaglandins, **48,** 343P
Monocrotophos, acute toxicity, antagonism by atropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by methylatropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by *N*-methylpyridinium-2-aldoxime methanesulphonate, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by obidoxime, **40,** 124
Monosaccharides, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
Monosynaptic reflex, action of *para*-methoxyphenylethylamine, cat, **38,** 106
MOPEG. *See* 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl-ethylene glycol
Morantel, some pharmacological effects of, **47,** 117
Morin, anti-eledoisin action of, effect of rat plasma on, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **35,** 189
——, ——, ——, influence of N-acetyl-penicillamine, **35,** 192
——, ——, ——, influence of cations, **35,** 191
——, effect on response of blood pressure to eledoisin, and influence of N-acetyl-penicillamine, in rat, **35,** 193
Morphine, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, actions and interactions of microiontophoretically applied, with transmitter substances on brain stem neurones, **47,** 642P
——, actions of, on the segmental reflex of the decerebrate-spinal cat, **47,** 457
——, activation in mice, monoamine mediation, **46,** 124
——, activities of, after intra-ventirucular injection of monoamines and cholinergic substances, **41,** 401P
——, acute toxicity of, in mouse and rat, **30,** 20
——, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, analgesia caused by, compared with that caused by sympathomimetic drugs, in the presence of drugs which change the brain catecholamine concentrations, **42,** 512
——, analgesia, comparison with sympathomimetic drugs analgesia, **40,** 143P
——, analgesia, thyroxine effect on, mice, **40,** 756
——, analgesia, tolerance and physical dependence in the adrenalectomized rat, **47,** 693
——, analgesic action of, potentiation by cinnamohydroxamic acid, and antagonism by nalorphine of, in mouse, **26,** 47
——, analgesic action of, comparison with etorphine, in mouse, rat and guinea-pig, **30,** 14
——, analgesic activity of, comparison with levallorphan and nalorphine, in mouse, **34,** 686P
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, in and mouse, **34,** 339
——, analgesic response to, effect of biogenic amines on, in rat, **35,** 362P
——, analogues of, agonist and antagonist action on isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 514
——, ——, antagonist action, **27,** 518
——, and morphine-like agent action, effect of tetraethylammonium on, in peristalsis, **37,** 248
Morphine, and morphine-like agent action *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect on eledoisin action on peristalsis, **37,** 242
——, antagonism of etorphine by, **30,** 19
——, an implanted reservoir of solution, for rapid induction of physical dependence in rats, **41,** 558
——, antinociceptive activity in electroshock and phenylbenzoquinone writhing tests, **40,** 92
——, ——, antagonism by naloxone, **40,** 92
——, antinociceptive activity of, after injection of biogenic amines in the cerebral ventricles of the conscious rat, **42,** 230
——, attentuation by physostigmine of hyperthermia induced by, in the rat, **44,** 544
——, behavioural effects of, comparison with etorphine, in cat and dog, **30,** 17
——, ——, ——, in monkey, **30,** 18
——, ——, ——, in rodents, **30,** 16
——, cardiovascular effects on the cat and rabbit, **42,** 159
——, catatonic and respiratory action of, comparison with etorphine, in rat and guinea-pig, **30,** 15
——, comparison of antinociceptive activity with that of physostigmine and morphine, **43,** 706
——, comparison of effects with those of pethidine and pentazocine in rabbits pretreated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **42,** 485
——, comparison of the dose-response effects on brain amines, analgesia and activity in mice, **45,** 240
——, conditioned response to, in dog, **35,** 366P
——, effect of acute and chronic administration on brain acetylcholine levels, rat, **38,** 451P
——, effect of previous environment on responses to, **44,** 350P
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, effect on acetylcholine content and formation in rat brain preparations, **36,** 377
——, effect on acetylcholine output from myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of ileum, **40,** 553P
——, effect on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig intestine, **29,** 160
——, ——, and response to subdivision of intestine, **29,** 161
——, ——, response to cooling, procaine, anoxia and changes in incubating medium, **29,** 162
——, effects on acetylcholine synthesis, cerebral cortex, rat, **40,** 86
——, effect on bladder responses to indirect electrical stimulation and to acetylcholine, **39,** 743
——, effect of, on blood and perfusion pressures, in auto-perfused hind limb, in spinal dog, **28,** 19
——, ——, on brain histamine, in cat, **28,** 145
——, effect on the cat nictitating membrane and on the guinea-pig myenteric plexus, and the variation of noradrenaline output with frequency of nerve stimulation, **46,** 524P
——, effect on the cerebral contents of metabolites of dopamine in normal and tolerant mice: its possible relation to analgesic action, **44,** 45
——, effects of, on choline acetyltransferase levels in the caudate nucleus of the rat, **41,** 84
——, effect on conditioned avoidance response, comparison with etorphine, in rat, **30,** 15
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33,** 44
——, effects on heart, **49,** 628
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effeet on hereditary hypertension, in rats, **34,** 680P

Morphine *(cont.)*
——, effect on histamine potentiation of response of cat nictitating membrane to acetylcholine, **29,** 73
——, effects of, on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
——, effect of, on neurones of the cerebral cortex and spinal cord of the rat, **46,** 201
——, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 358, 362
——, effect on peristaltic reflex, **27,** 521
——, ——, and action of hexamethonium, **27,** 523
——, ——, and action of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol, **27,** 524
——, effect on peristalsis, **48,** 36
——, effect on pH, carbon dioxide tension and standard bicarbonate of blood, in rabbit, **31,** 35
——, effect on portal vein relaxation, **39,** 486
——, effect of, on rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, **46,** 562P
——, effect on rat ureter *in vivo,* **44,** 628
——, effect on release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig ileum by intraluminal pressure, **32,** 189
——, effects of, on the release of acetylcholine from rat brain slices, **41,** 398P
——, effect on response of ganglionic potentials, to hexamethonium and antagonism by nalorphine, **26,** 340
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to 5-hydroxytryptamine and sympathomimetic amines, **35,** 391
——, effect on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 353
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 82, 85
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to vasopressin, histamine and methacholine, **28,** 199
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atria, to acetylcholine and potassium chloride, **34,** 22
——, ——, to nicotine and adrenaline, **34,** 21
——, ——, to nicotine, influence of reserpinization, **34,** 24
——, effect on response of superior cervical ganglion and suprarenal medulla, to peptides, **26,** 449
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, effect of, on sensitivity of rat anococcygeus muscle, **49,** 165P
——, effect on spinal reflexes, comparison with etorphine, in cat, **30,** 16
——, effect on Straub tail response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
——, effect of, on the turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain, **47,** 644P
——, effect on twitch response to electrical stimulation, **27,** 515
——, effect of on the uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47,** 808
——, hydrochloride, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, inability to reverse reserpine-induced hypothermia in adrenalectomized mice, **44,** 353P
——, increase in brain and spinal acetylcholine levels without antinociceptive actions following, administration in the frog, **47,** 650P
——, -induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline and angiotensin, **39,** 789

Morphine *(cont.)*
——, induction of physical dependence to, using a subcutaneously implanted reservoir, rat, **40,** 589P
——, influence on the effect of tolazoline on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 208
——, intestinal and antinociceptive effects, **49,** 588
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature to, in anaesthetized cat, **32,** 526
——, ——, ——, effect of ergotamine on, **32,** 533
——, ——, ——, effect of nalorphine on, **32,** 528
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature and respiration to, and induction of catalepsy by, in rabbit, **33,** 545
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of nalorphine on, **33,** 547
——, intracisternal, responses to, and effect of nalorphine on, **33,** 547
——, kinetic alterations of choline acetyltransferase of the rat caudate nucleus induced by, **44,** 732
——, -like analgesics, comparison of effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 436
——, -like agents action, effect of tetraethammonium on, in peristalsis, **37,** 248
——, -like drugs, effect on eledoisin action on peristalsis, **37,** 242
——, modification of the analgesic action of, **48,** 326P
——, neuromuscular response to, effect of naloxone on, **34,** 691P
——, offset of, tolerance in rats and mice, **49,** 159P
——, optimum infusion rate of, and analgesic response and tolerance to, in rat, **33,** 246
——, patterns of behaviour in morphine tolerant, abstinent and non-tolerant rats, **42,** 473
——, pre-treatment effect on action of bradykinin on cerebral cortex, rabbit, **37,** 728
——, protection from nicotine LD95 in mice, **37,** 104
——, quantitation of withdrawal jumping in the rat, **41,** 424P
——, reduction effect in the granular or dense core vesicle population of adrenergic axons in the pancreas, **37,** 19
——, respiratory response to, effect of taloximine on, in rabbit, **35,** 287
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of ganglion-blocking and sympathetic α-receptor-blocking agents on, in cat, **26,** 197
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 585
——, response of rabbit arterial and venous preparations to, and effect of atropine, pentolinium, phentolamine, propranolol and mepyramine on, **34,** 208P
——, response of respiration in new-born to, in rat, **30,** 481
——, ——, effect of atropine on, **30,** 484
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
——, response to, effect of actinomycin D on, **33,** 248
——, ——, effect of α- and β-blocking agents on, comparison with effect on response to adrenaline, **33,** 272
——, response to, effect of nalorphine and levallorphan on, **27,** 87
——, ——, effect of naloxone on, in guinea-pig isolated ilea, **33,** 272
——, Straub tail response to, effect of antagonists on, dose ratios of, **36,** 234
——, sulphate, analgesic effects, naloxone antagonism of, **39,** 627
——, tolerance, development inhibition by drugs which inhibit ribonucleic acid or protein synthesis, **38,** 157

Morphine *(cont.)*
——, tolerance to, effect of protein synthesis inhibition on, **35,** 373P
——, toxicity in mice pretreated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **36,** 472
——, the equipotent dose ration of diamorphine and of, administered by mouth, **46,** 554P
——, the hyperglycaemic effects of, **46,** 602
——, thyroid hormones effect on action of, **40,** 756
——, -tolerant mice, cross-tolerance to acetylsalicylic acid and physostigmine sulphate in, **39,** 642
——, ——, cross-tolerance to other narcotic and narcotic antagonist analgesics in, **39,** 642
——, and pethidine induced hyperthermic reaction, **46,** 416
——, time-dose relationships for locomotor activity effects of, after acute or repeated treatment, **46,** 213
——, treatment, chronic, changes in responsiveness of the colon and vas deferens to nerve stimulation and injected transmitters in the pithed rat following, **40,** 559P
Morphine-like substances and their antagonists, effects on transmission at the neuro-effector junction of myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, guinea-pig ileum, **38,** 465P
Morphine-N-oxide, analgesic activity of, effect of route of administration, amiphenazole and tacrine on, in rat and mouse, **34,** 341
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
Morphine-sensitive neuro-effector junction, a new example of; adrenergic transmission in the mouse vas deferens, **46,** 764
Morphine-tolerant longitudinal muscle strip from guinea-pig ileum, **48,** 655
Morphinan isomers, levorphanol and dextrorphan, lethality of, **48,** 718
1-Morpholinoacetyl-3-phenyl-2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-quinazolinone. *See* Acemoquinazone
Motion sickness, effect of hyoscine and cyclizine on, in man, **30,** 465
Motoneurones, in frog isolated spinal cord, excitability of, effect of anaesthetics on, **36,** 321
——, ——, firing threshold of, effect of chloroform on, **36,** 319
——, ——, ——, effect of ethyl chloride on, **36,** 304, 319
——, ——, intracellular potentials of, effect of anaesthetics on, **36,** 323
——, ——, response to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 316, 317
Motor activity, atropine effect on, mice, **40,** 361
——, benzodiazepines, effect on exploratory behaviour and motor activity, mice, **40,** 361
——, brain, effects of amphetamine on, **44,** 742
——, dose-response effects of morphine in the mouse, **45,** 240
——, effects of drugs acting alone and in combination, intact mice, **39,** 696
Motor-perceptual performance, method for measuring, at different stress levels in a driving simulator, **45,** 532
Motor response, to strychnine, in albino rat, **34,** 241
——, ——, effect of age on dosage, **34,** 242
Motor stimulation, amphetamine-induced, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **47,** 683
Motor transmission, postganglionic, in the guinea-pig vas deferens, unexplained inhibitory action of D-lysergic acid diethylamide on, **42,** 659P
Movement, of the forearm in man, an apparatus for measuring passive resistance to, **37,** 542P
Mucosal blood flow, effect of indomethacin on, in the rat, **47,** 666P
Multiple emulsions, a suitable vehicle to provide sustained release of cancer chemotherapeutic agents, **45,** 135P
Muscarine, and acetylcholine, effect on responses to low frequency stimulation of periarterial nerves, **38,** 762
——, and opioid anti-nociception, **37,** 504P
——, depolarization induced by, effect of hexamethonium on, in kitten superior cervical ganglia, **26,** 522, 527
——, ——, ——, and hyoscine on, **26,** 528
——, ——, effect of hyoscine and atropine on, **26,** 525
——, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
——, effect of, on mammalian muscarinic receptors, **26,** 662
——, effects on responses to periarterial nerve stimulation, **38,** 764
——, effect of, on thalamic neurones, in cat, **32,** 653
——, ——, on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 658
——, ——, on pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 92
——, -like drugs, effect on isometric tension in muscle preparations, **37,** 251
——, response of ganglionic potential to, and effect of hexamethonium and hyoscine on, **26,** 544, 548
Muscarinic action, of acetylenic amine analogues of oxotremorine, **26,** 62, 68
Muscarinic activity, of amino acid amides and esters, **34,** 350
Muscarinic agents, effect on cardiac response to dimethylphenylpiperazinium, **32,** 286
——, effect on conditioned avoidance reflex, in mouse, **34,** 685P
——, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
——, new, 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-5-phenoxypyrimidine (AH-6405), **39,** 191P
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 363
——, effect on central nervous system, chickens, **40,** 139P
Muscarine, effect on thalamic neurones, in cat, **32,** 653
——, agonists, conformation, **39,** 219P
——, effects when given into the brain of fowls, **44,** 413
——, modification of the vascular response to isoprenaline, **42,** 254
——, receptors, interaction of agonists and fast and slow acting antagonists with muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum (T), **39,** 222P
Muscarine acetylcholine receptors, labelled using (^{3}H)-PrBCM, in aneuronal muscle of amniotic membranes of chick embryos, **49,** 498
Muscarinic agonists, effects of McN-A-343 (4-(*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy) - 2 - butynyltrimethylammonium chloride) on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the rabbit ear artery, **43,** 536
——, effects on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616
——, effects on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from the sympathetic nerves of the rabbit heart, **43,** 454P
Muscarinic receptors, determination of the number of, in chick amnion muscle, **47,** 631P
——, distribution of bound ^{2}H-benzilylcholine mustard in subcellular fractions of smooth muscle from guinea-pig ileum, **43,** 417P
——, in mammalian ganglia, lack of evidence for, **41,** 26
Muscarine-sensitive receptors, effect of phenylalkyl- and phenoxyalkyl-trimethylammonium and triethylammonium salts, **49,** 480

Muscle, anterior tibialis, cat, response to cytisine and its derivatives, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166
——, ——, effect of pyrantel on, **38,** 343
——, arteriolar smooth, in rat pancreas, effect of morphine dependence on vesicular content of adrenergic nerves in relation to, **37,** 19
——, atrial, effect of organic nitrates on oxygen uptake of, **38,** 744
——, ——, noradrenaline and tyramine effect on, endotoxin-treated guinea-pigs, **39,** 690
——, arterial smooth, angiotensin I conversion to angiotensin II in (T), **40,** 565P
——, bovine pulmonary smooth, Schultz-Dale reaction in, **40,** 166P
——, cardiac, action of bretylium on, **37,** 380
——, ——, influence of adrenocortical insufficiency on, **37,** 521P
——, cardiac and smooth, sensitivity to biogenic amines, thyroid hormones effect on, **39,** 49
——, cells, smooth, in avian gizzard, effects of hyoscine and anticholinesterases on, in cholinergic transmission, **37,** 585
——, ——, ——, ——, effects of physostigmine and neostigmine on cholinergic transmission in, **37,** 585
——, circular and longitudinal, colon, effects of atropine, hexamethonium procaine and lidoflazine on the responses to acetylcholine and angiotensin of, **39,** 36
——, denervated anterior gracillis, acetylcholine-evoked depolarization and contracture of, **37,** 419
——, ——, depolarization relative to concentration of topically applied acetylcholine, **37,** 417
——, depolarized arterial smooth, rabbit, blockade or reversal of contraction induced by calcium and adrenaline in, **36,** 549
——, depolarized, *Ascaris,* tetramisole and acetylcholine effect on, **38,** 606
——, expansor secundariorum, a smooth muscle-nerve preparation, without cholinergic receptors, **39,** 245P
——, external and muscularis mucosae, guinea-pig oesophagus, response to vagal stimulation, acetylcholine and physostigmine, effect of cocaine on, **33,** 532
——, extraocular, response to succinylcholine, and effect of atropine, tubocurarine, hexamethonium, phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, in anaesthetized cat, **26,** 206
——, extra-vascular smooth, effect of alprenol on, cat, **37,** 364
——, fast-twitch and slow-twitch, PMCG effect on, **40,** 45
——, frog rectus abdominis, response to onium salts, **31,** 188
——, gastrocnemius, chicken, response to pancuronium, tubocurarine and suxamethonium, **32,** 674
——, ——, gracilis and depolarization by nicotine and succinylcholine of, in cat, **32,** 369
——, ——, soleus and tibialis, response to nicotine, effect of tetanic stimulation, neostigmine, gallamine and tubocurarine on, in cat, **32,** 361
——, gastrocnemius and tibialis anterior, response to acetylcholine, effect of pancuronium on, in cat, **32,** 673
——, hexachloroethane and its metabolites in, after oral hexachloroethane, in sheep, **35,** 536
——, human ascending colon, response to acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **28,** 167
——, human ileum, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, and effect of atropine, procaine, lysergide and hexamethonium on, **28,** 165

Muscle *(cont.)*
——, human isolated stomach, response to acetylcholine, sympathomimetic amines, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine and DMPP or nicotine, **27,** 287
——, human sigmoid colon, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, and effect of procaine, hexamethonium, pronethalol, mepyramine and lysergide on, **28,** 166
——, human, smooth, pharmacological studies of cinanserin in, **37,** 519P
——, ——, ——, relative potencies of some false transmitters in, **38,** 463P
——, human stomach, response to prostaglandins E_1 and E_2, and effect of prostaglandin E_2 on response to acetylcholine, *in vitro,* **32,** 345
——, intestinal smooth, basis for secondary excitation of, **41,** 213
——, intestinal smooth, interaction of isoprenaline and β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on, **40,** 154P
——, isolated smooth, sensitivity to vasopressin, adrenaline, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, angiotensin II and oxytocin, **38,** 637
——, labelled histamine in, after intravenous administration, in mouse, **32,** 571
——, ——, after intravenous histidine, **32,** 569
——, leech, effect of gallamine on, and on its response to acetylcholine, carbachol, nicotine, succinylcholine and decamethonium, **33,** 158
——, ——, interaction between effect of carbachol and succinylcholine on, **33,** 159
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, carbachol, succinylcholine, decamethonium and potassium, and effect of physostigmine, neostigmine and diisopropylfluorophosphate on response to acetylcholine, **33,** 146
——, ——, ——, effect of tubocurarine, atropine, hexamethonium, mecamylamine and procaine on, **33,** 154
——, ——, response to carbachol, effect of tubocurarine on, **33,** 155
——, ——, response to nicotine, effect of tubocurarine on, **33,** 155
——, ——, response to succinylcholine and decamethonium, effect of tubocurarine on, **33,** 155
——, ——, response to tubocurarine, **33,** 155
——, longitudinal, adrenaline, noradrenaline, and isoprenaline, depressant effects on responses to electrical stimulation, **39,** 401
——, ——, guinea-pig ileum, twitch response, effect of morphine on, **27,** 515
——, ——, in peristaltic reflex of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 387
——, ——, muscle strip preparation, guinea-pig ileum, **39,** 542
——, ——, Schultz-Dale reaction of, and the mast cell distribution of guinea-pig ileum (T), **39,** 259P
——, muscularis mucosae and external, guinea-pig oesophagus, response to histamine and methacholine, and effect of mepyramine and hyoscine on, **33,** 187
——, ——, ——, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, effect of cocaine, methysergide, hyoscine and physostigmine on, **33,** 185
——, myenteric plexus-longitudinal, effects of morphine-like substance and their antagonists on transmission at neuro-effector junction of, guinea-pig ileum, **38,** 465P
——, myenteric plexus-longitudinal preparation of ileum, acetylcholine output from, adrenaline effect on, **40,** 553P
——, ——, ——, effect of the interval between electrical stimuli on, **40,** 162P
——, ——, ——, hexamethonium effect on, **40,** 553P
——, ——, ——, morphine effect on, **40,** 553P

Muscle *(cont.)*
——, papillary, MJ 1999 effect on intracellular potentials and contractions of, **39,** 683
——, pelvis, angiotensin, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on, **39,** 373
——, phrenic nerve diaphragm, response to digoxin and ouabain, **39,** 233P
——, preparations, effect of dimethylphenylpiperazinium, nicotine, acetylcholine, carbachol, decamethonium and pyridine-2-aldoxine methiodide, **37,** 251
——, ——, effect of muscarine-like drugs on, **37,** 251
——, ——, of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum,* pharmacology of the cholinoceptor in, **37,** 251
——, ——, stimulation by potassium and barium ions, **37,** 251
——, rat innervated diaphragm, ionic interactions in acetylcholine contraction of, **36,** 510
——, rectus abdominis, affinity and activity of compounds related to nicotine on, **37,** 555
——, ——, effect of antiadrenaline compounds on acetylcholine responses of, frog, **38,** 386
——, sheep isolated tracheobronchial, effect of histamine on, **36,** 409
——, skeletal, decamethonium uptake, saturation effects on, **39,** 219P
——, skeletal, dog isolated, oxygen uptake by, effect of vasodilatation on, **34,** 234P
——, ——, effect of β-receptor blocking agents on, **36,** 174P
——, ——, mammalian, effect of N-ethyl-2-pyrrolidylmethylphenyl-cyclopentyl glycollate on, **36,** 172P
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, and effect of mephenesin, methocarbamol and diazepam on, in cat, **34,** 582
——, ——, uptake of 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium by, in rat, **35,** 347
——, ——, frog, extrinsic and intrinsic acetylcholine and barbiturate effects on, **40,** 552P
——, ——, response to neuromuscular blocking agents, effect of propranolol on, **32,** 428P
——, smooth, and cardiac, changes in the amounts of high-energy phosphate compounds assocciated with the actions of phenylephrine and isoprenaline, **40,** 153P
——, ——, cardiac, response to tetrodotoxin, **27,** 368
——, ——, extravascular, response to phyllokinin, bradykinyl-isoleucyltyrosine and bradykinin, **27,** 482
——, ——, guinea-pig ileum, response to histamine analogues, and effect of mepyramine, **27,** 434
——, ——, guinea-pig taenia coli, response to tetrodotoxin, **27,** 366
——, ——, rat uterus, response to isoprenaline compared with histamine, **27,** 432
——, ——, skeletal, response to tetrodotoxin, **27,** 369
——, ——, vascular, human umbilical, response to drugs, **27,** 332
——, ——, anaphylactic concentraction of, **35,** 3
——, ——, automatic control and digital printout of responses to stimuli, **34,** 230P
——, ——, bronchial, response to acetylcholine, effect of salbutamol, isoprenaline and orciprenaline on, in guinea-pig, **35,** 144, 148
——, ——, ——, response to vagal stimulation, effect of isoprenaline and salbutamol on, in cat and dog, **35,** 147
——, ——, cat nictitating membrane, nerve distribution in, demonstration by autoradiography, **32,** 50
——, ——, ——, ——, demonstration by formaldehyde fluorescence and electron microscopy, **32,** 47
——, ——, cat spleen, response to noradrenaline, and effect of cocaine on, **32,** 592

Muscle, smooth *(cont.)*
——, ——, chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery longitudinal, response to barium chloride, effect of nicotine on, and influence of ganglion and β-receptor blocking agents, **35,** 116
——, ——, ——, response to catecholamines and physostigmine, and effect of hyoscine on, **35,** 113
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of catecholamines on, **35,** 113
——, ——, chicken oesophagus, response to histamine and effect of mepyramine and hyoscine on, **32,** 158, 160
——, ——, circular intestinal, response to prostaglandins E, **34,** 634
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin, hydergine and pronethalol on, **34,** 636
——, ——, contraction, influence of *p*H on the inhibitory action of local anaesthetics on, **40,** 501
——, ——, dog intestinal, response to acetylcholine and nicotine, and effect of atropine on, **30,** 231
——, ——, dog spleen, effect of noradrenaline, adrenaline and angiotensin on, **32,** 424P
——, ——, effect of prostaglandins on, **37,** 705
——, ——, gastric, response to caerulein, and effect of atropine on, in conscious dog, **34,** 296
——, ——, gastrocnemius, response of spinal reflexes to sciatic nerve stimulation, effect of prostaglandins $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_1 on, in spinal chick, **30,** 575
——, ——, ——, response to prostaglandin E_1, in spinal cat, **30,** 574
——, ——, ——, response to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, in anaesthetized chick, **30,** 570
——, ——, ——, response to prostaglandins $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_1, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 573
——, ——, guinea-pig, ionic efflux from, **34,** 101
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of muscarinic agents on, **34,** 106
——, ——, ——, ——, relationship to contractions, **34,** 107
——, ——, ——, response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, **34,** 204P
——, ——, ——, response to carbachol, effect of isoprenaline on, **34,** 205P
——, ——, ——, response to cytisine and its derivatives, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166
——, ——, ——, response to isoprenaline, effect of propranolol, 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide on, **34,** 204P
——, ——, guinea-pig colon longitudinal, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, **35,** 351P
——, ——, guinea-pig ileum longitudinal, release of acetylcholine by, effect of p-chloroamphetamine on, **35,** 24
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on, **35,** 24
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of guanethidine on, **35,** 23
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of noradrenaline antagonists on, **35,** 20
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **35,** 22
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of sympathetic amines on, **35,** 14
——, ——, guinea-pig isolated intestinal, response to prostaglandins E, **34,** 641
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of urethane and bath temperature on, **34,** 642
——, ——, guinea-pig taenia coli, depolarized, potassium release from, effect of adrenaline on, **28,** 303
——, ——, ——, potassium uptake by, effect of adrenaline on, **28,** 302

Muscle, smooth, guinea-pig taenia coli *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, sodium release from, effect of adrenaline on, **28,** 298, 299, 301
——, ——, ——, water distribution and ion content of, effect of adrenaline on, **28,** 297
——, ——, guinea-pig ileum, response to barium and potassium ions, and effect of tetrodotoxin, eserine and hyoscine on, **29,** 273
——, ——, ——, response to polypeptides, and effect of tetrodotoxin, eserine and hyoscine on, **29,** 273
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of convulsants and atropine on, **31,** 135
——, ——, guinea-pig ileum preparations, response to adrenaline, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 586
——, ——, ——, response to angiotensin, **32,** 583
——, ——, ——, response to atropine, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 587
——, ——, ——, response to ganglion blocking agents, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 584
——, ——, ——, response to morphine, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 585
——, ——, human, isolated, *β*-receptors in, **37,** 547
——, ——, ——, relative potencies of sympathetic amines, **36,** 213P
——, ——, intestinal, uptake of cardiac glycosides by, in relation to digitalis receptors, guinea-pig, **38,** 345
——, ——, isolated, servo-mechanism for readjusting the initial tension of, **39,** 246
——, ——, isolated central rabbit ear artery, uptake of noradrenaline by, **32,** 170
——, ——, isolated gall bladder preparations, response to caerulein, and comparison with response to other agonists, and effect of atropine and adrenaline on, **34,** 303
——, ——, isolated guinea-pig, response to acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of ascorbic acid on, **31,** 271
——, ——, isolated guinea-pig tracheal chain, response to adrenaline, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylamino-propoxy) acetanilide and propranolol on, **32,** 212
——, ——, intestinal, response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat, **30,** 450
——, ——, isolated guinea-pig vas deferens, response to noradrenaline, dopamine, acetylcholine and histamine, effect of halogenoalkylamines and mustine on, **28,** 4
——, ——, isolated perfused dog spleen, response to nerve stimulation and drugs, effect of prostaglandins E on, **32,** 139
——, ——, isolated rat heart, oxygen uptake by, response to streptolysin O, and effect of anticoagulants on, **32,** 449
——, ——, longitudinal, guinea-pig ileum, contractile response to angiotensin, **28,** 96
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, effect of hyoscine on, **31,** 223, 224
——, ——, longitudinal intestinal, response to prostaglandins E, **34,** 631
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, **34,** 632
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin, hyoscine, physostigmine, neostigmine, mepyramine and methysergide on, **34,** 634
——, ——, mammalian heart, response to streptolysin O, **32,** 445
——, ——, muscle actions, antagonism of prostaglandins in, by polyphloretin phosphate, **39,** 556

Muscle, smooth *(cont.)*
——, ——, penis retractor, response to acetylcholine and noradrenaline, effect of cutting sympathetic chains and hyoscine on, in eviscerated dog, **29,** 219
——, ——, ——, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine compared with noradrenaline, **29,** 225
——, ——, ——, response to noradrenaline, effect of physostigmine and hyoscine on, **29,** 221
——, ——, ——, response to postganglionic stimulation, effect of physostigmine on, **29,** 224
——, ——, rabbit aortic, response to noradrenaline, effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **30,** 246
——, ——, rabbit isolated urinary bladder, response to acetylcholine, effect of dinitrophenol on, and influence of glycolysis, **34,** 495
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of iodoacetic acid on, and influence of pyruvate, **34,** 497
——, ——, ——, response to dinitrophenol, **34,** 497
——, ——, ——, response to iodoacetic acid, and effect of pyruvate on, **34,** 497
——, ——, rat ileum preparation, response to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and to adrenaline, effect of cocaine on, **30,** 41
——, ——, ——, ——, and effect of adrenergic receptor blockade on, **30,** 36
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of adrenergic neurone blockade on, **30,** 37
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of dexamphetamine and methylamphetamine on neurone blockade of, **30,** 38
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of ganglion blocking agents on, and on response to nicotine and adrenaline, **30,** 39
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of reserpine pretreatment on, and on response to adrenergic neurone blocking agents, **30,** 39
——, ——, rat isolated seminal vesicle, response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and methacholine, and effect of castration and oestradiol plus castration on, **35,** 470
——, ——, rat isolated uterus, response to ouabain and zinc, and effect of complexing agents on, **34,** 231P
——, ——, rat stomach, response to tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of pH on, **29,** 108
——, ——, relative affinities of some *α*-adrenoceptor blocking drugs in, **40,** 155P
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, and effect of hyoscine, eserine and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 267
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, nicotine, adrenaline and transmural stimulation, effect of methysergide on, **33,** 485
——, ——, response to calcium and adrenaline, effect of cinnarizine and chlorpromazine on, **35,** 354P
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of succinylcholine blockade on, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **32,** 555
——, ——, response to ganglion stimulants and acetylcholine, and effect of hyoscine, eserine and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 267
——, ——, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, in mouse gut preparations, **33,** 483
——, ——, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, and effect of hyoscine, eserine and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 271
——, ——, response to noradrenaline and histamine, and effect of tetrodotoxin and hyoscine on, **29,** 266
——, ——, response to taloximine, comparison with aminophylline, **35,** 290
——, ——, response to various agonists, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, ——, rodent preparations, effect of 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine on, **30,** 178

Muscle, smooth *(cont.)*
——, ——, spontaneous activity and response to various agonists of, **36,** 281
——, ——, uptake of guanethidine by, in rat, **32,** 60
——, ——, uptake of noradrenaline by, comparison with vasoconstrictor response, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **32,** 177
——, ——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **32,** 174
——, ——, vascular, response to noradrenaline, in pithed rat, **30,** 91
——, soleus, cat, effect of pyrantel on, **38,** 343
——, ——, cross-innervated with flexor digitorum longus muscle nerve, response to high-frequency electrical stimulation, **35,** 71
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, in cat, **35,** 70
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, in rabbit, **35,** 71
——, ——, response to high-frequency electrical stimulation, in cat, **35,** 65
——, ——, response to neostigmine, in cat and rabbit, **35,** 72
——, ——, response to post-tetanic nerve shock, effect of tubocurarine on, **35,** 69
——, somatic *Ascaris,* tetramisole effect on electrical activity of, **38,** 605
——, ——, tetramisole effects on tension development by, **38,** 603
——, sphincter of Oddi, adrenaline, noradrenaline, isoprenaline, and terbutaline effects on, **39,** 619
——, spindle, dimethothiazine effects on, decerebrate cat, **39,** 520
——, splenic vascular and capsular smooth in the dog, actions of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on, **41,** 1
——, striated, chick, response to cytisine and its derivatives, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166
——, ——, spontaneous activity and response to various agonists of, **36,** 281
——, ——, response to ethyl alcohol, in frog sciatic nerve-sartorius muscle preparations, **30,** 187
——, strip, longitudinal, of guinea-pig ileum, anaphylactic reaction in, **37,** 518P
——, ——, ——, spontaneous and drug induced electrical changes in, **37,** 545
——, strips from guinea-pig stomach, inhibitory and excitatory effects of sympathomimetic amines on, **41,** 227
——, taenia coli, papaverine effects on, in the presence and absence of various ions, **39,** 608
——, tibialis anterior, response to acetylcholine, in cat, **35,** 70
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, in rabbit, **35,** 71
——, ——, response to high-frequency electrical stimulation, and effect of tubocurarine on, in cat, **35,** 69
——, ——, response to neostigmine, in cat and rabbit, **35,** 72
——, vascular smooth, Clonidine chronic administration effect on (T), **39,** 221P
——, venous, rabbit preparations, effect of hyoscine on response to acetylcholine, of mepyramine on response to histamine, and of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 50
——, ——, ——, response to angiotensin, isoprenaline, adenosines, oxytocin and vasopressin, **30,** 48
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, **30,** 50
——, ——, ——, ——, and to noradrenaline, effect of β-receptor blocking agents on, **30,** 60
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of local anaesthetics, veratrine, and tetrodotoxin on, **30,** 53
Muscle, venous, rabbit preparations, effect of hyoscine on response to acetylcholine *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, ——, and to noradrenaline and adrenaline, effect of local anaesthetics and ganglion blocking agents on, **30,** 55
——, ——, ——, ——, noradrenaline, adrenaline, dopamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, effect of reserpine pretreatment on, **30,** 57
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, effect of α-receptor blocking agents on, **30,** 58
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, effect of adrenergic neurone blocking agents on, and action of dexamphetamine, **30,** 56
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of hyoscine, mepyramine and bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **30,** 54
——, ——, ——, response to isoprenaline, effect of β-receptor blocking agents on, **30,** 59
——, ——, ——, spontaneous activity and response to transmural stimulation, and effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on, **30,** 47
——, voluntary, twitch response to adrenergic neurone-blocking agents, **27,** 165
Muscle preparations, of various animals, response to suxamethonium, anticholinesterases and tubocurarine, effect of bicyclic dicholine esters on, **34,** 59
Muscle relaxant, ambenoxan, pharmacology of, **38,** 263
Muscle relaxants, a technique for the study of, by stimulating the spinal motor nerve outflow in the pithed rat, **46,** 514
Muscle relaxant activity, of phenothiazines, **30,** 400
Muscle tone, response to phenothiazines, in rat, **30,** 260
Muscularis mucosae, effects of drugs and of electrical stimulation on, **47,** 760
Mustard, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
Mustard oil, inflammatory response of forearm skin to, and effect of denervation on, in man, **33,** 36
——, inflammatory response to, and effect of denervation on, in rat, **31,** 143
——, response of eye to, and effect of local anaesthesia on, in rat, **33,** 34
Mustine, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to noradrenaline, dopamine, acetylcholine, and histamine, **28,** 4
Mussels, poisonous sample, two toxins from, *Mytilus edulis,* **40,** 847
Mya arenaria, heart, simple method for measuring a picogram of acetylcholine using, **40,** 866
Myasthenia, maternal drug-induced neonatal, in man, **34,** 203P
Myasthenia gravis, electromyography in diagnosis of, **34,** 229P
——, patients with, uptake of choline in erythrocytes from patients with, **36,** 466
Mycobacterium, antibacterial activity of dihydro-1,3-oxazine derivatives condensed with aromatic rings in position 5, 5, **43,** 649
Mycoplasma **arthritidis,** application of non-traumatic blood collection from rat tail vessels, **43,** 475P
——, effect of salicylates on blood changes in, in rats, **47,** 272
Mydriasis, induced by scopinium bromide, **26,** 596
Myenteric plexus, junction with longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, electron microscopical examination of, **40,** 588P
Myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, of the guinea-pig ileum, impulse transmission in, **43,** 74
Myocardial blood flow, and metabolic heat production, effects of hexobendine on, **37,** 275

Myocardial blood flow *(cont.)*
——, and metabolic heat production, effects of quazodine in cats, **42,** 193
——, catecholamine effect on, before and after alprenol, **38,** 554
——, effects of alprenol, **37,** 357
——, vascular resistance and metabolic heat production, effect of alprenol on, cat, **37,** 362
——, circulation effect of 'selective' β-receptor drugs on, **37,** 524P
——, metabolic heat production, blood flow and vascular resistance, effect of alprenol on, cat, **37,** 362
——, vascular resistance, blood flow and metabolic heat production, effect of alprenol on, cat, **37,** 362
Myocardial circulation, 'selective' β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs effect on, **39,** 296
Myocardial contractions, response to dimethylisopropylmethoxamine, and effect of sympathomimetic amines on, in atropinized dog, **27,** 279
Myocardial excitability, effect of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on, **46,** 363
Myocardial haemodynamics, butoxamine effects on, **39,** 304
——, isoprenaline effects on, before and after butoxamine, **39,** 306
——, ——, before and after practolol, **39,** 300
Myocardial infarction, acute, potential usefulness of glucagon in treatment, **43,** 279
Mycocardial vasodilator actions of noradrenaline, isoprenaline, and adenosine, the effects of dipyridamole on the, **46,** 585
Myocardium, canine, drug induced changes in blood flow in normal and ischaemic regions of the, **47,** 626P
——, comparison of effects of carbochromen and oxyfedrin on blood flow and oxygen extraction in experimental myocardial infarcts, **44,** 323P
——, effects of dipyridamole on blood flow and oxygen handling in the acutely ischaemic and normal canine, **49,** 391
——, effects of indoramin hydrochloride, a new hypotensive agent, on, **42,** 664P
——, embryonic chick cell cultures, autonomic receptors and choline uptake in, **42,** 651P
——, human foetal, study of the contractile and electrophysiological maturation responses of, **42,** 653P
——, oxygen uptake by, effect of 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethylquinazoline on, in dog, **31,** 61
——, ——, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, in dog, **31,** 164
——, ventricular, chick, response to electrical stimulation and effect of drugs on, **31,** 254
——, ——, intramural innervation of, in fowl, guinea-pig and rat, **31,** 253
——, ——, response to field stimulation, effect of drugs on, in pigeon, **31,** 261
——, ——, ——, ——, in rat and guinea-pig, **31,** 262
Myocardium, phentolamine effects on, **40,** 149P
Mytilus edulis, mussels, two toxins from a poisonous sample of, **40,** 847
Myometrium, interaction of prostaglandin E_1 and calcium in the guinea-pig myometrium, **44,** 510
Myotoxin, secreted by some piscivorous *Conus* species, **46,** 329
Myxoviruses, structure, (T), **39,** 257P

N

NSD 1055. *See* 4-Bromo-3-hydroxybenzyloxyamine
Na^+, effects on the uptake of metaraminol by rabbit ventricular slices, **41,** 65
Na^+ *(cont.)*
——, requirements for extraneuronal uptake of noradrenaline, **47,** 556
Na^+ and K^+ ratios, internal, relationship with accumulation of ^{14}C-5-hydroxytryptamine by rat platelets, **43,** 834
Na^+-K^+-Mg^{2+}-activated ATP-ase, dose stimulation of inhibit acetylcholine release from nerve terminals?, **48,** 346P
^{24}Na, use of as a model for microiontophoretic release of drugs from micropipettes, **48,** 156
NaCl, increase of renin-like activity in the rat submaxillary gland by, **47,** 59
$NADH_2$ cytochrome C reductase, influence of growth and of adrenalectomy upon rat heart, **46,** 530P
NaF, effect on cyclic AMP accumulation, **48,** 505
Nagarse, liberation of a bradykinin-like substance in the circulating blood of dogs by, **36,** 611
Naja naja. See Cobra
Naja nivea venom, effects of, on nerve, cardiac and skeletal activity of the frog, **47,** 576
Nalorphine, analysis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylase by, **44,** 89
——, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, analgesic activity of, comparison with levallorphan and morphine, in mouse, **34,** 686P
——, and pethidine induced hyperthermic reaction, **46,** 416
——, antagonism of etorphine by, **30,** 19
——, antagonism to effect of morphine, on response of ganglionic potentials to hexamethonium, **26,** 341
——, antagonist action, **27,** 519
——, antinociceptive activity, in electroshock and phenylbenzoquinone writhing tests, **40,** 92
——, anti-opiate effect of, dose ratios of, and comparison with other opiate antagonists, **36,** 231, 234
——, cardiovascular effects on the cat and rabbit, **42,** 159
——, effect after withdrawal from morphine in morphine dependent rats, **37,** 22
——, effect of, and tachyphylaxis to, in twitch response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 516
——, effect of, on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, ——, on peristaltic reflex, **27,** 521
——, ——, ——, and action of hexamethonium, **27,** 523
——, ——, on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
——, effect of, on response to morphine and morphine plus cinnamohydroxamic acid, in mouse, **26,** 47
——, ——, on response of blood pressure, to morphine, in cat, **26,** 198
——, effect of on the uptake of 5-HT, **47,** 808
——, effect of Straub tail response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, effects of, on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
——, effects of, on the release of acetylcholine from rat brain slices, **41,** 398P
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33,** 44
——, effect on mechanical and electrical activities of mammalian isolated ventricular muscle, **46,** 13
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature to, and effect on response to morphine, in anaesthetized cat, **32,** 528
——, modification of the analgesic action of morphine and pethidine by, **48,** 326P

Nalorphine *(cont.)*
——, response of rabbit arterial and venous preparations to, and effect of atropine, pentolinium, phentolamine, propranolol and mepyramine on, **34,** 208P
——, response to, effect of naloxone on, in guinea-pig isolated ilea, **33,** 272
Nalorphine hydrochloride, naloxone antagonism of, **39,** 627
——, -induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline and angiotensin, **39,** 791
Naloxone, action of morphine on the segmental reflex of the decerebrate-spinal cat by, **47,** 457
——, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, antagonism of analgesic effects of morphine sulphate, levorphanol tartrate, methadone hydrochloride, pentazocine, cyclazocine, and nalorphine hydrochloride, **39,** 625
——, antagonization of depressant action of morphine on longitudinal muscle strip from guinea-pig ileum, **48,** 655
——, anti-opiate effect of, dose ratios of, and comparison with other opiate antagonists, **36,** 231, 234
——, effect of on uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47,** 808
——, effects of, on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
——, effects of, on the release of acetylcholine from rat brain slices, **41,** 398P
——, effect on morphine-induced increase in 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, **46,** 562P
——, effect on response to narcotic agonists, in guinea-pig isolated ilea, **33,** 272
——, effect on Straub tail response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, effects on heart, **49,** 628
——, effects on morphine hyperthermia in the rat, **44,** 544
——, hydrochloride, antagonistic effect on activity of some drugs in the PQB analgesic assay, **39,** 643
——, modification of the analgesic action of pethidine and morphine by, **48,** 326P
——, morphine withdrawal effects in the rat precipitated by, jumping after, **41,** 424P
1,4-Naphthoquinones, studies on the antibacterial and antifungal properties of, **40,** 871
——, ——, antagonism by naloxone, **40,** 92
Narcotic analgesics, a quantitative method for the assessment of physical dependence on, mice, **37,** 505P
——, cardiovascular effects of, on the cat and rabbit, **42,** 159
——, comparison of the antinociceptive activities of physostigmine, oxotremorine and morphine in the mouse, **43,** 706
——, effects of, on *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
——, effects on heart and adrenergic nerves, **49,** 628
——, effects of, on *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
Narcotics, activities of analgesics, and activities of narcotic antagonist analgesics, after intraventricular injection of monoamines and cholinergic substances, **41,** 401P
——, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, effect of morphine on choline acetyltransferase levels in the caudate nucleus of the rat, **41,** 84
——, effects of, and effects of narcotic antagonism on the release of acetylcholine from rat brain slices, **41,** 398P
——, morphine-induced kinetic alterations of choline acetyltransferase of the rat caudate nucleus, **44,** 732
Nausea, induction by wave motion, effect of hyoscine and cyclizine on, in man, **30,** 465
Nematocide, some pharmacological effects of, **47,** 117
Nematode, *Toxocara canis,* larvae, studies of (T), **39,** 275P
Neoarsphenamine, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 340
Neodymium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Neomycin, effect of, on intestinal membrane transport of ^{14}C-L-DOPA, **46,** 708
——, effects of, **46,** 574P
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in fundic and pyloric rat stomach extracts, **33,** 180
Neostibosan. *See* Diethyl-*p*-aminophenyl stibonate
Neostigmine, and cholinomimetics, effect on responses to periarterial nerve stimulation, **38,** 763
——, and physostigmine, effect on cholinergic transmission to smooth muscle cells of avian gizzard, **37,** 585
——, bile/plasma gradient of, and effect of renal pedicle ligation on, **28,** 354
——, biliary excretion of, in rat, **28,** 348
——, ——, dose-dependence of, **28,** 350
——, ——, effect of ligation of renal pedicles on, **28,** 351
——, compared with RX 67668 as neuromuscular blockade reverser, **46,** 581P
——, effect of, on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect of, on blood pressure, compared with galantamine, **26,** 297
——, effect of, on gallamine-induced neuromuscular blockade, in frog toe muscle preparations, **28,** 27
——, ——, on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 658
——, effect of, on neuromuscular blocking action of pancuronium, in cat, **32,** 674
——, effect of, on neuromuscular response to nicotine, in cat, **32,** 361, 367
——, ——, on rat serum hydrolysis of penamecillin, **26,** 652
——, effect of, on response of bar-pressing behaviour to nicotine, in rat, **32,** 31
——, effect of, on response of heart beat, to noradrenaline, in atropinized isolated rabbit heart, **28,** 278
——, ——, ——, to sympathetic stimulation, **28,** 274
——, ——, on response of isolated guinea-pig ileum to acetylcholine and *Schistosoma mansoni* extract, **26,** 661
——, effect of, on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 235
——, effect of, on response of rat diaphragm and frog sartorius muscle preparations to cobra neurotoxin, **28,** 176, 177
——, effect of, on response to acetylcholine, **27,** 287
——, effect of, on response to *NN'*-dimethylconessine, in monkey, **32,** 619
——, ——, on response to intracerebral nicotine, in cat, **27,** 37
——, effect of, on response to quaternary ammonium derivatives of 3-*β*-dimethylamino-con-5-ene, in cat, **32,** 614
——, effect of, on thalamic neurones, and on response to acetylcholine, in cat, **32,** 656
——, effect of, on tubocurarine-induced neuromuscular blockade, **28,** 28
——, effect of, on tubocurarine- and dimethyltubocurarine-induced neuromuscular blockade, in frog isolated toe muscle preparation, **28,** 40
——, effect on AH5183 neuromuscular blocking action, **38,** 507

Neostigmine *(cont.)*
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33,** 44
——, effect on maternal drug-induced neonatal myasthenia, in man, **34,** 203P
——, effect on response of chick biventer cervicis nerve-muscle preparations to amino acid esters, **34,** 353
——, effect on response of leech muscle preparations to acetylcholine, **33,** 146, 148
——, effect on response of longitudinal intestinal muscle to protaglandins E, **34,** 634
——, effect on responses to periarterial nerve stimulation, **38,** 764
——, effect on transmural transfer of 2-hydroxy-iminomethyl-N-methylpyridinium from rat isolated jejunal sac, **35,** 310
——, effect on villous movements, small intestine, **40,** 429
——, effects on morphine hyperthermia in the rat, **44,** 544
——, ethylene chloride extraction, effect of rat bile or bile salts on, **28,** 353
——, in rat bile and plasma, electrophoretic determination of, **28,** 352, 353
——, intracarotid injection of, response to, and effect of carotid artery ligation on, in conscious dog, **29,** 46
——, intramuscular, effect on liver of, **35,** 349
——, ——, metabolism and excretion of, and effect on excretion of 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium, in rat, **35,** 348
——, persistence of activity in tissues of the rat after prolonged oral administration, **44,** 336P
——, potency compared with a new anticholinesterase drug RX 67668 on human tissues, **47,** 678P
——, potentiation of constrictor responses of the rabbit ear artery is not due to anticholinesterase activity at adrenergic nerve endings, **45,** 153P
——, pP_2 on acetylcholine responses of isolated ileum, **40,** 531
——, response of blood pressure to, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 201
——, response of gastrocnemius muscle to, effect of catecholamines on, **27,** 327
——, response of leech muscle preparations to, **32,** 148
——, response of tibialis anterior and soleus muscles to, in cat and rabbit, **35,** 72
——, role of brain acetylcholine in the pressor response to centrally injected, **49,** 557
——, smooth muscle, guinea-pig taenia coli, depolarized, potassium release from, effect of adrenaline on, **28,** 303
——, tolerance to, **40,** 590P

Neosynephrine, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 237

Nephrectomy, bilateral, effect on hyperglycaemic response to diuretics in the mouse, **42,** 287
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to hydrochlorothiazide and frusemide, in mildly hypertensive rat, **33,** 137
——, ——, to noradrenaline, **33,** 139
——, influence on effect of anti-angiotensin rabbit serum on pressor response to angiotensin, vasopressin and noradrenaline, in rat, **34,** 626
——, influence on effect of hydrochlorothiazide and frusemide on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, **33,** 139

Nerve, cervical sympathetic-nictitating membrane preparation, cat, electrically stimulated, effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on, **28,** 115
——, cervical sympathetic postganglionic, response to stimulation, effect of bretylium, tyramine and cheese on, **26,** 132

Nerve *(cont.)*
——, growth factor, antiserum, development and potentialities, **39,** 258P
——, ——, *in vitro* and *in vivo* effects (T), **39,** 258P
——, motor, response to tetraethylammonium, after abolition of muscle response to nerve stimulation, **28,** 31
——, parasympathetic innervation, lacrimal gland, cat, **39,** 242P
——, periarterial, arecoline effect on responses to stimulation of, **38,** 764
——, ——, carbachol effect on responses to, **38,** 764
——, ——, effects of acetylcholine and muscarine on responses to low frequency stimulation of, **38,** 762
——, ——, effect of cholinomimetics and neostigmine on responses to stimulation of, **38,** 763
——, ——, effect of methacholine on responses to stimulation of, **38,** 763
——, ——, effect of neostigmine on responses to stimulation of, **38,** 764
——, ——, effects of pilocarpine on responses to stimulation of, **38,** 764
——, ——, muscarine effect on responses to stimulation of, **38,** 764
——, ——, response of rabbit central ear artery to stimulation of, effect of calcium and magnesium ions on, **29,** 322
——, peripheral sensory nerve stimulation, effect on release of 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid in the forebrain, **39,** 1, 3
——, postganglionic, response to stimulation, effect of angiotensin and vasopressin on, in perfused cat spleen, **26,** 686, 690
——, sciatic, perfusion pressure response to electrical stimulation, effect of atropine, nicotine, acetylcholine, hexamethonium and hemicholinium, and action of gallamine, in rat, **30,** 269
——, sensory, inflammatory response to electrical stimulation of, in rat, **31,** 141
——, slow contraction of the guinea-pig proximal colon in response to the stimulation of an unidentified type of, **45,** 151P
——, sympathetic, perfusion pressure of, effect of electrical stimulation, nicotine, acetylcholine and noradrenaline on, and action of hemicholinium, in reserpinized, guanethidine-treated and untreated rats, **30,** 267
——, ——, response to stimulation, effect of reserpine, α-methyldopa and α-methylmetatyrosine on, in spinal cat, **26,** 172
——, ——, stimulation of, response of blood pressure to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, in anaesthetized cat, **31,** 438
——, ——, ——, response of dog mesenteric artery to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 444
——, ——, ——, response of dog spleen to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 441
——, ——, ——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparation to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 442
——, ——, ——, response of nictitating membrane, blood pressure and heart beat to, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 115
——, ——, ——, response of nictitating membrane to, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 107
——, ——, ——, response of rabbit ear central artery to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 441
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of cocaine on, **31,** 89

Nerve, sympathetic *(cont.)*
——, ——, stimulation of, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, in pithed rat, **30,** 101, 103
——, sympathetic and parasympathetic, stimulation of, response of guinea-pig and rabbit ilea to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 443
——, sympathetic, stimulation, adrenergic neurone blockade effect on response to cat heart, **39,** 228P
——, vagus, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 274
——, ——, role in anaphylaxis and histamine-induced bronchoconstrictions in guinea-pigs, **39,** 724
——, ventricular myocardium, comparison between chick, guinea-pig and rat, **31,** 253
Nerve blocking activity, of propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methanesulphonanilide, **36,** 176P
Nerve conduction, response to gallamine and tetraethylammonium, in frog sciatic nerve preparations, **28,** 28
Nerve fibres, adrenergic, isolated central rabbit ear artery, uptake of noradrenaline by, **32,** 173
——, frog, isolated, response to electrical stimulation, effect of scorpion venom on, **26,** 667
——, ——, uptake of noradrenaline by, effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **32,** 174
——, in intestine, change from cholinergic to adrenergic character, **32,** 575
——, sympathetic, uptake of noradrenaline by, **35,** 222
Nerve-growth factor antiserum (NGF-As), effect on sympathetic function in isolated tissues, **47,** 748
Nerve-mediated inhibition, of mechanical activity in rabbit duodenum, and effect of desensitization to adenosine and several of its derivatives, **48,** 302
Nerves, non-adrenergic inhibitory, evidence that adenosine triphosphate or a related nucleotide is the transmitter substance released by, gut, **40,** 668
——, adrenergic, effect on forearm tremor, in man, **32,** 430P
——, distribution in cat nictitating membrane, **32,** 47
——, kidney, response to regional heparinization, in dog, **33,** 385
——, splanchnic, stimulation of, response of blood pressure to, and effect of demedullation on, in rat, **34,** 260
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of guanethidine on, **34,** 262
——, ——, ——, response of kidney action potentials to, effect of acetylcholine on, **34,** 288
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, **34,** 289
——, ——, ——, vasomotor response of kidney to, effect of hydergine on, in dog, **34,** 285
——, splanchnic and renal, stimulation of, vasomotor response of kidney to, and effect of nicotine and hexamethonium on, in dog, **34,** 281, 285
——, splenic, response to acetylcholine, and effect of this response on adrenergic C fibre action potentials, and influence of hexamethonium, in cat, **34,** 380
——, ——, ——, effect of bretylium on, **34,** 381
——, ——, ——, frequency of discharge in, **39,** 384
——, stimulation, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, prostaglandin output in response to, rat, **37,** 703
——, ——, post-ganglionic pharmacological nature of the response of reserpinized guinea-pig vas deferens to, **37,** 52
——, ——, prostaglandin output in response to, effect of hemicholinium on, rat, **37,** 703
——, sympathetic, stimulation of, response of rat isolated mesenteric artery to, effect of variation of perfusion solution on, **36,** 209P
——, vagal and oesophageal, stimulation of, response of chicken isolated oesophagus to, **36,** 269
Nerves, vagal and oesophageal, stimulation of, response of chicken isolated oesophagus to *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium and tubocurarine on, **36,** 273
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of hyoscine and atropine on, **36,** 271
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of neurectomy and bretylium on, **36,** 270
——, vasomotor, uptake of labelled noradrenaline and acetylcholinesterase by, in isolated perfused cat pancreas, **33,** 16
Nerve spikes, terminal, response to cobra neurotoxin, in frog sartorius muscle preparation, **28,** 178
Nerve stimulation, and vasopressin, responses, effect of bretylium on, rabbit rectum, **38,** 642
——, direct observation of effect on rat mesenteric vasculature, **45,** 193P
——, effect of, on the adrenergic neurone blocking action of guanethidine, **42,** 352
——, effect of prostaglandins E_1, E_2 and A_2 on, in the dog hindlimb, **46,** 395
——, effects of long-term motor, on the pharmacological responses of rabbit muscle (T), **45,** 195P
——, identification of prostaglandins in prevertebral venous blood after preganglionic stimulation of the cat superior cervical ganglion, **42,** 569
——, intramural, detection and assay of noradrenaline released from isolated tissues during, **40,** 555P
——, non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic, a comparison of the excitatory and inhibitory effects of, and exogenously applied ATP on a variety of smooth muscle preparations from different vertebrate species, **46,** 234
Nerve terminals, effects of adrenaline on, in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit, **41,** 331
Nervous system, autonomic, response to electrical stimulation, effect of scopinium bromide on, in cat, **26,** 593, 598
——, catecholine distribution in, Octopoda mollusc, **39,** 240P
——, central, response to scopinium bromide, **26,** 596, 599
——, cholinesterases and cholinacetylase in, rat, **37,** 553
——, peripheral, response to scopinium bromide, **26,** 596, 599
——, superior cervical ganglion, acetylcholine release in, acetylcholine, carbachol or preganglionic nerve stimulation effect on, **39,** 428
Nervous tissue, dopamine and noradrenaline concentration in, *Eledone cirrhosa,* **39,** 241P
——, echinoderm, mollusc and crustacean, catecholamines in, **29,** 63
Neural tissues, of *Octopus vulgaris,* distribution of octopamine in, **43,** 438P
Neural trasmission, possible action of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ at cardioregulatory and vasometer centres in the hind brain, **41,** 454
Nepraminidase inhibitors, antiviral action of, **27,** 415
Neurectomy, effect on response of chicken isolated oesophagus to nerve stimulation, **36,** 270
Neurohumoral agents, control of hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal axis by, **34,** 659P
Neurohypophysial hormones, antagonist synthetic oxytocin analgoue, pharmacology, **40,** 342
——, effect on mammary gland, **36,** 183P
——, release in the dog, and their detection using the blood-bathed organ technique (T), **40,** 602P
Neurohypopysis, isolated, electrically evoked release of vasopressin from, in sodium-free media, **42,** 647P
Neuroleptic drugs, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18

Neuroleptic drugs *(cont.)*
——, interaction of atropine-like drugs with dopamine-containing neurones in rat brain, **44,** 301
——, physostigmine tremor induced by, **46,** 344
——, -related compounds, central effects in mice, **39,** 647
Neuromechanisms, maturation of, demonstrated by convulsogenic activity induced by leptazol in the developing rat, **42,** 31
Neuromuscular block, depolarization and, in the rat, **47,** 636P
Neuromuscular blockade, activity of a new series of quaternary N-substituted choline esters, **43,** 107
——, comparison of the action of (+)-tubocurarine and piperazine in the leech, frog, rat and cat, **41,** 421P
——, competitive, reversed by RX 67668, **46,** 581P
——, dynamics of, determination of parameters for diffusion through muscle interspaces, **41,** 367
——, rate of onset and effort, in the isolated rat diaphragm, **41,** 339
Neuromuscular blocking action, comparison of *d*-tubocurarine, gallamine triethiodide and succinylcholine, **32,** 617
——, of bicyclic dicholine esters, **34,** 59, 60
——, of 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine, in mouse, **30,** 179
——, of, cobra neurotoxin, in rat diaphragm and frog sartorius muscle preparations, **28,** 174
——, of gallamine, response to neostigmine and eserine, **28,** 27
——, of gallamine and tetraethylammonium, **28,** 25
——, of nicotine, effect of gallamine and tubocurarine on, **32,** 361
——, ——, relationship to depolarizing action, **32,** 372
——, of nicotine and succinylcholine, and effect of tetanic stimulation and neostigmine on, in cat, **32,** 361, 367
——, of pancuronium, in cat, **32,** 673
——, ——, comparison with tubocurarine, **32,** 674
——, ——, effect of edrophonium, neostigmine, suxamethonium, tubocurarine, potassium chloride, adrenaline and temperature on, **32,** 674
——, of quaternary ammonium derivatives of 3-β-dimethylamino-con-5-ene, and effect of neostigmine on, in cat, **32,** 610
——, of quaternary ammonium derivatives of various compounds, **32,** 614
——, of quinuronium and tubocurarine, effect of atropine on, **32,** 629
——, ——, effect of physostigmine and bath potassium and calcium on, **32,** 626, 628
——, of tubocurarine, and effect of adrenaline on, in cat, **27,** 316
——, ——, response to neostigmine, **28,** 28
——, of tubocurarine and dimethyltubocurarine, response to neostigmine, **28,** 40
——, of stereoisomers of androstane-3,17-bisquaternary ammonium salts, and effect of edrophonium on, in cat, **30,** 196
——, ——, ——, in monkey, **30,** 198
——, of succinylcholine, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **32,** 549
——, ——, ——, influence of dosage on, **32,** 552
——, ——, effect of nerve stimulation frequency and of hypoxia on, **32,** 556
——, ——, effect of organ bath calcium on, **32,** 558, 559
——, ——, effect of organ bath magnesium on, **32,** 561
——, ——, effect of organ bath potassium on, **32,** 560
——, ——, effect of organ bath sodium on, **32,** 557, 559
——, ——, effect of organ bath temperature on, **32,** 551, 555
——, ——, rate of recovery from, and effect on tetanus, **32,** 553, 554
Neuromuscular blocking activity, of 2-(4-phenylpiperino)-cyclohexanol, **36,** 173P
Neuromuscular blocking agent, AH 8165, a new short-acting competitive drug, **45,** 158P
Neuromuscular blocking agents, effect on motor response of *Schistosoma mansoni* and response to cholinomimetic agents, **26,** 659
——, effect on somatic reflexes, in intact and spinal cat, **28,** 328
——, 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines, synthesis and pharmacology, **37,** 425
——, relative importance of the enzymic hydrolysis of suxamethonium in plasma and tissues of cats, **43,** 341
——, use to investigate receptor structure requirements for histamine release, **40,** 165P
Neuromuscular junction, anti-curare effect of hexamethonium at the mammalian, **47,** 353
——, comparison between mammalian and amphibian, as site of action of ethonium ions, **26,** 226
——, frog, effects of saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 426
——, frog, response to drugs affecting synaptic transmission, **28,** 35
——, twitch response to tryptamine and α-methyltryptamine of, in cat, **31,** 449
Neuromuscular transmission, action of some *bis*quaternary derivatives of phthalic acids and related substances on, **44,** 765
——, effect of dinitrophenol on, **27,** 299
——, effect of ethonium ions on, in frog, **26,** 218
——, effect of procaine on, in mammals, **35,** 353P
——, effect of prostaglandin E_1, in the frog nerve—sartorius muscle preparation, **42,** 153
——, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, **27,** 313
——, effects of bretylium tosylate, **41,** 607
——, effects of procaine in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation, **41,** 94
——, response to ethyl alcohol and curare, in frog sciatic nerve-sartorious muscle preparations, **30,** 189
——, response to morphine, acetylcholine, histamine and bradykinin, effect of naloxone on, **34,** 691P
Neuronal excitation and inhibition, pharmacology of, induced by an acute seizure focus in feline cortex, **47,** 664P
Neuronal firing, effect of strychnine on, **38,** 663
Neuronal firing rate changes, effect on degree of drug induced depression, **38,** 662
Neuronal response, kinetics of, relationship between, and the release of drugs from micropipettes: effects of retaining current, **47,** 653P
Neurone activity, adrenergic, effect of bretylium-induced depletion of cat isolated spleen noradrenaline on, **36,** 191P
Neurone blockade, adrenergic, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in cat, **32,** 354
——, ——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to electrical stimulation, **36,** 187P
——, ——, induction by guanethidine and (−)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine, in mouse, **30,** 157
——, ——, response of myocardial circulation to, in dog, **31,** 514
——, ——, ——, effect of adrenaline and vagotomy on, **31,** 517
Neurone-blocking action, adrenergic, induction by guanethidine, bretylium, bethanidine and syrosingopine, effect of dexamphetamine on, **26,** 275
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of tissue noradrenaline on, **26,** 278
——, ——, of 5-aminomethyl-2,3,7,8-tetrahydroxydibenzo-(a,e)cycloheptatriene, **31,** 176

Neurone-blocking action, adrenergic *(cont.)*
——, ——, of xylocholine, bretylium and guanethidine, in cat, **26,** 168
——, of (−)-*N*-(1-phenylethyl)guanidine, effect of (+)-isomer on, **26,** 265

Neurone blocking agents, adrenergic, effect on pressor responses to various drugs, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 194
——, ——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 232
——, ——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, ——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 206
——, ——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, **30,** 56
——, ——, effect on response of rat ileum to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and to adrenaline, **30,** 31
——, ——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 109
——, ——, effect on voluntary muscle, **27,** 164

Neurones, adrenergic, role of calcium ions in noradrenaline release from **34,** 464
——, ——, stimulation of affected by anaphylatoxin activity, **46,** 260
——, brain stem, response to prostaglandins, **27,** 158
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, and effect of dichloroisoprenaline, propranolol, isoprenaline, dihydroergotamine, phentolamine and chlorpromazine on, in decerebrate cat, **32,** 417P
——, catecholamine-containing, time course of the effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, hypothalamus and striatum, rat, **40,** 790
——, central, and blood-brain barrier, monoamine uptake into, infant rat, **40,** 800
——, central noradrenergic, and the cardiovascular actions of clonidine in the rabbit, **47,** 206
——, cortical, comparison of the effects of imipramine and desipramine on, **48,** 358P
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, effect of various anaesthetics on, in cat, **34,** 221P
——, ——, response to noradrenaline and isoprenaline, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, **34,** 222P
——, cortical motor, response to electrical stimulation, effect of histamine on, in cat, **33,** 427
——, ——, response to glutamate, effect of antihistamines and other drugs on, **33,** 432
——, ——, effect of histamine on, **33,** 429
——, ——, response to histamine, effect of mepyramine on, **33,** 429
——, ——, response to hypothalamic stimulation, effect of anti-histamines on, **33,** 435
——, dopaminergic nigro-striatal, stimulatory effects of amphetamine mediated by, **47,** 683
——, effect of etorphine, morphine and diprenorphine on, of the cerebral cortex and spinal cord of the rat, **46,** 201
——, invertebrate, acetylcholine receptors of, **40,** 586P
——, midbrain, response of to iontophoretically applied 5-HT, **48,** 357P
——, origin of the after-hyperpolarization that follows removal of depolarizing agents from the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, **44,** 651
——, peripheral, uptake of α-methylnoradrenaline by, effect of bi- and tri-cyclic thymoleptics on, in rat, **36,** 24

Neurones *(cont.)*
——, reserpinized rat isolated central and peripheral, uptake of α-methyl-noradrenaline by, effect of bi- and tri-cyclic thymoleptics on, **36,** 25
——, thalamic, acetylcholine-sensitive, in cat, **32,** 637
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, in cat, **32,** 647
——, ——, response to acetylcholine and other cholinomimetic agents, in cat, **32,** 653
——, ——, response to brachium conjunctivum stimulation, effect of atropine and dihydro-β-erythroidine on, **32,** 642
——, ——, response to forelimb nerve stimulation, acetylcholine and L-glutamate, and effect of atropine, hyoscine and dihydro-β-erythroidine on, **32,** 640
——, ——, response to mesencephalic reticular formation stimulation, effect of atropine and dihydro-β-erythroidine on, **32,** 644
——, ——, spontaneous activity of, **32,** 639
——, the slow calcium-dependent after-hyperpolarizarion in myenteric neurones with tetrodotoxin-resistant action potentials, **49,** 709

Neurone stimulant action, in pyriform cortex, in cat, **26,** 87

Neurophysin, accumulation of, in the median eminence and cerebellum of sheep with natural scrapie, **43,** 423P
——, chromatographic separation from peptides, **26,** 507

Neurophysins, hormone-binding capacity of, **34,** 192P, 193P

Neurosecretory system, dense-cored granules isolation from, vena cava, *Eledone cirrosa,* **40,** 549P

Neurosis cuneate, the depression of by γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine, **47,** 642P

Neurotransmission, effects of altered concentrations of central transmitters in rat brain on the antinociceptive activity of morphine, **42,** 230
——, possible role of glycine as an inhibitory transmitter substance in mammalian spinal cord, **42,** 215
——, selective inhibition by glycine of some somatic reflexes in the cat, **44,** 404
——, synaptic, role of transmitter uptake mechanisms in, **41,** 571

Neurotransmitters, mechanisms by which human blood platelets accumulate glycine, GABA and amino-acid precursors of putative, **45,** 83
——, putative, effects of a focal penicillin lesion on responses of rabbit cortical neurones to, **44,** 435
——, putative, *in vivo* method for studying release of, from rabbit olfactory bulbs, **47,** 667P

NGF-As, effect on sympathetic function in isolated tissues from mice, **47,** 748

Nialamide, behavioural studies of the actions of on central dopamine neurones, **47,** 39
——, effect on response of atropinized cat heart, to acetylcholine, **28,** 309
——, ——, to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **28,** 312
——, effects of on pancreactic secretion induced by L-DOPA and by dopamine in dogs, **47,** 77
——, effect on adrenergic response to 6-hydroxydopamine, histochemical fluorescent demonstration of, **34,** 224P
——, effect on brain monamines, and correlation with blood corticosterone, in rat, **34,** 663P
——, ——, and plasma corticosterone, in rat, **35,** 463
——, effect on exploratory behaviour, mice, **40,** 113, 119
——, effect on halothane-induced hypothermia, cats, **37,** 400
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused cerebral ventricles, **37,** 89
——, effect on hypothermia produced in cats by halothane, **37,** 407

Nialamide *(cont.)*
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on rat iris adrenergic nerve uptake and accumulation of noradrenaline, **34,** 225P
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, adrenaline, tyramine and amphetamine, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to tyramine, **26,** 126
——, ——, to yeast extract, in cat, **26,** 149
——, effect on response of flexor reflex to tryptamine, in spinal cat, **31,** 453
——, effect on response of kitten isolated atria to sympathomimetic amines, **33,** 295
——, effect on responses to tyramine, and influence on effect of noradrenaline and α-methylnoradrenaline on tyramine response, in non-reserpinized rat, **32,** 397
——, effect on sensitivity to tyramine, isolated central artery, rabbit ear, **40,** 252
——, effect on the depressant activity of intracerebroventricularly injected ouabain in mice, **42,** 242
——, effect on tissue tritium and noradrenaline levels, after labelled noradrenaline infusion, in reserpinized rat, **32,** 395
——, effect on uptake and subcellular distribution of noradrenaline, in mouse heart, **29,** 100
——, ——, α-methyl noradrenaline and metaraminol, in mouse heart preparations, **29,** 344
——, influence of, on effect of noradrenaline, dopamine, dopa and guanethidine on response of blood pressure and heart beat to tyramine, in reserpinized pithed rat, **32,** 393
——, monoamine oxidase inhibition induced by, **30,** 68
——, plus 5-hydroxytyptophan, functional response to, and comparison with response to lysergic acid diethylamide, bromolysergic acid diethylamide and methysergide, in rat, **34,** 5
——, potency, **37,** 37
——, restoration of tyramine response by reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 4-10
——, sympathomimetic effect on response to cheese, in cat, **26,** 131
Nialamide-induced behavioural syndrome, role of central nervous system catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **46,** 32
Nickel, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 339
Nickel chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Nickel ions, inhibition of bradykininase activities in dog lung extracts, **47,** 799
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides, role in formation of 5-hydroxytryptophol, **28,** 372, 373
Nicotine, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, action of, effect of hexamethonium, hydergine, pronethalol, physostigmine and neostigmine on, **27,** 294
——, action on colon tissue, effect of replacement of sodium ions with sucrose or mannitol, **37,** 308
——, action on effect of eledoisin on peristaltic reflex, **37,** 234
——, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102
——, acute toxicity of, comparison with cytisine and its methylated derivatives, in mouse, **35,** 165
——, [^{3}H]-adenine nucleotide and [^{3}H] noradrenaline release evoked by, from the taenia of the guinea-pig caecum, **49,** 258

Nicotine *(cont.)*
——, and eledoisin interaction on peristaltic activity, **37,** 238
——, and nicotine plus succinylcholine, neuromuscular response to, and effect of tetanic stimulation and neostigmine on, in cat, **32,** 361, 367
——, behavioural effects of a 'smoking dose' of, **37,** 506P
——, catecholamine output from perfused adrenal induced by, effect of amethocaine on, in cat, **31,** 325
——, changes in body temperature induced by, when injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats, **44,** 634
——, chronic administration, effect of noradrenaline storage and synthesis in rat brain, **38,** 87
——, conditioned response to, in dog, **35,** 366P
——, cortical and olfactory responses to, and effect of chlorpromazine, atropine and mecamylamine on, in cat, **36,** 200P
——, depolarization induced by, effect of hexamethonium on, in kitten superior cervical ganglia, **26,** 522, 527
——, ——, effect of hyoscine and atropine on, **26,** 525
——, depolarization of gastrocnemius, gracilis and tibialis muscles by, **32,** 369
——, effect of bretylium on the contractor responses of isolated rabbit aortic strips to, **43,** 210,
——, effect of chronic administration of, on the concentrations of adrenal enzymes involved in the synthesis and metabolism of adrenaline, **43,** 250
——, effect of cigarette smoking on human precapillary sphincters, **45,** 13
——, effect of cold storage on the inhibitory action of, on the mechanical and membranal activities of guinea-pig taenia caecum, **46,** 438
——, effect of intracerebroventricular injection in the conscious mouse, **42,** 127
——, effect of iontophoretic application to guinea-pig pelvic ganglia, **41,** 26
——, effect of, on blood flow, **26,** 568
——, ——, ——, forearm, action of anaesthetic nerve block on, **26,** 572
——, ——, ——, ——, action of hexamethonium on, **26,** 574
——, ——, ——, ——, action of phenoxybenzamine on, **26,** 570
——, ——, ——, hand, action of phenoxybenzamine on, **26,** 571
——, ——, on blood glucose and plasma non-esterfied fatty acid levels, in cat, **26,** 256
——, ——, on blood oxygen, **26,** 569
——, ——, on blood-vessels, in hand and forearm, in man, **26,** 567
——, effects of, on brain activity in man, **48,** 517
——, effects of, on dog heart *in vivo,* **48,** 612
——, effect of, on guinea-pig ileum preparation, **27,** 127
——, ——, on guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations, action of ganglion blocking agents, lysergic acid diethylamide and bath concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **27,** 359
——, ——, ——, action of mipafox anaesthetics and temperature on, **27,** 353
——, ——, ——, and action of hyoscine on, **27,** 348
——, ——, on human stomach muscle, **27,** 287
——, ——, ——, and on response to acetylcholine and potassium, **27,** 292
——, ——, on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 658
——, ——, on peristalsis, **48,** 36
——, ——, on pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 92
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, in pithed rat, **30,** 101, 103

Nicotine, effect of *(cont.)*
——, ——, on response of blood pressure, to galantamine, **26,** 297
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to phencyclidine, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, ——, on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, ——, on response of postganglionic sympathetic fibres, to acetylcholine, in cat, **27,** 55
——, ——, on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, **30,** 55
——, ——, on response of superior cervical ganglion, to peptides, in anaesthetized and spinal cat, **26,** 451
——, effect on response to sciatic nerve stimulation, in rat, **30,** 270
——, ——, on spontaneous activity of large and small intestine preparations, **26,** 81, 82
——, effect of, on thalamic neurones, in cat, **32,** 653
——, effects of on inhibition of uptake of ^{3}H-(±)-noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **47,** 179
——, effects of, on salivary amylase secretion from rabbit parotid gland, **41,** 285
——, effects of intracerebral injection, in cat, **27,** 33
——, ——, action of cholinesterase inhibitors, **27,** 37
——, ——, action of ganglion-blocking agents, **27,** 36, 37
——, effects of procaine and amylobarbitone on changes in the surface potentials of an isolated sympathetic ganglion induced by, **45,** 159P
——, effect on blood pressure, **38,** 86
——, effect on conditioned avoidance reflex, in mouse, **34,** 685P
——, effect on electrical activity of cerebral cortex and olfactory bulb, **38,** 271
——, effect on electrocortical activity, **38,** 275
——, ——, in cat, **35,** 155
——, effect on isometric tension in muscle preparations, **37,** 251
——, effect on release of acetylcholine from cerebral cortex, in cat, **35,** 154
——, effect on response of blood pressure to physostigmine, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 201
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to prostaglandin E_1, **33,** 213P
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to various agonists, **36,** 60
——, effect on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to barium chloride, and influence of ganglion and β-receptor blocking agents, **35,** 116
——, effect on response of mouse gut preparations to transmural stimulation, **33,** 481
——, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **33,** 572
——, effect on vasomotor response of kidney, to acetylcholine, in dog, **34,** 285
——, ——, to nerve stimulation, in dog, **34,** 282, 285
——, effect on villous movements, pempidine effect on, small intestine, **40,** 433
——, effects on central nervous system, chickens, **40,** 141P
——, extensor convulsions, effects of ganglion blocking agents on, **37,** 104
——, induction of portal vein relaxation by, **39,** 476
——, induction of noradrenaline release from guinea-pig atrium by, effect of bath calcium on, **30,** 473
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium and hemicholinium on, **30,** 472
——, inflammatory response to, and effect of denervation on, in rat, **31,** 143
——, inhibitory response to in cold stored intestinal smooth muscle, **46,** 423

Nicotine *(cont.)*
——, injection of, into cerebral ventricles of unanaethetized dogs, **47,** 196
——, in superior cervical and nodose ganglia, after close arterial injection, and relationship to dose, in cat, **35,** 410
——, ——, ——, comparison with inulin content, **35,** 412
——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, and autoradiographic location of, **35,** 414
——, -induced contractions, effect of magnesium concentration increase in colon, **37,** 309
——, induction of antidiuretic hormone release by, effect of pempidine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **36,** 197P
——, influence on effect of anticholinesterases, on extracellular slow potentials of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, **34,** 184, 185
——, ——, on response of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia to tetanic stimulation, **34,** 180
——, influence on effect of atropine on response of adrenal gland to splanchnic nerve stimulation, **36,** 291
——, intracellular pH in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia in relation to nicotine-depolarization and nicotine-uptake, **45,** 349
——, large dosage, effect on response of dog intestinal muscle to dimethylphenylpiperazinium, nicotine and hexamethonium, **30,** 233
——, -like drugs, relative potency of several blocking agents which antagonize the responses of muscle preparations to, **37,** 251
——, LD95, attempted protection from by atropine, morphine, chlorpromazine and phenobarbitone, mice, **37,** 104
——, measurement of uptake by and depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, **42,** 100
——, modification by chronic ingestion of the behaviour of mice after ethanol, **45,** 164P
——, neuromuscular response to, effect of changes of stimulation rate on, **32,** 363
——, ——, effect of gallamine and tubocurarine on, **32,** 361
——, nicotine-like effect of phenylalkyl- and phenoxyalkyl-trimethylammonium and triethylammonium salts, **49,** 480
——, potentials in isolated rat superior cervical ganglia produced by, **40,** 559P
——, radiochemical assay of metabolism of small multiple doses in the cat, **41,** 521
——, related compounds affinity and activity on rectus abdominis muscle of frog *(Rana pipiens),* **37,** 555
——, release of acetylcholine by in guinea-pig ileum, **47,** 765
——, response of atropinized atrium to, effect of hexamethonium on, **32,** 69
——, response of bar-pressing behaviour to, effect of neostigmine on, **32,** 31
——, ——, and effect of physostigmine on, in rat, **32,** 29
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, in anaesthetized cat and dog, **31,** 440
——, response of blood pressure to, **32,** 365
——, response of chick isolated gut to, and effect of ganglion blocking agents on, **33,** 344
——, response of ganglionic potential to, and effect of hexamethonium and hyoscine on, **26,** 543, 548
——, response of guinea-pig atrium preparations to, and effect of atropine, noradrenaline, hexamethonium and hemicholinium on, **30,** 471
——, response of guinea-pig taenia coli and rat vas deferens preparations to, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **32,** 97

Nicotine *(cont.)*
——, response of isolated guinea-pig ileum to, effect of emetine on, **28,** 232
——, response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to, effect of hyoscine and ganglion-blocking agents on, **28,** 198
——, response of rabbit ear artery and guinea-pig atrium to, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **32,** 99
——, response of smooth muscle and 5-hydroxytryptamine release from dog perfused isolated intestine, and effect of atropine on, **30,** 231
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of hyoscine, eserine, and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 267
——, sympathetic nerve stimulation by, effect of hemicholinium on, **30,** 267
——, vasomotor response of kidney to, effect of hydergine on, **34,** 287
——, vasopressin and adrenaline, effect on foetus, mouse, **38,** 446P
——, voluntary preference for, in rat, **35,** 367P
——, washout rates from isolated rat ganglia in relation to recovery from nicotine depolarization, **45,** 29
Nicotinic acid, and nicotinamide, response of blood pressure to, in cat and dog, **27,** 455
——, ——, response of blood pressure to, in rabbit, **27,** 450
——, ——, ——, effect of adrenaline antagonists on, **27,** 452
——, ——, ——, effect of atropine, vagotomy and hexamethonium on, **27,** 452
——, ——, ——, effect of bretylium on, **27,** 454
——, ——, ——, effect of cocaine on, **27,** 453
——, ——, ——, effect of mepyramine and histamine on, **27,** 451
——, ——, ——, effect of vagotomy, and carotid sinus denervation on, **27,** 452
——, effect of on free fatty acid release and blood flow in fat tissue, **47,** 305
——, influence on plasma and brain tryptophan, **48,** 352P
Nicotinic activity, of amino acid amides and esters, **34,** 350
——, of some tolyl and xylyl analogues of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium, **43,** 370
Nicotinic agents, effect on conditioned avoidance reflex, in mouse, **34,** 685P
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 362
Nicotnic receptors, disulphide bond reduction in, **37,** 538P
——, relationships between antagonism and desensitization at (T), **39,** 222P
——, response, effect of sodium azide and triethyl tin sulphate on, colon, **37,** 310
——, stimulation of catecholamine secretion from cortex-free bovine medulla, **37,** 376
——, sulphate, stimulation of catecholamines from cortex-free bovine adrenal medulla, **37,** 371
——, uptake by isolated rat ganglia, **37,** 510P
Nicotinic stimulants, effects on the hypogastric ganglion of rat and guinea-pig, **44,** 492
Nictitating membrane, cat isolated, metabolism of noradrenaline in, effect of electrical stimulation and phenoxybenzamine on, **34,** 222P
——, ——, monoamine oxidase activity of, effect of sympathectomy on, **34,** 693P
——, cat, nerve distribution in, demonstration by autoradiography, **32,** 50
——, ——, ——, demonstration by formaldehyde fluorescence and electron microscopy, **32,** 47
——, cat, response to electrical stimulation, effect of emetine on, **28,** 233
Nictitating membrane *(cont.)*
——, chronically denervated, supersensitivity to catecholamines, effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 454
——, denervated, response to nicotine, in adrenalectomized cat, **26,** 259, 261
——, ——, ——, in anaesthetized cat, **26,** 258, 261
——, effect of *β*-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, and on response to sympathetic stimulation and blockade, in cat, **32,** 354
——, effect on adrenaline-induced release of free fatty acids, **26,** 364, 368
——, effect on pseudoscopine on, in cat, **33,** 242
——, ——, ——, effect of methylamphetamine, hemicholinium, triethylcholine, 3,6-di(3-diethylaminopropoxy) pyridazine dimethiodide and atropine on, **33,** 418
——, ——, effect of atropine and physostigmine on, in reserpinized dog, **33,** 419
——, response of, to angiotensin and bradykinin, compared with histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **26,** 447
——, response of, to cervical stimulation, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, tyramine and noradrenaline, effect of reserpine, *α*-methyldopa and *α*-methylmetatyrosine on, in spinal cat, **26,** 174
——, ——, to cheese, and effect of amine oxidase inhibition and Hydergine on, **26,** 130
——, ——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and chlorpromazine on, **26,** 134
——, ——, to dimethylphenylpiperazinium and adrenaline, effect of scopinium bromide on, in cat, **26,** 594
——, ——, to electrical stimulation, effect of scopinium bromide on, in dog, **26,** 593
——, response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat, **30,** 451
——, response to amino acid esters, and effect of atropine on, in cat, **34,** 353
——, ——, and effect of hexamethonium, atropine, and dyflos on, in cat, **34,** 360
——, response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, and acetylcholine, potentiation by histamine, **29,** 168
——, response to 5-aminoethyl-2,3,7,8-tetrahydroxydibenzo-(a,e)cycloheptatriene, and to former plus tyramine, noradrenaline or tetramethylammonium, in cat, **31,** 174
——, response to carbachol, and effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 367
——, response to 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine, in cat, **30,** 180
——, response to choline phenyl ethers, and effect of adrenaline on, in cat, **32,** 117
——, response to guanethidine, and effect of dexamphetamine on, in cat, **30,** 160
——, response to (−)-*β*-hydroxyphenethylguanidine, and effect of dexamphetamine on, in cat, **30,** 159
——, response to mephentermine and tyramine, comparison with effect of phenylethylamine and noradrenaline, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 635
——, response of to oxytoxin, **26,** 454
——, response to muscarinic agents and effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 363
——, response to nicotinic agents, and effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 362
——, response to phenelzine, and effect of nialamide pretreatment on, in cat, **30,** 68
——, response to pheniprazine, and effect of nialamide pretreatment on, in cat, **30,** 70
——, response of, to *N*-(1-phenylethyl)guanidine, in cat, **26,** 265

Nictitating membrane *(cont.)*
——, response to 2-phenylquinoline methiodide, in cat, **30,** 535
——, response to preganglionic stimulation, effect of guanethidine on, and action of noradrenaline, in dog, **27,** 493
——, response of, to preganglionic electrical stimulation, in anaesthetized cat, **26,** 452
——, response to sympathetic stimulation and noradrenaline, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 107, 115
——, response of, to tyramine, effect of *a*-methylmetatyramine and α-methylmetatyrosine on, **26,** 361
——, ——, ——, effect of α-methylnoradrenaline and metaraminol on, in reserpinized cat, **26,** 359
——, response to tyramine, effect of metaraminol on, in reserpinized spinal cat, **27,** 507
——, response of, to vasopressin, **26,** 455
——, ——, to yeast extract, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, **26,** 145
——, responses, and blood-pressure, acetylcholine homologues effect, **39,** 46
——, secondary response to bradykinin, **26,** 455
Nigro-striatal function, possible modulating influence of frontal cortex on, **49,** 316
Nikethamide, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 716, 720
——, effect on pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions, comparison with taloximine, in mouse, **35,** 290
——, effect on response of righting reflex to hexobarbitone, comparison with taloximine, in mouse, **35,** 290
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 702
——, effect on twitch response of electrically stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **31,** 133
——, ——, and action of reserpine and hexamethonium, **31,** 135
——, effectiveness compared with that of suberyl dicholine diiodide to replace hypoxic drive in respiratory depression, **43,** 449P
——, induction of acetylcholine release from brain by, in rat, **32,** 416P
——, modification of the analgesic action of pethidine and morphine by, **48,** 326P
——, respiratory response to, comparison with taloximine, in rabbit, **35,** 287
Nitrate ester, role of inorganic nitrite in methaemoglobin formation after, administered to the rat, **48,** 162
Nitrates, organic, effect on myocardial oxygen consumption, *in vitro,* **38,** 743
Nitrazepam, and amylobarbitone sodium, effect on behaviour and EEG the day after the dose, **37,** 503P
——, effect of, on food intake of mice under stress, **49,** 146P
——, effect on visual after-images, **34,** 213P
——, hangover effects of in man, **41,** 412P
——, method of studying anti-convulsant effects in man, **41,** 429P
Nitrite, effect of, on response of cat nictitating membrane to acetylcholine, **29,** 175
——, ——, on response of curarized muscles, to acetylcholine, **27,** 319
——, ——, ——, to electrical stimulation, in cat, **27,** 315, 318
——, effect of, on response of heart beat and coronary blood flow, to staphylococcal α-toxin, in perfused cat and rabbit heart, **26,** 585, 586, 587
——, ——, on response of myocardial contractile force and blood flow, **27,** 279
——, effect on blood flow from liver, in dog, **35,** 457
Nitrite *(cont.)*
——, effect of, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 334, 341
——, ——, ——, and action of dihydroergotamine, phentolamine, pronethalol, atropine and antazoline, **27,** 335
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, in atropinized dog, **27,** 278
——, inorganic, role of in methaemoglobin formation after nitrate ester administration in the rat, **48,** 163
——, release from heart, action of acetylcholine, and effect of sympathectomy, reserpine and adrenaline on, in cat, **27,** 46
——, release of, drug-induced inhibition of, in bovine splenic nerve tissue, **27,** 398
——, ——, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, and on action of reserpine and phenoxybenzamine, **27,** 400
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine, propranolol and hydergine on, **27,** 400
——, ——, effect of reserpine and prenylamine on, **27,** 399
——, response of blood pressure to, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 460
——, ——, effect of metaraminol on, in reserpinized spinal cat, **27,** 508
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **27,** 18
——, ——, effect of phentolamine on, **27,** 19
——, ——, mode of action of, in pithed cat, **27,** 17
——, response of blood pressure and heart rate to, effect of phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, **27,** 461
——, tissue storage, response to sympathomimetic agents, in adrenal demedullated rats, **27,** 534
——, ——, ——, in intact and adrenalectomized rats, **27,** 533
Nitrofurantonin, excretion in dog hepatic bile, **48,** 273
——, excretion of, in dog hepatic bile, **43,** 140
Nitrofurantonin sodium, intravenous administration of, and enterohepatic cycling, **48,** 273
Nitroglycerine, effect on rat isolated uterine inhibitory response to noradrenaline, **34,** 609
——, effects on taenia caecum, **49,** 642
——, rat isolated uterine inhibitory response to, effect of theophylline on, **34,** 609
p-**Nitromethylamphetamine,** effect on biogenic amines and their amino-acid precursors in rat brain, **43,** 732
1-(4-nitrophenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-methyl isopropylaminoethane (α-methyl INPEA) selective β-adrenoceptor blocking effects of, **37,** 609
p-**Nitrophenylbutazone,** effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
p-**Nitrosalicylaldehyde,** effect on antiviral activity of potassium benzylaminothiomethanesulphonate, in egg, **31,** 5
Nitrous oxide, blockade of the reticulospinal pathway by, **46,** 23
——, effect on reaction time and cerebral evoked potential, **39,** 254P
Nociceptive threshold, of rats, effects of biogenic amines on, **42,** 230
Non-adrenergic inhibitory nerves, evidence that adenosine triphosphate or a related nucleotide is the transmitter substance released by, gut, **40,** 668
Noradnamine, behavioural and hypothermic responses to, and effect of route of administration and of antidepressants on, in mouse, **36,** 87, 89
——, ——, effect of nortriptyline on, influence of route of administration, **36,** 89
——, effect on response to leptazol, and influence of reserpine, in mouse, **34,** 28

Noradnamine *(cont.)*
——, hypothermic response to, effect of noradrenaline on, **36,** 95
——, ——, effect of noratriptyline and noradrenaline on, influence of α- and β-adrenoceptive receptor blocking agents, **36,** 95
——, ——, effect of various agonists on, comparison with response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, response of brain and heart noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine to, and effect of phenobarbitone on, **36,** 92
——, *See* 5-Aminoethyl-2,3,7,8-tetrahydroxydibenzo-(a,e)cycloheptatriene
Noradrenaline, ability of cholinergic nerve terminals in cat sympathetic ganglia to accumulate, **43,** 555
——, accumulation by uptake$_2$, histochemical fluorescence studies on, **37,** 1
——, acetylated derivatives, estimation, brain, **38,** 61
——, acetylcholine- and amphetamine-induced release from isolated perfused cat adrenals of, effect of guanethidine on, **33,** 562
——, acetylcholine- and dimethylphenylpiperazinium-induced cardiac release of, effect of atropine on, **32,** 283
——, action of, on effect of diethyldithiocarbamate on response of isolated rabbit ileum to sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 406
——, action on neurone, 2-bromolysergic acid diethylamide effect on, **40,** 209
——, actions of 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine in relation to the effects of, on brainstem neurones, **41,** 395P
——, actions on brainstem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, adrenaline and isoprenaline, effects of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on spleen vascular response to, **38,** 586
——, ——, effect on denervated muscle, **37,** 421
——, ——, effect of hexobendine on response of isolated rabbit atria to, **37,** 279
——, ——, phenylephrine, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37,** 670
——, ——, relative potencies, **38,** 395
——, adrenoceptor function in cat sphincter of Oddi preparations, **42,** 447
——, α-adrenoceptor mediation of central hyperthermic responses to, in rabbits (T), **42,** 668P
——, a histochemical study of extraneuronal accumulation of, in the guinea-pig trachea, **49,** 267
——, alone and plus iproniazid, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 90, 93
——, amount required to inhibit rhythmic activity of muscle strip, **40,** 869
——, analysis of coronary vascular responses to, using a modified Langendorff preparation, **40,** 619
——, and adenosine triphosphate mixture aggregation, bivalent cations, amphetamine, tyramine and dopamine and reserpine effect on, **39,** 383
——, and adrenaline, inhibitory effects on ileum responses to electrical stimulation or acetylcholine, comparison, **39,** 406
——, (+)- and (—)-, differences in the uptake, storage and metabolism of, **43,** 845
——, and dopamine, effect of amphetamine derivatives on brain content of, **38,** 539
——, ——, vascular responses of spleen to, **38,** 585
——, ——, effect of metaraminol on, brain, **38,** 539
——, and granular vesicles, accumulation in constricted adrenergic nerves, effects of iproniazid and reserpine on, **37,** 10
——, and isoprenaline, inactivation, dog, **39,** 573
Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, and mechanical activity in rabbit duodenum, **48,** 302
——, and metabolites, intracerebroventricular, pharmacological responses to, and effect of pyrogallol and iproniazid on, in mouse, **34,** 223P
——, and metaraminol, interrelationship between the syntheses of, **39,** 167
——, and the adrenergic neurone blocking action of dehydroemetine, **48,** 314
——, antagonism by desipramine in the isolated artery of the rabbit ear, **46,** 140
——, antagonism by propranolol and phentolamine, **39,** 818
——, bethanidine effect on responses to, **39,** 255P
——, bioassay of, **35,** 210, 211
——, bioassay of, use of rat superfused aortic strip for, **41,** 711
——, biosynthesis, acceleration by potassium, vas deferens, guinea-pig, **40,** 702
——, biosynthesis of, in organ cultured hearts, **49,** 131
——, blood flow response to, effect of propranolol on, **29,** 213
——, blood pressure response to, and effect of bretylium, phenoxypropylguanidine and bethanidine on, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 195
——, ——, effect of adrenergic neurone blocking agents and adrenalectomy on, **29,** 200
——, brain concentration of, **40,** 1
——, ——, age effect on, **40,** 1
——, ——, angiotensin biosynthesis effect on (T), **40,** 565P
——, brain content, carbon disulphide exposure effect, **39,** 26, 28
——, brain, developmental characteristics in the rat and effects of 6-hydroxydopamine, **44,** 210
——, ——, effect of catecholamine inhibitors on, in rat, **36,** 203P
——, ——, response to prenylamine, *p*-chlorophenylalanine, restraint stress and nialamide, in rat, **35,** 463
——, brain and heart, response to 4α-dimethylmetatyramine (H77/77), effect of bicyclic thymoleptics on, in mouse, **36,** 21
——, ——, response to noradnamine, and effect of phenobarbitone on, in mouse, **36,** 92
——, calorigenic response to, and effect of adrenalectomy on, in new-born rodents, **31,** 569, 572
——, cannabis potentiated reflex vasodilation and direct vasoconstriction induced by, **49,** 1
——, cardiac, measured in rats after chemical sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine, **42,** 497
——, ——, storage of, and blood pressure, effect of adrenalectomy on, **37,** 36
——, ——, turnover rate in adrenalectomized and adrenal demedullated rats, **37,** 37
——, ——, ——, effect of ganglionic blockade on, **37,** 37
——, cardiovascular effects, **38,** 558
——, cardiovascular reactivity to, in the intact hypertensive rat, **42,** 66
——, cardiovascular response to, and effect of propranolol, **26,** 326
——, cardiovascular responses to anaesthetized rat, **39,** 61
——, cardiovascular response to, practolol effect on, **40,** 535
——, cardiovascular responses, potentiation to, by desmethylimipramine, **39,** 185P
——, cardiovascular responses to, effects of progesterone on, in the pithed rat, **41,** 187
——, central action of, effect of antidepressant agents on, in mouse, **32,** 418P

Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, cerebral, role of, in the fatal hyperthermia induced by pethidine or imipramine in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **42,** 646P
——, changes in body temperature produced by, when injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats, **44,** 634
——, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38,** 639
——, comparison of relaxation effect with phenylephrine in guinea-pig trachea, **37,** 41
——, content and subcellular distribution, effect of amphetamine on, cat spleen, **38,** 781
——, ——, effect of homogenization time on, cat spleen **38,** 779
——, contractions, competitive α-adrenoceptors blocking drugs effect on saphenous vein, **39,** 465
——, concentrations in rat tissues, effect of fenfluoramine on, **41,** 57
——, cortical dopamine only the precursor, **47,** 648P
——, cross-tachyphylaxis with mephentermine or dexamphetamine, effect of disulfiram on, in pithed rat, **30,** 638
——, depleted by reserpine, effect on feedback mechanism, **49,** 214
——, depressant effects on hyperglycaemia induced by morphine, **46,** 602
——, depressant effects on longitudinal muscle responses to electrical stimulation, **39,** 401
——, differential effect of alterations in the calcium and magnesium concentrations on responses to, in the perfused rat mesentery, **42,** 663P
——, differential labelling of intraneuronal, stores, with different concentrations of (−)-^{3}H-noradrenaline, **47,** 428
——, dimethylphenylpiperazinium-induced cardiac release of, effect of muscarinic agents on, **32,** 286
——, dose-response effects of morphine on, in mouse brain, **45,** 240
——, dose-response relationship, effects of cocaine, desmethylimipramine and fenazoxine on, electrically driven guinea-pig atrial strip preparation, **37,** 73
——, drug-induced changes in sensitivity to, in rat anococcygeus muscle, **49,** 165P
——, effect compared with that of amphetamine on the transmission of repetitive impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, **44,** 71
——, effect in guinea-pig vas deferens, **45,** 156P
——, effect of acetylation on fluorescence from, **38,** 65
——, effect of acetylcholine and methacholine on vasoconstrictor response to, **38,** 766
——, effect of (+)-amphetamine on the concentration of, in the striatum of two strains of mice compared, **49,** 400
——, effect of angiotensin on intestinal smooth muscle response to, **48,** 288
——, effects of bretylium on the subcellular distribution of, in rat heart, **49,** 11
——, effect of bretylium on the contractor responses of isolated rabbit aortic strips to, **43,** 210
——, effect of brain content of, on spontaneous locomotor activity in rats, **41,** 691
——, effect of cocaine on the affinity of α-adrenoceptors for noradrenaline, **48,** 139
——, effect of fenazoxine on contractions elicited by in normal and denervated animals, **37,** 73
——, effect of infusion on hepatic blood volume in the anaesthetized cat, **44,** 177
——, effect of inhibition of uptake and synthesis on the maintenance of response to continuous nerve stimulation in the central artery of the rabbit ear, **45,** 1

Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, effect of injection on plasma cortisol concentration in dogs, **45,** 682
——, effect of intracerebroventricular administration on body temperature in rabbits, **43,** 497
——, effects of drugs on the sensitivity of the rat anococcygeus muscle to, **49,** 506
——, effects of drugs on the synthesis of, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **46,** 696
——, effects of, given into the brain of fowls, **46,** 619
——, effect of microinjection on the secretion of antidiuretic hormone, **43,** 444P
——, effects of flow-stop on release from normal spleens and spleens treated with cocaine, phentolamine or phenoxybenzamine, **43,** 359
——, effect of muscarinic agonists on release from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616
——, effect of nerve stimulation on the depletion of, by reserpine in the heart, vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle of the rat, **46,** 525P
——, effect of, on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, ——, on blood flow, **27,** 316
——, ——, ——, in hand and forearm, **27,** 97
——, ——, on hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation, and action of physostigmine or dyflos and atropine on, **27,** 150
——, ——, on forearm blood flow, action of phenoxybenzamine on, **26,** 570
——, ——, on guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 110
——, ——, on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 183
——, ——, on hypothalamic blood flow, in rabbit, **32,** 437P
——, ——, on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 370
——, ——, on isolated rat uterus in induced oestrus, **29,** 292
——, ——, on isoprenaline-primed and -resistant rat uteri, **29,** 293
——, ——, on milk ejection response to oxytocin, in lactating rat, **31,** 553
——, ——, ——, action of blocking agents, **31,** 555
——, ——, on plasma components, and action of clofibrate, in rat and dog, **32,** 383
——, ——, on pyriform cortical cells, in cat, **26,** 96, 98
——, ——, on response of blood pressure, to morphine, in cat, **26,** 198
——, ——, ——, to tyramine, in cat, **26,** 136
——, ——, ——, ——, mephentermine and cocaine, in reserpinized dog, **26,** 282
——, ——, on response of blood pressure and heart beat to tyramine, and action of bretylium, *N*-*O*-chlorobenzyl-*N*′*N*″-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, **32,** 393
——, ——, on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, ——, on response of chicken intestine to nerve stimulation, **32,** 576
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig atrium preparations to nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, **30,** 471
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to nerve stimulation, and action of atropine, **31,** 45
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 205
——, ——, on response of electrically stimulated isolated rabbit and guinea-pig colon to emetine, **28,** 230
——, ——, on response of electrically stimulated isolated rabbit ileum to emetine, **28,** 229

Noradrenaline, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation *(cont.)*
——, ——, on response to physostigmine+guanethidine, bretylium, bethanidine or syrosingopine, **26,** 276
——, effect of, on responses to tyramine, and action of bretylium, *N*-*O*-chlorobenzyl-*N'N''*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide on, in non-reserpinized rat, **32,** 397
——, ——, on spontaneous activity of large and small intestine preparations, **26,** 81, 83
——, ——, on urinary sodium excretion, in sodium-loaded rat, **32,** 440P
——, ——, on vasoconstrictor action of serotonin, **28,** 261
——, effect of on tendon jerk reflexes in man, **47,** 595
——, effects of, on the electrical and mechanical activity of the guinea-pig ureter, **43,** 429P
——, ——, on the adrenergic neurone blocking action of guanethidine, **42,** 352
——, ——, on the response of the human umbilical artery to tyramine *in vitro,* **42,** 155
——, effect of frequency of stimulation on inhibition by, of acetylcholine output from parasympathetic nerve terminals, **42,** 263
——, effect of oxypterine on brain content of, **38,** 299
——, effect, of, phenoxybenzamine, desipramine and cocaine on, in perfused rat heart, **37,** 629
——, effect of phentolamine on responses to, rabbit rectum, **38,** 641
——, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on output of transmitter caused by, in frog nerve—sartorius muscle preparation, **42,** 153
——, effect of, on extracellular fluid volume and contents, **41,** 302
——, effect of pyridinolcarbamate on heart, vascular and brain biogenic amines, **48,** 179
——, effect of sympathomimetic amines on the efflux of, from adrenergic nerves, **49,** 142P
——, effects of amphetamine on the turnover rate in brain and motor activity, **44,** 742
——, effects of McN-A-343 and DMPP on uptake and release by guinea-pig atria, **45,** 480
——, effects of morphine and pentazocine on the turnover of, in various regions of the rat brain, **47,** 644P
——, effects of pargyline on uptake of, in the cat spleen, **47,** 719
——, effects of Δ^9-THC on subcellular brain levels of, **49,** 243
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35,** 14
——, effect on atrial muscle, endotoxin-treated guinea-pigs, **39,** 688, 690
——, effect on beat of isolated rabbit atrium preparation, and action of propranolol, **32,** 542
——, effect on blood flow, in epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 573
——, effect on brain, in cat, **33,** 217P
——, effect on cardiovascular responses in conjunction with anaesthetics, **49,** 565
——, effect of, on dog spleen smooth muscle, **32,** 424P
——, effect on guinea-pig vesciles, **36,** 596
——, effect on heart rate, conscious, halothane-anaesthetized and ether-anaesthetized horses, before and after propranolol, **39,** 152
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine removal by lung, **40,** 471, 478
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, in mouse, **36,** 95
——, ——, influence of α- and β-adrenoceptive receptor blocking agents, **36,** 95

Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, effect on incorporation of labelled phosphorus by rat brain phospholipids, **35,** 360P
——, effect on intracranial pressure, in baboon, **34,** 213P
——, effect on morphine analgesia, in rat, **35,** 362P
——, effect on postural hypotension and L-DOPA, **47,** 437
——, effect on prostaglandin output from phrenic nerve-diaphragm, rat, **37,** 703
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 569
——, effect on release of glucose from guinea-pig isolated liver, and action of phentolamine and propranolol, **34,** 695P
——, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 333
——, effect on response of blood pressure to caerulein, **33,** 63, 68
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
——, effect on responses of guinea-pig isolated colon to physostigmine and stimulation, **36,** 6
——, effect on response of heart beat to acetylcholine, **36,** 384
——, effect on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to electrical stimulation, **35,** 115
——, effect on response of rabbit ear artery to angiotensin, **34,** 503
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atrium to high-rate electrical stimulation, and on sinoatrial pacemaker rate, **36,** 362
——, effect on response of uterus to hypogastric nerve stimulation, and influence of pregnancy, in cat, **34,** 400
——, effect on response to leptazol, and influence of reserpine, in mouse, **34,** 28
——, effect on the antinociceptive activity of morphine in the cerebral ventricles of the conscious rat, **42,** 230
——, effect on the rat anococcygeus muscle, **45,** 404
——, effects on the vas deferens of the mouse, **43,** 430P
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, effect on urine flow in rat kidney, comparison with angiotensin, **33,** 209P
——, effect on vascular resistance, **38,** 20, 25
——, effect on vas deferens, guinea-pig (T), **40,** 603P
——, effect on villous movements, small intestine, **40,** 429
——, ——, tolazoline effect on, small intestine, **40,** 431
——, effects guancydine blockade of, **40,** 543P
——, effects inhibited by *E. coli* endotoxin, **47,** 12
——, effects on discharge frequency in fibres of cervical sympathetic nerve in cats and dogs, compared with those of angiotensin, **41,** 675
——, effects on parenchymal cells membrane potential, guinea-pig liver *in vitro* (T), **39,** 642
——, effects on taenia caecum, **49,** 642
——, effects on the oxygen consumption of rat brain synaptosome-mitochondrial preparations, **44,** 279
——, effect on pelvis muscle, **39,** 373
——, effect on rat ureter *in vitro,* **44,** 628
——, effect on pressor responses to angiotensin, noradrenaline, tyramine and McN-A-343, **39,** 422
——, effects on sphincter of Oddi, **39,** 619
——, effect on untreated, reserpine-treated and decentralized vas deferens, **39,** 110
——, efflux of, from adrenergic nerves in rabbit atria, **49,** 614

Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, elicited response in isolated central artery of rabbit ear, effects of cocaine, desmethylimipramine and fenazoxine on, **37,** 76
——, endogenous and exogenous, presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release by, a high rate of stimulation, **40,** 554P
——, endogenous, effect of nicotine on, **38,** 86
——, ——, pressor response to, effect of angiotensin on, in pithed rat, **35,** 355P
——, escape from tension induced by, in isolated mesenteric arteries, **43,** 865
——, evaluation of mechanisms controlling the release and inactivation of the adrenergic transmitter in the rabbit portal vein and vas deferens, **44,** 472
——, evidence for active uptake in the guinea-pig isolated trachea, **43,** 450P
——, evidence for a pre-junctional α-adrenoceptor through which, is released from adrenergic nerves, **49,** 141P
——, evidence for inhibition of reuptake by tetrahydronaphthylamine in rat brain, **42,** 281
——, evidence that angiotensin enhances release of, during sympathetic nerve stimulation, **41,** 239
——, exogenous, antagonism of vasopressor actions of, by DCS and phentolamine, **37,** 603
——, ——, interaction with ouabain in isolated rabbit S-A node, **36,** 402
——, exposure of reserpine-treated guinea-pig atria to, leading to return of a positive inotropic response to tyramine, **48,** 609
——, extraneuronal metabolism and Uptake $_2$, effects of phenoxybenzamine, on, **37,** 642
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 237
——, ——, antagonism by α-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **40,** 237
——, factors affecting the extraneuronal inactivation, in cardiac and smooth muscle, **46,** 243
——, fate in internal tissues of, **35,** 220
——, fate in peripheral tissues of, **35,** 221
——, formation in brain, use of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethyleneglycol sulphate formation as an index of measurement, **45,** 435
——, found in a functional pool, importance of, for maintaining spontaneous locomotor activity in rats, **41,** 701
——, glycol metabolites of, in brain tissue, **36,** 523
——, heart response of isolated innervated cat atrium to, effect of methylphenidate on, **30,** 547
——, heart perfusate induced by, response of isolated rat stomach strip to, and effect of atropine on, **32,** 69
——, heart content, syrosingopine effect on, **40,** 375
——, heart, response to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine and α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine, in rat, **36,** 155
——, ——, ——, and effect of temperature on, comparison with salivary gland concentration, **36,** 156
——, heart content of, adrenal demedullated rat, **38,** 50
——, hypnotic potency compared with that of clonidine, **43,** 685
——, hyposensitivity to, induced by morphine and related compounds, **39,** 791
——, in blood vessels, resistance of, to depletion by 6-hydroxydopamine or immunosympathectomy, **44,** 10
——, in brain, effect of prenylamine, nialamide and restraint stress on, and correlation with blood corticosterone, in rat, **34,** 663P
——, ——, response to lysergic acid diethylamide, and effect of α-propyl-dopacetamide on, in rat, **34,** 4

Noradrenaline, in brain *(cont.)*
——, ——, response to *p*-chlorophenylalanine and reserpine, in mouse, **31,** 121, 125
——, ——, response to α-methylmetatyrosine and reserpine, **31,** 122, 125
——, ——, response to sympathetic receptor blocking agents, **31,** 125
——, ——, response to tremorine, effect of ambient temperature on, in rat, **31,** 357
——, in cat isolated spleen, bretylium-induced depletion of, effect on adrenergic neurone activity, **36,** 191P
——, in cat ventricle slices, effect of cocaine, imipramine and methylphenidate on, **30,** 549
——, in catecholamine output of perfused adrenal, inhibition by local anaesthetics, **31,** 324
——, increase in vascular resistance inhibited in a dose-dependent manner by ergot alkaloids, **36,** 561
——, influence of folic acid on stimulation of rat brain synaptosomes by, **43,** 438P
——, influence on effect of botulinum toxin on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33,** 28
——, influence on effect of cations on response of rabbit isolated atrium to electrical stimulation, **36,** 355
——, influence on effect of β-receptor blockade on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to electrical stimulation, **35,** 116
——, in heart, and brain, response to ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate, and effect of pargyline on, in rat, **33,** 258
——, response to metaraminol at low temperature, in rat, **28,** 249
——, ——, and urinary excretion of, response to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine, and effect of temperature on, in rat, **34,** 272
——, ——, response to ethyl 3-amino-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate and aminocaproic acid, effect of pargyline on, **33,** 258
——, inhibition of accumulation in arterial smooth muscle by steroids, **44,** 361P
——, inhibition of release of by lysergic acid diethylamide, **49,** 706
——, inhibition of response of smooth muscle to, and effect of potassium and sodium pump on, **49,** 466
——, inhibition by atropine of increased turnover in the hypothalamus of rats exposed to cold, **42,** 224
——, inhibition of the acetylcholine releasing action of peptides by, **47,** 765
——, inhibitory action on motor transmission in vas deferens, **40,** 556P
——, inhibitory effect of on acetylcholine release induced by nicotine or DMPP, **47,** 179
——, in lamb sympathetic ganglia, vas deferens and adrenal medulla, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, compared with those of reserpine, **42,** 543
——, in invertebrate nervous tissue, **29,** 63
——, in mouse heart, response to guanethidine or reserpine, effect of (+)-*N*-(1-phenylethyl)guanidine on, **26,** 267
——, in mouse heart preparations, effect of guanethidine and (—)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, **30,** 156
——, innervated and denervated vasa deferentia comparison of sensitivity to, **39,** 233, 748, 751
——, in perfusate of sympathetically stimulated isolated cat spleen after α-methyldopa pretreatment, **31,** 112
——, in rat and rabbit ileum, and effect of diethyldithiocarbamate on, **32,** 404
——, ——, effect of 3-iodo-L-tyrosine and reserpine on, **32,** 405

Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, in rat brain, effect of *p*-nitromethylamphetamine on, **43,** 732
——, ——, gas chromatographic method for estimation, **45,** 188P
——, in sympathetic nerves, role of a specific monoamine oxidase in metabolism, **43,** 814
——, in the area postrema of the rabbit, histochemical demonstration by fluorescence microscopy, **45,** 186P
——, in the brain, effect of phenmetrazine, aminorex and (±) *p*-chloramphetamine on the motor activity and turnover rate of, **43,** 570
——, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **43,** 255
——, ——, role in amphetamine-induced rotational motor activity, **44,** 347P
——, ——, depletion by 6-hydroxydopamine, **42,** 88
——, in the spinal cord, effect of bis(4-methyl-1-homopiperazinyl thiocarbonyl) disulphide, a new dopamine-*β*-hydroxylase inhibitor, **43,** 747
——, in the toad heart, effect of temperature on depletion by reserpine, **42,** 371
——, in tissues, effect of guanethidine, bretylium, bethanidine and syrosingopine on, and response of adrenergic transmission to, in rat, **26,** 271
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline infusion on, **26,** 277
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P
——, intraperitoneal, uptake and release by heart of, effect of ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate on, in rat, **33,** 259
——, intravenous, uptake and release by heart of, effect of ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate on, **33,** 260
——, in various organs of *α*-methyldopa pretreated cats, **31,** 114
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature to, and effect of ergotamine on, in conscious and anaesthetized cat, **32,** 532
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature to, in rat, **31,** 154
——, investigation of possible correlation between contraction induced by, in rat vas deferens, and uptake of desipramine, **44,** 262
——, iontophoretically applied, effects of anaesthetics on responses of brain stem neurones to, **45,** 169P
——, iontophoretic release, from micropipettes, **40,** 194, 198
——, inotropic response to, comparison with ouabain and glucagon, **40,** 389
——, kinetics of release from micropipettes, **49,** 667
——, labelled, changes in release from field stimulated rat iris induced by various drugs, **43,** 97
——, ——, effect of pargyline on uptake by the cat spleen, **43,** 451P
——, measurement of ability to protect aganist induction by cocaine of supersensitivity to catecholamines in cat spleen, **42,** 603
——, mechanism of potentiation of contractor responses to, by methylxanthines in aortic strips, **43,** 379
——, metabolism in brain of, effect of 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline on, in rat, **35,** 261
——, metabolism in cortex, intercranial self-stimulation and, **47,** 645P
——, metabolism, effect of cocaine and noradrenaline on, rat heart, **37,** 631
——, metabolism of, effect of tyramine, amphetamine, prenylamine and reserpine on, in man, **34,** 225P
——, ——, in cat isolated nictitating membrane, effect of electrical stimulation and phenoxybenzamine on, **34,** 222P
Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, micro-infusions effect on brain, propranolol action on, **40,** 652
——, microsomal, loss of, **46,** 358
——, model binding site, **38,** 438P
——, modification by prostaglandin E_2 of the response of guinea-pig isolated vasa deferentia and atria, **44,** 689
——, nervous tissue concentration of, *Eledone cirrhosa,* **39,** 241P
——, nicotine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium- and tyramine-induced release from guinea-pig atrium of, effect of bath calcium on, **30,** 473
——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium and hemicholinium on, **30,** 472
——, neurally evoked release of, from the olfactory bulb, **42,** 641P
——, outflow, uptake and overflow in response to accelerans nerves stimulation, **49,** 628
——, output, angiotensin, cocaine and pronethalol interaction on, during sympathetic nerve stimulation, isolated rabbit heart, **39,** 392
——, ——, desipramine, protriptyline and pronethalol interaction on, during sympathetic nerve stimulation, isolated rabbit heart, **39,** 395
——, ——, during cardiac nerve stimulation, **39,** 391
——, ——, GD131 effect on spleen, **39,** 557
——, ——, SY 28 effect on, spleen, **39,** 534
——, ——, PBZ effect on, spleen, **39,** 534
——, overflow, amphetamine action on bretylium effect on, cat spleen, **38,** 786
——, ——, effect of bretylium on, cat spleen, **38,** 786
——, peripheral and central effects of 6-hydroxydopamine in rats, **44,** 233
——, pharmacological significance of, in lungs, **38,** 375
——, phenoxybenzamine-induced release from rat heart and spleen, **30,** 7
——, plus bretylium, effect on response of blood pressure to propranolol, in rat, **34,** 200P
——, possible involvement in determining the activity of catechol-O-methyl transferase in rat submaxillary gland, **41,** 393P
——, potentiation by angiotensin II of, -induced contractions of isolated thoracic aorta, **48,** 338P
——, potentiation by blood of the vasoconstrictor effect of, on the rabbit ear artery, **42,** 493
——, potentiation by cocaine, **39,** 178
——, potentiation of response to, comparison with isoprenaline, **31,** 475
——, preferential secretion of adrenaline or, by the cat adrenal *in vivo* in response to different stimuli, **43,** 764
——, pressor response to, **38,** 1, 5, 6
——, ——, antiangiotensin action of reserpine reversal effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, (±)-dopa and noradrenaline infusion after tranylcypromine effect on, **39,** 423
——, ——, (±)-dopa effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, *α*-methyldopa effect on, **39,** 424
——, ——, noradrenaline effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, reserpine effect on, **39,** 419
——, ——, syrosingopine effect on, **39,** 420
——, ——, tetrabenazine effect on, **39,** 420
——, ——, tranylcypromine effect on, **39,** 422
——, prolongation of functional refractory period in rabbit atrium, **48,** 132
——, rat hypothalamic, response to psychotomimetic agents, **35,** 246
——, rat isolated uterine inhibitory response to, effect of nitroglycerine on, **34,** 609

Noradrenaline, rat isolated uterine inhibitory response to *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of theophylline on, **34,** 606
——, ——, ——, influence of cocaine, **34,** 608
——, relaxations of the rat colon induced by, effect of oxprenolol on, **41,** 361
——, relation between concentration of, and its fluorescence intensity and colour of fluorescence, **49,** 179P
——, release by tyramine, amphetamine and adrenergic stimulation, effect of α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine and pargyline on, **34,** 227P
——, ——, α-methyltyramine, amphetamine and adrenergic stimulation, in rat, **34,** 226P
——, release, ephedrine effect on, intake spleen cat, **39,** 533
——, ——, β-haloalkylamines effect on, spleen, **39,** 255
——, release from adrenergic C fibres by acetylcholine and electrical stimulation, and effect of hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 381
——, ——, effect of bretylium on, **34,** 381
——, ——, ——, and influence of amphetamine, **34,** 382
——, release from adrenergic neurones, effect of calcium ions on, **34,** 464
——, release from guinea-pig ileum, response to convulsants after reserpine pre-treatment, **31,** 135
——, release from isolated cat spleen, effect of angiotensin, vasopressin and tyramine on, **26,** 688, 690
——, release from isolated tissues during intramural nerve stimulation, detection and assay, **40,** 555P
——, release from mouse brain, compared with 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of α-methylmetatyrosine on, **26,** 602
——, release from spleen, effect of xylocholine, bretylium and guanethidine on, in cat, **26,** 164
——, release from spleen by acetylcholine and electrical stimulation, effect of bretylium on, in cat, **32,** 423P
——, released from the brain, interaction of drugs, **37,** 328
——, release from cat adrenals, response to agonists, and effect of tetracaine on, **34,** 691P
——, released from isolated perfused heart, re-uptake by heart, effect of atropine and acetylcholine on, **32,** 269
——, release from nerve endings, comparison with release from adrenal medulla, **35,** 219
——, release from rat isolated vas deferens by tyramine, effect of cocaine and imipramine on, **36,** 82
——, release from sheep isolated spleen by sympathetic stimulation, effect of guanethidine on, and action of dexamphetamine, **35,** 567
——, release of **35,** 218
——, ——, by nerve stimulation in the cat spleen perfused with ^{3}H-dopamine, **43,** 86
——, removal by different vascular beds, phenoxybenzamine effect on, **39,** 577
——, removal from circulation by different vascular beds, **39,** 577
——, response of atropinized cat heart to, effect of nialamide, reserpine and adrenalectomy on, **28,** 312
——, response of atropinized atria to, effect of β-blocking agents on, **32,** 70
——, ——, effect of histamine desensitization on, **32,** 74
——, ——, effect of pyribenzamine, aminophylline and carbachol on, **32,** 71
——, response of blood flow and pressure to, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **31,** 411, 413
——, response of blood pressure to, comparison between male and female, in spinal cat, **31,** 27
——, ——, in anaesthetized rat, **31,** 170
——, ——, effect of 5-aminomethyl-2,3,7,8-tetrahydroxydibenzo-(a,e)cycloheptatriene on, **31,** 172
——, ——, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, in anaesthetized cat and dog, **31,** 438, 440

Noradrenaline, response of blood pressure to *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of testosterone and desipramine on, **31,** 28
——, response of blood pressure to, after tachyphylaxis to phencyclidine, and effect on response to phencyclidine, in reserpinized cats and rats, **28,** 76
——, ——, and effect of 2-halogenoalkylamines on, **28,** 3
——, ——, effect of phencyclidine on, **28,** 77
——, response of blood pressure and heart beat to, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 110
——, response of blood pressure, heart beat and nictitating membrane to, compared with (−)-α-methylnoradrenaline and (—)-metaraminol, and effect of reserpine on, in spinal cat, **26,** 179
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of adrenalectomy on, in rat, **33,** 212P
——, ——, and effect of pempidine and nortriptyline on, in mouse, **34,** 167
——, ——, and heart beat to, effect of propranolol on, in dog, **36,** 137
——, ——, effect of anti-angiotensin rabbit serum on, and influence of nephrectomy, **34,** 626
——, ——, effect of hydrochlorothiazide, frusemide and nephrectomy on, in mildly hypertensive rat, **33,** 139
——, ——, effect of hypertension on, **34,** 628
——, ——, effect of increased plasma potassium on, **33,** 140
——, ——, effect of monamine oxidase inhibition on, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, ——, effect of phentolamine and guanethidine on, in rat, **34,** 538
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **33,** 290
——, ——, in hypertensive dog, **34,** 201P
——, ——, in rat, **34,** 625
——, and effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat, **30,** 447
——, response of blood pressure to infusion of, in pithed rat, **30,** 81
——, ——, and to vasopressin and acetylcholine, in pithed rat, **30,** 89
——, ——, causes of decline in, in pithed rat, **30,** 88
——, ——, effect of amyl nitrite, phentolamine and continuous electrical stimulation on, **30,** 92
——, ——, effect of indirect sympathomimetics and sympathetic stimulation on, in pithed rat, **30,** 101, 103
——, response of body temperature to, and uptake and distribution of, effect of nortriptyline on, in mouse, **34,** 161
——, ——, effect of age on, **31,** 298
——, response of body temperature and oxygen uptake to, and effect of route of administration on, in chicken, **31,** 296
——, response of brain-stem neurones to, and effect of dichloroisoprenaline, propranolol, isoprenaline, dihydroergotamine, phentolamine and chlorpromazine on, in decerebrate cat, **32,** 417P
——, response of cat spleen preparation to, effect of cocaine on, **32,** 592
——, response of cat submaxillary gland to, effect of calcium ions on, **34,** 463
——, response of chick isolated gut to, and effect of phentolamine, atropine and pronethalol on, **33,** 344
——, response of coronary blood flow to, and effect of β-adrenergic blockade on, in dog, **26,** 714
——, response of chick ventricular preparations to, effect of guanethidine on, **31,** 257
——, response of cortical motor neurones to, effect of mepyramine, tripelennamine and chlorcyclizine on, in cat, **33,** 435
——, ——, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, in cat, **34,** 222P

Noradrenaline, response of cortical motor neurones to *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of various anaesthetics on, in cat, **34,** 221P
——, response of electrical activity of cat isolated uterus to, and effect of pregnancy on, **34,** 401
——, ——, effect of ionic environment on, **34,** 402
——, response of electrical activity of guinea-pig isolated uterus to and effect of pregnancy on, **34,** 403
——, ——, effect of ionic environment on, **34,** 405
——, response of flexor reflex to, effect of mebanazine on, **31,** 454
——, response of forearm blood flow to, and effect of denervation and phentolamine on, in man, **33,** 106
——, ——, and effect of phentolamine on, in man, **30,** 562
——, ——, effect of propranolol on, **30,** 564
——, ——, time course of, **33,** 106
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, and effect of reserpine on, **34,** 477
——, ——, effect of removing drug from bath, **34,** 478
——, response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations to, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, **34,** 204P
——, response of guinea-pig trachea to, **33,** 554
——, ——, and effect of cocaine and propranolol on, **33,** 555
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens to, effect of choline on, and influence of hyoscine and physostigmine, **30,** 437
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens to, effect of halogenoalkylamines and mustine on, **28,** 4
——, ——, effect of hydrolases on, **28,** 5
——, response of guinea-pig taenia coli and rat vas deferens preparations to, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **32,** 97
——, response of guinea-pig and rabbit ilea to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 443
——, response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to, effect of cocaine on, **31,** 278
——, ——, effect of 2-halogenoalkylamines on, **31,** 44
——, response of guinea-pig tissues to, and effect of anti-inflammatory agents on, **31,** 488
——, response of guinea-pig tracheal muscle to, time course of, and effect of potentiators on, dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 471
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparation to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, and action of dexamphetamine, **31,** 442
——, response of heart beat to, effect of hypothermia, anoxia and perfusion rate on, **26,** 430
——, effect of neostigmine on, in atropinized isolated rabbit heart, **28,** 278
——, in dog, **36,** 383
——, ——, effect of dichloro-isopropylnoradrenaline, pronethalol and reserpine on, **36,** 384
——, response of heart beat and smooth muscle to, and effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 450
——, response of human isolated artery to, and effect of thymoxamine on, **35,** 128
——, response of human isolated vas deferens preparations to, **34,** 693P
——, response of isolated perfused dog spleen to, effect of prostaglandins E on, **32,** 139, 142
——, response of isolated rabbit atrium to, and effect of propranolol and cocaine on, **30,** 606
——, response of isolated rabbit duodenum and rat stomach to, **32,** 67
——, response of isolated rabbit ileum to, effect of antiadrenaline agents on, **32,** 231
——, response of isolated rat uterus to, effect of cycloheximide on, **32,** 326
Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to, **36,** 58
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium, ganglion blocking agents and tubocurarine on, **36,** 60
——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **36,** 59
——, ——, effect of local anaesthetics on, **36,** 64
——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 64
——, response of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uterus to, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, **29,** 295
——, response of kitten isolated atria to, and effect of nialamide on, **33,** 295
——, response of leech muscle preparations to, **33,** 146
——, ——, effect of gallamine on, **33,** 158
——, ——, and effect of tubocurarine on, **33,** 155
——, response of mammalian organ preparations to, and effect of histamine and tetrodotoxin on, **29,** 266
——, response of mouse gut preparations to, and effect of physostigmine, hyoscine, methysergide and hexamethonium on, **33,** 486
——, ——, effect of methysergide on, **33,** 485
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of histamine on, in curarized cat, **29,** 169
——, and effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 451
——, ——, and effect of mephentermine on, comparison with effect on response to tyramine, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 635
——, response of nictitating membrane, blood pressure and heart beat to, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 115
——, response of penis retractor muscle to, and effect of cutting, sympathetic chains, acetylcholine and hyoscine on, in eviscerated dog, **29,** 219
——, ——, effect of physostigmine and hyoscine on, **29,** 221
——, response of perfused isolated rat heart to, effect of propranolol on, **28,** 324
——, response of perfused rabbit ear central artery to, **28,** 340
——, ——, effect of cocaine, reserpine and sympathetic denervation on, **28,** 341
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline pretreatment on, in normal, reserpinized and denervated arteries, **28,** 344
——, ——, effect of phentolamine on, **28,** 345
——, response of perfusion pressure to, in blood autoperfused hind limb, in pithed rat, **30,** 90
——, response of rabbit aortic strips to, and effect of phentolamine on, **32,** 274
——, ——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **32,** 275
——, response of rabbit central ear artery to, effect of calcium ions on, **29,** 322
——, ——, effect of calcium and magnesium ions on, **29,** 323
——, response of rabbit ear artery and guinea-pig atrium to, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **32,** 99
——, response of rabbit ear central artery to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 441
——, ——, effect of cocaine on, **31,** 84
——, ——, effect of denervation on, **31,** 88
——, response of rabbit isolated aortic muscle to, effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **30,** 246
——, response of rabbit isolated atria to, effect of bretylium on, **34,** 22
——, ——, effect of hemicholinium on, **37,** 23
——, ——, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and morphine on, **34,** 21

Noradrenaline, response of rabbit isolated atria to *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine, morphine, atropine and physostigmine on, influence on reserpinization, **34,** 24
——, response of rabbit ear artery preparations to, and effect of angiotensin on, **34,** 501
——, ——, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **34,** 504
——, ——, effect of phentolamine on, **34,** 505
——, response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to, effect of cocaine on, **35,** 430
——, ——, ——, influence of cold storage, **35,** 431
——, ——, effect of N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine on, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 443
——, ——, ——, comparison with effect of cocaine, **35,** 444, 447
——, ——, ——, influence of enzyme inhibition on, **35,** 446
——, ——, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 86
——, ——, effect of iproniazid, cocaine and tropolone on, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 399, 401
——, ——, effect of procaine on, **35,** 433
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **35,** 396
——, response of rabbit isolated atria to, effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on, **34,** 145
——, response of rabbit portal vein preparations to, **30,** 47, 52
——, ——, effect of lignocaine, cocaine, veratrine and tetrodotoxin on, **30,** 53, 55
——, ——, effect of α-receptor blocking agents on, **30,** 58
——, ——, effect of β-receptor blocking agents on, **30,** 60
——, ——, effect of reserpine pretreatment on, **30,** 57
——, response of rabbit vena cava preparations to, and effect of phentolamine on, **32,** 88
——, ——, effect of antazoline on, **32,** 92
——, response of rat adipose tissue to, effect of cyclic adenosine monophosphate on, **34,** 198P
——, response of rat anterior mesenteric vein to, and effect of indomethacin on, **31,** 485
——, response of rat isolated duodenum to, effect of fibrinogen degradation products on, **35,** 87
——, response of rat isolated mesenteric artery to, effect of variation of perfusion solution on, **36,** 209P
——, response of rat isolated seminal vesicles to, and effect of castration and oestradiol plus castration on, **35,** 470
——, response of rat vas deferens preparations to, effect of cocaine, amitriptyline, imipramine, desipramine, dexchlorpheniramine and phentolamine on, **33,** 171
——, response of rat vas deferens to, and effect of dibenamine compounds, atropine, pronethalol and isoprenaline on, **32,** 40
——, response of the perfused vessels of the rabbit ear to, **41,** 500
——, response of trachea to, effect of drugs and cooling on, and correlation with rate of uptake of labelled noradrenaline, **33,** 361
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
——, responses of cortical neurones to, effect of tricyclic anti-depressants on, **41,** 394P
——, response of mean arterial pressure to, contrasted in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
——, responses of the isolated perfused human spleen to, compared with those of dog spleen, **44,** 17
——, responses to, and effect of α-adrenergic blockade and propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243

Noradrenaline, responses to *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of cocaine, desipramine, guanethidine and phenoxybenzamine on, and influence of dosage and time, **31,** 468
——, ——, effect of cooling on, **31,** 474
——, ——, effect of hexafluorobenzene on, in cat, **31,** 348
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, action of thiosulphate, **31,** 470
——, ——, effect of phentolamine, metanephrine and cooling on, and influence of dosage and time, **31,** 469
——, ——, effect of pronethalol and propranolol on, in guinea-pig atrium, **26,** 4
——, ——, effect of prostaglandins E_1, E_2 and A_2 on, in the dog hindlimb, **46,** 395
——, ——, effect of pyrogallol, harmine and isocarboxazide on, **31,** 476
——, ——, effect of reserpine, α-methyldopa and α-methylmetatyrosine on, in spinal cat, **26,** 174
——, ——, effect on flexor reflex response to tryptamines, **31,** 452
——, response to sympathetic post-ganglionic stimulation, and to adrenaline, and effect of adrenergic blocking agents on, in dog, **33,** 414
——, responses to hypothalamic infusion of, and effect of mebanazine, phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, in chick, **36,** 194P
——, response to in the rat vas deferens, effect of desipramine on, **41,** 390P
——, responses to intravenous infusion of, **33,** 232
——, responses to intravenous injections in conscious and anaesthetized cats, **43,** 668
——, responses to unilateral renal infusion of, comparison with responses to acetylcholine and to isoprenaline, **33,** 226, 230
——, retention in cat perfused heart, response to hypothermia and anoxia, and effect of perfusion rate on, **26,** 428
——, re-uptake of neuronally liberated noradrenaline, inhibition by ergot alkaloids and phenoxybenzamine, **38,** 439P
——, role in acute pressor response to angiotensin, conscious cats, **40,** 884
——, role of, in tetrahydronaphylamine-induced temperature changes in the rat, **43,** 1
——, ——, in the hyperthermic reaction induced by pethidine in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **46,** 416
——, role of the α-adrenoceptor in regulating overflow by nerve stimulation, **44,** 672
——, secretory response of cat adrenals to, **34,** 691P
——, sensitivity of isolated depolarized rat uterus to, **31,** 579
——, some evidence of the active uptake of, in the guinea-pig isolated trachea, **45,** 71
——, specificity for ganglion receptors compared with that of other ganglion stimulants, **42,** 137
——, stability of, effect of various incubation media on, **29,** 312
——, storage and synthesis, effect of chronic administration of nicotine on, rat brain, **38,** 86
——, studies of interaction with the perivascular innervation of the guinea-pig caecum, **45,** 417
——, studies on its glycol metabolites in mouse brain, **44,** 340P
——, subcellular distribution of, response to low temperature, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **30,** 6
——, in mouse heart preparations, effect of nialamide, reserpine, ATP, magnesium ion concentration and temperature on, **29,** 344
——, subcellular distribution in heart of, response to guanethidine, in rat, **30,** 218

Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, subcellular distribution in vas deferens of, response to bretylium, **30,** 216
——, ——, response to guanethidine, **30,** 218
——, ——, ——, effect of bretylium and dexamphetamine on, **30,** 217
——, ——, response to reserpine, and effect of bretylium on, **30,** 217
——, sub-lethal dose of, effect on toxicity of nicotine and amino acid esters, **34,** 351
——, superfusion of, response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations to, and effect of SY28 ethanolamine on, **31,** 47
——, supersensitivity of central receptors for, after reserpine, **43,** 443P
——, sympathetic nerve stimulation by, effect of hemicholinium on, **30,** 267
——, synthesis, increase with cold, heart, **37,** 25
——, ——, role of adrenal hormones in, cardiac sympathetic neurones, **37,** 34
——, synthesis rate effect on alpha-methyl-*m*-tyrosine conversion to metaraminol, **39,** 167
——, the effects of dipyridamole on the myocardial vasodilator actions of, **46,** 585
——, the effects of isoprenaline and, on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in the dog, **46,** 225
——, thyroxine effect on, sensitivity of isolated perfused heart, **39,** 49, 54
——, ——, uterus sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 56
——, ——, aorta sensitivity to, **39,** 49, 60
——, tolerance to a central depressant effect of, **46,** 151
——, tremor response of forearm to, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, in man, **32,** 430P
——, tubular volume and transit time changes produced by, during diuresis, **39,** 362
——, ——, rats with low initial urine flow, **39,** 362
——, tyramine and reserpine, lung biogenic amine content of cats receiving, **38,** 379
——, tyramine, cocaine and isoprenaline, response of cats to, **38,** 378
——, tyramine-induced release from isolated rabbit heart of, and effect of cocaine and β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on, **34,** 144, 146
——, unchanged, effects of inhibitors of catecholamine metabolism on accumulation of, **37,** 641
——, uptake and accumulation by rat iris adrenergic nerves of, effect of reserpine, nialamide and α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine on, **34,** 225P
——, uptake and distribution in heart of, effect of reserpine on, in mouse, **33,** 99
——, uptake and metabolism by normal and denervated guinea-pig and rat vas deferens preparations, **35,** 356P
——, uptake and metabolism by the isolated perfused rat heart, effect of pretreatment with 6-hydroxydopamine on, **41,** 270
——, uptake and subcellular distribution of, in mouse heart preparations, comparison with α-methylnoradrenaline and metaraminol, **29,** 343
——, ——, ——, response to reserpine and monoamine oxidase inhibition, **29,** 99
——, uptake by adrenergic nerves, collagen and connective tissue of isolated central rabbit ear artery, **32,** 173
——, uptake by cat spleen, **39,** 179
——, uptake by isolated perfused rat heart, effect of adrenalectomy on, **33,** 211P
——, uptake by nerves of cat nictitating membrane, **32,** 50
——, uptake by non-innervated smooth muscle, **43,** 180
Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, uptake by rabbit isolated heart from perfusion fluid, and effect of cocaine and β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on, **34,** 143
——, uptake by rat isolated vas deferens, **36,** 80
——, ——, effect of imipramine, desipramine, cocaine and dexchlorpheniramine on, **34,** 490
——, uptake by rat mast cells, effect of compound 48/80 on, and relation to histamine release, **34,** 194P
——, uptake by rat perfused heart, effect of reserpine on, and action of desipramine and normetanephrine, **34,** 227P
——, uptake by sheep isolated spleen, effect of dexamphetamine and cocaine on, **35,** 570
——, uptake by smooth muscle, effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **32,** 174
——, uptake by smooth muscle of isolated central rabbit ear artery, **32,** 169
——, uptake by sympathetic nerve fibres, **35,** 222
——, uptake by vas deferens, effects of phenoxybenzamine and other drugs on, **37,** 632
——, uptake by vasomotor axons, in isolated perfused cat pancreas, **33,** 16
——, ——, effect of sympathectomy on, **33,** 17
——, uptake in rat heart and vas deferens, effects of phenoxybenzamine on, **37,** 629
——, uptake inhibitors, interaction with angiotensin on heart sympathetic nerves, **39,** 390
——, uptake into central neurones and blood-brain barrier, infant rat, **40,** 802
——, uptake kinetics and ion requirements for extraneuronal uptake of, by arterial smooth muscle, **44,** 359P
——, uptake kinetics in the guinea-pig Auerbach plexus compared with those of metaraminol, **42,** 661P
——, urinary excretion of, effect of test for anti-inflammatory activity on, in mouse, **35,** 378P
——, variations in output with respect to stimulus frequency, train length and origin of the transmitter, **45,** 157P
——, vascular reactivity to, in hypertensive rats, **45,** 183P
——, vascular response to, effect of indomethacin on, in guinea-pig, **32,** 426P
——, vasoconstrictor action of, effect of serotonin on, **28,** 258
——, ——, on perfused rabbit ear central artery, **28,** 257
——, vasoconstrictor response of rabbit ear artery to, effect of denervation on, **34,** 14
——, vasoconstrictor response to, comparison with uptake by smooth muscle, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **32,** 177
——, vasomotor response of kidney to, **34,** 285
——, ——, effect of hydergine on, **34,** 287
——, ventricular retention of, effect of amine concentration and incubation time on, **29,** 312
——, ——, effect of anoxia and cationic composition of medium on, **29,** 313
——, ——, influence of cations on, in isolated rat heart, **29,** 309
(−)-Noradrenaline, and (−)-adrenaline inhibition of (±)-[^{3}H]-noradrenaline, mammal hearts, **38,** 813
——, effects of cocaine or denervation on responses of isolated strips of cat spleen to, **48,** 667
——, micro-infusions, effect on brain, **40,** 646
——, metabolism of (±)-[^{3}H]-noradrenaline in presence of increasing quantities of, **38,** 814
——, ((—)NA), effects of microiontophoretic applications of, on spontaneously active brain stem neurones, **48,** 212
——, potency causing saphenous vein strip contraction, **39,** 465

Noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, response of intestine to, **38,** 400
——, *See* Noradrenaline
(±)-Noradrenaline, cellular uptake by trachea of, and effect of washing, time, drugs, and temperature on, **33,** 360
——, uptake by trachea of, and effect of washing on, **33,** 359
^{3}H-noradrenaline, effect of ovarian steroids on the uptake of, by hypothalamic tissue *in vitro,* **47,** 647P
——, in taenia caecum, **49,** 642
——, effects of acetylcholine on vasoconstriction and release of, in response to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the isolated artery of the rabbit ear, **46,** 527P
——, inhibition of release of, from sympathetic nerves of guinea-pig atria by a presynaptic α-adrenoceptor mechanism, **46,** 523P
——, release evoked by electrical field stimulation, perivascular nerve stimulation and nicotine from the taenia of the guinea-pig caecum, **49,** 258
^{3}-H-L-Noradrenaline, effect of cations on the spontaneous and drug induced efflux of, from the mesenteric arteries, **46,** 526P
(-)-^{3}H-noradrenaline, differential labelling of intraneuronal noradrenaline stores with different concentrations of, **47,** 428
(+)-^{3}H-noradrenaline, accumulation of radioactive metabolites in the heart during perfusion with various concentrations of, **37,** 640
——, inhibition by (−)-noradrenaline and (−)-adrenaline, mammal hearts, **38,** 813
——, inhibition of uptake by cocaine and phenoxybenzamine, various mammal hearts, **38,** 816
——, metabolism in presence of increasing (−)-noradrenaline, **38,** 814
——, uptake into atria and ventricles and relation to endogenous noradrenaline content, **38,** 818
(-)(-)-noradrenaline, accumulation and metabolism of, by cells in culture, **47,** 568
——, reduction of calcium storage in aortic microsomes, **47,** 377
^{3}H-noradrenaline overflow, effects of prostaglandin E_2 on, **47,** 711
Noradrenaline-antagonists, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35,** 20
Noradrenaline-depleting action of bretylium, prevention by pre-treatment with amphetamine, cat spleen, **38,** 781
Noradrenaline depletion, produced by 6-hydroxydopamine, **48,** 59
Noradrenaline-induced hypothermia, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and amphetamine on, **38,** 188
Noradrenaline metabolism, affected by pre- and neonatal administration of psychotropic drugs, **48,** 364P
Noradrenaline metabolites, potentiation of accumulation of (-)-noradrenaline, **47,** 568
——, removal of, in the pulmonary circulation of rat isolated lungs, **47,** 325
——, release of, by sodium deprivation from the cat spleen, **47,** 729
——, response of muscularis mucosae to, **47,** 780
——, restoration of anti-diuretic response to histamine, **47,** 700
——, sensitivity of anococcygeus of the rat to, with 6-hydroxydopamine, **47,** 261
——, structure-activity relations for the inhibition of catecholamine uptake into synaptosomes from, and dopaminergic neurones in rat brain homogenates, **47,** 332
——, supersensitivity to, in NGF-As and 6-OHDA pretreated tissues, **47,** 748
Noradrenaline metabolites *(cont.)*
——, uptake kinetics and ion requirements for extraneuronal uptake of, by arterial smooth muscle and collagen, **47,** 556
——, variation of output of, with frequency of nerve stimulation and the effect of morphine on the cat nictitating membrane and on the guinea-pig myenteric plexus, **46,** 524P
——, vesicular loss of, **46,** 358
Noradrenaline synthesis, effect of N^6,$O^{2'}$-dibutyryl adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate on, in isolated superior cervical ganglia, **46,** 529P
(—)-noradrenaline uptake, in isolated atria, **48,** 464
(—)-Noradrenaline bitartrate, effect of on output of acetylcholine in isolated superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 225
Noradrenaline bitatrate, action of on denervated salivary myoepithelium, **48,** 73
Noradrenergic neurones, and the cardiovascular actions of clonidine in the rabbit, **47,** 206
Norbolethone, and spironolactone, effect on the toxicity of digitalis compounds in the rat, **37,** 485
Nordefrine, response of rabbit aortic strips to, comparison with noradrenaline, and effect of phentolamine on, **32,** 274
——, ——, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **32,** 275
——, response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to, effect of reserpine on, **35,** 396
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
Norethisterone, effect on bile flow, bilirubin *Tm,* conjugated serum and liver bilirubin, **38,** 595
Norethisterone acetate, effect on bile flow, bilirubin *Tm,* conjugated serum and liver bilirubin, **38,** 595
Norfenfluramine, plasma concentrations of fenfluramine and, after single and repeated oral administration, **43,** 465P
Noritriptyline, comparison of the catecholamine potentiating and anti-cholinergic activity of, **49,** 142P
Normetadrenaline, urinary excretion of, effect of immunosympathectomy on, in rat, **36,** 75
Normetanephrine, changes in release of (^{3}H)-noradrenaline from field stimulated rat iris induced by, **43,** 97
——, effect of acetylation on fluorescence from, **38,** 65
——, effect of on removal of noradrenaline in rat isolated lungs, **47,** 325
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine removal by lung, **40,** 471
——, effect on noradrenaline accumulation by $Uptake_2$ in the heart, **37,** 1
——, influence on effect of reserpine on noradrenaline uptake by perfused rat heart, **34,** 227P
——, inhibition of accumulation of (-)-noradrenaline, **47,** 568
——, intracerebroventricular, pharmacological responses to, and effect of pyrogallol and iproniazid on, in mouse, **34,** 223P
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
Normorphine, effect of, on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 85
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
——, -induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline and angiotensin, **39,** 791
Nornicotine, effects of intracerebral injection, in cat, **27,** 35
Norphenylephrine, alone and plus iproniazid, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 90, 93
——, prolongation of functional refractory period in rabbit atrium, **48,** 132
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386

19-Nor-3(3-oxo-17β-hydroxy-4-androsten-17α-yl) propionic acid γ-lactone, effect on isoprenaline-induced myocardial necrosis, in rat, **35,** 559
19-Nortestosterone, effect on bile flow, bilirubin *Tm,* conjugated serum and liver bilirubin, **38,** 595
Nortriptyline, effect on behavioural and hypothermic responses to noradnamine, influence of route of administration, **36,** 89
——, effect on drug metabolism, **44,** 372P
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 374
——, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, in mouse, **36,** 88, 89
——, ——, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, ——, influence of α- and β-adrenoceptive receptor blocking agents, **36,** 95
——, effect on reserpine-resistant uptake of α-methylnoradrenaline by peripheral noradrenaline neurones, in rat, **36,** 24
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, in mouse, **34,** 167
——, effect on response of body temperature to noradrenaline, and on uptake and distribution of noradrenaline, in mouse, **34,** 161, 163
——, effect on response of brain noradrenaline to noradnamine, **36,** 94
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
Notechis scutatus scutatus, presynaptic and post-synaptic effect of, venom, **49,** 340
NSD-1055, effect on gastric secretion and ulceration in the Shay rat, **47,** 167
——, effects of, on amino acid decarboxylase activities in gastric mucosa of normal and vagally denervated rats, **46,** 688
——, *See* 4-Bromo-3-hydroxybenzyl oxamine dihydrogen phosphate
NSD 2023, a substrate-specific monoamine oxidase inhibitor, pharmacological and biochemical properties, **45,** 490
Novobiocin, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypyridazine, phenoxymethylpencillin and phenol red, **26,** 705, 707
Nucleic acid, nucleotide and protein metabolism, methods for study, **39,** 237P
Nucleoside-protein complexes, in membrane, a possible role for, **41,** 419P
Nucleotide, nucleic acid and protein metabolism, methods for study, **39,** 237P
Nucleotides, adenine, in mouse brain preparations, effect of chlorpromazine on, **34,** 73
——, adenine, in rat brain, effect of several centrally-acting drugs on, **36,** 448
——, influences on effect of ouabain and zinc on response of isolated rat uterus to drugs, **34,** 231P
——, metabolism of, effect of chlorpromazine on, in mouse, **33,** 218P
——, purine, atropine resistant excitation of the urinary bladder: the possibility of transmission via nerves releasing, **44,** 451
Nupercaine, unchanged responses to, in the denervated diaphragm, **49,** 169P
Nylidrin, response of blood flow to, in isolated perfused dog liver, **32,** 467
——, ——, effect of propranolol on, **32,** 469
Nystagmus, induction by cerebroventricular procaine, in conscious dog, **34,** 410

O

Oak gall, chloroform-methanol and aqueous extracts, toxicity and antihistamine activity of, **26,** 699
——, ethanol extracts, toxicity and antihistamine activity of, **26,** 700
——, extracts, antihistamine activity, **26,** 697
Obesity, plasma concentrations of fenfluramine and its metabolite norfenfluramine, after single and repeated oral administration, **43,** 465P
Obidoxime, 38, 433P
——, antagonism of organophosphate toxicity, **40,** 128, 129
——, effect on paraoxon-induced rise in brain acetylcholine, **39,** 732
——, with atropine, antagonism of organophosphate toxicity by, **40,** 128, 129
Obituary, William Alexander Bain, **46,** 1
Octopamine, conversion of tyramine by heart to, in rat, **34,** 650
——, differential effect of alterations in the calcium and magnesium concentrations on responses to, in the perfused rat mesentery, **42,** 663P
——, distribution in nervous tissues of *Octopus vulgaris,* **43,** 438P
——, effect on response to leptazol, and influence of reserpine, in mouse, **34,** 28
——, plus iproniazid, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 93
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, **34,** 479
——, response to various preparations to, **35,** 386
1-Octopamine, pressor response to, comparison with dl-phenylethanolamine, effect of cocaine on, **30,** 639
Octopoda, mollusc, catecholamine distribution in the nervous system of, **39,** 240P
Octopus vulgaris, distribution of octopamine in nervous tissues of, **43,** 438P
Octyl trimethylammonium, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
Ocular irritation tests, 46, 577P
Oedema, carrageenin- and kaolin-induced, effect of bacterial contamination on, in rat, **26,** 303
——, carrageenin-induced, anti-inflammatory effect of fenclozic acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, in rat, **35,** 493
——, ——, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rat, **33,** 399
——, ——, effect of polyester sponge-induced inflammatory exudate on, in rat, **35,** 546
——, ——, ——, comparison with effect of serum, and influence of dialysis, **35,** 547
——, ——, suppression by pretreatment with cellulose sulphate, **38,** 214
——, dextran induced, circulating levels of kinins during, in rat, **31,** 333
——, formalin-induced, response to polyester-sponge exudate and hydrocortisone, **26,** 377
——, heat-induced, in paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, **31,** 180
——, ——, ——, effect of various antagonists on, **31,** 182
——, induced by burns, effect of thiols on, in guinea-pig, **27,** 111
——, xylol-induced, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in mouse, **33,** 401
——, yeast-induced, antagonism by hexadimethrine, **26,** 354

Oedema, yeast induced, antagonism by hexadimethrine *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, adrenaline and cyproheptadine, effect of propranolol, on, **26,** 355

Oesophagus, chicken isolated, response to nerve stimulation, **36,** 269
——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium and tubocurarine on, **36,** 273
——, ——, ——, effect of hyoscine and atropine on, **36,** 271
——, ——, ——, effect of neurectomy and bretylium on, **36,** 270
——, ——, response to vagal and oesophageal stimulation, effect of hyoscine on, and influence of drugs and denervation, **34,** 206P
——, guinea-pig, response to histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, acetylcholine and methacholine, and effect of body weight, hyoscine, atropine, tubocurarine, hexamethonium, cocaine, physostigmine and mepyramine on, **33,** 187
——, ——, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of cocaine, hyoscine, tubocurarine, hexamethonium, physostigmine and methysergide on, **33,** 186
——, ——, response to vagal stimulation, acetylcholine and physostigmine, effect of cocaine on, **33,** 532
——, isolated chicken, response to histamine and acetylcholine, and effect of mepyramine and atropine on, **32,** 157
——, ——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **32,** 158
——, ——, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, and effect of methysergide, atropine, hexamethonium, tubocurarine, mepyramine and cocaine on, **32,** 160

Oestradiol, action on effect of agroclavine on pregnancy, in mouse, **35,** 367P
——, alterations of histamine metabolism after injections in mice, **44,** 517
——, and derivatives, effect on bile flow, bilirubin *Tm,* conjugated serum and liver bilirubin, **38,** 595
——, binding in hypothalamic cytosol, **43,** 422P
——, effect of, on MAO activity, **48,** 602
——, effect on membrane potentials of uterus, in guinea-pig, **34,** 396
——, effect on response of rat and guinea-pig uterus to prostaglandins E_1 and $F_{1\alpha}$, **26,** 680
——, pretreatment with, response of blood pH, carbon dioxide tension and standard bicarbonate to, **32,** 255
——, ——, ——, effect of phenazocine on, **32,** 257
——, response to, effect of methylated stilboestrol on, **35,** 369P
——, plus castration, effect on response of rat isolated seminal vesicles to adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and methacholine, **35,** 470

17-β-oestradiol, effects of, on the sensitivity of rat anococcygeus muscle to agonists, **49,** 506
——, inhibition of accumulation of (-)-noradrenaline, **47,** 568
——, inhibition of catecholamine Uptake$_2$, isolated rat heart, **40,** 528
——, some characteristics of the uptake process in the isolated blood perfused cat spleen resistant to, **47,** 643P

Oestrogen, circulating, effect on cholinergic dilator nerves supplying uterine artery, guinea-pig, **39,** 190P
——, effect on response of rat and guinea-pig uterus to prostaglandins E_1 and $F_{1\alpha}$, **26,** 682
——, effect on uterine artery, **49,** 595
——, effects on the concentrations of plasma kininogen in the frmale rat, **43,** 421P

Oestrogenic agents, effect on modified bromsulphthalein test in puerperal women, **33,** 203P

Oestrogenic properties, in four triphenylethylene compounds, **46,** 324

Oestrogens, and progestins, effects on response of mice to barbiturates, **37,** 129
——, effects of, on insulin antibody titres, **42,** 66

Oestrous cycle, the, and monoamine oxidase activity, **48,** 602
——, uterus catecholamines during, effects of α- and β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on, **40,** 160P

6-OHD, intracisternal pre-treatment, control of hypotensive action of intravenous clondine by, **47,** 206

6-OHDA, attentuation of amphetamine induced motor stimulation and stereotypy by, **47,** 683

Olfactory bulb, neurally evoked release of noradrenaline from, **42,** 641P

Olfactory response, to tobacco smoke, and effect of chlorpromazine, atropine and mecamylamine on, in cat, **36,** 200P

Oligomycin, effect on adenosine uptake by taenia caecum, **49,** 642
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 148

***Iso*-OMPA,** effect on neuromuscular blocking action of suxamethonium, **40,** 775
——, inhibition of cholinesterase by, actions of, on the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **46,** 714

Onium group, in acetylcholine analogues, effect of drug binding of receptors on affinity to, **37,** 228
——, ——, effect of size on affinity to acetylcholine receptors, **37,** 222

Opiates, antagonists and isomers of, relative potencies of, **36,** 230
——, interaction with antagonists, **36,** 231
——, patterns of behaviour in morphine tolerant and abstinent rats, **42,** 473
——, Straub tail response to, and effect of agonists on, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, structural formulae of, **36,** 227

Opioid, and muscarinic anti-nociception, **37,** 504P

Opipramol, a tricyclic antidepressant, quantitative study of anticholinergic action on rat isolated fundal strip, **45,** 519

Oral contraceptives, increased half-life of antipyrine in women taking (T), **40,** 580P

Orciprenaline, β-adrenoceptive stimulant effect of, comparison with salbutamol and soterenol, **35,** 358P
——, comparison of the bronchodilator and cardiovascular actions of salbutamol, isoprenaline and, in guinea-pigs and dogs, **43,** 624
——, effect on acetylcholine-induced bronchospasm, in guinea-pig, **35,** 144
——, ——, and heart beat, and on isolated tracheal chain and atrium, in guinea-pig, **35,** 148
——, effect on muscle contraction, **38,** 37
——, effects on the cardiovascular system of anaesthetized dogs, compared with those of isoprenaline, salbutamol and isoetharine, **43,** 23
——, response of guinea-pig trachea to, **33,** 554
——, ——, effect of cocaine and propranolol on, **33,** 555

Organophosphates, acute toxicity, quantitative studies of the effect of antagonists on, **40,** 124
——, differential antagonism of the acutely lethal effects of, rats, **38,** 433P
——, median lethal dose, antidotal regimens effect on, **40,** 128
——, time course of acetylcholinesterase inhibition in the medulla oblongata of the rat by *O*-ethyl *S*-(2-dimethyl aminoethyl) methylphosphonothioate *in vivo,* **45,** 368

Organophosphorous compounds, injection, brain cholinesterase activity after, **40,** 135P

Ornithine decarboxylase, alterations in the activities of provoked by testosterone in mice, **48,** 113
——, in chick embryo, **41,** 294
^{14}C-Orotic acid, effect of drugs on incorporation into rat brain RNA, **38,** 157, 160
Orphenadrine, cyclized analogue, fenazoxine, a potential antidepressant drug, studies on peripheral pharmacology of, **37,** 69
Oscillogram analysis, digital apparatus for, **36,** 215P
Osmosis, vasopressin-induced, effect of frusemide on, in isolated toad bladder, **27,** 529
Ototoxic effects, laboratory testing for, of drugs, **48,** 325P
Ouabain, acetylcholine effect on action potential before and after, paired analyses, atria, **39,** 284
——, acetylcholine mechanical effect before and after, paired analyses, atria, **39,** 279
——, administered intracerebrally to conscious mice, pharmacological effects, **40,** 138P
——, and DH-ouabain, cardiac response to, in guinea-pig, **29,** 284
——, ——, response of isolated guinea-pig heart preparations to, **29,** 287
——, blocking the sodium pump in smooth muscle and its effects on potassium inhibition of agonists noradrenaline and histamine, **49,** 466
——, cardiac response to, **40,** 385
——, ——, effect of (±)-(isopropylamino)-3-(*o*-phenoxyphenoxy)-2-propanol, propranolol and (±)-2-isopropylamino-1-(*p*-nitrophenyl) ethanol on, in guinea-pig, **35,** 479
——, centrally administered, pharmacological properties and their modification by other drugs, **42,** 242
——, comparison of central depressant effects of, with pharmacological properties of centrally-administered agents which interfere with neurotransmitter function, **47,** 26
——, effect of DPH and potassium on the biological activity of in the guinea-pig heart, **47,** 85
——, effect of Kö 1173 on cardiac dysrhythmia produced by, **44,** 1
——, effect of release of noradrenaline by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, effects of microinjection into the hypothalamus in cats, **45,** 197
——, effect on cyclic AMP accumulation, **48,** 516
——, effect on heart beat and electrocardiogram, in guinea-pig, **32,** 196
——, effects on membrane potential of pacemaker fibres in rabbit isolated atria, **36,** 396
——, effect on sodium fluxes, in cultured cells, **36,** 179P
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 148
——, effect on uptake of antimony potassium tartrate, mouse liver slices, **37,** 476
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
——, histamine uptake in the heart blocked by toxic dose of, **49,** 457
——, increase of renin-like activity in the rat submaxillary gland by, **47,** 59
——, -induced arrhythmias, protection against with bretylium, rabbit, **37,** 386
——, -induced ventricular fibrillation, amiodarone protection against, anaesthetized guinea-pig, **39,** 657
——, influence of, on amino-acid transfer out of the subarachnoid space, **43,** 447P
——, influence of, on the actions of dehydroemetine on isolated guinea-pig atria, **46,** 725
Ouabain *(cont.)*
——, influence on effect of anticholinesterases on response of nicotinized bullfrog sympathetic ganglia to tetanic stimulation, **34,** 182
——, influence on liver antimony uptake, **37,** 476
——, inhibitory effect of, on uptake of 5-HT by human blood platelets, **49,** 279
——, inotropic response to, comparison with noradrenaline and glucagon, **40,** 382
——, interaction with exogenous noradrenaline in isolated rabbit S-A node, **36,** 402
——, labelled organ bath, exchange with tissue-bound dihydro-ouabain, **32,** 602
——, ——, exchange with tissue-bound ouabain, **32,** 601
——, modification of electrical and mechanical effects of acetylcholine by, isolated rabbite atria, **39,** 275
——, phrenic nerve diaphragm response to, **39,** 233P
——, release from guinea-pig atrium of, **32,** 603
——, response of dog heart-lung preparation to, effect of reserpine and pronethalol on, **29,** 303
——, response of heart beat to, in reserpinized cat, **30,** 145
——, ——, effect of propranolol isomers on, in cat, **34,** 50
——, ——, ——, in dog, **34,** 51
——, ——, ——, in guinea-pig, **36,** 261
——, ——, effect of adrenalectomy on, in reserpinized cat, **30,** 146
——, ——, effect of body temperature on, in reserpinized and adrenalectomized cat, **30,** 149
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium, vagal stimulation and blood pressure on, in reserpinized and adrenalectomized cat, **30,** 148
——, response of heart to, effect of β-receptor blocking agents on, in guinea-pig, **36,** 178P
——, response of isolated rat uterus to, and effect on response to other drugs, and action of complexing agents, **34,** 231P
——, response to, effect of pronethalol and propranolol on, in guinea-pig, **26,** 6
——, titration assay in the cat, to compare emetic and lethal potencies with those of other digitalis-like drugs, **42,** 143
——, toxicity, amiodarone effect on, **39,** 660
——, ——, effect of spironolactone and norbolethone on, **37,** 485
——, tritiated, metabolism of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig liver, **41,** 661
——, ——, plasma concentration, uptake by liver, and biliary excretion of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig liver, **41,** 648
——, unilateral hypothalamic implantation of, effect on water intake, in rat, **32,** 488
——, uptake by and effect on guinea-pig atrium of, and comparison with digitoxin, **32,** 599
——, uptake by isolated atria and erythrocytes of, in circulating whole blood, **36,** 281
——, ventricular tachycardia to, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol on, in anaesthetized dog, **32,** 209
^{3}H-Ouabain, relation to actions in isolated cardiac muscle, **46,** 488
——, uptake by smooth muscle, **38,** 348
Ouabain-induced cardiac arrhythmias, effect of alprenol on, guinea-pig, **38,** 752
——, protection against, **38,** 751
Ovalbumen, anaphylaxis induced by, effect of mepyramine on, in sensitized guinea-pig, **30,** 286
Ovarian steroids, effect of, on the uptake of ^{3}H-noradrenaline, ^{3}H-dopamine and ^{3}H-5-hyroxytryptamine by hypothalamic tissue *in vitro,* **47,** 647P
Ovariectomy, effect on placental and foetal 5-hydroxytryptamine content, in pregnant rat, **26,** 242

Ovariectomy *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to oxytocic agents, and on action of progesterone on response to stilboestrol, **35,** 334, 337
Ovary, rat, *in vivo* production of steroids with central depressant actions, **43,** 560
Overdrive suppression, effect of certain β-adrenoceptor antagonists on, **46,** 363
Ovomucoid trypsin inhibitor, anaphylactoid and vascular permeability responses to, in rat, **31,** 335
——, kinin-forming activity in rat plasma of, *in vitro,* **31,** 334
Oxamic acids, *N*-substituted, antiviral activity of, **27,** 422
——, ——, neuraminidase inhibition by, **27,** 419
——, ——, preparation of, **27,** 416
Oxazolone, inhibition of contact sensitivity to in the mouse by topical application of corticosteroids, **43,** 403
Oxedrine, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
Oxidative phosphorylation. *See* Phosphorylation, oxidative
——, heart mitochondria isolated from chlorpromazine-treated animals, **38,** 436P
——, in digitonin particles of rat liver mitochondria, effect of atractyloside on, **34,** 672P
Oxidative phosphorylation inhibitors, failure to inhibit 5-HT uptake by human blood platelets, **49,** 279
Oximes, concentrations of 2-hydroxyiminomethyl pyridinium methyl methane sulphonate after intramuscular injection in humans, **44,** 368P
$\Delta^{1,4}$-3-Oxo digitoxigenin, cardiac response to, in guinea-pig, **29,** 283
——, response of isolated guinea-pig heart preparations to, **29,** 287
Oxoglutarate, effect of lithium salts on the urinary excretion of, in man, **46,** 116
2-oxoglutarate-4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, parallel inhibitory effect of AOAA in the retina, **47,** 543
1-Oxo-3-(4′-chlorophenyl)-3-hydroxy-isoindoline, antidiuretic and hyperglycaemic activity, in rat, **34,** 676P
3-(3-Oxo-17β-hydroxy-4-androsten-17α-yl) propionic acid γ-lactone, effect on isoprenaline-induced myocardial necrosis, in rat, **35,** 559
Oxolamine, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
3-Oxopentamethylenebis (allyldimethylphenyl) ammonium, effect on blood pressure, compared with galantamine, **26,** 297
Oxotremorine, acetylenic amine analogues, central stimulant and muscarinic action, and toxicity of, **26,** 56
——, ——, muscarinic action of, **26,** 68
——, antinociceptive activity, in electro-shock and phenylbenzoquinone writhing tests, **40,** 92
——, ——, antagonism by atropine sulphate, **40,** 92
——, comparison of antinociceptive activity with that of physostigmine and morphine, **43,** 706
——, effect on acetylcholine content of whole brain and various brain regions in the pigeon, **42,** 303
——, effect on behavioural response to reserpine, in rat, **34,** 218P
——, effect on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616
——, effect on 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid levels in brain, **40,** 487
——, inhibition of the stimulating action of atropine on acetylcholine release by rat brain, **41,** 600
Oxotremorine *(cont.)*
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P
——, investigation of the mechanism of action on the guinea-pig isolated ileum preparation, **41,** 19
——, modification of the vascular response to isoprenaline, **42,** 254
——, modification of effect in conscious mouse brain by atropine-like drugs, **42,** 127
——, plus dyflos, effect on whole brain acetylcholine, **35,** 526
——, response of brain acetylcholine to, in atropinized rat, **35,** 524
——, ——, in rat, **35,** 300
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 363
——, response to, effect of peripheral and centrally active agents on, in mouse, **34,** 216P
——, the effect of prolonged treatment with, on intracellular potentials and on other features of cardiac function in rabbits and guinea-pigs, **47,** 187
——, tremor induced by, in rat, **35,** 298
——, ——, effect of atropine and dyflos on, in rat, **35,** 524
Oxotremorine-induced hypertension, effect of agonists of sympathetic nerve function on, **39,** 496
——, -induced hypertension in anaesthetized rat, **39,** 490
Oxotremorine tremor, and oxotremorine-M, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
——, effect of drugs on, rat, **38,** 171
Oxprenolol, action of in the pregnant sheep and foetus, **47,** 161
——, agonist effect on catecholamine-depleted rats and antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
——, effect of blockade of β-adrenoceptors in rat colon by, on the relaxations induced by catecholamines, **41,** 361
——, effects of, on effects of isoprenaline and acetylcholine on human isolated smooth muscle, **41,** 426P
——, effect on response of heart to ouabain, in guinea-pig, **36,** 178P
——, effects on isolated skeletal and cardiac muscle, **43,** 453P
——, partial agonist activity compared with other β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **45,** 382
——, use in patients with angina pectoris, **43,** 470P
Oxycinchophen, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 487
Oxyfedrine, effects of on isolated portal vein and other smooth muscle, **47,** 827
——, effects on blood flow and oxygen extraction in experimental myocardial infarcts, compared with those of carbochromen, **44,** 323P
Oxygen, convulsant and anaesthetic effects of, and action of bromide on, **29,** 356
——, ——, and action of drugs, in mouse and rat, **29,** 350
——, effect of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on consumption in isolated smooth muscle, **45,** 95
——, effects of formyl tetrahydrofolic acid and noradrenaline on consumption of rat brain synaptosome-mitochondrial preparations, **44,** 279
——, influence on liver antimony uptake, **37,** 476
——, lack of, effect on uptake of antimony potassium tartrate, mouse liver slices, **37,** 476
——, lethality at high pressure of, and effects of duration of exposure and drugs on, **29,** 355
——, site of action in oxygen poisoning, **29,** 352

Oxygen *(cont.)*
——, tensions (pO_2), arterial and coronary effect of β-adrenoceptor blockade on, **37,** 351
——, uptake by dog isolated skeletal muscle, effect of vasodilatation on, **34,** 234P
——, uptake by mouse brain and liver preparations, effect of chlorpromazine on, and action of lactic and succinic acids and adenosine diphosphate, **33,** 130
——, uptake by myocardium, effect of 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethylquinazoline on, in dog, **31,** 61
——, ——, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, in dog, **31,** 164
——, uptake of, and effect of age and ambient temperature on, in chicken, **31,** 292
——, ——, during mechanical cooling, **31,** 298
——, ——, ——, effect of α-methyladrenaline on, **31,** 301
——, ——, effect of pentobarbitone-induced hypothermia on, **31,** 301
——, ——, response to catecholamines, and effect of route of administration on, in chicken, **31,** 295, 296
——, ——, response to hormones, in new-born rabbit, **31,** 571
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, and effect of adrenalectomy on, in new-born rodents, **31,** 569
Oxygen consumption, myocardial, effect of organic nitrates on, **38,** 743
Oxygen consumption rate, effect of amiloride on, frog skin, **38,** 715
——, effect of antidiuretic hormone on, frog skin immersed in Ringer solution or in Ringer solution containing various concentrations of amiloride, **38,** 715
Oxygen extraction, comparison of effects of oxyfedrin and carbochromen on, in experimental myocardial infarcts, **44,** 323P
Oxygen tension, effect in smooth muscle preparations mediated by local generation of prostaglandins, **45,** 451
Oxygen uptake, in rabbit erythrocytes, effect of paraoxon, as a measure of metabolism, **42,** 298
——, response to metaraminol, in rat, **28,** 250
——, response to trimetaphan camsylate, alone and plus atropine, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
Oxymetazoline, drug-induced changes in sensitivity to, in rat anococcygeus muscle, **49,** 165P
——, innervated and denervated vasa deferentia, comparison of sensitivity to, **39,** 748, 752
——, the absence of cocaine- and 6-hydroxydopamine-induced supersensitivity to, in the rat anococcygeus muscle, **49,** 725
Oxymorphine, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
——, Straub tail response to, and effect of antagonists on, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, ——, ——, dose ratios of, **36,** 234
Oxyphenbutazone, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
——, effect on release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance from rabbit spleen, **45,** 37
Oxyphenisatin, effect on intestinal glucose and fluid uptake, comparison with phloridzin, in rat and man, **32,** 684
Oxypterine, effect on dopamine, noradrenaline and homovanillic acid, brain, **38,** 299
——, effect on anxiety-induced behaviour in baboons, **44,** 348P
Oxytocic action, of pituitary extract, **35,** 3
Oxytocic drugs, stimulant activity in normal rats receiving stilboestrol, **38,** 317
Oxytocic peptide, new isolation from bovine posterior pituitary lobes, **37,** 533P
Oxytocin, analogue, synthetic (1-N-carbamoy l-hemicystine-2-O-methyltyrosine)-oxytocin (carbamoylmethyl-oxytocin, pharmacological properties of, **40,** 342
——, analogue not containing a disulphide bond, and thioglycerol, lack of antagonism between, **39,** 69
——, assay in blood, **38,** 444P
——, biological activity of, effect of chicken and toad plasma on, *in vitro,* **33,** 526
——, dissociation from protein carrier, by chromatography on Sephadex G-25, **26,** 502
——, distribution of, in the, hypothalamoneurohypophysical system of the guinea-pig, **48,** 263
——, effect of intraperitoneal administration of (+)-INPEA on, evoked responses of the isolated rat uterus, **48,** 344P
——, effect on catecholamine release from adrenal gland, in cat and dog, **30,** 658
——, effect on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 370
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27,** 341
——, effect on response of rat and guinea-pig uterus, to electrical stimulation, compared with prostaglandins, **26,** 679
——, effects, guancydine blockade of, **40,** 543P
——, effect of phentolamine on responses to, rabbit rectum, **38,** 641
——, effect of stilboestrol on uterine sensitivity to, **38,** 316
——, effect on blood flow, in epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 573
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 569
——, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37,** 677
——, ganglionic stimulation by, response of nictitating membrane to, **26,** 454
——, in blood plasma, response to experimental haemorrhage, vagal stimulation, calcium chloride and sodium chloride, **33,** 324
——, in bovine posterior pituitary lobe, relation to neurophysins, **34,** 193P
——, intravenous, clearance from blood of, in heparinized chicken and toad, **33,** 526
——, milk ejection response to, in lactating rat, **31,** 541
——, ——, effect of adrenaline on, **31,** 545, 552
——, ——, ——, action of blocking agents, **31,** 553, 556
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline isoprenaline on, **31,** 553
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **31,** 543
——, oestrogen-induced uterine sensitivity to, effect of progesterone on, and influence of ovariectomy, in rat, **34,** 206P
——, possible source of pharmacological activity of ox hypothalamic extract, and effect of thioglycollate on, separation by gel filtration, **35,** 179
——, prostaglandin production contributes to the contractions of the rat isolated uterus induced by, **45,** 146P
——, protein binding of, comparison with binding of vasopressin, **34,** 192P
——, release from neurosecretory cells, effect of calcium ions on, **34,** 464
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparation to, effect of halogenoalkylamines and ethanolamines on, **27,** 382
——, response of isolated rat and guinea-pig mammary gland to, effect of adrenaline on, and action of 1-isopropylamino-2-hydroxy-3-(O-allyloxyphenoxy)-propane, **31,** 556

Oxytocin *(cont.)*
——, response of isolated rat and rabbit uterus preparations to, and effect of hormonal condition of organ, bath calcium and bath temperature on, **30**, 508
——, response of isoprenaline-primed rat uterus to, **29**, 295
——, response of rat isolated uterus to, **35**, 180, 181
——, ——, and effects of progesterone, stilboestrol and ovariectomy on, **35**, 334
——, responses of the isolated perfused human spleen to, compared with those of dog spleen, **44**, 17
——, response to, effect of continuous oxytocin infusion on, **26**, 625, 627
——, sensitivity of isolated smooth muscle to, **38**, 637
Oxytocin analogues, antidiuretic activity, in rat, **26**, 619
——, as hormonogens, **26**, 615
——, change from agonism to antagonism in the action of, interpretation by a receptor model, **39**, 217P
——, effect on blood pressure in chicken, **26**, 625
——, effect on isolated mamunary gland, **26**, 625
——, effect on mammary gland, in guinea-pig, **26**, 620, 621
——, uterine oxytocin activity, in rat, **26**, 618
Oxytocin and lypressin, 2-O-alkyltyrosine analogues of, effect on blood pressure, in mammals, **30**, 493

P

P-286. *See* N,N-Diisopropyl-N′-isoamyl-N′-diethylaminoethylurea
P707, anti-oestrogenic activity of, **48**, 345P
P778, anti-oestrogenic activity of, **48**, 345P
P781, anti-oestrogenic activity of, **48**, 345P
PAA. *See* 2-Hydroxyiminomethyl-N-amylpyridinium
PAH. *See* p-Aminohippurate
PAM. *See* 2-Hydroxyiminomethyl-N-methylpyridinium
PAM. *See* 2-Pyridine aldoxime methochloride
PBS. *See* Polymyxin B sulphate
PCPA, effect of on hyperthermia responses to ketamine **48**, 570
Ph QA 33. *See* (±)-(isopropylamino)-3-(*o*-phenoxyphenoxy)-2-propanol
PRSH. *See* p-Toluenesulphonylhydrazine
Pacemaker, the actions of dehydroemetine on isolated guinea-pig atria. Influence of ouabain and calcium, **46**, 725
Pacemaker activity, simultaneous measurement of atrial and ventricular, **47**, 843
Pain, device for experimental production of, and measurement of threshold of, in man, **34**, 251
——, induced by polymyxins, in man, **29**, 132
——, post-operative, in assessment of analgesics, in man, **35**, 363P
——, threshold of, effect of acetylsalicylic acid on, **34**, 254
——, ——, effect of paracetamol on, **34**, 256
Pancreas, bicarbonate secretion by, effect on base in arterial blood, **34**, 238P
——, caerulein effect on protein synthesis secretion in, guinea-pig, **40**, 721
——, cat isolated, localization of phenoxybenzamine in arterioles of, **34**, 699P
——, effect of morphine dependence on vesicular content of adrenergic nerves in relation to arteriolar smooth muscle in **37**, 20
——, isolated cat, noradrenaline perfused and acetylcholinesterase-stained, autoradiography of, **33**, 16
——, secretion, caerulin effect on, dog, **37**, 185
Pancreatic secretion, effect of dopamine and L-dopa on, in the dog, **43**, 739
Pancreozymin, and caerulein comparative potency, **40**, 83
——, control of pancreatic amylase release *in vitro*, **46**, 66
Pancreozymin-cholecystokinin, caerulein potency relative to, **37**, 191
Pancuronium, cardiovascular effect, anaesthetized man, **40**, 567P
——, effect on chicken gastrocnemius muscle and isolated frog rectus abdominis muscle, and on response to acetylcholine, **32**, 676
——, effect on histamine release, in guinea-pig, **32**, 680
——, ganglion blocking action of, comparison with tubocurarine and hexamethonium, **32**, 677
——, neuromuscular blocking action of, cat, **32**, 673
——, ——, effect of edrophonium, neostigmine, suxamethonium, tubocurarine, potassium chloride, adrenaline, and temperature on, **32**, 674
——, potency and duration of action of, comparison with tubocurarine, **32**, 676
——, prejunctional action of, **47**, 109
——, response of guinea-pig ileum to, **32**, 678
——, toxicity of, **32**, 681
Papain, effect on guinea-pig vas deferens and its response to various agonists, **28**, 5
——, effect on halogenoalkylamine-induced blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens to selected agonists, **28**, 10
Papaverine, action on spinal reflexes (T), **45**, 195P
——, effect of, on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32**, 304
——, ——, on ganglionic transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, **49**, 407
——, ——, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27**, 341
——, ——, on peristalsis, **48**, 36
——, ——, response of depolarized blood vessels to calcium, **32**, 426P
——, ——, on the uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47**, 808
——, effect on hereditary hypertension, in rat, **34**, 680P
——, effect on response of blood flow, aural, to staphylococcal α-toxin, in adrenalectomized cat, **26**, 582
——, ——, coronary, to staphylococcal α-toxin, in isolated cat and rabbit heart, **26**, 587, 589
——, effect on response of cat nictitating membrane to acetylcholine, **29**, 175
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to noradrenaline, **28**, 113
——, effect on response of heart beat, to staphylococcal α-toxin, **26**, 584, 585, 586
——, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34**, 420
——, effect on response of rat isolated colon to angiotensin, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and barium ions, **35**, 137
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus preparation to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, **27**, 282
——, effects on electrical and mechanical activity, guinea-pig taenia coli, **39**, 608
——, effects on taenia caecum, **49**, 642
——, electrical basis of the mechanical relaxation of rat anococcygeus muscle and the effect of, upon these, **49**, 186P
——, in calcium-free Locke solution, effects on taenia coli, **39**, 614
——, in excess calcium solution, effects on taenia coli, **39**, 614
——, in excess magnesium, effects on taenia coli, **39**, 625

Papaverine *(cont.)*
——, in excess potassium solution, effects on taenia coli, **39,** 612
——, inhibitory effect of maintained in depolarized rat uterus, **49,** 445
——, in low sodium Locke solution, effects on taenia coli, **39,** 613
——, in normal Locke solution, effects on taenia coli, **39,** 609
——, response of depolarized isolated rat uterus to, effect of ethyleneglycol bis(2-amino-ethylether)tetra-acetic acid on, **31,** 584
——, response of rat duodenum to, and effect of organ bath calcium on, **32,** 79, 82
——, ——, effect of potassium depolarization on, **32,** 84
——, the effects of, on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46,** 386
Paracetambl, effect of dosage changes of, on organ weight and water content, in rat, **27,** 497
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect on pain threshold, in man, **34,** 256
——, effect on response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 152
——, ——, in rabbit, **34,** 155
——, induction of liver necrosis by, **26,** 606
——, metabolism of, and excretion in paracetamol overdosage complicated by hepatic necrosis (T), **41,** 418P
——, metabolism of, in man, **29,** 152
——, residual, effect of dosage changes on, **27,** 502
——, sedative, properties of, **37,** 454
——, the dependance of, absorbtion on the rate of gastric emptying, **47,** 415
——, toxicity of, compared with phenacetin, **26,** 612
——, ——, in rat, **26,** 607
Paracetamol metabolism, affected by hepatic and renal damage, **49,** 602
Parachlorophenylalanine, effect of, on the behaviour of castrated male rats, **41,** 404P
——, effect on behaviour, cats, **40,** 659
——, effect on sexual behaviour, cats, **40,** 659
——, effect on social interaction in male rats, **38,** 305
——, influence of age and of testosterone on the response of male rats to, **46,** 46
Paraldehyde, effect on bladder responses to indirect electrical stimulation and to acetylcholine, **39,** 743
——, effect on response of isolated frog toe muscle to carbachol, **28,** 35
——, effect on response of miniature end-plate potentials, **28,** 38
——, effect on the potassium fluxes of cerebrospinal fluid in the conscious dog, **43,** 448P
——, effect on the reticulospinal inhibitory pathway in decerebrate cats, **42,** 328
Paralysis, action mechanism of tetramisole on *Ascaris* somatic muscle, **38,** 602
——, neuromuscular, produced by procaine, **41,** 94
Paramethadione, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 357, 361
Paramethasone, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on kallikrein-induced kinin release from bovine kininogen, **28,** 216
Paraoxon, effect on erthrocyte metabolism as measured by oxygen uptake *in vitro,* **42,** 298
——, induced rise in brain acetylcholine, atropine effect on, **39,** 732
——, ——, obidoxime effect on, **39,** 732
Paraquat, renal handling of, **42,** 636P
Parasitaemia, and lung histamine content, **38,** 370
Parasympathetic, stimulation, effect on salivary myoepithelium cells, dog, **37,** 667
Parasympathetic innervation, peripheral, lacrimal gland, cat, **39,** 242P
Parasympathetic nerves, effect of frequency of stimulation on acetylcholine output from, **42,** 263
Parenchymal, cells membrane potential, noradrenaline effects on, guinea-pig liver, *in vitro* (T), **39,** 259P
Paresis, induction by cerebroventricular procaine, in conscious dog, **34,** 410
Pargyline, and reserpine, effect on dopamine concentration, **38,** 79
——, behavioural studies of the actions of on central dopamine neurones, **47,** 39
——, blocking of behavioural effects of prostaglandin E_1 in rat brain, **48,** 80
——, comparison of the effects of morphine, pethidine and pentazocine in rabbits pretreated with, **42,** 485
——, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition by, on the N, P and LN potentials of the rabbit superior cervical ganglia, **43,** 436P
——, effects of, on overflow of transmitter and uptake of noradrenaline in the cat spleen, **47,** 719
——, effect on behaviour, pigeon, **38,** 79
——, effect on brain histamine, in cat, **28,** 145
——, effect on daunomycin-induced arrhythmia, **39,** 505
——, effect on drug-induced tremor, in mouse, **30,** 350
——, effect on halothane-induced hypothermia, cats, **37,** 400
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused cerebral ventricles, **37,** 89
——, effect on hypothermia produced by halothane inhalation, **38,** 183
——, effects on hypothermia produced in cats by halothane, **37,** 407
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, ——, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on noradrenaline and dopamine release, and on action of reserpine and phenoxybenzamine, in bovine splenic nerve tissue preparation, **27,** 400
——, effect on reserpine-induced emesis, in pigeon, **34,** 249
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, adrenaline, tyramine and amphetamine, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, effect on response of brain noradrenaline to ethyl-3-amino-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate and aminocaproic acid, **33,** 258
——, effect on response of heart and brain noradrenaline and brain 5-hydroxytryptamine to ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate, in rat, **33,** 258
——, effects on body temperature and hypothalamic levels of monoamines, rabbit (T), **40,** 172P
——, effect on the reduction of brain catecholamines by 6-hydroxydopamine, **42,** 88
——, effect on the uptake of labelled noradrenaline by the cat spleen, **43,** 451P
——, interaction with pethidine and imipramine in induction of fatal hyperthermia in pretreated rabbits, **48,** 12
——, potency, **37,** 87
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155

Pargyline *(cont.)*
——, role of brain monoamines in the fatal hyperthermia induced by pethidine or imipramine in rabbits pretreated with, **42,** 646P
——, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in the hyperthermic reaction induced by pethidine in rabbits pretreated with, **46,** 416
——, sympathomimetic effect on response to cheese, in cat, **26,** 131, 134
Parkinsonian patients, under treatment with L-dopa, and normal subjects, dopamine accumulation by blood platelets from, **39,** 779
Parkinsonism, action of L-α-methyldopahydrazine on the blood pressure of patients receiving levodopa, **44,** 162
——, attempt to induce it with tetrabenazine, cats, **37,** 468
——, L-dopa treated, interactions with other diseases and other drugs (T), **39,** 221P
——, effect of amantadine on the urinary excretion of some monoamines and metabolites in normal and parkinsonian subjects, **44,** 386P
——, iontophoretic study of the central anticholinergic properties of BRL 1288, **44,** 344P
——, metabolism of L-DOPA in, **37,** 57
——, relationship of plasma concentrations of levodopa to clinical response in, **43,** 464P
Parotid saliva, effect on kinin release from human bradykininogen, **27,** 267
Patellar reflex, polysynaptic inhibition and sciatic nerve facilitation of, response to imipramine, **27,** 474
——, response to imipramine, in spinal cat, **27,** 470
Pelvic nerve, stimulation, effect on peristaltic reflex, **39,** 339
Pelvis muscle, angiotensin, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on, **39,** 373
Pempidine, action of, on effect of ganglion stimulants on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, effect of, on response to intracerebral nicotine, in cat, **27,** 37
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on mammalian muscarinic receptors, **26,** 662
——, effect on motor response and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659
——, effect on nicotine- and saline-induced release of antidiuretic hormone, in cat, **36,** 197P
——, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 332
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, in mouse, **34,** 167
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut, to ganglion stimulants, **33,** 344
——, ——, to nerve stimulation, **33,** 349
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to manganese, **33,** 214P
——, effect on response if isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to various agonists, **36,** 60
——, effect on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **32,** 36
——, effect on response of rat ileum preparations to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and on response to nicotine and adrenaline, **30,** 39
——, effect on spasmogenic effect of manganese in guinea-pig ileum, **36,** 500
——, effect on synaptic potentials, **40,** 290
——, effect on toxicity of nicotine and amino acid esters, **34,** 351
——, effect on villous movements response to nicotine, small intestine, **40,** 433
Pempidine *(cont.)*
——, influence of effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide and propranolol on isoprenaline tachycardia, in dog, **32,** 207
——, influence on effect of nicotine on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to barium chloride, **35,** 116
——, ptosis induced by, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in mouse, **32,** 353
——, ——, effect of (+)-*N*-(1-phenylethyl)-guanidine on, in mouse, **26,** 267
——, response to, effect of (+)- and (—)-*N*-(1-phenylethyl) guanidine on, **26,** 266
Penamecillin, absorption and chemotherapeutic effect of, in dog, **28,** 362
——, *(acetoxymethyl ester of benzylpenicillin, Wy* 20788), absorption and excretion, in mammals, **26,** 649
——, dosage required for similar therapeutic effect to benzylpenicillin, **28,** 364
——, effect on serum concentration of benzylpencillin, **28,** 361
——, elimination of, **28,** 362
——, hydrolysis by rat, rabbit and dog serum, **26,** 651
——, in dog blood, compared with benzylpenicillin, **26,** 650
——, pharmacokinetics of, **28,** 360
——, serum concentration, compared with benzyl- and phenoxymethyl-penicillin, in dog, **26,** 652
——, toxicity, in dog, **26,** 654
——, ——, in mouse and rat, **26,** 653
Penbritin, Colomycin and Thiosporin, comparison of effect on renal function, **37,** 283
Penicillamine, effect of, on serum kallikrein activity, in guinea-pig, **26,** 108
——, effect on angiotensin pressor responses in the pithed rat, **44,** 192
——, response of mercury metabolism to, effect of maleate on, in rat, **35,** 123
——, response of urinary mercury excretion to, effect of sodium maleate on, in rat, **34,** 232P
Penicillin, antagonistic effect of on GABA, **49,** 37
——, effects of a focal lesion on responses of rabbit cortical neurones to putative neurotransmitters, **44,** 435
——, effect of, on increase in membrane conductance induced by γ-aminobutyric acid, **48,** 318
Penicillin G, concentration in plasma and lymph, dog, **39,** 444
Penicillin V, concentration in plasma and lymph, dog, **39,** 444
Pentachloroethane, clinical response to, in sheep, **35,** 535
——, in blood, tissues and excreta, after oral hexachloroethane and pentachloroethane, in sheep, **35,** 536
Pentagastrin, assay against synthetic human gastrin, **38,** 210
——, as stimulant of gastric acid secretion, **48,** 550
——, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, stimulated gastric acid, **47,** 498
——, enhancement by propranolol of gastric acid secretion in response to, **48,** 341P
——, gastric mucosal blood flow during, -stimulated acid secretion in the rat, **49,** 534
——, gastric secretory response to, comparison with caerulein, in dog, **34,** 319
——, ——, ——, in rat, **34,** 323
——, response of histidine decarboxylase activity to, in rat stomach, **32,** 428P
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643
——, response of histamine and gastric acid release from stomach to, effect of prostaglandin E_2 on, in rat, **36,** 214P

Pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion, inhibited by prostaglandins, **49,** 428
Pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion, the effects of isoprenaline and noradrenaline on, and mucosal blood flow in dogs, **46,** 225
Pentamethonium, effect on nicotine extensor convulsions, mice, **37,** 104
Pentazocine, agonist and antagonist activity of, **33,** 270
——, cardiovascular effects, **40,** 151P
——, comparison of effects with those of morphine and pethidine in rabbits pretreated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **42,** 485
——, effect of, and tachyphylaxis to, in twitch response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 518
——, effect of, on rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, **46,** 562P
——, effects of, on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
——, effects of, on the turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain, **47,** 644P
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, bradykinin, potassium chloride and tryptamine, in mouse, **32,** 301
——, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, naloxone antagonism of, **39,** 627
——, effects on peristaltic reflex, and action of hexamethonium, **27,** 523
——, effect on Straub tail response to opiates, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, effect on the uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47,** 808
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
——, isomers of, anti-opiate effect and dose ratios of, comparison with other opiate antagonists, **36,** 231, 234
——, toxicity in mice pretreated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **36,** 472
Pentetrazole, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
Pentobarbitone, activity of, effect of dose rate on, and comparison with phenobarbitone and quinalbarbitone, **33,** 121
——, alcohol interaction with, **39,** 200P
——, anaesthesia induced by, effect on reserpine-induced acetylcholine release of cerebral cortex, in dog, **27,** 132
——, anaesthesia induced by, effect on response of blood pressure to morphine, in cat, **26,** 200
——, as inhibitor of catecholamine secretion, **49,** 205
——, brain hypersensitivity to, **39,** 325
——, central intolerance to, after pretreatment with barbitone, mechanisms contributing to, **49,** 527
——, comparison with steroidal agent CT 1341, **46,** 189
——, effect of cannabis and certain of its constituents on sleeping time induced by, **44,** 250
——, effect of, on food intake of mice under stress, **49,** 146P
——, effect on action potentials in superior cervical trunk, in cat, **34,** 665P
——, effect on brain histamine, in cat, **28,** 145
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33,** 43
——, effect on response of ventricular pressure and heart beat to isoprenaline, in cat, **30,** 26
——, effect on response of thalamic neurones to acetylcholine, in cat, **32,** 659
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
Pentobarbitone *(cont.)*
——, effect on the reticulo-spinal inhibitory pathway in decerebrate cats, **42,** 328
——, effects on acetylcholine synthesis, cerebral cortex, rat, **40,** 86
——, effects on responses of brain stem neurones to iontophoretically applied transmitter substances, **45,** 169P
——, excretion in rat bile, **43,** 161
——, inhibitory action on smooth muscle contraction, pH effect on, **40,** 501
——, in tissue, response to ambient temperature, in guinea-pig, **34,** 210P
——, plasma levels in mice pretreated with lynestrenol, mestranol or SKF 525A, **37,** 133
——, respiratory response to, effect of taloximine on, in rabbit, **35,** 287
——, response of body temperature to, effect of ergotamine on, in cat, **32,** 534
——, response of body temperature to, in rat, **31,** 156
——, ——, and effect on oxygen uptake, in chicken, **31,** 301
——, subjective effects of, **33,** 123
——, time course of action of, in man, **33,** 119
——, uptake and distribution in brain of, in rat, **34,** 667P
Pentobarbitone anaesthesia, effect on pressor response to noradrenaline, **49,** 565
Pentobarbitone sodium, effect on nicotine-induced cortical activation, **38,** 280
——, impaired performance of delayed matching in monkeys by, **48,** 347P
——, responses to pressor substances in conscious cats and cats aneasthetized with, **43,** 668
Pentolinium, effect on action of DMPP, on response of human stomach muscle to acetylcholine, **27,** 295
——, effect of, on motor response of *Schistosoma mansoni* and response to cholinomimetic agents, **26,** 659
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect on oxotremorine-induced hypertension, **39,** 496
——, effect on peptide-induced release of adrenaline from adrenal gland, effect of ganglion-blocking agents on, **30,** 660
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to galantamine, **26,** 297
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various stimuli, **31,** 233
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to vasopressin, acetylcholine and histamine, **28,** 198
——, effect on tachyphylaxis to pressor response to tyramine and mephentermine, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 634
——, effect on ventricular fibrillation in hypothermic dogs, **44,** 391
——, response of superior cervical ganglionic potentials to, **26,** 338
——, ——, effect of morphine on, **26,** 341
——, responses to intravenous infusion of, **33,** 232
Pento-N sulphomethylpolymyxin B sodium (Thiosporin), Colomycin and Penbritin, comparison of effects on kidney function, **37,** 283
Pentylenetetrazol, convulsant response to, effect of taloximine on, comparison with nikethamide, in mouse, **35,** 290
——, effect on acetycholine synthesis by rat cerebral slices, **46,** 473
——, effect on reserpine-induced emesis, in pigeon, **34,** 249

Pentylethyl dimethylammonium, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
2-Pentyl-1H-pyrazolo [1,2-a] cinnoline-1,3 (2H)-dione, effect on bradykinin-induced broncho-constriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
Pepsin, effect of bombesin on gastric secretion of, **49,** 437
——, gastric secretion of, response to caerulein, in conscious dog, **34,** 313, 317
Pepsin secretion, stimulated by secretin in conscious rats, **46,** 94
Peptide 401, anti-inflammatory property of, from the venom of the bee *(Apis mellifica L.),* **46,** 537P
Peptide synthesis, automated apparatus for, demonstration (T), **39,** 256P
Peptides, comparison of ranatensin with bradykinin, angiotensin and eledoisin-like peptides, **41,** 622
——, degradation of angiotensin II by plasmin, **45,** 60
——, dissociation from protein carrier, by chromatography on Sephadex G-25, **26,** 504
——, dissociation of the behavioural and endocrine effects of lysine vasopressin by tryptic digestion, **45,** 118
——, effect on permeability of microcirculation vessels, **39,** 59
——, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52, 56
——, from venom of *Bothrops, jararaca,* inhibition of angiotensin I converting enzyme by, **43,** 252
——, from *Phyllomedusa rohdei,* pharmacological activity of, **27,** 479
——, induction of catecholamine release from adrenal gland by, in cat and dog, **30,** 655
——, ——, effect of ganglion-blocking agents on, **30,** 660
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **30,** 659, 662
——, inhibitory effects of aprotinin on kallikrein and kininases in blood, **42,** 558
——, inhibition of bradykininase activities in dog lung extracts, **47,** 799
——, release from tissues of, **35,** 224, 229
——, tryptophan-containing, other than caerulein, occurrence in skin of Phyllomedusa, **37,** 205
Perfusion, cerebroventricular, in conscious rabbit, **36,** 210P
Perfusion pressure, in rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery, response to adrenaline, effect of indomethacin and other drugs on, and influence of calcium, **34,** 419
——, ——, response to calcium, effect of indomethacin and other drugs on, **34,** 419
——, renal, effect on urinary sodium excretion, in dog, **33,** 385
——, response to acetylcholine, dimethylphenylpiperazinium and methacholine, and effect of atropine and ganglion-blocking agents on, in autoperfused denervated hindlimb, in dog, **35,** 267
——, response to noradrenaline, in blood auto-perfused hind limb, in pithed rat, **30,** 90
——, response to propranolol, and effect of phentolamine and phenoxybenzamine on, in auto-perfused and denervated hind limb, in dog, **28,** 16
——, ——, and effect of phentolamine and lumbar sympathectomy on, in dog with adrenal exclusion, **30,** 669, 670
——, ——, effect of α- and β-receptor blockade on, in dog, **30,** 672
——, response to sciatic nerve stimulation, and effect of gallamine, atropine, nicotine, acetylcholine, hexamethonium and hemicholinium on, in rat, **30,** 270
——, response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, nicotine, acetylcholine and noradrenaline, and effect of hemicholinium on, in rat, **30,** 267
Pericyazine, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404
Peristalsis, in isolated guinea-pig preparations, response to angiotensin, and effect of angiotensin on response to various agents, **32,** 583
——, guinea-pig intestinal, response to prostaglandins E, *in vitro,* **34,** 641
——, ——, effect of urethane and bath temperature on, *in vitro,* **34,** 642
——, induction of acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum preparations by, **32,** 186
——, intestinal, guinea-pig, longitudinal muscle component, response to hexamethonium, tubocurarine and cocaine, **27,** 388
——, myogenic, in isolated preparations of chicken oesophagus, **48,** 36
——, stimulant action of tetraethylammonium on, guinea-pig isolated ileum, **37,** 245
Peristaltic reflex, atropine effect on, **39,** 338
——, effect of eledoisin on, **37,** 234
——, hexamethonium effect on, **39,** 336
——, nervous stimulation effect on, **39,** 352
——, of the colon, improved method for studying, **39,** 346
——, pelvic nerve stimulation effect on, **39,** 339
——, temperature effects on, **39,** 352
Perivascular nerve, effect of stimulation on the contraction and automaticity of the blood-perfused canine papillary muscle, **45,** 603
Permeability factor, obtained from spleen, mode of action of, **46,** 564P
Peroneal nerve-digital extensor muscle preparation, response to quinuronium and tubocurarine, and effect of atropine on, **32,** 628
Perphenazine, effect on action potentials in superior cervical trunk, in cat, **34,** 665P
——, effect on auditory flutter fusion frequency, in man, **30,** 332
——, effect on inactivation of bradykinin, in spleen cathepsin preparation, **27,** 234
——, effect on response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 155
Pesticides, vinyl phosphate, acute toxicity, quantitative studies of the effects of antagonists on, **40,** 124
Pethidine, acute toxicity in mice pretreated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **36,** 473
——, analysis of the inhibition of N-demethylation of by monoamine oxidase inhibitors and some other drugs with special reference to drug interactions in man, **44,** 89
——, analgesic action of, potentiation by cinnamohydroxamic acid of, in mouse, **26,** 45
——, anterograde amnesic effects in adults, **44,** 140
——, cardiovascular effects on the cat and rabbit, **42,** 159
——, comparison of effects with those of morphine and pentazocine in rabbits pretreated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **42,** 485
——, effect of, on rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, **46,** 562P
——, effect of on the uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47,** 808
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 711
——, effect on hyper-reactivity of rats with bilateral anterior hypothalamic lesions, **37,** 507
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 699
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439

Pethidine *(cont.)*
——, effect on the mechanical and electrical activities of mammalian isolated ventricular muscle, **46,** 13
——, hydrochloride, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, -induced hyposensitivity to adrenaline, noradrenaline and angiotensin, **39,** 791
——, intestinal and antinociceptive effects, **49,** 588
——, effects on heart, **49,** 628
——, modifications of the analgesic action of, **48,** 326P
——, response of rabbit arterial and venous preparations to, and effect of atropine, pentolinium, phentolamine, propranolol and mepyramine on, **34,** 208P
——, response of respiration in new-born to, in rat, **30,** 481
——, ——, effect of atropine on, **30,** 484
——, response to, in rat, **33,** 248
——, ——, effect of actinomycin D on, **33,** 248
——, role of brain monoamines in fatal hyperthermia induced by, in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **42,** 646P
——, role of brain monoamines in the fatal hypothermia induced by, in rabbits pretreated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **48,** 12
——, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in the hyperthermic reaction induced by, in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **46,** 416
pH, effect on action potentials of rat phrenic nerve preparations, **35,** 199
——, effect on conduction time of rat phrenic nerve preparations, **35,** 200
——, effect on response of frog rectus muscle to cytisine and its derivatives, and to *β*-pyridylmethyltrimethylammonium, **35,** 169
——, influence of, on absorption of thymoxamine through buccal mucosa in man, **43,** 479P
——, influence on aggregation and protein binding of barbituric acid and amylobarbitone, **41,** 75
——, influence on inhibitory action of local anaesthetics on smooth muscle contraction, **40,** 501
——, intracellular, in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia in relation to nicotine-depolarization and nicotine-uptake, **45,** 349
——, of bathing fluids, effect on response of rat stomach smooth muscle to tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **29,** 108
——, ——, ——, action of phenylisopropyl hydrazine, **29,** 109
——, of blood, in rabbit, **31,** 33
——, ——, effect of inhaled carbon dioxide and morphine on, **31,** 35, 39
——, ——, effect of nalorphine and dextromoramide on, and of morphine on in morphine-pretreated animals, **31,** 37
——, organ bath, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity of rat and mouse tissues, **31,** 314
Pharmacokinetics, interaction between phenylbutazone and sulphadoxine in sheep *in vivo,* **43,** 312
——, model for the successive demethylation and biliary secretion of methyl orange in the rat, **43,** 167
——, of cyclophosphamide in man, **43,** 677
——, the effects of hepatic and renal damage on paracetamol metabolism and excretion following overdosage, **49,** 602
Pharmacological gadgets (T), 39, 255P
Pharmacologists, numbers and distribution, **27,** 240
——, qualifications and appointments, **27,** 243
——, training, **27,** 246
Pharmacology, organization of, in Great Britain, **27,** 239
——, biochemical, gas-liquid radiochromatography-mass spectrometry use in, **39,** 236P
Pharmacology *(cont.)*
——, television as a teaching aid in (T), **39,** 258P
Phase separation, in noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate solutions: bivalent cations and amphetamine, tyramine and dopamine influence on, **39,** 382
4-Phe-angiotensin, compared in potency with angiotensin, **48,** 288
Phenacetin, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on kidney function, in rat, **32,** 18
——, sedative properties of, **37,** 454
1,10-Phenanthroline, effect on bradykinin inactivation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase, **30,** 430
Phenanthroline, influence on effect of ouabain and zinc on response of isolated rat uterus to drugs, **34,** 231P
Phenazocine, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
——, effect of, and tachyphylaxis to, in twitch response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 518
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
——, effect on response of rat vas deferens preparations to noradrenaline, **33,** 171
——, effect on response of rat isolated vas deferens to tyramine and noradrenaline, **34,** 487
——, effect on responses to angiotensin in pithed rat, **36,** 483
——, effect on responses to noradrenaline, rabbit rectum, **38,** 641
——, effect on responses to oxytocin, rabbit rectum, **38,** 641
——, effect on responses to vasopressin, rabbit rectum, **38,** 641
——, effect on toxicity of nicotine and amino acid esters, **34,** 351
——, effects on peristaltic reflex, and action of hexamethonium, **27,** 523
——, effect on response of blood pH, carbon dioxide tension and standard bicarbonate to pretreatment with testosterone and oestradiol, **32,** 257
——, electrophysiological response of sheep isolated heart to, and effect on response to catecholamines, **34,** 696P
——, influence on effect of antidepressants on noradrenaline hypothermia, in mouse, **34,** 166
——, influence on effect of nicotine on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to barium chloride, **35,** 117
——, response of blood pH, carbon dioxide tension and standard bicarbonate to, and influence of sex, in rabbit, **32,** 255
——, response of sheep isolated heart to, effect of propranolol and phentolamine on, **34,** 696P
——, Straub tail response to, and effect of antagonists on, in mouse, **36,** 229
——, ——, ——, dose ratios of, **36,** 234
——, subcutaneous, effect on hypothermic response to intracerebroventicular noradrenaline, **34,** 165
——, toxicity in mice pretreated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **36,** 472
——, tyramine- and amphetamine-induced release from heart of, effect of desipramine on, in rat, **34,** 654
——, tyramine-induced release from heart of, in rat, **34,** 650
Phenazone, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on kidney function, in rat, **32,** 18
——, effect on response of guinea-pig lung to bradykinin, **27,** 198

Phenazone *(cont.)*
——, metabolism of, effect of cannabis and certain of its constituents on, **44,** 250
Phenbutrazate, plus phenmetrazine, effect on critical flicker fusion frequency, in man, **30,** 308
Phencyclidine, biochemical and pharmacological activity of, **32,** 415P
——, effect of pre- and neonatal administration on noradrenaline metabolism, **48,** 364P
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on blood pressure response to adrenaline, noradrenaline and tyramine, in anaesthetized, spinal and adrenalectomized cats, **28,** 77
——, effect on cat papillary muscle, guinea-pig atrium, and rabbit ear artery, **28,** 78
——, mechanism of cardiovascular action of, **28,** 73
——, response of blood pressure to, and effects of hexamethonium, nicotine, tetraethylammonium, phenoxybenzamine, piperoxan and adrenalectomy on, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, ——, and effect of tolazoline on, in reserpinized rats, **28,** 76
——, ——, effect of cocaine on, in spinal cat, **28,** 77
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
Phencyclidine hydrochloride, sympathomimetic effects of (T), **40,** 173P
Phenelzine, effect of sympathomimetic drugs in eliciting hypertensive responses to reserpine in the rat after pretreatment with, **44,** 203
——, effect on bradykinin-induced broncho-constriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 374
——, effect on interactions of tryptophan and dopamine metabolism in brain, **40,** 563P
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, adrenaline, tyramine and amphetamine, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to tyramine, **26,** 126
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, effects on interaction of biogenic amines in cerebral metabolism, **45,** 265
——, effects on the cerebral metabolism of the 5-hydroxyindoles in dog brain, **45,** 249
——, inhibitory activity on brain monoamine oxidase compared with that of some substrate-specific monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **45,** 490
——, interactions between catecholamines and, in man, **43,** 472P
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of nialamide pretreatment on, **30,** 71
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of nialamide pretreatment on, in cat, **30,** 68
——, sympathomimetic effort on response to cheese, in cat, **26,** 131
Phenethicillin, concentration in plasma and lymph, dog, **39,** 444
Phenethanol-amine N-methyl transferase, effect of chronic administration of nicotine on concentrations in rat adrenals, **43,** 250
Phenethylamine, effect on blood pressure of, and potentiation by α-methylbenzylhydrazine, in pithed rat, **26,** 123
——, sympathomimetic effects, in cat, **26,** 137
β-Phenethylamine, action of, on effect of diethyldithiocarbamate on response of isolated rabbit ileum to sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 406
β-Phenethylamine *(cont.)*
——, actions of, in chickens with brain transections, **42,** 522
——, response of body temperature and oxygen uptake to, in chicken, **31,** 306
——, response of flexor reflex to, effect of mebanazine on, in spinal cat, **31,** 454
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
Pheneturide, as liver enzyme inducer in man compared with phenobarbitone, **47,** 615P
Phenglutarimide, distribution of, in rat and mouse, **33,** 222P
Phenindamine, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
Pheniprazine, alone and with imipramine, effect on heart beat response of isolated innervated cat atrium to electrical stimulation, **30,** 545, 548
——, and with α-methyldopa, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, in mouse, **29,** 338
——, effect on halothane-induced hypothermia, cats, **37,** 406
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused cerebral vesicles, **37,** 89
——, effect on hypothermia produced by halothane inhalation, **38,** 183
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, and action of reserpinization, **31,** 279
——, effect on response of oestrous cycle to α-methylmetatyrosine, in mouse, **26,** 602
——, effect on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, and effect of dibenamine compounds and atropine on, **32,** 40
——, effect on responses to tyramine, and influence on effect of noradrenaline and α-methylnoradrenaline on tyramine response, in non-reserpinized rat, **32,** 397
——, effect on tissue tritium and noradrenaline levels, after labelled noradrenaline infusion, in reserpinized rat, **32,** 395
——, effects on the concentrations of 3-methoxytyramine and dopamine in brain, **42,** 505
——, influence of, on effect of noradrenaline, dopamine, dopa and guanethidine on response of blood pressure and heart beat to tyramine, in reserpinized pithed rat, **32,** 393
——, potency, **37,** 87
——, potentiation of the contractor responses of isolated rabbit aortic strips to potassium and tyramine, **43,** 210
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of nialamide pretreatment on, **30,** 71
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of nialamide pretreatment on, in cat, **30,** 70
——, restoration of tyramine response by, reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 4-10
——, sympathomimetic effect on response to cheese, in cat, **26,** 131
Phenmetrazine, effect of, on the motor activity and turnover rate of brain catecholamines, **43,** 570
——, effect on critical flicker fusion frequency, in man, **30,** 308
——, effect on α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine-induced catalepsy in rats, **43,** 877
——, plus phenbutrazate, effect on critical flicker fusion frequency, in man, **30,** 309

Phenobarbitone, activity of, effect of dose rate on, and comparison with pentobarbitone and quinalbarbitone, **33,** 121
——, acute tolerance to, man, **38,** 450P
——, compared with pheneturide as liver enzyme inducer in man, **47,** 615P
——, effect of, on intestinal membrane transport of ^{14}C-L-DOPA, **46,** 708
——, effect of, on neuromuscular transmission, **48,** 48
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 373
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, effect on *in vivo* levels of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine in rat brain, **36,** 451
——, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations during cholinesterase inhibition, **33,** 372
——, effect on response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 155
——, effect on response of brain and heart noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine to noradnamine, in mouse, **36,** 92
——, effects on glucose transport and membrane ATPase activities of cerebral cortex, **44,** 338P
——, effects on rat brain lysosomes, **44,** 337P
——, excretion in rat bile, **43,** 161
——, influence of, on liver regeneration and microsomal N-demethylating activity in partially hepatectomized rats, **43,** 458P
——, interaction with central stimulants, **39,** 701
——, interaction with hyoscine convulsant doses, **39,** 699
——, in tissue, response to ambient temperature, in guinea-pig, **34,** 210P
——, pretreatment, effect on liver damage and bivalent sulphur excretion after exposure to carbon disulphide, **40,** 171P
——, protection of mice from nicotine LD95, **37,** 104
——, sodium, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, some effects of, on the properties of synaptosomes, **41,** 400P
——, subjective effects of, **33,** 123
——, time course of action of, in man, **30,** 346
——, time course of activity of, in man, **33,** 119
——, use in investigation of unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia pathogenesis, **39,** 203P
Phenobarbitone sodium, effect of, on food intake of mice under stress, **49,** 146P
Phenol, effect on anaphylaxis, in guinea-pig, **30,** 289
Phenol red, displacement from binding to bovine serum-albumin, by anionic drugs, **26,** 707
Phenol red retention, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rat, **33,** 403
Phenolic acids, alcohol formation, ethanol promotion of, **39,** 200P
——, ——, reserpine promotion of, **39,** 200P
——, cerebrospinal concentration of, analysis of variance of, and effect of serial sampling on, in dog, **33,** 452
——, effect of chlorpromazine on relationship between concentrations of, in caudate nucleus and lateral ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in dog, **36,** 544
——, excretion, tyramine effect on, **39,** 202P
——, in cerebrospinal fluid, chromatographic indentification of, **33,** 449
——, ——, spectrophotofluorimetric analysis of, and specificity of methods, **33,** 447
Phenolic acids *(cont.)*
——, induction in cerebrospinal fluid by dopa of, chromatographic determination of, **33,** 463
Phenolic Hydroxyl groups, and effect of inhibition of catecholamine uptake in rat brain homogenates, **47,** 332
Phenopalatine ganglion, and the Vidian nerve, in relation to lacrimation in the cat, **40,** 584P
Phenoperidine, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **37,** 439
Phenothiazines, effect of on uptake of GABA in rat cortex slices, **47,** 229
——, effect on blood pressure, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 407
——, effect on brain histamine, in cat, **28,** 144
——, effect on muscle tone and induction of ataxia, in rat, **30,** 260
——, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404, 408
——, effect on Y-maze exploration, in rat, **30,** 259
Phenoxyalkyltrimethylammonium bromide, effect on frog rectus and isolated guinea-pig ileum preparations in the presence of hexamethonium; its apparent molal volume at infinite dilution, **49,** 480
Phenoxybenzamine, abolition of the nerve-induced responses of the isolated vas deferens of the young rat by, **44,** 160
——, action of, on effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on response of isolated dog spleen to nerve stimulation, **31,** 442
——, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, activity as inhibitor of 5-HT uptake by human blood platelets, **49,** 279
——, adrenoceptor function in cat sphincter of Oddi preparations, **42,** 447
——, α-adrenoceptor blockade, effect on catecholamine depression of ileum responses to electrical stimulation, **39,** 405
——, and cocaine, effect on metabolism of noradrenaline, rat heart, **37,** 631
——, ——, inhibition of (±)-[^{3}H]-noradrenaline uptake by, various mammal hearts, **38,** 816
——, and dibenamine, effect on adrenaline induced work output, frog heart, **38,** 396
——, and ergot alkaloids, inhibition of re-uptake of neuronally liberated noradrenaline by, **38,** 439P
——, and propranolol, combined effects on catecholamine depression of ileum responses to electrical stimulation, **39,** 405
——, ——, effects on splenic vascular responses to noradrenaline, adrenaline and isoprenaline, **38,** 586
——, and renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97
——, antagonism of *para*-methoxyphenylethylamine action by, **38,** 106, 111
——, as enhancing agent for noradrenaline depletion, **46,** 358
——, as inhibitor of adrenaline-induced cyclic AMP accumulation, **48,** 516
——, blockade by, of the contractor response produced by agonists in the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig, **43,** 197
——, blockage of noradrenaline and isoprenaline contractions by, saphenous vein, **39,** 465
——, changes in release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from field stimulated rat iris induced by, **43,** 97
——, cocaine and desipramine, effect on uptake of noradrenaline, perfused rat heart, **37,** 629
——, diuretic response to histamine obtained in animals pretreated with, **47,** 700

Phenoxybenzamine *(cont.)*
——, effect of blocking doses on splenic vascular resistance in the dog produced by low arterial concentrations of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **41,** 1
——, effect of cocaine on block of α-adrenoceptors by, **48,** 139
——, effect of, on action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on response to decamethonium and neostigmine, **27,** 327
——, ——, on action of intracerebroventricular guanethidine on reflex vasomotor, nictitating membrane and blood pressure responses, in dog, **27,** 494
——, ——, on response of blood flow, forearm, to nicotine, noradrenaline and hyoscine, in man, **26,** 570
——, ——, ——, hand, to nicotine, **26,** 571
——, ——, on response of blood flow and pressure, to dichloroisoprenaline, in dog, **31,** 412
——, ——, to isoprenaline, in dog, **31,** 410
——, ——, to noradrenaline, in cat, **31,** 414
——, ——, ——, in dog, **31,** 411, 414
——, ——, on response of blood pressure, to cheese, in cat, **26,** 134
——, ——, ——, to galantamine, **26,** 298
——, ——, ——, to morphine, in cat, **26,** 199
——, ——, ——, to yeast extract and histamine, **26,** 143, 144, 148
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to adrenaline and phencyclidine, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, ——, on response of blood pressure, to nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, in rabbit, **27,** 452
——, ——, ——, to noradrenaline, in anaesthetized cat, **27,** 18
——, ——, ——, ——, in pithed cat, **27,** 20, 25
——, ——, ——, ——, in spinal cat, **27,** 18
——, ——, ——, and heart rate, to catecholamines, and action of pronethalol on, **27,** 461
——, ——, on response of blood pressure and heart beat to (—)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine, **30,** 159
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to dexamphetamine, **31,** 381
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, in spinal and anaesthetized chick, **30,** 580
——, ——, on response of blood vessels to experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infection and adrenaline, in rabbit, **32,** 506
——, ——, on response of body temperature to α-methylnoradrenaline, in chicken, **31,** 297
——, ——, on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, ——, on response of extraocular muscle, to succinylcholine, in anaesthetized cat, **26,** 208
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig tracheal muscle, to isoprenaline, and dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 473
——, ——, ——, to noradrenaline, dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 472
——, ——, on response of nictitating membrane, to cheese, in cat, **26,** 134
——, ——, on response of perfusion pressure to propranolol, in autoperfused and denervated hind limb, in dog, **28,** 16, 19
——, ——, on the pressor responses to bradykinin and histamine and depressor response to bradykinin, in rabbits, **36,** 635
——, effect of pre-treatment with in dog hearts infused *in vivo* with nicotine and acetylcholine, **48,** 612
——, blocking of receptors in rabbit atrium, **48,** 132
——, effects of flow-stop on noradrenaline release from normal spleens and spleens treated with, **43,** 359

Phenoxybenzamine *(cont.)*
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, and action of phentolamine, **35,** 20
——, effect on adenosine uptake by taenia caecum, **49,** 642
——, effect on afterdischarges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43,** 696
——, effect on arterial pressure in normotensive rabbits, **36,** 638
——, effect on behavioural responses to dexamphetamine, in chicken, **31,** 379
——, effect on behavioural responses to α-methylnoradrenaline, in chicken, **31,** 375
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect on brain noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, and on body temperature, in mouse, **31,** 125
——, effect on catecholamine content, heart, **37,** 24
——, effect on catecholamines in the toad heart, compared with that of reserpine, **42,** 371
——, effect on cellular uptake and response to noradrenaline by trachea, **33,** 361
——, effect on daunomycin-induced arrhythmias, **39,** 505
——, effect on dog splenic blood prostaglandins E, **32,** 129
——, effect on dopamine turnover in brain, **38,** 300
——, effect on firmly bound isoprenaline accumulated by guinea-pig isolated trachea, **35,** 421
——, ——, correlation with effect on response to (—)-isoprenaline, **35,** 423
——, effect on heart beat response of isolated innervated cat atrium to electrical stimulation, **30,** 547
——, effect on hereditary hypertension in rats, **34,** 680P
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine in removal by lung, **40,** 471, 478
——, effect on inhibition of re-uptake of released catecholamines by, on cardiac catecholamine level in rats exposed to cold, **37,** 30
——, effect on innervated longitudinal muscle strip of guinea-pig ileum, **32,** 422P
——, ——, on noradrenaline and dopamine release, action of pargyline on, **27,** 400
——, ——, ——, from bovine splenic nerve tissue *in vitro,* **27,** 400
——, effect on mesenteric vasoconstriction after endotoxin administration in cats pretreated with aspirin, **43,** 259
——, effect on noradrenaline accumulation by $Uptake_2$ in the heart, **37,** 1
——, effect on noradrenaline and isoprenaline removal by different vascular beds, **39,** 577
——, effect on noradrenaline metabolism in cat isolated nictitating membrane, **34,** 223P
——, effect on noradrenaline release from rat heart and spleen, **30,** 7
——, effect on noradrenaline output, spleen, **39,** 534
——, effect on oxotremorine tremor, **38,** 175
——, effect on prostaglandin output in response to nerve stimulation, rat, **37,** 703
——, effect on physalaemin-induced salivation, in dog, **30,** 677
——, ——, on response of blood flow, and action of pronethalol on, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 462
——, ——, ——, hand and forearm, to ethyl alcohol, **27,** 96
——, ——, ——, ——, to ethyl alcohol and noradrenaline, **27,** 97

Phenoxybenzamine, effect on physalaemin-induced salivation, on response of blood flow *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, to noradrenaline, **27,** 21, 23, 24
——, effect on release of dopamine from rabbit isolated ileum, **34,** 519
——, effect on release of noradrenaline by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, effect of on removal of noradrenaline in rat isolated lungs, **47,** 325
——, effect on response of acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum to noradrenaline, **35,** 22
——, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 333
——, effect on response of blood flow and volume to prostaglandins E, in isolated perfused dog spleen, **32,** 138
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 246
——, effect on response of blood pressure to physostigmine, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 199
——, effect on response of blood pressure to propranolol, in rat, **34,** 200P
——, effect on response of flexor reflex to tryptamine, in spinal cat, **31,** 455
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ilea to morphine and adrenaline, **33,** 272
——, effect on response of monosynaptic reflexes to *p*-methoxyphenethylamine, in cat, **36,** 198P
——, effect on response of peripheral vascular resistance to 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethylquinazoline, in dog, **31,** 63
——, ——, on response of pyriform cortical cells, to noradrenaline, in cat, **26,** 100
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated aortic muscle to noradrenaline, and action of propranolol, **30,** 246
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 58
——, effect on response of rat uterus to 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin and fraction of ox hypothalamic extract, **35,** 181
——, ——, on response of vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **27,** 66, 73
——, effect on response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, phenylephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uteri, **29,** 294
——, effect on responses to angiotensin in pithed rat, **36,** 483
——, effect on response to low temperature of subcellular distribution of noradrenaline, in rat heart and spleen, **30,** 6
——, effect on response to noradrenaline, action of thiosulphate, **31,** 470
——, ——, ——, and influence of dosage and time, **31,** 468
——, effect on the depletion of brain glycogen by amphetamine, **43,** 504
——, effect on uptake$_2$ and extraneuronal metabolism of noradrenaline, **37,** 642
——, effect on uptake and metabolism of noradrenaline, rat heat and vas deferens, **37,** 629
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline by isolated central rabbit ear artery tissues, **32,** 174
——, effect on vasoconstrictor response to noradrenaline, comparison with effect on smooth muscle uptake of noradrenaline, **32,** 177
——, effect on vasodilator action of propranolol, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 207
——, effect on vasomotor responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and adrenaline, **30,** 525
——, effects on body temperature, **43,** 543
Phenoxybenzamine *(cont.)*
——, effects on ^{3}H-noradrenaline overflow, **47,** 711
——, effects on transmitter overflow, noradrenaline uptake and α-adrenoceptor blockade in cat nictitating membrane preparation, **44,** 672
——, hydrochloride, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, influence on effect of antidepressants on noradrenaline hypothermia, in mouse, **34,** 166
——, influence on effect of nortriptyline and noradrenaline on hypothermic response to noradnamine, in mouse, **36,** 95
——, inhibition of catecholamine uptake in the isolated rat heart by haloalkylamines related to, **46,** 647
——, inhibition of reduced binding of calcium by (−)-Noradrenaline, **47,** 377
——, localization in arterioles of cat isolated pancreas, **34,** 699P
——, micro-infusions, effect on brain, **40,** 646
——, plus propranolol, effect on blood flow response to adrenaline, **29,** 212
——, potentiation of EEDQ blockade of α-adrenoceptors, **47,** 386
——, ptosis induced by, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in mouse, **32,** 352
——, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, effect of acetylcholine, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and sympathomimetic amines on, **35,** 389
——, responses to, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243
——, tritiated, use in an attempt to locate the α-adrenoceptor, **41,** 278
Phenoxymethylpenicillin, comparison of human serum, parotid and mixed saliva levels of, with those of ampicillin, cloxacillin and cephalexin, **43,** 243
——, displacement from binding to bovine serum-albumin, by anionic drugs, **26,** 707
1-Phenoxy-2-hydroxy-3-isopropylamino-propanes, effect of structure on β-receptor activity, **34,** 697P
2 - [(*o* - Phenoxy - phenyl) - amino] - 4 - amino - 1,3,5 - triazine, biliary excretion of, **27,** 489
——, distribution in liver, lungs and kidney, in rabbit, **27,** 488
——, metabolism of, and activity in virus infections, **27,** 486
——, urinary and respiratory excretion of, **27,** 488
Phenoxypropazine, sympathomimetic effect on response to cheese, in cat, **26,** 131
Phenoxypropylguanidine, effect of amphetamine and dexamphetamine on adrenergic blockade by, **38,** 792
——, effect on blood pressure response to [4-(*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-but-2-ynyl]trimethylammonium, noradrenaline and tyramine, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 195
——, effect on blood pressure response to noradrenaline, **29,** 200
Phentolamine, a blockage of 5-hydroxytryptamine contractions by, saphenous vein, **39,** 465
——, abolition of excitory effects of nicotine, noradrenaline and transmural stimulation, portal vein, **39,** 481
——, abolition of the nerve-induced responses of the isolated vas deferens of the young rat by, **44,** 160
——, action after practolol cardiovascular effects, **40,** 536
——, action of, on effect of adrenaline on milk ejection response to oxytocin, in guinea-pig, **31,** 556
——, ——, ——, in lactating rat, **31,** 554
——, action on adrenaline effect, frog heart, **38,** 395
——, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, analysis of coronary vascular responses to, using a modified Langendorff preparation, **40,** 619

Phentolamine *(cont.)*
——, and dihydroergocristine, action on isolated kidneys perfused at constant temperature and pressure from pump-oxygenator circuits, **37,** 604
——, ——, antagonism of vasopressor actions of exogenous noradrenaline by, **37,** 603
——, ——, renal actions, anaesthetized cats, **37,** 595
——, and hexamethonium, effect on ranatensin action on blood pressure, **40,** 611
——, and propranolol, antagonism of isoprenaline, noradrenaline and phenylephrine, **39,** 818
——, ——, blockage of tyramine response by, reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 5
——, ——, effect on ranatensin action on blood pressure, **40,** 611
——, and renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97
——, antagonism of the central action of clonidine, **44,** 779
——, as enhancing agent for noradrenaline depletion, **46,** 358
——, blockage of noradrenaline and isoprenaline contractions by, saphenous vein, **39,** 465
——, blocking of receptors in rabbit atrium, **48,** 132
——, changes in release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from field stimulated rat iris induced by, **43,** 97
——, comparison of blockade at α-adrenoceptors with that of thymoxamine, in peripheral arteries and veins of man, **44,** 294
——, conditioned response to, in dog, **35,** 366P
——, effect of, on dopamine-induced pancreatic secretion in the dog, **43,** 739
——, ——, on histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, **46,** 519P
——, ——, on response of blood pressure, to galantamine, **26,** 298
——, ——, on response of extracellular fluid volume and content to catecholamines and angiotensin, **41,** 302
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig stomach preparation to sympathomimetic amines, **41,** 227
——, ——, on response of perfusion pressure to propranolol, in autoperfused and denervated hind limb, in dog, **28,** 16
——, ——, on response of pyriform cortical cells, to noradrenaline, in cat, **26,** 100
——, ——, on response of rabbit ear central artery to noradrenaline and tyramine, **28,** 345
——, ——, on uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, effect of, on the release of acetylcholamine in isolated superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 225
——, effects of flow-stop on noradrenaline release from normal spleens and spleens treated with, **43,** 350
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, and on response to noradrenaline, **35,** 22
——, effect on action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on response to decamethonium and neostigmine, **27,** 327
——, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 772
——, effect on afterdischarges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43,** 696
——, effect on amine action on intestine, **38,** 403
——, effect on blood pressure response to bradykinin, in rat, **29,** 12
——, effect on cellular uptake and response to noradrenaline by trachea, **33,** 361
——, effect on firmly bound isoprenaline accumulated by guinea-pig isolated trachea, **35,** 421
——, ——, correlation with effect on response to (−)-isoprenaline, **35,** 423
——, effect on inflammatory response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves, in rat, **31,** 143
Phentolamine *(cont.)*
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and on action of adrenaline and noradrenaline, **27,** 335
——, effect on oxotremorine-induced hypertension, **39,** 496
——, effect on peristalsis, **48,** 36
——, effect on ranatensin action on blood pressure, **40,** 611
——, effect on response of blood pressure and eyelids to hypothalamic stimulation and noradrenaline, in rat, **34,** 538
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to noradrenaline, in anaesthetized cat, **27,** 19
——, ——, ——, in pithed cat, **27,** 20
——, ——, ——, in spinal cat, **27,** 19
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline infusion, in pithed rat, **30,** 92
——, effect on response of blood pressure to physostigmine, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 201
——, effect on response of body temperature to hemicholinium, in rat, **36,** 51
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut, to acetylcholine and nicotine, **33,** 344
——, ——, to adrenaline, noradrenaline, dopamine and levisoprenaline, **33,** 344
——, ——, to nerve stimulation, **33,** 345
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, effect on response of cortical neurones to noradrenaline and isoprenaline, in cat, **34,** 222P
——, effect on response of forearm blood flow to noradrenaline, in man, **30,** 562
——, effect on response of forearm blood flow to tyramine and noradrenaline, in man, **33,** 106
——, ——, time course of, **33,** 112
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 205
——, effect on response of guinea-pig tracheal muscle, to isoprenaline, and dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 473
——, ——, to noradrenaline, dependence on bath concentration, **31,** 472
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atrium to adrenaline and phenylephrine, **30,** 607
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, and to noradrenaline, **32,** 231
——, effect on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to electrical stimulation, **35,** 115
——, effect on response of rabbit aortic strips to sympathomimetic amines and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **32,** 274
——, effect on response of rabbit ear artery preparations to noradrenaline, sympathetic stimulation and angiotensin, **34,** 505
——, effect on the depletion of brain glycogen by amphetamine, **43,** 504
——, effects on body temperature, **43,** 543
——, effects on myocardium, **40,** 149P
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 238
——, inhibition of pulmonary vasoconstrictor activity of dopamine in cattle, **42,** 423
——, measurement of ability to protect against induction by cocaine of supersensitivity to catecholamines in cat spleen, **42,** 603
——, mesylate, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, myocardial and haemodynamic effects of, **41,** 437

Phentolamine *(cont.)*
——, prevention or reversal of hypotensive effect of α-methyldopa, **47,** 217
——, response of rat isolated vas deferens to, effect of cocaine on, **34,** 486
——, ——, effect of imipramine, amitriptyline, desipramine, dexchlorpheniramine, chlorpheniramine and phentolamine on, **34,** 487
Phentyl trimethylammonium, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
Phenylalanine, accumulation by human blood platelets, **45,** 83
——, effect on blood pressure of, in pithed rat, **26,** 124
Phenyl-α-alanine, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
Phenylalanyl-oxytocin. *See* Oxytocin analogues
Phenylbenzoquinone, analgesic assay, studies on the receptors involved in the action of various agents in, **39,** 639
——, response of mouse gut preparations to, and effect of physostigmine, hyoscine, hexamethonium, methysergide and dimethylphenylpiperazinium on, **33,** 488
Phenylbiguanide, effect on response to mouse gut preparations, to tryptamine, **33,** 489
4-phenyl bicyclo (2,2,2) octan-1-amine, highly potent inhibitor of uptake of 5-HT by human blood platelets, **49,** 279
1,4-Phenylbenzoquinone, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, stretching test, analgesic assay, **39,** 627
Phenylbutazone, and azathioprine, effect in rat adjuvant arthritis, **40,** 167P
——, anti-inflammatory effect of, fertile egg test for, **29,** 384
——, centchroman lower ulcerogenic index than, **49,** 64
——, comparison of anti-inflammatory activity with 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid, **33,** 399
——, effect of, on rat paw thermal oedema, **48,** 255
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypyridazine, phenoxymethylpenicillin and phenol red, **26,** 705, 707
——, effect on carrageenin-induced inflammation, compared with that of Wy 23205, a new non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agent, **42,** 638P
——, effect on glucose uptake of polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38,** 613
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in paws of dextran anaphylaxis-sensitive rat, **31,** 182
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity, in bacterial enzyme, **33,** 196
——, ——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach and rat foetal extracts, **33,** 194
——, effect on histamine release by sensitized rat mast cells, **34,** 196P
——, effect on kallikrein-induced kinin release from bovine kininogen, **28,** 216
——, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
——, effect on response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 152
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to noradrenaline, **31,** 488
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 58
——, effect on response of rabbit vena cava preparations, to bradykinin and angiotensin, **32,** 93
Phenylbutazone, effect on response of rabbit vena cava preparations *(cont.)*
——, ——, to histamine, **32,** 91
——, ——, noradrenaline, **32,** 88
——, effect on response of rat duodenum to bradykinin, comparison with response to epinephrine, **32,** 79
——, effect on response of rat ileum to acetylcholine and hyoscine, **30,** 36
——, effect on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 66, 74
——, effect on response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and on histamine potentiation of response to acetylcholine, of nictitating membrane, in curarized cat, **29,** 170
——, effect on response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, phenylephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uteri, **29,** 294
——, effect on response to bradykinin, **27,** 338
——, effect on response to histamine, **27,** 337
——, effect on response to intradermal bradykinin, in rat paw, **31,** 183
——, effect on response to noradrenaline, and influence of dosage and time, **31,** 469
——, effect on stress-induced cortisol release, in guinea-pig, **34,** 209P
——, effect on total and free plasma concentrations of sulphadoxine in sheep *in vivo,* **43,** 312
——, factors influencing the inhibitory activity of, on carrageenin induced oedema, **41,** 132
——, influence on the effects of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and bradykinin on the vascular system of isolated lungs of the guinea-pig, **45,** 284
——, inhibition of oxygen consumption by, polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38,** 612
——, potentiation of dbcAMP-induced gastric acid secretion by, **49,** 162P
——, +propranolol, effect on perivascular stimulation, **48,** 302
——, protection from anaphylactic shock, rat, **37,** 180
——, ptosis induced by, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in mouse, **32,** 353
——, response of histamine forming capacity to, in rat glandular stomach *in vitro,* **33,** 9
——, response of nictitating membrane to, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in cat, **32,** 356
——, response of urinary histamine excretion to, and induction of gastric ulceration by, in rat, **33,** 3
——, ——, effect of thyroidectomy on, **33,** 7
——, responses to, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243
——, response to, effect of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on, **33,** 5
——, ——, effect of vagotomy on, and influence of adrenalectomy on vagotomized rat, **33,** 6
——, ——, effect of various double-operations on, **33,** 8
——, serum (total) and dialysis sac (free) levels of, and effect of sulfadoxine on, in rat, **36,** 32
——, sodium, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, source of sulphadoxine susceptible to displacement by, injected in sheep *in vivo,* **43,** 325
——, suppression of ultraviolet reaction, **47,** 240
Phenyldiguanide, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
Phenylephrine, action on β-adrenoceptors, guinea-pig trachea, **37,** 41
——, ——, ——, α-adrenoceptor blocking drugs effect on, **37,** 46
——, ——, ——, propranolol effect on, **37,** 41
——, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, action on smooth and cardiac muscle, changes in the amounts of high-energy phosphate compounds associated with, **28,** 153P

2-(4-phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol. *See* AH 5183
2-(4-phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol N-methyl quaternary analogue. *See* AH 5954
——, adrenaline and noradrenaline, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37**, 670
——, alone and plus iproniazid, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34**, 90, 93
——, and mechanical activity in rabbit duodenum, **48**, 302
——, antagonism by propranolol and phentolamine, **39**, 818
——, antagonism of actions in the guinea-pig colon by propranolol, phentolamine, thymoxamine and dibenamine, **43**, 411
——, as a partial antagonist of adrenoceptors, guinea-pig trachea, **37**, 41
——, dependence of mechanical effects mediated by, on glycogen concentration in rabbit isolated small intestine, **43**, 378
——, comparison of relaxation effect with noradrenaline in guinea-pig trachea, **37**, 41
——, effect of cold storage on the inhibitory action of, on the mechanical and membranal activities of guinea-pig taenia caecum, **46**, 438
——, effect of injection on plasma cortisol concentration in dogs, **45**, 682
——, effect of, on histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, **46**, 519P
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, in atropinized dog, **27**, 278
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35**, 14, 18
——, effect on guinea-pig vesicles, **36**, 596
——, effect on human smooth muscle, comparison with noradrenaline, **36**, 213P
——, effect on isolated rat uterus in induced oestrus, **29**, 292
——, effect on isoprenaline-primed and -resistant rat uteri, **29**, 293
——, effect on response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations to carbachol, **34**, 205P
——, effects on energy-rich phosphate compounds and glucose-6-phosphate in smooth and cardiac muscle, **43**, 593
——, effects on oxygen consumption in isolated smooth muscle compared with that of isoprenaline, **45**, 95
——, influence of allopurinol on metabolism of, in man, **48**, 693
——, inotropic effect of mediated by α-adrenoceptors in rabbit atrium, **48**, 132
——, interaction between debrisoquine and, in man, **47**, 675P
——, interaction with monoamineoxidase inhibitors on the human iris, **41**, 428P
——, lack of relationship between myocardial cyclic AMP concentrations and inotropic effects of, **43**, 757
——, mechanism of potentiation of inotropic responses to, by theophylline, **37**, 540P
——, mydriatic response of human eye to, effect of bethanidine on, **35**, 376P
——, prolongation of functional refractory period in rabbit atrium, **48**, 132
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, in pithed cat, **27**, 25
——, response of isolated rabbit atrium to, and effect of propranolol and phentolamine on, **30**, 607
——, response of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uterus to, effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents on, **29**, 295
——, response of rabbit aortic strips to, comparison with noradrenaline, and effect of phentolamine on, **32**, 274

Phenylephrine *(cont.)*
——, response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to, effect of cocaine on, **35**, 430
——, ——, ——, and influence of reserpine, **35**, 432
——, ——, ——, influence of cold storage, **35**, 431
——, ——, effect of iproniazid and cocaine on, and influence of reserpine, **35**, 397, 398
——, ——, effect of procaine on, **35**, 433
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **35**, 396
——, response of various preparations to, **35**, 386
Phenylephrine hydrochloride, action of on denervated salivary myoepithelium, **48**, 73
(—)-Phenylephrine, intestine response to, **38**, 400
——, potency, causing saphenous vein strip contraction, **39**, 465
2-Phenylethanol, +barbitone, effect on growth rate of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, **29**, 93
Phenylethanolamine-*N*-methyl transferase (PNMT), effects of vinblastine on, in heart, sympathetic ganglion and adrenal glands in rat, **48**, 106
——, effect of reserpine on activity in adrenal gland, **43**, 819
Phenylethylamine analogues, effect of on inhibition of noradrenaline and dopamine uptake into homogenates of rat brain, **47**, 332
Phenylethylamine, catecholamine release from isolated perfused cat adrenals induced by, effect of guanethidine on, **33**, 562
——, cross-tachyphylaxis of pressor response to, with mephentermine and with tyramine, in spinal cat, **30**, 633
——, cross-tachyphylaxis with dexamphetamine and mephentermine, comparison with tyramine and α-methyltyramine, in pithed rat, **30**, 636
——, cross-tachyphylaxis with mephentermine or dexamphetamine, effect of disulfiram on, pithed rat, **30**, 638
——, effect on response of rabbit ear artery preparations to angiotensin, **34**, 504
——, β-hydroxyl derivative of, pressor response to, comparison with derivative of tyramine, and effect of cocaine on, **30**, 639
——, response of blood pressure and heart beat to, effect of propranolol on, in dog, **36**, 137
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of mephentermine on, comparison with effect on response to tyramine, in anaesthetized cat, **30**, 635
β-Phenylethylamine, effect on gastric acid secretion, in rat, **27**, 429
——, effect in eliciting hypertensive responses to reserpine in the rat, after pretreatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **44**, 203
——, in ox spleen extracts, **42**, 654P
Phenylethylamines, comparison of their effects on biogenic amines and their precursor amino-acids in rat brain, **41**, 198
——, effect of *p*-nitromethylamphetamine on biogenic amines and their amino-acid precursors in rat brain, **43**, 732
***N*-(1-Phenylethyl)guanidine**, antagonism between optical isomers of, **26**, 264
(—)-*N*-(1-Phenylethyl)guanidine, ptosis induced by, effect of (+)-isomer on, in mouse, **26**, 267
——, response of nictitating membrane to, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in cat, **32**, 353
(+)-*N*-(1-Phenylethyl)guanidine, effect on response of nictitating membrane, to (—)-isomer, in cat, **26**, 265
——, ——, to xylocholine, guanethidine and pempidine, **26**, 266
Phenylhydrazine, analysis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylase by, **44**, 89

Phenylisopropyl hydrazine, effect on response of rat stomach smooth muscle to tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine at varying pH, **29,** 109
***N*-Phenyloxamic acid,** neuraminidase inhibition and antiviral activity of, **27,** 416
2-(4-Phenylpiperidino)-cyclohexanol (AH5183), neuromuscular blocking activity of, **36,** 173P
——, studies on the blocking action of, **38,** 504
Phenylpropanolamine, potentiation of the cardiovascular effects of, by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **43,** 471P
——, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
2-Phenylquinoline methiodide, effect on ganglionic stimulant action of dimethylphenylpiperazinium, in cat, **30,** 537
——, effect on isolated frog heart and on response to acetylcholine, comparison with effect of anticholinergics, **30,** 532
——, effect on response of isolated frog rectus to acetylcholine, **30,** 534
——, effect on response of isolated rat and guinea-pig ilea to furtrethonium, comparison with effect of anticholinergics, **30,** 533
——, ganglionic blocking action of, comparison with anticholinergics, in cat, **30,** 536
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of atropine on, in cat, **30,** 535
Phenylquinone, response to, effect of cinnamohydroxamic acid on, in mouse, **26,** 44
2-Phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide, effect on gastrin-induced urinary excretion of histamine, and on gastric tone, blood pressure, bronchoconstriction and urine flow, **33,** 497
——, effect on secretory response to gastrin, in rat, **33,** 494
——, effect on secretory response to histamine, **33,** 495
——, influence on effect of gastrin on histamine forming capacity of stomach, **33,** 496
Phenytoin, acute effect of, on serum folate concentration, **41,** 414P
——, and procainamide, comparison with Kö 1173, a new anticonvulsant agent, effect on cardiac arrhythmias, **39,** 183P
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on experimental cardiac arrhythmias compared with the new anticonvulsant Kö 1173, **45,** 561
——, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, effect on the potassium fluxes of cerebrospinal fluid in the conscious dog, **43,** 448P
——, inotropic actions of, **43,** 483
——, metabolism, inhibition of, by sultiame, **49,** 157P
——, sodium, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
Phloridzin, effect on intestinal glucose and fluid uptake, in rat and man, **32,** 684
Pholcodine, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
Phosphatase-acid, effect on halogenoalkylamine-induced blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens to selected agonists, **28,** 10
Phosphatase-acid and alkaline, effect on guinea-pig vas deferens and its response to various agonists, **28,** 5
Phosphatase-alkaline, effect on halogenoalkylamine-induced blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens to selected agonists, **28,** 9
Phosphatidic acid, effect of, on anaphylactic histamine release, **46,** 741
Phosphatidyl inositol, effect of, on anaphylactic histamine release, **46,** 741
Phosphatidyl serine, inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release induced by dextran plus, **47,** 627P
Phosphocreatine, in rat brain, effect of several centrally-acting drugs on, **36,** 448
Phosphodiesterase, effect on guinea-pig vas deferens and its response to various agonists, **28,** 5
——, effect on halogenoalkylamine-induced blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens to selected agonists, **28,** 10
——, related to activity of ATP utilizing enzymes in the brain, **48,** 505
Phosphodiesterases, comparison of those in the submaxillary gland, brain and liver, **45,** 141P
——, the nature of the positive inotropic response of the isolated frog heart to theophylline and to iminazole, **45,** 229
Phosphodiesterase inhibitors, and catecholamines, interaction between, on contractions of the cat soleus muscle, **42,** 666P
——, the effect of some, on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46,** 386
Phospho(enol)pyruvate carboxykinase, effect of glibenclamide on, **48,** 327P
Phospholipase A, role in the blockade of nerve conduction and depolarization of skeletal muscle induced by cobra venom, **44,** 752
Phospholipase C, effect of, on calcium release from epithelia treated with antidiuretic hormone, **47,** 778
——, effects on cyclic AMP concentrations after treatment with antidiuretic hormone, in tissue treated with, **43,** 881
Phospholipid, the effect of, on anaphylactic histamine release, **46,** 741
Phospholipids, effect on histamine release, **44,** 327P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to agonists and transmural stimulation, **36,** 185P
——, in bovine adrenal gland perfusates, **31,** 100
——, in plasma, response to clofibrate, adrenaline, noradrenaline and corticotrophin, **32,** 383
Phosphomonoesterases, histochemical localization, *Schistosoma mansoni* (T), **39,** 256P
Phosphorus, in blood, effect of metallic chlorides on, in rat, **33,** 94
——, and/or calcium deficient diets, effect on callus formation and growth rate, young rats, **39,** 188P
——, incorporation by rat brain phospholipids, effect of noradrenaline on, **35,** 360P
Phosphorylase *a, in vivo* changes in the concentration of induced by biogenic amines, **48,** 353P
Phosphorylation, oxidative, uncoupling in brain mitochondria, **26,** 732, 735
Photic response, to tetrodotoxin, and effect of route of administration on, in rat, **32,** 26
Photo-copying, thin-layer plates by ultraviolet light (T), **39,** 256P
Photosensitivity, in baboons, enhancement by low doses of 4-deoxy pyridoxine, **41,** 403P
Phrenic nerve, diaphragm, effect of noradrenaline on prostaglandin output from, **37,** 703
——, ——, effect of (+)-tubocurarine on prostaglandin E_1 output from, **37,** 698
——, ——, rat, release of prostaglandin E_1 from, **37,** 698
——, response to box jellyfish toxin, in rabbit, **35,** 516
——, stimulation, effects of bretylium tosylate on prostaglandin output in response to, rat, **37,** 703
Phrenic nerve activity, response to amino acid esters, in rabbit, **34,** 354
Phrenic nerve diaphragm, response to digoxin and ouabain, **39,** 233P
Phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, rat, responses to electrical stimulation, effect of dieldrin on, **31,** 199

Phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, rat *(cont.)*
——, ——, response to cobra venom and isolated components, **28,** 174, 175
——, ——, twitch response to adrenergic neurone-blocking agents, **27,** 165
——, ——, response to nerve stimulation and tubocurarine, effect of quinuronium on, and effect of physostigmine on response to quinuronium, **32,** 626
——, ——, response to decamethonium of, **28,** 130
——, ——, ——, influence of perfusion on, **28,** 131
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of emetine on, and action of physostigmine, **28,** 233
——, ——, succinylcholine-induced neuromuscular blockade of, **32,** 549
——, ——, ——, influence of dosage on, **32,** 552
——, ——, effect of box jellyfish toxin on, **35,** 518
——, response to dinitrophenol, and effect of tubocurarine and nicotine on, **27,** 301
Phrenic nerve preparations, rat, action potentials of, effect of blood carbon dioxide concentration and and acidity on, **35,** 199
——, ——, conduction time of, effect of blood carbon dioxide concentration and acidity on, **35,** 199
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of mephenesin, methocarbamol and diazepam on, **34,** 587
Phthalic acids, action of some *bis*quaternary derivatives and related substances on neuromuscular transmission, **44,** 765
Phyllocaerulein, a caerulein-like nonapeptide, structure and pharmacological actions of, occurrence in extracts of the skin of *Phyllomedusa sauvagei* and related Phyllomedusa species, **37,** 198
Phyllokinin, effect on blood pressure, **40,** 614
——, (bradykinyl-isoleucyl-tyrosine *o*-sulphate), effect on capillary permeability, in man, **27,** 483
——, effect of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* kininase on, **31,** 402
——, effect on extravascular smooth muscle, **27,** 482
——, pharmacological activity of, **27,** 479
——, response of blood pressure to, comparison with bradykinin, effect of atropine on, in dog, **27,** 480
——, ——, effect of trypsin digestion on, **27,** 481
Phyllomedusa sauvagei, and related species, occurrence of phyllocaerulein in, **37,** 198
Physalaemin, activity of, comparison with caerulein, **33,** 64, 67
——, blood pressure response to, effect of guanethidine on, in rat, **29,** 10
——, effect on blood pressure, **40,** 614
——, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37,** 675
——, response of salivary glands to, effect of parasympatholytic agents, parasympathetic decentralization or denervation and α- and β-receptor blockade on, in dog, **30,** 677
Physico-chemical, activity relationships, application of computing methods to, (T), **39,** 257P
Physiological recordings, partial automation in the evaluation of, (T), **39,** 256P
Physiological variables, three-channel telephone data link for the transmission of, **40,** 598P
Physostigmine, action of, on effect of guanethidine on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 259
——, action on effect of atropine on response to vagal stimulation, in cats, **33,** 394
——, affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 461
——, and neostigmine, effect on cholinergic transmission to smooth muscle cells of avian gizzard, **37,** 585

Physostigmine *(cont.)*
——, antagonism of the 'running fit' caused by levorphanol, a morphine congener, in mice, **37,** 123
——, attenuation of morphine hyperthermia in the rat, **44,** 544
——, cat nodose ganglion perfused by, response to quaternary ammonium compounds, **26,** 560
——, cat superior cervical ganglion perfused by, response to stimulation and hemicholinium, **26,** 554
——, ——, response to quaternary ammonium compounds, **26,** 555
——, compared in Parkinson's disease with benapryzine, **47,** 476
——, comparison of actions of carbachol and acetylcholine on the chick biventer cervicis preparation in the presence of, **42,** 462
——, comparison of antinociceptive activity with that of oxotremorine and morphine, **43,** 706
——, cross tolerance to in morphine tolerant mice, **39,** 642
——, effect of, on blood pressure, compared with galantamine, **26,** 297
——, ——, on depolarizing action of acetylcholine and carbachol, in isolated rat superior cervical ganglion, **26,** 512, 516
——, ——, on inflammatory response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves, in rat, **31,** 143
——, ——, on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and on action of acetylcholine, **27,** 333
——, ——, on lacrimal secretion response to lacrimal nerve stimulation, **29,** 3
——, ——, on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 658
——, ——, on response of isolated guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation, to acetylcholine and noradrenaline, **27,** 150
——, ——, ——, to pre- and post-ganglionic stimulation, **27,** 147
——, ——, on response of bar-pressing behaviour to nicotine, in rat, **32,** 29
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to nerve stimulation, and action of atropine, **31,** 45
——, ——, on response of isolated chicken oesophagus to histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **32,** 158
——, ——, on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 235
——, ——, on response of large and small intestine preparations, to acetylcholine and nicotine, **26,** 82, 83
——, ——, on response of penis retractor muscle to noradrenaline, and action of hyoscine on, in eviscerated dog, **29,** 221
——, ——, on response of penis retractor muscle to postganglionic stimulation, and action of hyoscine, **29,** 224
——, ——, on response of rat hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, and action of atropine, **32,** 40
——, ——, on response of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation to quinuronium, **32,** 626
——, ——, on response of thalamic neurones to acetylcholine and L-glutamate, in cat, **32,** 655
——, ——, on thalamic neurones, **32,** 656
——, ——, on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 66, 72
——, ——, on response to acetylcholine, **27,** 287
——, ——, on response to intracerebral nicotine, in cat, **27,** 37
——, effect of presence of on acetylcholine release in isolated superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 225

Physostigmine *(cont.)*
——, effect on acetylcholine content of guinea-pig isolated colon, **36,** 12
——, effect on acetylcholine release and synthesis stimulation by atropine, cortical slices, **40,** 410
——, effect on acetylcholine synthesis by rat cerebral cortex slices, **46,** 473
——, effect on behavioural response to reserpine, in rat, **34,** 218P
——, effect on brain, in cat, **33,** 217P
——, effect on catecholamine output from adrenal vein, **38,** 774
——, effect on conditioned avoidance reflex, in mouse, **34,** 685P
——, effect on experimental cardiac arrhythmias in dogs, **44,** 397
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33,** 44
——, effect on 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, on, **40,** 487
——, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations, and influence of cholinesterase inhibition and potassium concentration, **33,** 373
——, effect on response of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia to tetanic stimulation, **34,** 179, 180
——, ——, influence of nicotine and atropine, **34,** 180
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut to nerve stimulation, **33,** 349
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus, to histamine, **33,** 189
——, ——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine, **33,** 186
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus muscularis mucosae to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 185
——, effect on response of heart beat to sympathetic stimulation, in atropinized isolated rabbit heart, **28,** 277
——, effect on response of leech muscle preparations to acetylcholine, **33,** 146, 148
——, effect on response of longitudinal intestinal muscle to prostaglandins E, **34,** 634
——, effect on response of mouse gut preparations, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 484
——, ——, to nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium, **33,** 487
——, ——, to phenylbiguanide, **33,** 489
——, effect on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic stimulation, action of reserpine, in dog, **33,** 419
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atria to nicotine, influence of reserpinization, **34,** 24
——, effect on twitch response of rat diaphragm to emetine, **28,** 233
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 147
——, effect on ventricular fibrillation and myocardial glycogen in hypothermic dogs, **44,** 391
——, effect on villous movements, small intestine, **40,** 429
——, influence on effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on response of guinea-pig isolated colon to stimulation, **36,** 6
——, influence on effect of atropine on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic stimulation, **33,** 418
——, influence on effect on effect of choline on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to post-ganglionic stimulation and noradrenaline, **30,** 437
——, influence on effect of hyoscine on response of chicken oesophagus to stimulation, **34,** 206P
——, intracarotid injection of, response to, and effect of carotid artery ligation on, in conscious dog, **29,** 46
——, intracerebral, analgesic activity of, in mouse, **35,** 361P
Physostigmine *(cont.)*
——, modification of salivatory response induced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **44,** 527
——, modification of the tremorigenic activity of, **46,** 344
——, response of auditory nerve action potentials to, in cat, **28,** 209
——, ——, effect of atropine on, **28,** 209
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of adrenalectomy, α-receptor- and ganglion-blocking agents on, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 199
——, response of guinea-pig isolated colon to, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 11
——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus, external muscle and muscularis mucosae to, effect of cocaine on, **33,** 532
——, ——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **33,** 533
——, response of leech muscle preparations to, **33,** 148
——, response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to, and effect of hyoscine on, **35,** 113
——, sulphate, effect as a conditioning drug, **39,** 643
——, ——, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, the effect of, on the effect of ACh on denervated tongue, **46,** 676
Phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocyte mitosis, effect of caffeine on, **38,** 732
Picrotoxin, antagonism of γ-aminobutyric acid by, in the feline cerebral cortex, **44,** 807
——, antagonistic effect of on GABA, **49,** 37
——, antagonism of γ-aminobutyric acid inhibitory responses and synaptic inhibition in the rat substantia nigra, **49,** 696
——, blockade of central GABA receptors and the convulsive action of, **45,** 176P
——, central effect, when acting from the liquor spaces in anaesthetized cats, **40,** 23
——, comparison of potencies of, on single cortical neurones using microiontophoretic techniques, **48,** 1
——, effect of on cuneate neurones, **48,** 369
——, effect of on synaptic inhibition of cuneate relay neurones, **48,** 396
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 716, 719
——, effect on release of acetylcholine from brain, in rat, **34,** 547
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 702
——, effect on twitch response of electrically stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **31,** 133
——, ——, and action of reserpine and hexamethonium, **31,** 135
——, effects on cerebral cortex electrical activity, **40,** 6, 14
——, induction of acetylcholine release from brain by, in rat, **32,** 416P
——, interaction between, and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 232
——, toxicity of, comparison with *Clibadium sylvestre* extract, **34,** 679P
Pilocarpine, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102
——, effect of intracerebro-ventricular injection in the conscious mouse, **42,** 127
——, effect of, on mammalian muscarinic receptors, **26,** 662
——, ——, on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 658
——, effects of on inhibition of uptake of ^{3}H-(±)-noradrenaline by guinea-pig atria, **47,** 179
——, effect on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, **45,** 616

Pilocarpine *(cont.)*
——, effect on cardiac-response to dimethylphenylpiperazinium, **32**, 286
——, effect on conditioned avoidance reflex, in mouse, **34**, 685P
——, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34**, 106
——, effect on supersensitivity of salivation, **46**, 315
——, effect on thalamic neurones, in cat, **32**, 653
——, effects on responses to periarterial nerve stimulation, **38**, 764
——, failure of to increase renin-like activity in the rat submaxillary gland, **47**, 59
——, modification of the vascular response to isoprenaline, **42**, 254
——, positive correlation between initial pupil diameter and amplitude of miotic response to, in rabbits and to carbachol in man, **40**, 524
——, response of rabbit tracheal chain to, effect of guanethidine on, **30**, 458
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28**, 155
——, secretory response of cat adrenals to, **34**, 691P
Pilomotion, drug-induced, effect of sympathomimetic drugs, **38**, 472P
Piminodine, effect of on the uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47**, 808
PINN, effects on sphincter of Oddi, **39**, 619
Pindolol, effect of on acute exercise tolerance in angina pectoris, **47**, 673P
——, effects on airway resistance and heart rate in guinea-pig compared with those of other β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **44**, 642
——, isoprenaline antagonism and duration of action in exercise induced tachycardia, **47**, 621P
——, pharmacokinetics of unchanged, in patients with impaired renal function, **47**, 620P
Piperazine, and (+)-tubocurarine, comparison of the neuromuscular blocking action of, in leech, frog, rat and cat, **41**, 421P
——, antagonism of effects of pyrantel by, *Ascaris*, **38**, 341
——, effects in muscle, comparison with the anthelmintic pyrantel, **38**, 332
——, potency in antagonizing responses of muscle preparations to nicotine-like drugs, **37**, 251
——, some pharmacological properties of, **44**, 169
Piperoxane, effect on response of blood pressure to phencyclidine, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28**, 75
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to noradrenaline, **28**, 110
——, effect of, on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27**, 66, 74
Pithing, effect on blood pressure responses to bradykinin, eledoisin and physalaemin, and on action of guanethidine and propranolol, in rat, **29**, 13
——, effect on response of blood pressure to propranolol, in rat, **34**, 200P
Pitocin, and lignocaine, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38**, 639
——, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38**, 639
Pitressin, and lignocaine, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38**, 639
——, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38**, 639
Pituitary, rat, weight after prolonged treatment with cortisol, **36**, 490
Pituitary-adrenal function, effect of steroids on, in rat, **32**, 413P
Pituitary-adrenal system, actions of ethinyloestradiol, on, **38**, 321
Pituitary-adrenal-hyothalamic axis, neurohumoral control of, in rat, **34**, 659P
Pituitary adrenocortical activity, and ascorbic acid deficiency, guinea-pig, **40**, 740
——, ascorbic acid demethasone-treated rat, **39**, 192P
——, adrenocorticotrophic response to stress, betamethazone-treated rat, **39**, 192P
Pituitary extract, oxytocic action of, **35**, 3
——, posterior-, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27**, 341
——, ——, response of blood pressure to, effect of guanethidine on, in spinal cat, **30**, 452
Pituitary hormone, cardiac responses to, **44**, 333P
Pituitary hormones, anterior, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34**, 567
——, posterior, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34**, 569
Pituitary lobes, bovine posterior, isolation of new oxyticic peptide from, **37**, 533P
Pivhydrazine, sympathomimetic effect on response to cheese, in cat, **26**, 131
Placenta, guinea-pig foetal, use of, perfused *in situ* as a model to study the placental transfer of pharmacological substances, **47**, 655P
——, human, identification of prostaglandins in, **29**, 234
——, rat, 5-hydroxytryptamine content, **26**, 239
Placental transfer, isoprenaline, **38**, 572
——, propranolol, pregnant ewe, **38**, 578
——, pyridostigmine, rat, **38**, 202
Plasma, and lymph, antibacterial agents distribution between, dog, **39**, 439
——, cholinesterase, inhibition by suxamethonium, **37**, 264
——, ——, inhibition by dibucaine and sodium fluoride, **37**, 264
——, concentrations of chlorpromazine after oral administration, **42**, 403
——, corticosterone, effect of betamethasone on circadian and stress-induced concentration changes, **38**, 719
——, different types, hydrolysis of suxamethonium by, **37**, 258
——, digoxin concentrations in children with heart failure, **44**, 373P
——, distribution of tyrosine and tryptophan in dogs, **43**, 724
——, effect of hydrocortisone on concentration of choline in, in rodents, **45**, 133
——, effect of, on the response of the rabbit ear artery to noradrenaline and angiotensin II, **42**, 493
——, effect of thermal injury on the kinin-forming system in, **43**, 127
——, from different species, hydrolysis of butyrylcholine, benzoylcholine and suxamethonium by, **37**, 260
——, human, with usual, and plasma with atypical cholinesterase, hydrolysis of suxamethonium by, **37**, 264
——, levels of propranolol, pregnant ewe, **38**, 578
——, of normal and adrenalectomized rats, fibrinolytic activity evoked by cellulose sulphate, **45**, 470
——, protein changes in hind limb lymph following injury, **45**, 137P
——, rabbit, effects of two hemicholiniums on choline concentrations in, **44**, 324
——, various types, inhibition by decamethonium of the hydrolysis of butyrylcholine by, **37**, 267
Plasma corticosterone levels, during pregnancy in the mouse, **48**, 346P
Plasma iron, and leucocyte ascorbic acid, relationship between, **40**, 566P

Plasma kininogen, effect of reduction by ellagic acid or saliva, on time course of oedema formation induced by carrageenin, **42,** 392
——, *in vivo* effects of cellulose sulphate on, in inflammation, **42,** 383
Plasma membrane, of human blood platelets, binding to quinidine, **42,** 114
Plasmin, degradation of angiotensin II, **45,** 60
Plasmodium berghei, chloroquine-resistant strain of, lung biogenic amine content in mice infected with, **38,** 370
Platelets, concentration effect of added adrenaline on adrenaline and its metabolite accumulation, **39,** 768
——, effects of sympathomimetic amines on aggregation in rabbits *in vitro,* **44,** 363P
——, human blood, accumulation of quinidine by, and its effect on ultrastructure and endogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine, **42,** 114
——, inhibition of aggregation and plug formation, when subjected to ultrasound and tested in the revolving plastic loop, **42,** 635P
——, normal human blood, aggregation of, induced by adenosine diphosphate, effect of sodium salicylate on, **36,** 441
Platelet aggregation, of hamster *in vivo* and *in vitro,* comparison of the effects of various drugs, **43,** 580
——, relative activities on and uptake by human blood platelets of 5-hydroxytryptamine and several analogues, **44,** 171
Plexus, myenteric, differential effects of drugs on the acetylcholine output from, **46,** 569P
PMN-Kinin, and kinin metabolizing enzymes in normal and malignant leucocytes, **36,** 623
——, pharmacological and chemical properties of, **36,** 629
Pneumograph, for measuring rate and volume of respiration, **32,** 164
Poison, paralytic shellfish. *See* Saxitoxin
Poisoning, rapid identification of drugs in cases of self poisoning by means of combined GC-MS-computer system (T), **44,** 390P
Polarization angle, of frog skin, effect of antidiuretic hormone on, **35,** 37
Polarographic assay, of monoamine oxidase, **37,** 550
Polioviruses, effect of fusidic acid and cephalosporin P_1 on, in HeLa or primary monkey kidney cell cultures, **31,** 212
Polyester-sponge exudate, effect of, on capillary permeability, **26,** 381
——, ——, on formalin-induced oedema, compared with hydrocortisone, in rat, **26,** 377
——, ——, on skin wound tensile strength and cotton-pellet tissue deposition, **26,** 380
——, ——, on wound-healing rate, **26,** 382
Polyethylene glycol ethers, with known effects on experimental tuberculosis, effects on lipase activity of macrophages, **43,** 190
Polymethylene bis (hydroxyethyl) dimthylammonium compounds, effects of, on acetylcholine synthesis, **42,** 78
Polymorph count, in rats resistant to anaphylactoid reaction-producing agents, **49,** 685
Polymorphonuclear leucocytes, and lymphocytes, human, effects of some drugs which induce agranulocytosis on the metabolism of, **38,** 608
Polymyxin B sulphate, minimum inhibitory concentration of, against *E. coli,* and effect of temperature on, **29,** 127
Polymyxins, sodium sulphomethyl derivatives of, hydrolysis and side effects of, **29,** 125, 132
Polypeptide, effects of ranatensin on isolated smooth muscle, **41,** 622
Polypeptides, action of bombesin on the systemic arterial blood pressure of some experimental animals, **45,** 442
——, caerulein-like, in skin of Australian hylids, **33,** 53
——, caerulein potency relative to, **37,** 191
——, gastrin-like, release of acetycholine from the guinea-pig ileum by, **47,** 765
——, isolated perfused spleen responses to, **40,** 575P
——, occurrence of bombesin and alytesin in extracts of skin of three European discoglossid frogs, **45,** 333
——, response of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of tetrodotoxin, eserine and hyoscine on, **29,** 273
——, responses of the isolated perfused human spleen to, compared with those of dog spleen, **44,** 17
——, S-S, receptor for, effect of metals on, **36,** 329
——, vasoactive, response to, effect of guanethidine, propranolol and related agents on, in rat, **29,** 8
Polyphloretin, studied as a prostaglandin antagonist, **42,** 584
Polyphloretin phosphate, antagonism of prostaglandin smooth muscle actions by, **39,** 556
——, antagonism of the contractile effects of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_2 by, on rat isolated colon, **46,** 89
——, effect on the vasodepressor response to prostaglandins in the anaesthetized rabbit, **43,** 236
——, stabilization of blood-aqueous barrier, effect on IOP response and on action of prostaglandin E_2 on protein content of aqueous humour, **37,** 158
Polysaccharide, *in vivo* effect of cellulose sulphate on plasma kininogen, complement and inflammation, **42,** 383
——, mediators of inflammation induced in the rat paw by, **42,** 392
Polysaccharides, influence of molecular weight on vascular permeability response to, in rat skin, **29,** 17, 19
——, vascular permeability response to, effect of glucose and other sugars on, **29,** 20
Polyvinyl chloride, pharmacological activity imparted to biological fluids from, **34,** 207P
Polyvinylpyridine 1-oxides, effect on quartz cytotoxicity in macrophage cultures, **38,** 192
^{125}I-Polyvinyl pyrrolidone (PVP), distribution after intravenous injections in rats (T), **40,** 603P
Post-synaptic inhibition, ascending, descending and recurrent, the pharmacology of the cuneothalamic relay cells, **48,** 396
Posture, effects of catecholamines, cooling, tryptamines and warming on, in chicken, **31,** 306
Potassium, and barium ions, stimulation of muscle preparations by, **37,** 251
——, and the adrenergic neurone blocking action of dehydroemetine, **48,** 314
——, bretylium potentiation of the contractor responses of isolated rabbit aortic strips to, **43,** 210
——, chloride, stimulation of catecholamine from cortex-free bovine adrenal medulla, **37,** 371
——, concentration alteration, effect on colon tissue response to vasopressin and carbachol, **37,** 308
——, effect of colchicine on adrenal medullary secretion evoked by, compared with that on secretion evoked by acetylcholine, **45,** 129
——, effect of digoxin on concentration in human red blood cells, **44,** 165
——, effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on movements in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **44,** 711
——, effect of drugs used in status-epilepticus on fluxes of, in cerebrospinal fluid in the conscious dog, **43,** 448P
——, effect of, on the adrenergic neurone blocking action of guanethidine, **42,** 352

Potassium *(cont.)*
——, effect of solutions containing a high concentration of, on efflux of glycine from mammalian spinal cord *in vitro*, **42**, 215
——, effects of indomethacin on flux in various tissues of the guinea-pig, **45**, 651
——, effects of on the biological activity of ouabain in the guinea-pig heart, **47**, 85
——, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations during cholinesterase inhibition, **33**, 370
——, effect on ^{14}C-tyrosine uptake, **40**, 702
——, effect on untreated reserpine-treated and decentralized vas deferens, **39**, 110
——, effect on uptake of antimony potassium tartrate, mouse liver slices, **37**, 476
——, high concentrations, effect on vascular resistance, **38**, 20
——, in decamethonium perfusing fluid, effect on response of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **28**, 132
——, influence on liver, antimony uptake, **37**, 476
——, in rat diaphragm muscle, effect on response to decamethonium, **28**, 131
——, iodide and amiodarone supplemented by thyroxine, effect on action potentials, ventricular fibres, **39**, 662
——, nature of the calcium dependent leak from red blood cells induced by (+)-propranolol, and its possible relevance to the drug's antiarrhythmic effect, **44**, 271
——, noradrenaline biosynthesis acceleration by, vas deferens, guinea-pig, **40**, 702
——; release from depolarized guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of adrenaline on, **28**, 303
——, release from rat diaphragm muscle of, effect of decamethonium on, **28**, 134
——, response of human stomach muscle to, effect of DMPP and nicotine on, **27**, 292
——, ——, effect of histamine on, **27**, 290
——, ——, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **27**, 288
——, ——, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, **27**, 287
——, response of leech muscle preparations to, and comparison with response to carbachol and succinylcholine, **33**, 146
——, restoration, role of sodium pump in the inhibition of smooth muscle responsiveness to agonists during, **49**, 466
——, uptake by guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of adrenaline on, **28**, 302
——, uptake by the isolated heart, **36**, 578
——, urinary excretion of, effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, in rat, **26**, 51
——, ——, effect of frusemide on, **26**, 28
Potassium balance, actions of adrenaline on, of isolated heart, **36**, 571
Potassium benzylaminothiomethanesulphonate, and analogues, antiviral activity of, **31**, 14
——, antiviral activity of, in egg, **31**, 3, 7, 19
——, ——, effect of aneurine, p-nitrosalicylaldehyde and riboflavin on, **31**, 5
——, ——, effect of B vitamins on, **31**, 21
——, ——, effect of period of contract on, **31**, 20
——, ——, effect of substitution on, **31**, 16
Potassium chloride, abdominal constriction response to, effect of analgesics on, **32**, 300
——, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40**, 102
——, blockade by phenoxybenzamine of the contractor response produced by, in the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig, **43**, 197
Potassium chloride *(cont.)*
——, diffusion through stationary water layers as the rate limiting process in its action at membrane receptors, **40**, 508
——, effects of drugs on the sensitivity of the rat anococcygeus muscle to, **49**, 506
——, effect on formation of acetylcholine from glucose by rat brain preparations, **36**, 376
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, **27**, 341
——, effect on neuromuscular blocking action of pancuronium, in cat, **32**, 674
——, response of ganglionic potential to, and effect of hexamethonium and hyoscine on, **26**, 545, 548
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of tolazoline on, **30**, 208
——, response of human stomach muscle to, effect of prostaglandins E_1 and E_2 on, *in vitro*, **32**, 346
——, response of isolated rabbit atria to, effect of morphine on, **34**, 22
Potassium chloride and sulphate, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32**, 296
Potassium concentration, of perfusion fluid, effect on actions of adrenaline of changes in, **36**, 573
Potassium ions, activation of adenosine triphosphatase by, effect of quercetin on, **34**, 673P
——, bath concentration of, effect on response of rat and rabbit uterus preparations to oxytocin and methyloxytocin, **30**, 512
——, ——, effect on ventricular noradrenaline retention, **29**, 313
——, ——, effect on rat isolated mesenteric artery to noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, **36**, 209P
——, ——, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33**, 278
——, ——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36**, 147
——, contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to, effect of cadmium and zinc ions on, **41**, 488
——, depolarization induced by, effect on response of rat uterus to oxytocin, bradykinin and fraction of ox hypothalamic extract, **35**, 181
——, depolarization of rat duodenum induced by, effect on response to bradykinin, epinephrine, papaverine and acetylcholine, **32**, 84
——, effect on acetylcholine-induced release of catecholamines from chromaffin cells, **34**, 456
——, effect on formation of acetylcholine by rat brain preparations, **36**, 374
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32**, 14
——, effect on membrane potentials of uterus, in guinea-pig, **34**, 397
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atrium to electrical stimulation, and influence of noradrenaline, **36**, 355
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atrium to high-rate electrical stimulation, and on pacemaker rate, **36**, 362
——, effect on response of uterus to electrical stimulation, in cat, **34**, 393
——, efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34**, 101
——, ——, effect of carbachol on, **34**, 102
——, ——, effect of muscarine agents on, **34**, 106
——, excess in incubating medium of, effect on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig intestine of, **29**, 164
——, in guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of adrenaline on, **28**, 298

Potassium ions *(cont.)*
——, in plasma, response to hydrochlorothiazide, and effect of increased plasma potassium on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, in mildly hypertensive rat, **33,** 140
——, in serum, effect of carbenoxolone on, **26,** 414
——, in uterus, and effect of pregnancy on, in cat and guinea-pig, **34,** 399
——, organ bath concentration of, effect on electrically-induced ventricular fibrillation, in isolated rabbit heart, **31,** 529
——, ——, effect on tonus and sensitivity to bradykinin and histamine of guinea-pig isolated intestine, **35,** 87
——, ——, effect on response of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation to quinuronium and tubocurarine, **32,** 626
——, ——, effect on succinylcholine blockade, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **32,** 560
——, plasma, response to suxamethonium, in horse, **36,** 120
——, response of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations to, and effect of tetrodotoxin, eserine and hyoscine on, **29,** 273
——, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, effect of phospholipids on, **36,** 186P
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens to, effect of hydrolases on, **28,** 5
——, secretory response of cat adrenals to, **34,** 691P
——, urinary excretion of, response to antidiuretic hormone, in rat, **34,** 438
——, ——, response to dichloroisoprenaline, **34,** 434
——, ——, response to isoprenaline, **34,** 432
——, ——, response to pronethalol, **34,** 435
——, ——, ——, effect of hypophysectomy on, **34,** 439
——, ——, response to propranolol, **34,** 439
——, ——, response to unilateral renal infusion, of isoprenaline, in dog, **33,** 224
——, ——, ——, of noradrenaline, **33,** 226
Potassium 3-oxo-9α-fluoro-11β, 17β-dihydroxy-17α-pregn-4-ene-21-carboxylate, effect on isoprenaline-induced myocardial necrosis, in rat, **35,** 559
Potassium-rich bathing solution, effect of, on release of acetylcholine in isolated superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 225
Potassium sulphate, effect on serotonin potentiation of vasoconstrictor action of noradrenaline, in perfused rabbit ear artery, **28,** 267
Potency, estimation of, in statistical analysis, **28,** 86
Potential difference shift, induction by carbachol, in kitten ganglia, **26,** 532
——, ——, effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, **26,** 533
——, induction by methacholine, **26,** 534
Potentials, action, adrenergic C fibre, effect of splenic nerve response to acetylcholine on, and influence of hexamethonium, in cat, **34,** 380
——, ——, ——, response to acetylcholine, effect of bretylium on, **34,** 381
——, ——, antidromic nerve, response to gallamine, in frog toe muscle preparations, **28,** 30
——, ——, auditory nerve, response to acetylcholine and physostigmine, in cat, **28,** 207
——, ——, cat tibialis anterior muscle, response to electrical stimulation, effect of methocarbamol on, **34,** 586
——, ——, frog sciatic nerve, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide on, **32,** 213
——, ——, ganglionic, effect of hexamethonium and hyoscine on, in cat, **26,** 546
Potentials, action, ganglionic *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, response to amino acid esters, and effect of hexamethonium, atropine, and dyflos on, in cat, **34,** 360
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, **26,** 336
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, **26,** 338
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of morphine on, **26,** 339
——, ——, ——, response to acetylcholine, effect of ether, procaine, tubocurarine, nicotine and guanethidine on, **27,** 55
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of acetylcholine on, in cat, **27,** 54
——, ——, gross muscle, response to decamethonium, and effects of isoprenaline and adrenaline on, in cat, **27,** 325
——, ——, isolated rabbit superior cervical ganglion, response to choline phenyl ether analogues, **32,** 117
——, ——, kidney, response to splanchnic nerve stimulation, effect of acetylcholine on, in dog, **34,** 288
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, **39,** 289
——, ——, multiple, gallamine-induced, after single nerve stimulus, in frog toe muscle preparations, **28,** 26
——, ——, of frog isolated sciatic nerve, effect of propranolol isomers and procaine on, and dose-response of latter, **36,** 260
——, ——, of nerve fibres, effect of scorpion venom on, **26,** 667, 669
——, ——, of rat phrenic nerve preparations, effect of blood carbon dioxide concentration and acidity on, **35,** 199
——, ——, of soleus muscle, response to high-frequency electrical stimulation, in cat, **35,** 66
——, ——, of tibialis anterior muscle, response to high-frequency electrical stimulation, in cat, **35,** 69
——, ——, of tibialis anterior and soleus muscles, response to neostigmine, in cat and rabbit, **35,** 72
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, and effect of atropine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine on, in leech, **30,** 645
——, ——, ——, effect of atropine, benzoquinonium, decamethonium, hexamethonium and tubocurarine on, in leech, **30,** 646
——, ——, response to carbachol, and effect of paraldehyde, methylpentynol, mephenesin, hexamethonium, tubocurarine and dimethyltubocurarine on, in frog toe muscle preparation, **28,** 36
——, ——, response to cobra neurotoxin, **28,** 174
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of mephenesin, methocarbamol and diazepam on, **34,** 587
——, ——, response to gallamine and tetraethylammonium, in frog sciatic nerve preparations, and to direct muscle stimulation, **28,** 28
——, ——, response to neuromuscular blocking agents, in frog sciatic nerve preparations, **28,** 39
——, ——, sheep isolated heart, response to catecholamines, effect of propranolol and phentolamine on, **34,** 695P
——, ——, snail brain, response to acetylcholine, **32,** 242
——, ——, ——, response to histamine, and comparison with response to acetylcholine, **32,** 243
——, ——, superior cervical trunk, effect of centrally active agents on, in cat, **34,** 665P
——, ——, and resting, vagus nerve, response to tetrodotoxin, **29,** 274
——, atrial, effect of bretylium on, and comparison with anti-arrhythmic agents, **35,** 352P
——, cardiac action, effects of diphenylhydantoin and lignocaine on, **41,** 385P

Potentials *(cont.)*
——, effect of psychological stress during, on mothers and offspring, **38,** 457P
——, endplate, effect of hexamethonium on, after blockade by tubocurarine, **41,** 380P
——, ——, effect of procaine on, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **41,** 94, 105
——, ——, in frog neuromuscular junctions, effects of saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 428
——, ——, repetitive, gallamine-induced, after single nerve stimulus, **28,** 26
——, ——, response to acetylcholine, effect of ethyl alcohol on, in frog sciatic nerve-sartorius muscle preparations, **30,** 190
——, ——, response to ethyl alcohol and curare, in frog sciatic nerve-sartorius muscle preparations, **30,** 189
——, ——, response to gallamine and tetraethylammonium, and comparison with tubocurarine, in frog toe muscle preparations, **28,** 25
——, excitatory postsynaptic, mechanism of the effect of adrenaline on, **41,** 331
——, extracellular slow, of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, response to tetanic stimulation, effect of anticholinesterases on, **34,** 183, 184
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, influence of nicotine, **34,** 184, 185
——, focal, of frog isolated spinal cord, response to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 314
——, ganglionic action, in rabbit, blockade by cyclic analogues of choline aryl ethers, **41,** 381P
——, in the rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation, effects of bretylium, **41,** 607
——, intracellular, of frog isolated spinal cord, response to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 317
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of anaesthetics on, **36,** 323
——, ——, of rabbit isolated atrium, effect of propranolol isomers and practolol on, **36,** 263
——, intracellular slow, of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, response to tetanic stimulation, effect of anticholinesterases on, **34,** 185, 186
——, lithium-generated action, of rat nerve fibres, inhibition by saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin, **36,** 420
——, membrane, of nerve fibres, effect of scorpion venom on, **26,** 673
——, ——, response to ethyl alcohol, in frog sciatic nerve-sartorius muscle preparations, **30,** 187
——, membrane, of islet cells, response to alloxan, and effect of glutathione, glucose and L-leucine on, **34,** 678P
——, membrane, of uterus in guinea-pig, **34,** 395
——, ——, ——, effect of ionic environment on, **34,** 397
——, ——, ——, effect of pregnancy, hormones and electrical stimulation on, **34,** 396
——, ——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, in cat, **34,** 392
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of ionic environment on, **34,** 393
——, membrane and action, of uterus, and effect of pregnancy on, in cat, **34,** 391
——, miniature end-plate, effect of blocking agents on, in frog neuromuscular junction, **28,** 38, 39
——, miniature end-plate, effect of dinitrophenol on, in phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **27,** 306
——, ——, response to gallamine and tetraethylammonium, in frog sartorius muscle preparations, **28,** 29
——, miniature end-plate and end-plate, response to cobra neurotoxin, comparison with dimethyltubocurarine and magnesium, **28,** 175, 177
——, N, P and LN, of the rabbit superior cervical ganglia, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, **43,** 436P
Potentials *(cont.)*
——, photic evoked, effect of tetrodotoxin on, in rat, **32,** 26
——, resting, ganglionic, response to carbachol, in cat, **26,** 539
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium and hyoscine, singly and combined, on, **26,** 541
——, ——, membrane, depolarization by choline, and effect of hyoscine on, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **30,** 440
——, resting membrane, response to cobra venom and isolated components, in rat diaphragm and frog sartorius muscle preparations, **28,** 174
——, ——, of nerve fibres, effect of scorpion venom on, **26,** 668, 669
——, spinal cord, response to tryptamine and α-methyltryptamine, in spinal cat, **31,** 459
PMCG, dose dependent potentiating and depressant action, fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscle, **40,** 45
——, effect on fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscles, **40,** 45
——, protection of fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscles from sarin effects by, **40,** 57
Practolol, action on isoprenaline cardiovascular effects, **39,** 296, 299
——, a comparison between tolamolol, and propranolol, **49,** 560
——, agonist effect in catecholamine-depleted rats, and antagonist potencies, in cats, **40,** 378
——, and propranolol, comparison of effects on exercise tolerance in angina pectoris, **40,** 147P
——, antagonism by, of the antianaphylactic effect of isoprenaline, **42,** 620
——, as antagonist in characterization of coronary vascular β-adrenoceptor, **46,** 348
——, assessment of β-adrenoceptor blocking effect, **49,** 106
——, assessment of the effectiveness of blocking action towards cardiac and bronchiolar responses of the pithed guinea-pig to electrical stimulation of the spinal outflow, **43,** 275
——, blockade of the negative inotropic responses of the isolated rat heart to isoprenaline, **45,** 123
——, blood levels following intravenous administration, **40,** 573P
——, cardiovascular effects, **40,** 534
——, ——, effect on phentolamine after, **40,** 536
——, compared with M&B 17,803A as β-adrenoceptor blocking agent, **48,** 198
——, comparison of haemodynamic effects with those of propranolol and 4-hydroxypropranolol in anaesthetized dogs, **45,** 207
——, distribution kinetics and intestinal absorption of, in the rat, **41,** 513
——, effect of, on effects of isoprenaline and acetylcholine on human isolated smooth muscle, **41,** 426P
——, ——, on isoprenaline induced changes in regional blood flow in the rat, **41,** 171
——, ——, on limb blood flow in anaesthetized patients with cardiac dysrhythmias, **43,** 469P
——, ——, on overdrive suppression, **46,** 363
——, on the response to bronchoconstrictor drugs in the guinea-pig air overflow preparation, **41,** 122
——, effect on cardiovascular response to adrenaline, **40,** 535
——, effect on cardiovascular response to isoprenaline, **40,** 535
——, effect on isoprenaline induced vasodepression, **39,** 296
——, effects on airway resistance and heart rate in guinea-pig compared with those of other β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **44,** 642

Potentials *(cont.)*
——, effects on cardiovascular responses to left stellate ganglion stimulation and to intravenous noradrenaline, **40,** 535
——, effects on isolated skeletal and cardiac muscle, **43,** 453P
——, effect on poststimulatory atrial flutter in the dog, with observations on the participation of adrenergic mechanisms in the experimental arrhythmia, **44,** 109
——, graded doses effect on isoprenaline, Valsalva's manoeuvre and exercise-induced tachycardia, **39,** 193P
——, influence of urine *p*H on the renal excretion of, **49,** 155P
——, in the management of cardiac dysrhythmias, halothane anaesthetized patients, **40,** 572P
——, isoprenaline effect on myocardial haemodynamics before and after, **39,** 300
——, partial agonist activity compared with other β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **45,** 382
——, the blocking effects of, on the peripheral vascular responses to isoprenaline, **48,** 342P
Practolol (I.C.I. 50172), effect on rabbit isolated atrium intracellular potentials, **36,** 263
——, effect on response of heart to ouabain, in guinea-pig, **36,** 178P
——, effect on response of skin temperature to isoprenaline, comparison with propranolol, in man, **36,** 177P
——, effect on skeletal muscle, **36,** 174P
Pralidoxime, in mixture with atropine, as therapy for poisoning by anticholinesterase compounds, **47,** 619P
Pralidoxime mesylate, atropine sulphate absorption in humans following intramuscular injection of a mixture of atropine and, **42,** 645P
Precapillary sphincters, effect of cigarette smoking on, **45,** 13
Precursors, of active drugs, metabolism of, comparison with direct drug administration, **31,** 421, 423
Prednisolone, effect on esterolytic activity of human kininogenic enzymes, **34,** 174
——, effect of kininogenic activity of human plasma, **34,** 172
——, effect on histaminolytic activity of liver, and on response to anaphylaxis, in guinea-pig, **30,** 225
Preganglionic nerve stimulation, effect on acetylcholine release, superior cervical ganglion, **39,** 428
Pregnancy, effect of agroclavine on, action of progesterone and other agents on, in mouse, **35,** 367P
——, ——, in rat, **33,** 215P
——, effect of prostaglandins on, in mouse and rabbit, **36,** 188P
——, effect on membrane and action potentials of uterus, in cat, **34,** 391
——, effect on membrane potentials of uterus, in guinea-pig, **34,** 396
——, effect on response of electrical activity of cat isolated uterus to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **34,** 401
——, effect on response of uterus to electrical stimulation, and on influence of ionic environment, in cat, **34,** 393
——, influence on effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on response of uterus to hypogastric nerve stimulation, in cat, **34,** 400
Pregnenolone, *in vivo* production by the ovary of the rat, **43,** 560
Prekallikrein, activation, heparin inhibition of, **38,** 495
——, human plasma, isolation, **38,** 490
Premedicants, anterograde amnesic effects of pethidine, hyoscine and diazepam in adults, **44,** 140
Prenylamine, activity of, as inhibitor of uptake of 5-HT by human blood platelets, **49,** 279
Prenylamine *(cont.)*
——, effect on blood pressure, in rat, **35,** 463
——, effect on brain monoamines, and correlation with blood corticosterone, in rat, **34,** 663P
——, ——, and plasma corticosterone, in rat, **35,** 463
——, effect on catecholamine metabolism, in man, **34,** 225P
——, effect on noradrenaline and dopamine release, from bovine splenic nerve tissue *in vitro,* **27,** 399
Pressor agents, responses of mean arterial pressure to, in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
Pressor response, to angiotensin II, effect of spinal section and stellate ganglionectomy on, **41,** 177
Pressor responses, to angiotensin, in the pithed rat selective inhibition by tetraethylthiuram disulphide and sodium diethyldithiocarbamate, **44,** 192
Pressor substances, responses to, in conscious and anaesthetized cats, **43,** 668
——, vascular reactivity to, in hypertensive rats, **45,** 183P
Pressure time index, effect of β-adrenoceptor blockade on, dog heart, **37,** 343
Presynaptic effects, of quaternary ammonium compounds, on perfused cat ganglia, **26,** 552
Prilocaine, effect of, on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 66
——, neuromuscular actions of, **43,** 431P
Prinidolol, effects of, on effects of isoprenaline and acetylcholine on human isolated smooth muscle, **41,** 426P
——, and propranolol, relative potencies of, administered intravenously in man, **42,** 665P
——, effect of, on the action of isoprenaline on the chronotropic responses of the isolated guinea-pig heart to vagal stimulation, **42,** 364
Proadifen, effect on response of blood pressure to sympathomimetic amines, in cat, **33,** 294
——, influence on effect of sub-lethal nicotine on toxicity of nicotine and amino acid esters, **34,** 353
Probenecid, and immobilization, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and liver pyrrolase, **37,** 694
——, behavioural effects of, in mouse, **28,** 157
——, effect of, on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypyridazine, phenoxymethylpenicillin and phenol red, **26,** 705, 707
——, ——, on concentration of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid in mouse striatum, **42,** 343
——, ——, on the excretion of ampicillin in the human bile, **47,** 782
——, effect on behaviour, pigeon, **38,** 79
——, effect on 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid release in the forebrain, **39,** 1, 4
——, effect on monoamine acid metabolites, **38,** 72
——, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in hen and mouse, **30,** 362
——, effect on renal excretion of colistin, **37,** 287
——, effect on striatal homovanillic acid, in mouse, **30,** 620
——, effect on the excretion of barbiturates in rat bile, **43,** 161
——, effect on urinary concentration of cephaloridine and p-aminohippurate, in dog, **30,** 358
——, effect on urinary secretion of cephaloridine, in hen, **26,** 115
——, influence on effect of tropolone and tropolone-4-acetamide on brain homovanillic acid and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, **36,** 113
——, potentiation of behavioural effects of prostaglandin E_1 in rat brain, **48,** 80

Probenecid *(cont.)*
——, response of brain dopamine metabolites to, and effect of reserpine on, in pigeon, **36,** 202P
——, response of brain 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid to, **28,** 159
——, response of striatal dopamine and homovanillic acid to, effect of α-methyl-p-tyrosine on, **28,** 158
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
Procainamide, and phenytoin, comparison with Kö 1173, a new anticonvulsant agent, effect on cardiac arrhythmias, **39,** 183P
——, effect on experimental cardiac arrhythmias compared with the new anticonvulsant Kö 1173, **45,** 561
——, effect on response of ventricular pressure and heart beat to isoprenaline, in cat, **30,** 26
——, lignocaine, quinidine, propanolol, comparative effectiveness as antifibrillatory agents, **40,** 149P
Procaine, action on sciatic nerve, comparison with MJ 1999 and AH 3474, frog, **39,** 677
——, and dimethylanalogue of, induction of adrenomedullary catecholamine output by, and effect of atropine plus hexamethonium on, **31,** 326
——, cerebroventricular, responses to, in conscious dog, **34,** 410
——, ——, ——, and effect of acidity on, in anaesthetized dog, **34,** 412
——, changes in the time course of transmitter action produced by, **41,** 105
——, comparison of neuromuscular blocking action with AH 5183, **38,** 509
——, cranial subarachnoid perfusion of, response of blood pressure and respiration to, in anaesthetized dog, **34,** 413
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 353
——, effects of, on excitatory responses, **47,** 465
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig intestine of, **29,** 162
——, effect on arterial pressure, **39,** 513
——, effect on bladder responses to indirect electrical stimulation and to acetylcholine, **39,** 743
——, effect on calcium-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal, in cat, **31,** 321
——, effect on hepatic nerves, **49,** 192
——, effect on inflammatory response of skin to mustard oil, and influence of denervation, in rat, **33,** 35
——, effect on isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, and on response to various agonists, **36,** 64
——, effect on neuromuscular transmission, in mammals, **35,** 353P
——, effect on response of frog isolated sciatic nerve to electrical stimulation, and dose-response of, **36,** 260
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33,** 25
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to manganese, **33,** 214P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to prostaglandin E_1, **33,** 213P
——, effect on response of human ileum and sigmoid colon muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **28,** 165, 166
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon, to vasopressin and methacholine, **28,** 199
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to stimulation, and influence of calcium, **31,** 76
Procaine *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to various agonists, influence of hyoscine, **36,** 65
——, effect on response of large and small intestine preparations, to nicotine, **26,** 82, 83
——, effect on response of leech muscle to acetylcholine, **33,** 155
——, effect on response of postganglionic sympathetic fibres, to acetylcholine, in cat, **27,** 55
——, effect on response of rabbit atrium to nerve stimulation, **32,** 479
——, effect on response of rabbit ileum to transmural stimulation, **32,** 228
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to noradrenaline and phenylephrine, **35,** 433
——, effect on response of rat diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of choline on, **27,** 167
——, effect on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 66, 74
——, ——, and of rabbit ear artery and ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, **27,** 71
——, effect on spasmogenic effect of manganese in guinea-pig ileum, **36,** 500
——, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 358, 362
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to nerve stimulation, **31,** 46
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 205
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various stimuli, **31,** 235
——, effect on the reticulospinal inhibitory pathway in decerebrate cats, **42,** 328
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 108
——, effects on drug-induced changes in the surface potentials of an isolated sympathetic ganglion, **45,** 159P
——, efflux from guinea-pig isolated heart, and comparison with inulin, **35,** 326
——, influence on effect of botulinum toxin on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33,** 28
——, inhibitory action on smooth muscle contraction, pH effect on, **40,** 501
——, lidoflazine, atropine and hexamethonium, effects on responses to angiotensin and acetylcholine of colon muscle, **39,** 36
——, local anaesthetic effect compared with L7810, **48,** 183
——, neuromuscular paralysis produced by, in the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **41,** 94
——, response of acetylcholine-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal to, and effect of bath calcium on, in cat, **31,** 323
——, response of guinea-pig isolated heart to, **35,** 324, 327
——, spinal and cervical subarachnoid perfusion of, response of blood pressure and respiration to, **34,** 414
——, unchanged responses to, in the denervated diaphragm, **49,** 169P
——, uptake by guinea-pig isolated heart, and effect of temperature on, **35,** 325
——, ——, relationship with activity, **35,** 328
Procaine hydrochloride, effect of, on acetylcholine contraction of rat denervated diaphragm, **36,** 516
Proceedings of the British Pharmacological Society, Oxford, 15-17 September, 1971, **43,** 415P

Prochlorprezine, effect of, on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
—, effect on aldolase, mitochondrial malic dehydrogenase and $Mg^{++}Na^{+}K^{+}$ adenosine triphosphatase, **37,** 459
Procinolol, effects on airway resistance and heart rate in guinea-pig compared with those of other β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **44,** 642
Profadol. *See* m(1-Methyl-3-propyl-3-pyrrolidinyl)-phenol
Progestagen, effects on the concentrations of plasma kininogen in the female rat, **43,** 421P
Progesterone, action on effect of agroclavine in pregnancy, in mouse, **35,** 367P
——, alterations of histamine metabolism after injections in mice, **44,** 517
——, and metabolites, *in vivo* production by the ovary of the rat, **43,** 560
——, effect of indomethacin on level of, in guinea-pig, **49,** 98
——, ——, on foetus in ovariectomized rat, and on placental and foetal 5-hydroxytryptamine content, **26,** 242
——, ——, on response of rat and guinea-pig uterus to prostaglandins E_1 and $F_{2\alpha}$, **26,** 681
——, effects of, on cardiovascular responses to amines and to sympathetic stimulation in the pithed rat, **41,** 187
——, effect on formation in rabbit ovaries in the presence of luteinizing hormone or cyclic AMP, **43,** 794
——, effect on membrane potentials of uterus, in guinea-pig, **34,** 396
——, effect on oestrogen-induced uterine oxytocic sensitivity and influence of ovariectomy, in rat, **34,** 206P
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to stilboestrol, and on sensitivity to oxytocic agents, **35,** 334
——, inhibition of catecholamine $Uptake_2$, isolated rat heart, **40,** 528
——, +phentolamine, effect on perivascular stimulation, **48,** 302
——, stimulating effect of on uterine, ovarian and adrenal MAO activity, **48,** 602
Progesterone therapy, effect on stilboestrol-induced sensitivity of isolated uteri of hypophysectomized rats, **38,** 317
Progestins, and oestrogens, effects on response of mice to barbiturates, **37,** 129
Progestogenic agents, effect on modified bromsulphthalein test in puerperal women, **33,** 203P
Progestogens, effect on bile flow, bilirubin *Tm,* conjugated serum and liver bilirubin, **38,** 595
Prolactin, action on effect of agroclavine on pregnancy, in mouse, **35,** 367P
——, evidence for physiological role of, in osmoregulation in the rat after its inhibition by 2-bromo-α-ergokryptine, **47,** 623P
Proline, isolation and identification in stratum corneum, **45,** 104
L-proline, effect on uptake of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
Prolyl-oxytocin. *See* Oxytocin analogues
Promethazine, alcohol interaction with, **39,** 200P
——, effect on anaphylactoid reaction to egg-white, dextrin and dextran, in rat, **33,** 305
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 711
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, effect on inflammatory response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves, in rat, **31,** 143
Promethazine *(cont.)*
——, effect on metabolism of catecholamines, in rat and mouse brain, **34,** 221P
——, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED50, **39,** 699
——, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to, and effect on its response to haemorrhage, **33,** 334
——, ——, effect of chlorpromazine on, **33,** 335
Pronase, effect on anti-inflammatory activity of inflammatory exudate, in rat, **35,** 549
——, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52, 53, 54, 56
Pronethalol, action of, on effect of adrenaline on milk ejection response to oxytocin, in lactating rat, **31,** 554
——, agonist effect on catecholamine-depleted rats and antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
——, and propanolol, effect on the coronary circulation of the dog, **37,** 338
——, antifibrillatory effect on response to electrical stimulus, compared with propranolol and quinidine, in guinea-pig atrium, **26,** 6
——, antisympathomimetic effect on response to butyrylcholine, tyramine and noradrenaline, compared with propranolol, in guinea-pig atrium, **26,** 5
——, as inhibitor of adrenaline-induced cyclic AMP accumulation, **48,** 516
——, cardiovascular effects of, duration, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 464
——, cocaine and angiotensin, interaction on noradrenaline output during sympathetic nerve stimulation, isolated rabbit heart, **39,** 392
——, desipramine and protriptyline, interaction on noradrenaline output, during sympathetic nerve stimulation, isolated rabbit heart, **39,** 395
——, effect of, on action of DMPP on response of human stomach muscle to acetylcholine, and to potassium, **27,** 295
——, ——, on action of intracerebroventricular guanethidine on reflex vasomotor, nictitating membrane and blood pressure responses, in dog, **27,** 494
——, ——, on action of laevisoprenaline on response of muscle to suxamethonium, **27,** 324
——, ——, on action of sympathomimetic amines on responses to tubocurarine, acetylcholine, succinylcholine and decamethonium, **27,** 327
——, ——, on response of coronary blood flow, to adrenaline and noradrenaline, in dog, **26,** 714
——, ——, on response of extraocular muscle, to succinylcholine, in anaesthetized cat, **26,** 208
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on behavioural responses to α-methylnoradrenaline, in chicken, **31,** 376
——, effect on catecholamine-induced arrhythmia, in reserpinized cat, **28,** 47
——, effect on digitalis toxicity, in dog heart-lung preparation, **29,** 302
——, effect on isolated perfused human umbilical artery, and on action of adrenaline and noradrenaline, **27,** 335
——, effect on lethal dose of ouabain, in vagotomized dog, **29,** 303
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 246
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut, to acetylcholine and nicotine, **33,** 344
——, ——, to adrenaline, noradrenaline, dopamine and levisoprenaline, **33,** 344

Pronethalol, effect on response of chick isolated gut *(cont.)*
——, ——, to nerve stimulation, **33,** 345
——, effect on response of circular intestinal muscle to prostaglandins E, **34,** 636
——, effect on response of heart beat to acetylcholine, adrenaline and noradrenaline, in dog, **36,** 384
——, effect on response of monosynaptic reflexes to *p*-methoxyphenethylamine, in cat, **36,** 198P
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atria to noradrenaline, **39,** 145
——, effect on response of small intestine to prostaglandins E, in guinea-pig, **34,** 643
——, effect on response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, phenylephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uteri, **29,** 294
——, effect on response of atropinized rabbit atria to histamine and noradrenaline, **32,** 70
——, effect on response of blood flow, and on action of phenoxybenzamine, **27,** 462
——, effect on response of blood flow and pressure, to dichloroisoprenaline, in dog, **31,** 412
——, ——, to isoprenaline, in dog, **31,** 410
——, ——, to noradrenaline, in dog, **31,** 411
——, effect on response of blood pressure to electrical stimulation, in pithed rat, **30,** 84
——, effect on response of blood pressure to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, in spinal and anaesthetized chick, **30,** 580
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, **27,** 26
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart rate to catecholamines, and on action of phenoxybenzamine, **27,** 461
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, effect on response of human ileum and sigmoid colon muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, **28,** 165, 166
——, effect on response of isolated rat uterus to isoprenaline and histamine, **27,** 432
——, effect on response of large and small intestine preparations, to nicotine, choline phenyl ether and *ββ*-dimethylacryloylcholine, **26,** 81, 83
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to isoprenaline, **30,** 59
——, effect on response of rat ileum to acetylcholine and hyoscine, **30,** 36
——, effect on response of ventricular pressure and heart beat to isoprenaline, in cat, **30,** 26
——, effect on response to bradykinin, in rat, **29,** 10
——, effect on response to DMPP and nicotine, **27,** 294
——, effect on response to histamine, **27,** 337
——, effect on response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **27,** 289
——, effect on spike generation, **38,** 12
——, effect on tachyphylaxis to pressor response to tyramine and mephentermine, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 634
——, effect on the depletion of brain glycogen by amphetamine, **43,** 504
——, effect on tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 144, 146
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline from perfusion fluid by isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 143
——, response of urinary excretion to, in rat, **34,** 435
——, ——, effect of hypophysectomy on, **34,** 439
——, effect on vasodilator action of propranolol, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 208
——, effects on body temperature, **43,** 543
Pronethalol *(cont.)*
——, measurement of acidity to protect against induction by cocaine of supersensitivity to catecholamines in cat spleen, **42,** 603
——, prejunctional blocking effect, vas deferens, **39,** 128
——, protective action against ouabain intoxication, compared with propranolol, in guinea-pig, **26,** 6
——, response of human stomach muscle to, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, **27,** 288
——, reversal by, of dibenamine blockade in the seminal vesicle of guinea-pig, **36,** 594
——, with phetolamine, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, **30,** 205
Propane-1:3- and -1:2-diols, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
Propanidid, comparison with steroidal agent CT 1341, **46,** 189
Propantheline, effect on response to carbachol and oxotremorine, in mouse, **34,** 217P
Propionic acid, phenoxy derivatives of, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
Propionylcholine, effect on thalamic neurones, in cat, **32,** 653
Propoxyphene, effects of, on the *in vivo* release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat, **43,** 53
D-**Propoxyphene,** effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 302
——, effect on dorsal root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 308
——, effect on ventral root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 303
Propranolol, action on adrenaline effect, frog heart, **38,** 395
——, action of, on effect of adrenaline on milk ejection response to oxytocin, in lactating rat, **31,** 554
——, ——, on effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on response of isolated cat atrium to vagal stimulation and acetylcholine, **31,** 444
——, action on adrenaline effect on recovery from anoxia, atria, **39,** 309
——, action on the dog heart, **45,** 155P
——, ——, comparison of effects on cardiac *β*-adrenoceptors, man, **38,** 546
——, a comparison between tolamolol, practolol and, **49,** 560
——, action of in the pregnant sheep and foetus, **47,** 161
——, actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, administration, adrenaline effect on heart rate before and after, conscious horses, **39,** 151
——, ——, adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline effect on heart rate, conscious, halothane-anaesthetized and ether-anaesthetized horses, before and after, **39,** 152
——, agonist effect on catecholamine-depleted rats and antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
——, and alprenol, comparison of effects in hyperthyroid tachycardia, **40,** 146P
——, and MJ1999, action in thyrotoxicosis, **38,** 546
——, and other hypotensive drugs, hypotensive action from combination of, **41,** 408P
——, and phenoxybenzamine, effects on splenic vascular responses to noradrenaline, adrenaline and isoprenaline, **38,** 586
——, ——, combined effects on catecholamine depression of ileum responses to electrical stimulation, **39,** 405
——, and phentolamine, antagonism of isoprenaline, noradrenaline and phenylnephrine, **39,** 818

Propranolol, and phentolamine *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect on ranatensin action on blood pressure, **40,** 611
——, and phentolamine, blockage of tyramine response by, reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 5
——, and practolol, comparison of effects on exercise tolerance in angina pectoris, **40,** 147P
——, and prinodolol, relative potencies of, administered intravenously in man, **42,** 665P
——, and pronethalol, effects on the coronary circulation of the dog, **37,** 338
——, and renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97
——, antagonism by, of the antianaphylactic effect of isoprenaline, **42,** 620
——, antagonism of guanethidine hypotensive action, mechanism of, **38,** 771
——, antagonism of isoprenaline by, ewe and foetus, pregnant ewe, **38,** 575
——, anti-arrhythmic and local anaesthetic activity of, in guinea-pig, **34,** 200P
——, anti-arrhythmic effect on cardiac response to ouabain, in guinea-pig, **35,** 479
——, antifibrillatory effect on response to electrical stimulus, compared with pronethalol and quinidine, in guinea-pig atrium, **26,** 6
——, antisympathomimetic effect on response to butyrylcholine, tyramine and noradrenaline, compared with pronethalol, in guinea-pig atrium, **26,** 5
——, assessment of effectiveness of blocking action towards cardiac and bronchiolar responses of the pithed guinea-pig to electrical stimulation of the spinal outflow, **45,** 275
——, blockade of the effects of isoprenaline and terbutaline on cat sphincter of Oddi preparations, **42,** 447
——, blocking effects of, on the peripheral vascular responses to isoprenaline, **48,** 342P
——, blocking of diuretic response to histamine obtained in phenoxybenzamine pretreated animals by, **47,** 700
——, blocking of sympathetic amine action on muscle contraction, **38,** 37
——, bretylium and lignocaine, comparison of effects on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **37,** 526P
——, cardiovascular response to, in hypertensive dog, **34,** 125
——, ——, comparison with quinidine and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, **34,** 120
——, ——, effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in man, **34,** 136
——, ——, in hypertensive rat, **34,** 123
——, cardiovascular responses to, in conscious and anaesthetized dog, **30,** 127
——, ——, in conscious and anaesthetized rat, **30,** 124
——, central and peripheral effects in normal human subjects, **45,** 557
——, central hypotensive effect of, in the rabbit, **48,** 343P
——, compared with M&B 17,803A as β-adrenoceptor blocking agent, **48,** 198
——, comparison of haemodynamic effects with those of 4-hydroxypropranolol and practolol in anaesthetized dogs, **45,** 207
——, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
——, D- and D,L-, effect on the depletion of brain glycogen by amphetamine, **43,** 504
——, dose-response curves of glucagon before and after, guinea-pig atria, **40,** 384
——, effect in ewe and foetus, **38,** 574

Propranolol *(cont.)*
——, effects in angina pectoris, log dose-response curve to assess the effects, **41,** 408P
——, effect of, on CO_2-induced amnesia in rats, **49,** 177P
——, ——, on dopamine-induced pancreatic secretion in the dog, **43,** 739
——, ——, on effects of isoprenaline and acetylcholine on human isolated smooth muscle, **41,** 426P
——, ——, on gastric acid secretion in rats, **46,** 170
——, ——, on gastric acid secretion, **46,** 225
——, ——, on histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, **46,** 519P
——, ——, on hypoxia induced myocardial vasodilatation, **41,** 387P
——, ——, on isoprenaline induced changes in regional blood flow in the rat, **41,** 171
——, ——, on lactate induced phenomena in normal subjects, **41,** 430P
——, ——, on overdrive suppression, **46,** 363
——, ——, on the inhibitory action of (±) dihydroxy ephedrine and (±) dihydroxy pseudoephedrine on the vasoconstrictor responses of mesenteric arteries, **41,** 352
——, ——, on the response of the cardiovascular system of the dog to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **41,** 454
——, ——, on the response of guinea-pig stomach preparations to sympathomimetic amines, **41,** 227
——, ——, on the response to bronchoconstrictor drugs in the guinea-pig air overflow preparation, **41,** 122
——, effect of acetylcholine on coronary blood flow after, **38,** 101
——, effect of an acute exercise tolerance in angina pectoris, **47,** 673P
——, effect of on tendon jerk reflexes in man, **47,** 595
——, effect of on uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, effects of, on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **42,** 1
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on amphetamine release of growth, hormone and corticosteroids, man, **39,** 196P
——, effect on anti-oedematous activity of adrenaline, hexadimethrine and cyproheptadine, **26,** 355
——, effect on atrioventricular node and its response to adrenaline and isoprenaline, in dog, **26,** 473
——, effect on blood flow and pressure, and on response of blood flow and pressure to isoprenaline, in cat, **31,** 414
——, effect on blood pressure and heart beat, **36,** 135
——, ——, and on response to isoprenaline, in normotensive dog, **34,** 118, 119
——, effect on brain noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, and on body temperature, in mouse, **31,** 125
——, effect on calcium-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal, in cat, **31,** 322
——, effect on calorigenic response to theophylline, in new-born rabbit, **31,** 571
——, effect on cardiovascular and respiratory responses to suxamethonium, **36,** 125
——, effect on cardiovascular response to intravenous adrenaline and isoprenaline, in man, **34,** 129
——, effect on cardiovascular response to isoprenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline, in anaesthetized dog, **26,** 322
——, effect on catecholamine depression of ileum responses to electrical stimulation, **39,** 404
——, effect on contractile response of guinea-pig isolated left auricles to electrical stimulation, and on release of rubidium, **35,** 108

Propranolol *(cont.)*
——, effect on drug-induced tremor, in mouse, **30,** 350
——, effect on electrical stimulation action on portal vein, **39,** 481
——, effect on heart beat, in guinea-pig, rat and dog, **32,** 197
——, ——, and relationship to thyroid status, in man, **34,** 683P
——, effect on human and canine transmembrane action potential, **40,** 148P
——, effect on inflammatory response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves, in rat, **31,** 143
——, effect on isoprenaline-, physalaemin- and methacholine-induced salivation, in dog, **30,** 677
——, effect on noradrenaline action on brain, **40,** 652
——, effect on noradrenaline and dopamine release, from bovine splenic nerve tissue *in vitro,* **27,** 400
——, effect on ovalbumen-induced anaphylaxis, and action of pulmonary inflation, **30,** 285
——, effect on oxotremorine-induced hypertension, **39,** 496
——, effect on perfusion pressure, in adrenalectomized dog, **28,** 20
——, ——, in spinal dog, **28,** 20
——, effect on peristalsis, **48,** 36
——, effect on phenylephrine action on β-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig trachea, **37,** 44
——, effect on ranatensin action on blood pressure, **40,** 611
——, effect on response of atropinized rabbit atria to histamine and noradrenaline, **32,** 70
——, effect on response of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction to fenamates and acetylsalicylic acid, in guinea-pig, **34,** 83
——, effect on response of blood flow, coronary, to adrenaline and noradrenaline, in dog, **26,** 714
——, ——, ——, to bradykinin and kallidin, in dog, **26,** 21
——, ——, forearm, to nicotine, **26,** 576
——, effect on response of blood flow and pressure to dichloroisoprenaline, in dog, **31,** 412
——, ——, to isoprenaline, in dog, **31,** 410, 413
——, effect on response of blood flow and volume to prostaglandins E, in isolated perfused dog spleen, **32,** 139
——, effect on response of blood flow to nylidrin, in isolated perfused dog liver, **32,** 469
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to yeast extract, histamine and isoprenaline, **26,** 143
——, ——, to caerulein, **33,** 62
——, ——, and heart beat, to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 246
——, ——, ——, and respiration, to isoprenaline and and salbutamol, in dog, **35,** 144
——, ——, to amphetamine, bilateral carotid occlusion and central vagal stimulation, in dog, **36,** 140
——, ——, to isoprenaline, in rat, and toxicity of, in guinea-pig, **35,** 484
——, ——, to isoprenaline, noradrenaline and phenylethylamine, **36,** 137
——, effect on response of body temperature to hemicholinium, in rat, **36,** 51
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, effect on response of cortical neurones to noradrenaline and isoprenaline, in cat, **34,** 222P
——, effect on response of forearm blood flow to tyramine, **33,** 109
——, ——, after α-receptor blockade, in man, **33,** 107
——, effect on response of forearm blood flow to noradrenaline, in man, **30,** 564
Propranolol *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of guinea-pig atria to adrenaline, **35,** 483
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ilea to morphine and adrenaline, **33,** 272
——, effect on response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations to isoprenaline, **34,** 204P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig trachea to orciprenaline, protokylol, isoprenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline, **33,** 555
——, effect on response of heart to ouabain, in guinea-pig, **36,** 178P
——, effect on response of heart beat, to exercise-induced tachycardia, **32,** 668
——, ——, to isoprenaline, **32,** 205, 665
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atria to noradrenaline, **34,** 145
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit atrium to noradrenaline and tyramine, **32,** 542
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, and to noradrenaline, **32,** 231
——, effect on response of isolated rat heart to noradrenaline, **28,** 324
——, ——, influence of isoprenaline and noradrenaline, **35,** 116
——, effect on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to electrical stimulation, **35,** 115
——, effect on oxotremorine tremor, **38,** 175
——, effect on oxotremorine-induced increase in brain acetylcholine, **38,** 177
——, effect on response of peripheral blood flow to isoprenaline and salbutamol, in dog, **35,** 147
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated aortic muscle to noradrenaline and phenoxybenzamine, **30,** 246
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atrium to adrenaline and phenylephrine, **30,** 607
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atrium to isoprenaline and noradrenaline, **30,** 606
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to isoprenaline, **30,** 59
——, effect on response of rat duodenum to bradykinin, comparison with response to epinephrine, **32,** 79
——, effect on response of skeletal muscle to neuromuscular blocking agents, in cat, **32,** 428P
——, effect on response of skin temperature to isoprenaline, comparison with 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide, in man, **36,** 177P
——, effect on response of ventricular pressure and heart beat to isoprenaline, in cat, **30,** 26
——, effect on response to α-adrenergic blockade, in dog, **30,** 243
——, effect on response to bradykinin, in rat, **29,** 10
——, effect on response to vagal stimulation, in cat, **33,** 392
——, effect on spontaneous spike potential frequency, taenia coli, in guinea-pig, **38,** 12-19
——, effect on submaxillary secretion response to vagosympathetic stimulation, isoprenaline and adrenaline in dog, **30,** 372
——, effect on thermal and emotional sweating in humans, **47,** 487
——, effect on tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 144, 146
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline by isolated central rabbit ear artery tissues, **32,** 174
——, effect on uptake of noradrenaline from perfusion fluid by isolated rabbit heart, **34,** 143
——, effect on vasoaction of adrenaline, **29,** 210

Propranolol *(cont.)*
——, effect on vasoaction of noradrenaline and bradykinin, **29,** 213
——, effect on vasodilator action of isoprenaline, **29,** 208
——, effect on vasomotor responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and adrenaline, **30,** 525
——, effect on villous movements response to adrenaline, small intestine, **40,** 432
——, effect on villous movements response to isoprenaline, small intestine, **40,** 432
——, effects on airway resistance and heart rate in guinea-pig compared with those of other β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **44,** 642
——, effects on body temperature, **43,** 543
——, effects on isolated skeletal and cardiac muscle, **43,** 453P
———, effect on poststimulatory atrial flutter in the dog, with observations on the participation of adrenergic mechanisms in this experimental arrhythmia, **44,** 109
——, effect on rat ureter *in vivo,* **44,** 628
——, electrophysiological response of sheep isolated heart to, and effect on response to catecholamines, **34,** 696P
——, enhancement by, of gastric acid secretion in response to pentagastrin, **48,** 431P
——, external iliac arterial injection of, response of blood flow to, and effect of (+)-and (−)-propranolol on, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 205
——, factors influencing the adrenergic neurone blocking action of, **45,** 630
——, guanethidine hypotensive action antagonism mechanism (T), **39,** 221P
——, hepatic clearance of, in dogs, **48,** 336P
——, hydrochloride, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, influence of on abnormal behaviour induced in rats by prolonged isolation—an animal model for mania?, **48,** 348P
——, influence of urine *p*H on the renal excretion of, **49,** 155P
——, influence on effect of antidepressants on noradrenaline hypothermia, in mouse, **34,** 166
——, influence on effect of hypoxia on cardiac response to isoprenaline, in dog, **36,** 43
——, influence on effect of nicotine on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to barium chloride, **35,** 117
——, influence on effect of nortriptyline and noradrenaline on hypothermic response to noradnamine, in mouse, **36,** 95
——, inhibitory effect of, on insulin secretion, **49,** 145P
——, isomers of, effect on cardiac response to isoprenaline, in dog, **34,** 46
——, ——, effect on heart beat, in rat, **34,** 46
——, ——, effect on rabbit isolated atrium intracellular potentials, **36,** 263
——, ——, effect on response of frog isolated sciatic nerve to electrical stimulation, and dose-response of, **36,** 260
——, ——, effect on response of heart beat to ouabain, in cat, **34,** 50
——, ——, ——, in dog, **34,** 51
——, ——, ——, in guinea-pig, **36,** 261
——, ——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig atrium to electrical stimulation, **34,** 47
——, ——, local anaesthetic effect of, in isolated frog nerve, **34,** 48
——, isoprenaline antagonism and duration of action in exercise induced tachycardia, **47,** 621P
Propranolol *(cont.)*
——, local anaesthetic effect of, on corneal reflex, comparison with procaine and tetracaine, in guinea-pig, **35,** 481
——, ——, on tail, comparison with procaine, in mouse, **35,** 482
——, partial agonist activity compared with other β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **45,** 382
——, pharmacology of its metabolite 4-hydroxypropranolol, **43,** 222
——, plus phenoxybenzamine, effect on blood flow response to adrenaline, **29,** 212
——, potency as a β-adrenoceptor antagonist as compared with USVC 6524, **39,** 139
——, prejunctional blocking effects, vas deferens, **39,** 121
——, pressor response to, and effect of phentolamine, and lumbar sympathectomy on, in dog with adrenal exclusion, **30,** 669, 670
——, ——, effect of spinalization on, in dog, **30,** 672
——, procainamide, lignocaine and quinidine, comparative effectiveness as antifibrillatory agents, **40,** 149P
——, protective action against ouabain intoxication, compared with pronethalol, in guinea-pig, **26,** 6
——, β-receptor blocking action of, comparison with 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methane sulphonanilide, **32,** 429P
——, β-receptor and nerve blocking activity of, comparison with 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methanesulphonanilide, **36,** 176P
——, reflex and other vascular changes after, anaesthetized dogs, **40,** 539P
——, response of acetylcholine-induced catecholamine output of perfused adrenal to, and effect of bath calcium on, in cat, **31,** 325
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of hexamethonium, phenoxybenzamine, reserpine, noradrenaline plus bretylium, and pithing on, in rat, **34,** 200P
——, response of heart beat to, comparison with effect of DL-4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylamino-propoxy)-indole, in man, **36,** 369
——, ——, effect of isoprenaline on, **36,** 371
——, ——, in man, **32,** 664
——, response of isolated rabbit atrium and effect on response to desipramine, **32,** 540
——, response of perfusion and blood pressures to, and effect of phentolamine and phenoxybenzamine on, in autoperfused and denervated hind limb, **28,** 16
——, response of urinary excretion to, in rat, **34,** 439
——, role of adrenergic neurone blockade in the hypotensive action of, **43,** 287
——, role in vasoconstriction induction, **28,** 20
——, sympathomimetic action of, mechanism of, in dog, **28,** 15
——, vasodilator action of, effect of pronethalol, I.C.I. 45,763 and dichloroisoprenaline on, **29,** 208
D-propranolol, effect of on acute exercise tolerance in angina pectoris, **47,** 673P
(+)-Propranolol, effect on unanaesthetized dogs with ventricular arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation, **39,** 809
——, effect on vasodilator action of isoprenaline, **29,** 209
——, effect on daunomycin-induced arrhythmia, **39,** 505
——, effect on vasodilator action of propranolol, **29,** 205
——, nature of the calcium dependent potassium leak induced by, and its possible relevance to the antiarrhythmic effect of the drug, **44,** 271
(±)-Propranolol, effect on unanaesthetized dogs with amiodarone, **39,** 668
——, effect on vasoactive drug action, **38,** 20

(±)-Propranolol *(cont.)*
——, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 769
——, effect on daunomycin-induced arrhythmias, **39,** 505
(−)-Propranolol, and I.C.I. 50172, antiarrhythmic action, and effects on intracellular cardiac action potentials and other features of cardiac function, **37,** 391
——, effect on vasodilator action of propranolol, **29,** 205
Propranolol hydrochloride, action of on denervated salivary myoepithelium, **48,** 73
(+)-Propranolol hydrochloride, the effects of, on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46,** 386
Propyl alcohol, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
[^{3}H]-Propyl benzilylcholine mustard, used to label muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in aneuronal muscle of amniotic membranes of chick embryos, **49,** 498
α-Propyl-dopacetamide, effect on response of brain noradrenaline and dopamine to lysergic acid diethylamide, **34,** 4
——, effect on response of brain and spinal cord 5-hydroxytryptamine to lysergic acid diethylamide, bromolysergic acid diethylamide and methysergide, in rat, **34,** 3
Propylene glycol, action of, on postganglionic sympathetic fibre, **27,** 58
Proscillaridin, accumulation of, influences on, **46,** 401
——, toxicity, spironolactone and norbolethone effect on, rat, **37,** 485
Prostaglandin, biosynthesis of by human skin and its inhibition by corticosteroids, **46,** 172
——, cardiovascular effects, mediated by the central nervous system, dog, **39,** 511
——, effect of intraperitoneal administration of (+)-INPEA on, evoked responses of the isolated rat uterus, **48,** 344P
——, C_1 and C_2, the cardiovascular actions of in the cat (T), **48,** 363P
——, effect on portal vein relaxation, **39,** 486
——, generation of, from arachidonic acid, **46,** 449
——, properties of a new, **45,** 144P
——, release from spleen strips, method for studying, **38,** 470P
——, smooth muscle actions of, antagonism by polyphloretin sulphate, **39,** 556
——, spontaneous release into cerebral ventricles, effect of afferent stimuli on, **38,** 655
——, ——, effect of amine in the cerebrospinal fluid on; **38,** 656
——, ——, effect of drugs administered intraperitoneally on, **38,** 656
——, synthesis by the pregnant rat uterus at term, **47,** 628P
——, uptake and metabolism, perfused rat liver, **39,** 585
Prostaglandin activity, effect of bacterial pyrogen and antipyretics on, in cerebrospinal fluid of unanaesthetized cats, **46,** 550P
Prostaglandin A_1, cardiovascular effects, **39,** 516
Prostaglandin A_1, A_2, actions of, on airway resistance and compliance in the cat, **47,** 630P
Prostaglandin A_1, A_2, B_1, E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$, effect of, on the forearm arterial bed of man, **46,** 551P
Prostaglandin E, activity of, effect of Girard's reagent T on, and influence of temperature, **33,** 165
——, in rabbit cerebral hemisphere extracts, **33,** 168
——, secretion of sympathetic neurotransmitter in guinea-pig vas deferens partly controlled by, **49,** 358
Prostaglandin E_1, and its metabolites, separation by silicic acid column chromatography, **40,** 319
——, cardiovascular effects, **39,** 515
——, causes sedation and increases 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in rat brain, **48,** 80
——, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 769
——, effect on longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig isolated colon, **35,** 351P
——, effect on lymph flow and composition, cat hind limb, **40,** 449
——, effect on rat gastric mucosal blood flow, as determined by ^{14}C-aniline clearance, **44,** 331P
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 572
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to transmural stimulation and acetylcholine, **33,** 213P
——, effect on response of denervated-gastrocnemius muscle to acetylcholine and electrical stimulation, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 574
——, effects on neuromuscular transmission in the frog nerve-sartorius muscle preparation, **42,** 153
——, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of, in dog, **31,** 162
——, infusion through the cerebral ventricles, **38,** 656
——, interaction with calcium in the guinea-pig myometrium, **44,** 510
——, intra-arterial, tissue distribution of, in cat, **34,** 35
——, intracerebroventricular, tissue distribution of, in cat, **34,** 34
——, intravenous and intra-arterial, tissue distribution of, in chick, **34,** 36
——, labelled, radioactivity distribution in solvent extracts of liver following recirculation of, **39,** 595
——, metabolism in dog kidneys, **40,** 317
——, modification of the response of guinea-pig isolated vasa deferentia and atria to adrenergic stimuli, **44,** 689
——, production, contractions of the isolated uterus of the rat, **48,** 629
——, response of gastrocnemius muscle to, in spinal cat, **30,** 574
——, response of mammalian uterus to, effect of oestrogens and progesterone on, **26,** 678
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643
——, response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to, and effect of atropine, diisopropylfluorophosphate, procaine, hexamethonium and nicotine on, **33,** 213P
——, role of pre- and post-junctional inhibition, by, of lipolysis induced by sympathetic nerve stimulation in dog subcutaneous adipose tissue *in situ,* **47,** 711
——, effects of, on acid secretion, mucosal histamine content and histidine decarboxylase activity in rat stomach, **47,** 498
——, uptake and metabolism by rat isolated liver of, **34,** 668P
Prostaglandin E_1, E_2 and A_2, effect of on vascular resistance and responses to noradrenaline, nerve stimulation and angiotensin in the dog hindlimb, **46,** 395
Prostaglandin E_1, E_2, and $F_{2\alpha}$, release of from human chopped lung tissue, **47,** 291
Prostaglandin E_2, and adipose tissue functional vasodilation, releationship between, **40,** 437
——, and the bovine sphincter pupillae, **49,** 415
——, effect on pentagastrin- and histamine-induced release of histamine and gastric acid from stomach, in rat, **36,** 214P
——, exogenous, efficiency of control of secretion of sympathetic neurotransmitter by, **49,** 358

Prostaglandin E_2 *(cont.)*
——, identification in human stomach mucosa of, **32,** 340
——, inflammation and pain threshold in rat paw, **49,** 183P
——, localization of, in various human stomach tissues, **32,** 345
——, release from bovine iris, **40,** 163P
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643
——, studies on the mode of action of cyclic 3′5′-AMP and, on rat gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow, **46,** 546P
Prostaglandin E_2, $F_{2\alpha}$ and A, B or C, output of, from the rabbit kidney, increased by renal nerve stimulation and inhibited by indomethacin, **46,** 658
Prostaglandin F, activity of, effect of Girard's reagent T on, **33,** 163
——, ——, ——, influence of temperature, **33,** 165
Prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, cardiovascular effects, **39,** 515
——, effect on lymph flow and composition, cat hind limb, **40,** 449
Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, cardiovascular effects, **39,** 513
——, effect of indomethacin on biosynthesis of, in the guinea-pig, **49,** 98
——, effect on cardiac output and peripheral resistance, **39,** 514
——, effect on heart rate and central venous pressure, **39,** 514
——, effect on response of vascular permeability of skin to prostaglandins E, compound 48/80, histamine, bradykinin and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **36,** 217P
——, effect on vertebral artery blood flow, **39,** 514
——, response of mammalian uterus to, effect of oestrogens and progesterone on, **26,** 678
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of spinal cord transection on muscle response to, in anaesthetized chick, **30,** 571
——, responses to, in anaesthetized chick, **30,** 570
——, salivation induced by, and modification of the response by atropine and physostigmine, **44,** 527
——, selective blockade of the vasodepressor response to, in the anaesthetized rabbit, **43,** 236

Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_1, responses to, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 573
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of phenoxybenzamine, hexamethonium and pronethalol on, in spinal and anaesthetized chick, **30,** 580
——, response of spinal reflexes to, in cat and chick, **30,** 575
——, ——, effect of anaesthesia on, in cat and chick, **30,** 576
Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_2, antagonism of the contractile effects of, by PPP on rat isolated colon, **46,** 89
Prostaglandin, E and F, given intradermally in the rat, interaction between, **41,** 507
——, $F_{2\alpha}$, actions on the splenic vascular and capsular smooth muscle in the dog, **41,** 1
——, $F_{2\alpha}$, central autonomic effects of, on the cardiovascular system of the dog, **41,** 454
Prostaglandins, A, blood pressure lowering effect, **37,** 712
——, A_1 and A_2 biological assay of, **37,** 719
——, A_1, A_2 and 19-hydroxy A_1 their actions on smooth muscle and inactivation on passage through pulmonary and hepatic portal vascular beds, **37,** 705
——, A and E lung and liver inactivation, **37,** 718
——, and rabbit aorta contracting substance, release from rabbit spleen and its antagonism by anti-inflammatory drugs, **45,** 37
——, bioassay of, **35,** 210, 211, 212
Prostaglandins *(cont.)*
——, correlation of release from the cerebral cortex of cats with electrocorticogram, following stimulation of reticular formation, **37,** 151
——, E and A lung and liver inactivation, **37,** 718
——, E_1 output from phrenic nerve-diaphragm, effect of (+)-tubocurarine on, rat, **37,** 698
——, E_1 release from rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **37,** 698
——, E_2 effect on aqueous humour protein content reduced after stabilization of blood-aqueous barrier by polyphloretin phosphate, **37,** 158
——, E and F types, effect on atonic sphincter, **49,** 415
——, E_1 and $F_{2\alpha}$, actions on the perfused vessels of the isolated rabbit ear, **44,** 699
——, E and A, effects of, on gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion in the rat, **49,** 428
——, action of A_2, B_1, E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on superficial hand veins of man, **44,** 374P
——, and the mechanism of analgesia produced by aspirin-like drugs, **49,** 86
——, distribution and concentrations of, in various human tissues, **31,** 340
——, effect of, on brain stem neurones, compared with acetylcholine, **27,** 161
——, ——, ——, in decerebrate cat, **27,** 158
——, effect on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 370
——, effect on isolated umbilical artery preparations, **29,** 234
——, effect on respiration in rats and cats, **45,** 147P
——, effects on oxygen tension and smooth muscle tone, **45,** 451
——, effects on the intraocular pressure of the rabbit, **37,** 158
——, effect on pregnancy, in mouse and rabbit, **36,** 188P
——, enzymatic assay of, **34,** 190P
——, fate in tissues of, **35,** 231
——, formation and release by platelets in response to thrombin, **40,** 545P
——, generation maintains the smooth muscle tone of the rabbit isolated jejunum, **44,** 328P
——, identification of, in prevertebral venous blood after preganglionic stimulation of the cat superior cervical ganglion, **42,** 569
——, in cat and rabbit irins, **33,** 167
——, in cat brain, identification and purification of, **30,** 593
——, ——, localization and concentration of, **30,** 596
——, in chicken brain, identification and purification of, **30,** 586
——, ——, localization and concentration of, **30,** 591
——, in chicken spinal cord, identification and purification of, **30,** 591
——, ——, localization and concentration of, **30,** 593
——, inhibition of synthesis augments the effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation in the cat spleen, **43,** 419P
——, inhibition of synthesis and functional hyperaemia in rabbit adipose tissue, **45,** 146P
——, in human umbilical cord, identification by chromatography, **29,** 232
——, interaction between gonadotrophins and, in the rabbit ovary, **43,** 794
——, intradermal, cutaneous reactions to, **41,** 49
——, ——, response of vascular permeability of skin to, and effect of mepyramine and methysergide on, in rat and man, **36,** 216P
——, output in response to phrenic nerve stimulation, effects of bretylium tosylate on, rat, **37,** 703
——, ——, effect of hemicholinium on, **37,** 703

Prostaglandins, output in response to phrenic nerve stimulation *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline on, rat, **37,** 703
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, rat, **37,** 703
——, production contributes to the contractions of the rat isolated uterus, **45,** 146P
——, production by rabbit peritoneal polymorphonuclear leukocytes *in vitro,* **44,** 330P
——, rabbit-aorta contracting substance may be a precursor, **43,** 420P
——, relationship between the chemical structure of, and their vasoactivities in dogs, **44,** 63
——, release from dog spleen by electrical stimulation, **32,** 425P
——, release in blood of, **35,** 231
——, release induced by lung stimulation, **49,** 226
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations to, and effect of noradrenaline and 2-halogeno-alkylamines on, **31,** 48
——, response of hind-limb lymph to, in cat, **35,** 377P
——, simplified thin-layer chromatography of, in biological extracts, **40,** 583P
——, studies on antagonists of, **42,** 584
——, types, descending order of potency in ability to raise IOP, **37,** 158
——, use of hamster stomach *in vitro* as assay preparation for, **49,** 662
Prostaglandins E, effect on human stomach muscle *in vitro,* and on response to acetylcholine, **32,** 345
——, effect on response of isolated perfused dog spleen to nerve stimulation and other drugs, **32,** 139
——, in dog splenic blood, and effect of phenoxybenzmine on, **32,** 129
——, response of blood flow and volume to, and comparison with response to acetylcholine, in isolated perfused dog spleen, **32,** 137
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **32,** 138
——, ——, effect of propranolol on, **32,** 139
——, response of circular intestinal muscle to, **34,** 634
——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin, hydergine and pronethalol on, **34,** 636
——, response of intestinal intraluminal pressure and of blood pressure to, and effect of hydergine and pronethalol on, in guinea-pig, **34,** 643
——, response of isolated perfused guinea-pig intestinal muscles to, **34,** 641
——, ——, effect of urethane and bath temperature on, **34,** 642
——, response of longitudinal intestinal muscle to, **34,** 631
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium on, **34,** 632
——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin, hyoscine, physostigmine, neostigmine, mepyramine and methysergide on, **34,** 634
——, response of small intestine and blood pressure to, in rat, **34,** 644
Prostaglandin biosynthesis, experiments to prove that the analgesic action of aspirin-like drugs depends on inhibition of, **47,** 629P
Prostaglandin formation, inhibition of, in rabbit adipose tissue by indomethacin and aspirin, **47,** 305
——, inhibiting endogenous, some effects of, on the responses of the cat spleen, **47,** 48
Prostaglandin synthesis, inhibited by 5,8,11,14 tetraynoic acid, **46,** 547P
Prostigmine, effect on response of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia to tetanic stimulation, **34,** 179, 180
——, ——, influence of nicotine and atropine, **34,** 180
7-oxa-13-Prostynoic acid, studied as a prostaglandin antagonist, **42,** 584
Protamine, effect on renal vascular response to heparin, in dog, **33,** 384
Proteases, trypsin-like, tissue concentrations of, in mammalian submaxillary glands, **43,** 784
Protein, changes in hind limb lymph following injury, **45,** 137P
——, content of aqueous humour, effect of prostaglandin E_2 reduced by stabilization of a blood-acqueous barrier by polyphloretin phosphate, **37,** 164
——, effect of anti-inflammatory agents on appearance in local lymph after thermal injury, **45,** 644
——, inhibition of synthesis of, effect on morphine tolerance, **35,** 373P
——, metabolism, nucleic acid and nucleotide, methods for study, **39,** 237P
Proteins, anionic, in blood plasma, chromatographic purification and renal effects of, **32,** 313
——, human serum, two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis of, for the investigation of protein binding of drugs, **45,** 184P
——, in bovine adrenal gland perfusate, and effect of carbachol on, **31,** 97
——, ——, comparison with bovine serum albumin and with proteins from chromaffin granules, **31,** 99
——, in human plasma kininogens, **29,** 28
——, of guinea-pig vas deferens, binding of H-(2-bromo ethyl)-N-ethyl-N[1]-naphthylmethylamine HBr to, **42,** 428
Protein denaturation, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rodents, **33,** 404
Protein synthesis, and RNA synthesis inhibitors, effect on ^{14}C-histamine catabolism, **38,** 485
——, and secretion, caerulein effect on, guinea-pig pancreas, **40,** 721
——, comparison of effects exerted by isomers and analogues of (±)-2,3-dehydroemetine on, in rat liver, **43,** 456P
——, in rabbit skin after thermal injury, injury, **42,** 437
Protein synthesis-inhibiting drugs, inhibition of morphine tolerance development by, rats, **38,** 157
Prothipendyl, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 154
Protokylol, response of guinea-pig trachea to, **33,** 554
——, ——, and effect of cocaine and propranolol on, **33,** 555
Protriptyline, a tricyclic antidepressant, quantitative study of anticholinergic action on rat isolated fundal strip, **45,** 519
——, desipramine and pronethalol interaction on noradrenaline output during sympathetic nerve stimulation, isolated rabbit heart, **39,** 395
——, effect on metararminol uptake by mouse heart subcellular fractions and bovine adrenal medullary granules, **30,** 381
——, effect on reserpine-resistant uptake of α-methylnoradrenaline by peripheral noradrenaline neurones, in rat, **36,** 24
——, effect on temperature response to 6-hydroxytryptyline, **40,** 634
——, effect on uptake of ε-amino caproic acid by rat tissues, **31,** 247
Providencia, cultures of, bacterial growth, pH and kininase activity in, and effect of bradykinin on, **28,** 317
——, kininase production in media by, **28,** 319
Proximal colon, guinea-pig, slow contraction in response to the stimulation of an unidentified type of nerve, **45,** 151P
Pruritus, concentration of chloroquine in skin of patients with, **43,** 335

Pseudoglobulin preparation, substrates in and plasma kinin-forming activity of, and effect of soya bean trypsin inhibitor and Trasylol on, **26,** 405
——, ——, effect of various treatments on, **26,** 406
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cultures of, bacterial growth, pH and kininase activity in, and effect of bradykinin on, **28,** 317
——, kininase from, activity and characterization of, **30,** 425
——, kininase from, effect on plasma kinins, **31,** 402
——, kininase production in media by, **28,** 319
——, purification of, **30,** 135
——, septicaemia induced by, effect of sulphadiazine plus streptomycin on, **33,** 541
——, ——, effect of sulphonamides on, in burned mouse, **33,** 538
Pseudoscopine, *bis*quaternary *p*- and *m*-xylylene derivatives of, response to, and effect of neostigmine on, in various laboratory animals, **33,** 243
——, pharmacological activity of, in various laboratory animals, **33,** 242
Psilocybin, effect on conditioned avoidance response and behaviour, in rat, **35,** 248
——, effect on hypothalamic noradrenaline, in rat, **35,** 246
——, effects on photically-induced epilepsy, baboon, **40,** 144P
P2S, antagonism of organophosphate toxicity, **40,** 128, 129
——, with atropine, antagonism of organophosphate toxicity by, **40,** 128, 129
Psychoactive drugs, effects of, on brain catecholamine depletion produced by 6-hydroxydopamine, **42,** 88
Psychomotor skills, interaction of alcohol and drugs on, as demonstrated by a driving simulator, **47,** 671P
Psychopharmacology, laboratory experiments suitable for practical classes in, **39,** 246P
Psycho-sedative action, of indolyl-ethyl-piperazine derivatives, in cat, rat and mouse, **26,** 187
Psychoses, effects of drugs used in, on cerebral dopamine metabolism, **38,** 287
Psychosis, some aspects of the inhibition of the action of antidiuretic hormone by lithium ions in the rat kidney and bladder of the toad *Bufo marinus,* **44,** 223
Psychotomimetic agents, effect on conditioned avoidance response and behaviour, in rat, **35,** 248
——, effect on hypothalamic noradrenaline, in rat, **35,** 246
Psychotropic agents, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
Psychotropic drugs, administered pre- and neo-natally effecting noradrenaline metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, **48,** 364P
——, analysis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylase by, **44,** 89
——, effects of various, on adenine nucleotide levels in rat brain, *in vivo,* **36,** 448
——, influence on aldolase, mitochondrial malic dehydrogenase and $Mg^{++}Na^{+}K^{+}$ adenosine triphosphate, **37,** 459
Pteridine, cofactor 2-amino-6,7,-dimethyl-4-hydroxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropteridine, effect of on the synthesis of noradrenaline in guinea-pig vas deferens, **46,** 696
——, derivatives and pyrimidopyrimidines, ability to potentiate adenosine produced heart block, investigation, **39,** 287
Pteroyl glutamate, and its formyl tetrahydrometabolite, effect on brain respiration *in vitro,* **44,** 279
Ptosis, induced by *d*-tubocurarine, in conscious dog, **29,** 45
——, induction by cerebroventricular procaine, in conscious dog, **34,** 410
Ptosis *(cont.)*
——, induction by guanethidine and (—)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine, in mouse, **30,** 157
——, induction by indolyl-ethyl-piperazine derivatives, **26,** 193
——, induction by sympathetic blockade, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in mouse, **32,** 352
——, induction by sympathetic blockade, effect of (+)-*N*-(1-phenylethyl)guanidine on, in mouse, **26,** 267
——, induction by sympathetic nerve stimulation, effect of guanethidine, bretylium, bethanidine and syrosingopine on, in rat, **26,** 274
Pulmonary artery, pressure, effect of dopamine on, dog, **37,** 620
Pulmonary vascular resistance, effect of dopamine on, dog, **37,** 623
Pulmonary vascular tissue, human, the pharmacology of, **47,** 676P
Pulmonary vein, bovine, pharmacology of anaphylaxis *in vitro,* **43,** 302
Pulse pressure, effect of propranolol on, ewe and foetus, **38,** 574
Pupil diameter, response to hyoscine, time course of, in man, **35,** 206
Purification, of human plasma bradykininogen, **27,** 256, 271
Purines, pyrimidines and pyrazolopyrimidines, separation and identification in biological fluids, (T), **39,** 258P
Puromycin, effect on development of morphine tolerance, **38,** 161
——, effect on morphine tolerance, **35,** 373P
Putrescine, in ox spleen extracts, **42,** 654P
Pyrantel, pharmacology of, **38,** 332
Pyrazinamide, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
Pyrazole, effects of interaction with ethanol in laboratory rodents, **43,** 67
3,5-β-Pyrazolethylamine, effect on gastric acid secretion, in rat, **27,** 429
Pyrazolopyrimidines, pyrimidines and purines, separation and identification in biological fluids (T), **39,** 258P
Pyresis, experimental, influence of the duration on salicylate antipyresis in the rabbit, **41,** 344
Pyretogens, response of body temperature to, in mouse, **34,** 150
Pyribenzamine, effect on response of atropinized atria to histamine and noradrenaline, **32,** 71
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit duodenum and rat stomach to histamine, **32,** 67
Pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide, effect on isometric tension in muscle preparations, **37,** 251
2-Pyridine aldoxime methochloride (PAM), effect on motor response of *Schistosoma mansoni* to anticholinesterases, **26,** 658
Pyridinium oximes, chloroform-water partition ratios of, **35,** 310
——, intestinal absorption and serosal transfer of, in rat isolated jejunal sac, **35,** 306
Pyridinolcarbamate, effects of on hearts vascular and brain biogenic amines, **48,** 179
Pyridostigmine, and metabolites, in liver, after intramuscular injection, **26,** 399
——, excretion and metabolism, in rat, **26,** 393
——, in rat tissues, after intramuscular injection, **26,** 397
——, neonatal myasthenia induced by, in man, **34,** 203P
——, oral, metabolism and excretion of, in rat, **34,** 446, 448
——, placental transfer, rat, **38,** 202
——, plasma protein binding of, **26,** 398
——, renal excretion of, in hen, **26,** 396
——, urinary excretion of, **26,** 395

Pyridostigamine pharmacokinetics, urinary elimination of the metabolites of pyridostigamine, **48,** 329P
Pyridoxal-5-phosphate, effect on inhibitory action of 4-bromo-3-hydroxy-benzyloxamine and 2,5-dihydrobenzoic acid on histidine decarboxylase activity, **33,** 196
Pyridoxine, effect on antiviral activity of potassium benzylaminothiomethanesulphonate and 5-amino-1,2,3,4-thiatriazole, **31,** 21
——, effect on sympathetic nerve endings, man, **39,** 195P
2-β-Pyridylethylamine, effect on gastric acid secretion, in rat, **27,** 429
β-Pyridylmethyltrimethylammonium, response of frog rectus muscle to, effect of acidity on, **35,** 169
Pyrilamine, effect on catabolism of histamine in various tissues of rats and mice, **43,** 349
Pyrimethamine, in urine, fluorescent measurement (T), **39,** 256P
Pyrimidines, pryazolopyrimidines and purines, separation and identification in biological fluids (T), **39,** 258P
Pyrimidopyrimidines, and pteridine derivatives ability to potentiate adenosine produced heart block, investigation, **39,** 287
Pyrogallol, effect of, on cardiovascular responses to amines and to sympathetic stimulation in the pithed rat, **41,** 187
——, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 772
——, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, effect on response to noradrenaline and tyramine, **31,** 476
——, effect on responses to noradrenaline, in mouse, **34,** 223P
Pyrogen, bacterial, effect of, on prostaglandin activity in cerebrospinal fluid of unanaesthetized cats, **46,** 550P
——, endogenous, fever induced by, antipyretic effect of salicylate treatment at various times during, **41,** 344
——, response to, effect of fenclozic acid on, in rat, **35,** 495
Pyrophosphate, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
Pyrovalerone, effect on α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine-induced catalepsy in rats, **43,** 877
cis-1-(4-Pyrrolidin-1′-ylbut-2-enyl)pyrrolid-2-one, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
4-Pyrrolidin-1′-ylbut-2-ynyl acetate, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
1-(4-Pyrrolidin-1′-ylbut-2-ynyl)cyclopentan-2-one hydrochloride, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
4-Pyrrolidin-1′-ylbut-2-ynyl dimethylcarbamate, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
N-(4-Pyrrolidin-1′-ylbut-2-ynyl)phthalimide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
N-(4-Pyrrolidin-1′-ylbut-2-ynyl)succinimide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
1-*p*-Pyrrolidin-1-ylphenyl)-pyrrolid-2-one, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
1-(4-Pyrrolidin-1-ylbutyl)-pyrrolid 2-one hydrogen oxalate, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
7-Pyrrolidin-1′-ylhept-5-yn-2-one hydrogen oxalate, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids, actions on muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, **41,** 684
Pyruvate, effect on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to iodoacetic acid, **34,** 497
——, in blood, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, in dog, **31,** 165
——, influence on effect of iodoacetic acid on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 497

Q

Quartz, cytotoxicity in macrophage cultures, effect of some derivatives of polyvinylpyridine-1-oxides on, **38,** 192
Quaternary amines, excretion of ^{14}C-edrophonium and its metabolites in bile: role of the liver cell and the peribiliary vascular plexus, **44,** 534
Quaternary ammonium compounds, magnetic resonance studies of, in solutions, **35,** 375P
Quaternary compounds, ammonium. *See* Ammonium compounds, quaternary
——, distribution and excretion of N-[^{14}C]-methyl labelled *m*-hydroxybenzyltrimethylammonium ions in mice, **44,** 577
Quaternary N-substituted choline esters, neuromuscular blocking activity of, **43,** 107
Quazodine (MJ1988), actions on smooth muscle, **43,** 612
——, cardiovascular pharmacology of, with particular reference to effects on myocardial blood flow and metabolic heat production, **42,** 193
——, effects of on contractions of the isolated hemidiaphragm of the rat and the biventercervicis muscle of the chick, **48,** 409
Quercetin, effect on ionic activated adenosine triphosphatase, **34,** 673P
——, effect on urinary excretion of histamine, in rat, **30,** 275
Quinalbarbitone, activity of, effect of dose rate on, and comparison with phenobarbitone and pentobarbitone, **33,** 121
——, subjective effects of, **33,** 123
——, time course of action of, in man, **30,** 345; **33,** 119
Quinalbarbitone sodium, imparied performance of delayed matching in monkeys by, **48,** 347P
Quinidine, accumulation by and effect on human blood platelets, **42,** 114
——, antifibrillatory effect on response to electrical stimulus, compared with pronethalol and propranolol, in guinea-pig atrium, **26,** 6
——, cardiovascular response to, in hypertensive dog, **34,** 125
——, ——, in hypertensive rat, **34,** 123
——, ——, comparison with propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, **34,** 120
——, comparison of neuromuscular blocking action with AH5183, **38,** 509
——, effect on contractile response of guinea-pig isolated left auricles to electrical stimulation, and on release of rubidium, **35,** 105
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 248
——, propranolol, procainamide and lignocaine, comparative effectiveness as antifibrillatory agents, **40,** 149P
——, unchanged responses to, in the denervated diaphragm, **49,** 169P
Quinine, acute toxicity of heroin with, **40,** 145P
——, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypyridazine, **26,** 707
Quinterenol, effect on muscle contraction, **38,** 37
——, use of cumulative dose-response curves to assess potency on the cat soleus muscle, **44,** 589
3-Quinuclidinyl benzylate, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations during cholinesterase inhibition, **33,** 372
Quinuronium, effect on response of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation to nerve stimulation and tubocurarine, **32,** 626

Quinuronium *(cont.)*
——, neuromuscular blocking action of, in chick biventer and semispinalis muscle preparations, comparison with tubocurarine, and effect of physostigmine on, **32,** 628
——, ——, and effect of atropine on, **32,** 629
——, response of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation to, and effect of physostigmine on, **32,** 626

R

Ro 02-0683, effects of, **46,** 574P
RO-2-683. *See* (2-Dimethylcarbamoyloxy-5-phenylbenzyl)trimethylammonium
RO-2-1250. *See* [3-*N*-*p*-Chlorophenyl-(*N*-methylcarbamoyloxy)phenyl]trimethylammonium
Ro 2-3308. *See* 3-Quinuclidinyl benzylate
Ro 3-3528, a β-adrenoceptor blocking agent, preliminary studies in man, **44,** 377P
——, *See* 6,7-Dimethyl-α-(isopropylamino)methyl-2-benzofuranmethanol
RO 4-4602. *See* Seryl-1,2,3-trihydroxybenzylhydrazine
Ro 7-2956, the effects of, on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46,** 386
Ro 20-0419, Ro 20-1724, Ro 20-1779, Ro 20-1937, Ro 20-1977, Ro 20-2926, Ro 20-2956, Ro 20-3760, the effects of, on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46,** 386
Ro 4-4602, effect of, on pancreatic secretion induced by L-DOPA and by dopamine in dogs, **47,** 77
Rabbit-aorta contracting substance, a possible prostaglandin precursor, **43,** 420P
——, release by kinin from guinea-pig lung, **45,** 140P
——, release from chopped lung, and its antagonism by anti-inflammatory drugs, **40,** 581P
——, release from rabbit spleen and its antagonism by anti-inflammatory drugs, **45,** 37
Rabbit ear, a method for perfusing the whole, with homologous blood, **49,** 184P
Radiometry, measurement of inflammation in man and animals by, **44,** 145
Radioprotective substances, shock induced by, **34,** 202P
Radiorespiration, study device, **39,** 238P
Raffinose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
Ranatensin, a new polypeptide from amphibian skin, effect on blood pressure, experimental animals, **40,** 605
——, a polypeptide from frog skin, effects of, on isolated smooth muscle, **41,** 622
——, effect on blood pressure, **40,** 614
——, ——, hexamethonium action on, **40,** 611
——, ——, hexamethonium and phentolamine effect on, **40,** 611
——, ——, phentolamine effect on, **40,** 611
——, ——, phentolamine and hexamethonium effect on, **40,** 611
——, ——, phentolamine and propranolol effect on, **40,** 611
——, ——, propanolol action on, **40,** 611
——, ——, propranolol and phentolamine action on, **40,** 611
——, ——, reserpine pretreatment effect on, **40,** 611
Rare-earth metals, soft-tissue calcification induced by, effect of sodium pyrophosphate on, in rat, **27,** 1, 6
——, solubility in Tyrode solution and local and systemic calcifying activity of, **27,** 3
Raspberry leaf tea: new aspect to an old problem, **40,** 161P
'Rate' method, of calculating excretion of drugs, **29,** 147, 155, 184
Rat tail preparation, isolated blood perfused, **46,** 574P
Rauwolfia alkaloids, effect on blood platelet storage of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **32,** 13
RCS, release induced by lung stimulation, **49,** 226
Receptor, acetylcholine, effect of hyoscine on, in guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle preparations, and influence of depolarization, **31,** 223, 224
——, length of stay of molecule on: explanation of a paradox, **39,** 215P
——, model, interpretation of oxytocin analogue action change from agonism to antagonism, **39,** 217P
α-Receptor, response to noradrenaline, effect of 2-halogenoalkylamine and trypsin on, **28,** 10
Receptor activation, two systems model, **48,** 475
Receptor blockade, α- and β, effect on response of peripheral vascular resistance to 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethylquinazoline, in dog, **31,** 63
——, α, effect on response of blood pressure to physostigmine, in pithed, atropinized rat, **33,** 199
——, ——, effect on response of forearm blood flow, to tyramine and noradrenaline, in man, **33,** 106
——, α-and β-, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 246
——, β-, effect on cardiac response to 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethylquinazoline, in dog, **31,** 61
——, ——, effect on cardiac arrhythmia, **36,** 257
——, ——, effect on response of forearm blood flow, to tyramine, in man, **33,** 107
——, ——, effect on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to electrical stimulation, influence of isoprenaline and noradrenaline, **35,** 116
——, adrenergic, α-, effect on pressor response to propranolol, in dog with adrenal exclusion, **30,** 670
——, ——, effect on response of forearm blood flow to noradrenaline, in man, **30,** 562
——, ——, α- and β-, effect on anaphylactic bronchoconstriction, **30,** 294
——, ——, ——, effect on physalaemin-induced salivation, in dog, **30,** 677
——, ——, β-, effect on anaphylaxis, in sensitized guinea-pig, **30,** 289
——, ——, ——, effect on cardiovascular response to amyl nitrite inhalation, **30,** 491
——, ——, ——, effect on pressor response to propranolol, in dog with adrenal exclusion, **30,** 671
——, ——, ——, effect on response of forearm blood flow to noradrenaline, in man, **30,** 564
——, ——, ——, evaluation by rise in ventricular pressure, in cat, **30,** 23
——, influence on effect of nicotine on response of longitudinal muscle of chicken isolated anterior mesenteric artery to barium chloride, **35,** 117
——, muscarinic, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various stimuli, **31,** 236
α-Receptor blockade, effect on response of perfusion pressure to propranolol, in dog, **28,** 17
——, effect on response of rabbit ear central artery to noradrenaline and tyramine, **28,** 345
β-Receptor blockade, propranolol-induced, cardiovascular effects of, **26,** 330
β-Receptor blocking action, of dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, **27,** 276
——, of propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methane sulphonanilide, **32,** 429P
Receptor blocking activity, α-, of new ergoline derivative, **34,** 700P
β-Receptor blocking activity, of DL-4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)-indole, **36,** 368

β-Receptor blocking activity *(cont.)*
——, of propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methanesulphonanilide, **36,** 176P
Receptor blocking agents, α- and β-, effect on response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, phenylephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, of isoprenaline-primed and unprimed rat uteri, **29,** 294
——, action of, on effect of adrenaline on milk ejection response to oxytocin, in guinea-pig, **31,** 556
——, ——, ——, in lactating rat, **31,** 553
——, ——, on effect of noradrenaline and isoprenaline on milk ejection response to oxytocin, **31,** 555
——, adrenergic, effect on response of rat ileum to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and to adrenaline, **30,** 30
——, ——, α-, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 58
——, ——, ——, responses to, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243
——, ——, α- and β-, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 205
——, ——, ——, effect on submaxillary secretion response to vago-sympathetic stimulation, isoprenaline and adrenaline, in dogs, **30,** 372
——, ——, ——, effect on vasomotor responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and adrenaline, **30,** 525
——, ——, ——, effect on drug-induced tremor, in mouse, **30,** 350
——, ——, ——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, noradrenaline and adrenaline, and to effects of α-receptor blocking agents, **30,** 60
——, ——, ——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to isoprenaline, **30,** 59
——, ——, ——, effect on tachyphylaxis to pressor response to tyramine and mephentermine, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 634
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 231
——, effect on the depletion of brain glycogen by amphetamine, **43,** 504
——, response of blood flow and pressure to, and effect of phenoxybenzamine, pronethalol and propranolol on, in dog, **31,** 411, 413
——, sympathetic, effect on brain noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, and on body temperature, in mouse, **31,** 125
α- Receptor blocking agents, effect on action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on response to decamethonium and neostigmine, **27,** 327
——, effect on blood pressure response to bradykinin, in rat, **29,** 12
β-Receptor blocking agents, effect on action of sympathomimetic amines on responses to tubocurarine, acetylcholine, succinylocholine and decamethonium, **27,** 327
——, effect on blood pressure response to bradykinin, **29,** 10
——, effect of, on response of blood pressure, to morphine, in cat, **26,** 199
——, ——, on response of extraocular muscle, to succinylcholine, in anaesthetized cat, **26,** 208
——, ——, on response of large and small intestine preparations, to nicotine, choline phenyl ether and ββ-dimethylacryloylcholine, **26,** 81-83
——, ——, on response of pyriform cortical cells, to noradrenaline, in cat, **26,** 100
β-Receptor blocking drugs, acute exercise test for preliminary evaluation in angina pectoris, **37,** 527P
——, α-, effects of, on contractor effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline, phenylephrine and dopamine, in guinea-pig vesicles, **36,** 597
——, α- and β-, effect on cardiovascular and respiratory responses to suxamethonium, **36,** 125
——, ——, effect on response of cortical neurones to noradrenaline and isoprenaline, in cat, **34,** 222P
——, ——, effect on response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations, to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **34,** 204P
——, ——, ——, to carbachol and isoprenaline, and influence of 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, **34,** 205P
——, ——, effect on response of snail brain neurones to dopamine, **35,** 359P
——, ——, influence on effect of antidepressants on noradrenaline hypothermia, in mouse, **34,** 166
——, ——, influence on effect of nortriptyline and noradrenaline on hypothermic response to noradnamine, in mouse, **36,** 95
——, β-, antiarrhythmic and local anaesthetic activity of, in guinea-pig, **34,** 200P
——, ——, anti-arrhythmic effect on response to ouabain, in guinea-pig, **35,** 479
——, ——, effect on response of heart to ouabain, in guinea-pig, **36,** 178P
——, ——, effect on skeletal muscle, **36,** 174P
——, ——, response of urinary excretion to, in rat, **34,** 432, 434, 435
——, 'selective' effect on the myocardial circulation, **37,** 524P
Receptor-drug interaction, analysis, **26,** 9
Receptor mechanisms, Fourth Gaddum Memorial Lecture, **48,** 475
Receptors, α- and β-, responses to saligenin analogues of catecholamines, comparison with response to catecholamines, **34,** 698P
——, β-, response to catecholamines, effect of structure on, **34,** 697P
——, catechol amine, response to (—)-noradrenaline, (—)-α-methylnoradrenaline and (—)-metaraminol, in spinal cat, **26,** 179
——, central cholinergic and adrenergic mechanisms in the release of antidiuretic hormone, **44,** 617
——, for 5-hydroxytryptamine, on human blood platelets, **44,** 117
——, ganglionic, mammalian, response to antiacetylcholines, **26,** 662
——, histamine effect of antihistamines on, **27,** 427
——, muscarinic, in the guinea-pig ileum, effects of pyrrolizidine alkaloids on, **41,** 684
——, ——, mammalian, response to cholinomimetic agents, compared with *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 662
——, ——, structure, resemblance to central tremorogenic site, **26,** 65
——, peptide, in ganglion and suprarenal medulla, **26,** 456
——, pharmacological, possible allosteric interaction between, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **44,** 364P
——, tryptamine, in smooth muscles of guinea-pig stomach, **44,** 100
α-Receptors, cardiovascular, response to yeast extract, **26,** 144
β-Receptors, in human isolated smooth muscle, **37,** 547
Rectal caecum, chick isolated, response to acetylcholine and to nicotine, effect of dichloroisoprenaline, phentolamine, pronethalol and guanethidine on, **33,** 344

Rectal caecum *(cont.)*
——, hen, response to bradykinin, acetylcholine, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, angiotensin amide and fraction of ox hypothalamic extract, and effect of atropine on, **35,** 183
Rectification, absence of, in effect on electrical response of frog skin to antidiuretic hormone, **35,** 43
Rectum, chick, specificity of sensitivity of, **35,** 210
——, rabbit, blood-bathed, responses to vasoactive substances, **38,** 643
Rectus, toad, response to acetylcholine, effect of emetine on, **28,** 233
Rectus abdominis muscle, affinity and activity of compounds related to nicotine on, **37,** 555
Rectus muscle, frog, response to cytisine and its derivatives, and to β-pyridylmethyltrimethylammonium, effect of acidity on, **35,** 169
——, ——, ——, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166
Red blood cell electrolytes, effect of digoxin on, **44,** 165
Reflex, and other vascular changes, alprenolol effect on, anaesthetized dog, **40,** 539P
——, ——, bunolol effect on anaesthetized dog, **40,** 539P
——, ——, propranolol effect on anaesthetized dog, **40,** 539P
——, carotid occlusion, response of blood pressure to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, in anaesthetized cat and dog, **31,** 438, 440
——, extensor, response to tryptamine, in spinal or decerebrate cat, **31,** 458
——, ——, ——, effect of tetanization on, **31,** 459
——, flexor, effect of various tryptamine derivatives on, in spinal cat, **31,** 452
——, ——, response to amines, effect of mebanazine on, **31,** 454
——, ——, response to amino-acid precursors of tryptamines, effect of mebanazine on, **31,** 457
——, ——, response to tryptamine, and effect of dosage and strychnine on, in spinal cat, **31,** 450
——, ——, ——, effect of methysergide on, **31,** 454
——, ——, ——, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, **31,** 453
——, ——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and cocaine on, **31,** 455
——, ——, ——, effect of reserpinization on, **31,** 456
——, ——, response to tryptamine and α-methyltryptamine metabolites, and effect of mebanazine on, **31,** 452
Reflexes, flexor, response to 5-hydroxytryptophan and lysergic acid diethylamide, comparison with response to dihydroxyphenylalanine, in rat, **34,** 5
——, linguomandibular, effect of *d*-tubocurarine and decamethonium on, **28,** 335
——, monosynaptic, response to *p*-methoxyphenethylamine, and effect of phenoxybenzamine, methysergide and pronethalol on, in cat, **36,** 198P
——, patellar and corneal, response to cerebroventricular procaine, in conscious dog, **34,** 411
——, patellar, facilitation induced by brain stem reticular formation stimulation, effect of *d*-tubocurarine and decamethonium on, **28,** 332
——, ——, facilitation induced by contralateral sciatic nerve stimulation, effect of *d*-tubocurarine and decamethonium on, **28,** 330
——, ——, mono- and polysynaptic inhibition of, and effect of *d*-tubocurarine and decamethonium on, **28,** 333
——, ——, response to *d*-tubocurarine and decamethonium, in intact cat, **28,** 330
——, ——, response to *d*-tubocurarine and decamethonium, in spinal cat, **28,** 329
Reflexes *(cont.)*
——, pinna and corneal, effect of phenothiazines and other drugs on, in mouse, **30,** 410
——, righting, response to ethanol, and effect of diazepam, thioridazine, chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine on, in mouse, **34,** 372
——, ——, ——, effect on phenobarbitone and amitriptyline on, **34,** 373
——, ——, ——, effect of trimipramine, imipramine, nortriptyline, methylphenidate, desipramine and phenelzine on, **34,** 374
——, somatic, response to *d*-tubocurarine and decamethonium, in cat, **28,** 328
——, ——, selective inhibition by glycine in the cat, **44,** 404
——, spinal, effect of saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin on, in spinal cat, **34,** 664P
——, ——, response to etorphine and morphine, in cat, **30,** 16
——, ——, response to phenothiazines and other drugs, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 408
——, ——, response to prostaglandins $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_1, in cat and chick, **30,** 574
——, ——, ——, effect of anaesthesia on, in cat and chick, **30,** 576
——, ——, ——, effect of decerebration and spinalization on, in cat, **30,** 577
——, tibialis anterior flexor, effect of *d*-tubocurarine and decamethonium on, in spinal cat, **28,** 334
Reflex potentials, segmental and reticular facilitation of, reticulospinal inhibitory pathway, **46,** 23
——, segmental, abolition of reticular inhibition of, by anaesthetic agents, **42,** 328
Reichstein's compound S. *See* 17 α-Hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone
Relaxant activity, of taloximine, on various isolated organs, comparison with aminophylline, **35,** 290
Renal damage, following overdosage, **49,** 602
Renal insufficiency, impairment of cognitive function associated with hydroxyamylobarbitone accumulation in patients with, **45,** 360
——, use of a digital computer programme as a guide to the prescribing of kanamycin in patients with, **43,** 481P
Renal tubular necrosis, cephaloridine induced, enhancement by potent diuretics, **40,** 227
Renin, changes in the plasma levels of, in response to haemorrhage in dogs, **47,** 315
——, induction of hypovolaemia by thrist-inducing doses of, **42,** 25
——, release from ischaemic rat kidneys, inhibition by spinal transection, **42,** 649P
——, release from the ischaemic kidney, **48,** 97
——, responses of mean arterial pressure to, contrasted in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
——, secretion by kidney, influence of dihydroergocristine on, **37,** 605
——, subcellular localization in rat kidney, **40,** 326
Renin-angiotensin system, central components of the, **41,** 177
Renin-like activity of the rat submaxillary gland: characterization and the effect of several drugs and stimuli, **47,** 59
Repetitive firing, of soleus muscle fibres, induction by high-frequency tetanus, **35,** 66
Reproductive function, effect of ethylene dimethanesulphonate on, rats, **37,** 532P
Reproductive organs, effect on, of three clomiphene analogues, **46,** 324

Resacetophenone oxime, antiviral activity of, in mouse, **31**, 6
Reserpine, action of, on effect of ascorbic acid on bronchospasm induced by histamine, bradykinin, 5-hydroxytryptamine or acetylcholine, in guinea-pig, **31**, 270
——, ——, on lamb sympathetic ganglia, vas deferens and adrenal medulla, compared with that of 6-hydroxydopamine, **42**, 543
——, action on effect of agroclavine on pregnancy, in mouse, **35**, 367P
——, adrenaline and gastrin, effect on histamine forming capacity of rat gastric mucosa and lung, **37**, 659
——, and decentralization, effect on ion distribution, vas deferens, guinea-pig, **39**, 121
——, and iproniazid, effects on accumulation of granular vesicles and noradrenaline in constricted adrenergic nerves, **37**, 10
——, and pargyline, effect on dopamine concentration, **38**, 79
——, and renin release from the ischaemic kidney, **48**, 97
——, anti-arrhythmic activity of, in cat, **28**, 44
——, behaviour response to, and effect of anticholinergic agents on, in rat, **34**, 217P
——, biochemical and behavioural effects of, **40**, 842
——, decreased synthesis of DNA in regenerating rat liver after the administration of, **49**, 253
——, depletion of brain monoamines by, completely preventing ketamine-induced hypothermia, **48**, 570
——, effect of amphetamine and dexamphetamine on adrenergic blockade by, **38**, 792
——, effect of, on acetylcholine release of cerebral cortex, in ether and pentobarbitone anaesthetized dog compared, **27**, 131
——, ——, on action of intracerebroventricular guanethidine on reflex vasomotor, nictitating membrane and blood pressure responses, in dog, **27**, 494
——, ——, on activity, in mouse, **26**, 252
——, ——, on adrenaline-induced arrhythmia, in reserpinized cat, **28**, 46
——, ——, on amine content of rat and rabbit ileum, **32**, 405
——, ——, on blood pressure response to phencyclidine, in cat, **28**, 76
——, ——, on blood pressure response to [4-(*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-but-2-ynyl]trimethylammonium and tyramine, in anaesthetized rat, **29**, 196
——, ——, on blood pressure response to noradrenaline, **29**, 200
——, ——, on body weight, hyperphagia and testes, in sparrow, **30**, 252
——, ——, on brain noradrenaline, dopamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and on body temperature, in mouse, **31**, 121, 122, 125
——, ——, on brain histamine, in cat, **28**, 144
——, ——, on brain stem histamine and methylhistamine, in cat, **26**, 497
——, ——, on concentration of 3, 4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid in mouse striatum, **42**, 343
——, ——, on concentration of glycogen in the brain, **48**, 19
——, ——, on digitalis toxicity, in dog heart-lung preparation, **29**, 302
——, ——, on drug-induced tremor, in mouse, **30**, 350
——, ——, on heart beat, blood pressure and body temperature, in anaesthetized and reserpinized cats, **28**, 48
——, ——, on 5-hydroxytryptamine storage sites of blood platelets, **32**, 10, 11
Reserpine, effect of *(cont.)*
——, ——, on the activity of adrenal enzymes involved in the synthesis of adrenaline, **43**, 819
——, effects of, on hyperthyroid mouse, **32**, 419P
——, effect of, on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32**, 5
——, ——, on metaraminol uptake by mouse-heart subcellular fractions and bovine adrenal medullary granules, **30**, 381
——, ——, on motor response and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni*, **26**, 659
——, ——, on night locomotor activity, **30**, 253
——, ——, on noradrenaline and dopamine release, action of pargyline on, **27**, 400
——, ——, ——, from bovine splenic nerve tissue *in vitro*, **27**, 399
——, ——, on perivascular stimulation, **48**, 302
——, ——, on response of atropinized cat heart, to acetylcholine, **28**, 310
——, effect of methysergide on platelets incubated with, **42**, 611
——, ——, ——, to adrenaline and noradrenaline, **28**, 312
——, ——, on response of blood pressure and heart beat to (—)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine, **30**, 159
——, ——, on response of blood pressure to nicotinic acid, nicotinamide, adrenaline and noradrenaline, and action of phenoxybenzamine, **27**, 455
——, ——, on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31**, 257
——, ——, on response of electrically stimulated guinea-pig ileum to convulsants, **31**, 135
——, ——, on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30**, 206
——, ——, on response of heart beat to ouabain, **30**, 145
——, ——, on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, and action of dopamine, **32**, 233
——, ——, on response of isolated rat uterus to cycloheximide, **32**, 326
——, ——, on response of perfused rabbit ear central artery to periarterial nerve stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, **28**, 341
——, ——, on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to electrical stimulation, noradrenaline, adrenaline, dopamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, acetylcholine and dexamphetamine, **30**, 57
——, ——, on response of rat ileum preparations to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and action of noradrenaline and adrenergic neurone blocking agents on, **30**, 39
——, ——, subcellular distribution of noradrenaline, α-methyl noradrenaline and metaraminol, in mouse heart preparations, **29**, 344
——, ——, on response to cervical stimulation, dimethylpiperazinium tyramine and noradrenaline, in spinal cat, **26**, 174
——, ——, on striatal homovanillic acid and dopamine, in guinea-pig, coypu and *Meriones*, **26**, 390
——, ——, ——, in rat, **26**, 388
——, ——, on uptake and retention of ε-amino caproic acid by rat tissues, **31**, 246
——, ——, on uptake and subcellular distribution of noradrenaline, in mouse heart, **29**, 100
——, ——, on uptake of noradrenaline, α-methyl noradrenaline and metaraminol, by mouse heart preparations, **29**, 345
——, ——, on ventricular and auricular response to acetylcholine, in cat heart, **27**, 47

Reserpine *(cont.)*
——, effect of pretreatment with, on contractions caused by 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine in isolated preparations, **48,** 245
——, effects of pretreatment, in guinea-pig vesicles, **36,** 599
——, effects of (+)-amphetamine on brain stem neurones after pretreatment with, **45,** 391
——, effect of nerve stimulation on the depletion of noradrenaline by, in the heart, vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle of the rat, **46,** 525P
——, effect of, on sensitivity of rat anococcygeus muscle, **49,** 165P
——, ——, on the synthesis of noradrenaline in guinea-pig vas deferens, **46,** 696
——, effects of, on neurotransmitter function in comparison with the central depressant effects of ouabain, **47,** 26
——, effects of, on the sensitivity of rat anococcygeus muscle to agonists, **49,** 506
——, effect of sympathomimetic drugs in eliciting hypertensive responses to, in the rat, after pretreatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **44,** 203
——, effect of Δ^9-THC on, -induced hypothermia in rats, **49,** 243
——, effect of temperature on catecholamine depletion in the toad heart, **42,** 371
——, effect of treatment with, on range of arterial pressure in rabbits, and effect on injection of bradykinin and histamine, **36,** 637
——, effects of perivascular nerve stimulation on contraction and automaticity of the blood-perfused canine papillary muscle pretreated with, **45,** 603
——, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35,** 22
——, effect on adrenergic response to 6-hydroxydopamine, histochemical fluorescent demonstration of, **34,** 224P
——, effect on angiotensin pressor responses in the pithed rat, **44,** 192
——, effect on behaviour, pigeon, **38,** 79
——, effect on behavioural response to pyschotomimetic agents, in rat, **35,** 248
——, effect on blood pressure and heart rate, **39,** 417
——, effect on body temperature, in mouse, **33,** 100
——, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
——, effect on catecholamine metabolism, in man, **34,** 225P
——, effect on cerebrospinal fluid concentration of homovanillic acid, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, and influence of thiopentone, in dog, **33,** 465
——, effect on daunomycin-induced arrhythmia, **39,** 505
——, effect on hereditary hypertension, in rats, **34,** 680P
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine removal by lung, **40,** 471
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused cerebral vesicles, **37,** 89
——, effect on 6-hydroxydopamine action on adrenergic nerves, domestic fowl, **38,** 806
——, effect on hyperglycaemia induced by morphine, **46,** 602
——, effect on *in vivo* levels of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine in rat brain, **36,** 453
——, effect on lung biogenic amines content, **38,** 377
——, effect on monoamine acid metabolites, **38,** 72
——, effect on noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate phase separation, **39,** 385
——, effect on noradrenaline uptake by perfused rat heart, and action of desipramine and normetanephrine, **34,** 227P

Reserpine *(cont.)*
——, effect on oxotremorine-induced hypertension, **39,** 496
——, effect on oxotremorine tremor, **38,** 174
——, effect on oxotremorine-induced increase in brain acetylcholine, **38,** 177
——, effect on platelet adrenaline, **39,** 774
——, effect on pressor responses to angiotensin, conscious rat, **39,** 414
——, ——, noradrenaline, tyramine and McN-A-343, **39,** 419
——, effect on rat iris adrenergic nerve uptake and accumulation of noradrenaline, **34,** 225P
——, effect on release and uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by platelet organelles, in rabbit, **34,** 595
——, effect on release of guanethidine from human blood platelets, **35,** 99
——, effect on response of acetylcholine output from guinea-pig ileum to noradrenaline and adrenaline, **35,** 23
——, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood, to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 333
——, effect on response of blood pressure to propranolol, in rat, **34,** 200P
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 246
——, effect on response of body temperature to 'E' pyrogen, in mouse, **34,** 155
——, effect on response of chick isolated gut to nerve stimulation, and influence of hyoscine and physostigmine, **33,** 350
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to sympathomimetic amines, **34,** 477, 479
——, effect on response of heart beat to acetylcholine, adrenaline and noradrenaline, in dog, **36,** 384
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to electrical stimulation, **36,** 187P
——, effect on response of rabbit ear artery preparations to sympathetic stimulation and angiotensin, **34,** 504
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to sympathomimetic amines, **35,** 396
——, effect on resting systolic blood pressure of chronic hypertensive and normotensive rats, **39,** 321
——, effect on subcellular distribution and total content of α-methylnoradrenaline in heart, in mouse, **36,** 389
——, effect on the antinociceptive activity of morphine in the cerebral ventricles of the conscious rat, **42,** 230
——, effect on uptake and distribution in heart, of noradrenaline and α-methylnoradrenaline, in mouse, **33,** 99
——, effect on uptake and release of tyramine by heart, in rat, **34,** 652
——, effect on ventricular fibrillation in hypothermic dogs, **44,** 391
——, emesis induced by, and effect of MMT or reserpine pre-treatment on, in dog, **29,** 38
——, emetic response to, effect of electroconvulsions, insulin, pentylene-tetrazol and pargyline on, in pigeon, **34,** 249
——, failure to prevent pethidine or imipramine induced hyperthermia in pargyline pretreated rabbits, **48,** 12
——, hypothermic response to, effect of various agonists on, comparison with response to noradnamine, **36,** 91
——, influence on effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on response to sympathomimetic amines and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **32,** 276
——, influence on effect of cocaine on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to phenylephrine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine, **35,** 432

Reserpine *(cont.)*
——, influence of, on effect of guanethidine on pressor response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, in spinal cat, **30,** 453
——, ——, on effect of guanethidine on response of rabbit aortic strip to catecholamines and other drugs, **30,** 456
——, ——, on effect of hemicholinium on response of sympathetic nerve to electrical stimulation, nicotine, acetylcholine and noradrenaline, in rat, **30,** 267
——, influence on catecholamine dose rate to produce arrhythmia, **28,** 46
——, influence on effect of cocaine and iproniazid on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to phenylephrine, **35,** 397, 398
——, influence on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine, morphine, atropine and physostigmine on response of isolated rabbit atria to nicotine, **34,** 24
——, influence on effect of iproniazid, tropolone and cocaine on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to noradrenaline, **35,** 399, 401
——, influence on effect of sympathomimetic amines on response to leptazol, in mouse, **34,** 28
——, influence on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine, and on its effect on response to noradrenaline and angiotensin, **35,** 443
——, influence on sympathetic nerve activity, **45,** 194P
——, injection, effect on lung biogenic amine concentration, **38,** 358
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature to, in rabbit, **32,** 418P
——, mechanisms of action of desipramine and chlorpromazine in reversing hypothermia induced in mice by, **45,** 162P
——, phenolic alcohol formation promotion by, **39,** 200P
——, potentiating effect on tremorigenic activity of physostigmine of, **46,** 344
——, pretreatment, effect on portal vein responses to nicotine, **39,** 485
——, ——, effect on ranatensin action on blood pressure, **40,** 611
——, ——, effect on responses of isolated preparations to tyramine, **40,** 692
——, ——, effect on synaptic activity, in *Helix* brain, **40,** 561P
——, ptosis induced by, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in mouse, **32,** 352
——, ——, response of mouse heart noradrenaline to, effect of (+)-*N*-(1-phenylethyl)-guanidine on, in mouse, **26,** 267
——, release of α-methylnoradrenaline from subcullar fractions of heart by, **36,** 387
——, response of rat uterine retention of metaraminol to, and effect of cations, iodoacetic acid and dinitrophenol on, **33,** 282
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 154
——, reversal of anti-angiotensin action effect on pressor responses to angiotensin, noradrenaline, tyramine and McN-A-343, **39,** 420
——, reversal of anti-angiotensin action of, effect on pressor responses to angiotensin, noradrenaline, tyramine and McN-A-343, **39,** 422
——, supersensitivity of central noradrenaline receptors after, **43,** 443P
——, treatment and decentralization, effect on the sensitivity of isolated vas deferens to stimulant drugs, **37,** 514P
——, ——, vas deferens nonspecific supersensitivity produced by, guinea-pig, **39,** 110
Reserpine, treatment and decentralization *(cont.)*
——, ——, effect on carbon disulphide exposure action on brain dopamine content, **39,** 26, 28
——, treatment of cat spleen slices with affecting rate of release of ^{3}-noradrenaline following sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, tyramine and noradrenaline, lung biogenic amine content of cats receiving, **38,** 379
——, with and without probenecid, effect on HVA, DOPAC and 5-HIAA content, nucleus basalis, pigeon, **38,** 78
Reserpinization, action of, on effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, **31,** 282
——, effect on histamine inhibition, ileum, **38,** 234
——, effect on response of flexor reflex to tryptamine, in spinal cat, **31,** 456
——, effect on response of hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of noradrenaline, **32,** 40
——, effect on responses of guinea-pig isolated colon to stimulation, **36,** 8
Resistance, airways, determination of by computer, **46,** 578P
Resistance components, parallel and series, of frog skin, effect of antidiuretic hormone on, **35,** 34
Respiration, apparatus for measuring rate and volume of, **32,** 164
——, brain, effects of γ-hydroxybutyric acid *in vitro,* **45,** 174P
——, comparison of responses to quinidine, propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide, **34,** 120
——, comparative study of six β-adrenoceptor antagonists on airway resistance and heart rate in the guinea-pig, **44,** 642
——, device for cycle-by-cycle spirometry, applied to the continuous recording of air overflow, **44,** 381P
——, effect of prostaglandin E_1 on, in dog, **31,** 164
——, effect of some prostaglandins in rats and cats, **45,** 147P
——, effect of the sympathomimetic bronchodilator remiterol in the anaesthetized cat, **45,** 574
——, in mothers and new-born, and effect of narcotic analgesics on, in rat, **30,** 481
——, method for measuring at different stress levels in a driving simulator, **45,** 532
——, respiratory response to chemical pulses in the cerebrospinal fluid of cats, **44,** 605
——, response to amino acid esters, in rabbit, **34,** 354
——, ——, and effect of atropine on, in cat, **34,** 353
——, response to box jellyfish toxin, in rabbit, **35,** 514, 516
——, ——, in rat, **35,** 517
——, ——, effect of ganglionic blockade on, **35,** 515
——, ——, effect of vagotomy on, **35,** 516
——, response to cerebroventricular procaine, in conscious dog, **34,** 411
——, ——, and effect of acidity on, in anaesthetized dog. **34,** 412
——, response to cranial subarachnoid perfusion of procaine, in anaesthetized dog, **34,** 413
——, response to cytisine and its derivatives, comparison with response to nicotine, in rabbit, **35,** 166
——, response to etorphine and morphine, in rat and guinea-pig, **30,** 15
——, response to inhaled carbon dioxide and morphine, **31,** 35
——, response to intravenous ellagic acid, and effect of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* enzyme on, in rat, **31,** 395

Reserpine *(cont.)*
——, response to isoprenaline, effect of propranolol and 4-(2-isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methyl sulphonanilide on, in normotensive dog, **34,** 118
——, ——, and salbutamol, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **35,** 144
——, response to morphine and pentobarbitone, effect of taloximine on, in rabbit, **35,** 287
——, response to M320, **26,** 312
——, response to salicylates, in rabbit, **32,** 438P
——, response to spinal and cervical subarachnoid perfusion of procaine, **34,** 414
——, response to suxamethonium, in horse, **36,** 120, 122
——, ——, effect of autonomic blocking agents on, **36,** 125
——, ——, effect of positive pressure ventilation on, **36,** 124
——, response to taloximine, comparison with bemegride, nikethamide and vanillic acid diethylamide, **35,** 287
——, response to trimetaphan camsylate, alone and plus atropine, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
——, study device, **39,** 238P
Respiratory effect, of steroidal agent CT 1341, **46,** 189
Respiratory effects, cardiovascular and, of cannabis in cat and rat, **49,** 1
Restraint stress, effect on brain monoamines, and correlation with blood corticosterone, in rat, **34,** 663P
——, ——, and plasma corticosterone, in rat, **35,** 463
Reticular formation, responses, effect of atropine on, **38,** 138, 144
Reticulo-endothelial activity, Arvin effect on, **40,** 37
Reticulospinal inhibitory pathway, blockade by anaesthetic agents, **42,** 328
——, blockaded by nitrous oxide and tetrodotoxin, **46,** 23
Retinotoxicity, of schistosomicidal agents, **29,** 248
——, possible mechanism: aminophenoxyalkanes inhibition of alcochol dehydrogenase, **39,** 206P
L-**Rhamnose,** effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
Rheumatoid arthritis, possible use of clofazimine in treatment, **45,** 676
Rhinoviruses, effect of fusidic acid, helvolic acid and cephalosporin P_1 on, in human embryonic lung cell cultures, **31,** 212
Riboflavin, effect on antiviral activity of potassium benzylaminothiomethanesulphonate, in egg, **31,** 5
Ribonuclease, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52
D-**Ribose,** effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
Ribosomes, in rabbit skin, effect of thermal injury, **42,** 437
Ridden horse, performance of, acepromazine effect on (T), **40,** 173P
——, ——, methylamphetamine effect on (T), **40,** 173P
Rifamycin-B-diethylamide, in bile, in patients with bile duct obstruction and cholangitis, in man, **31,** 508
——, in serum, in patients with bile duct obstruction and cholangitis, in man, **31,** 509
Righting reflex, response to hexobarbitone, effect of taloximine on, comparison with bemegride, nikethamide and vanillic acid diethylamide, in mouse, **35,** 290
Rigidity, induction by decerebration, effect of prostaglandins $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_1 on, in cat, **30,** 573
——, of limbs, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 403
——, ——, effect of drugs on, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404
Rimiterol, actions on the cardiovascular, respiratory and skeletal muscle systems of the anaesthetized cat, **45,** 574
——, the pharmacokinetics of, in asthmatic patients, **49,** 153P
Ringer solution, 38, 715
Ring test, a quantitative method for assessing the 'cataleptic' effect of cannabis in mice, **46,** 753
RL-712, antimony dextran glycoside, pharmacokinetic and toxicological studies of, **46,** 281
RNA, and protein synthesis inhibitors, effect on ^{14}C-histamine catabolism, **38,** 483
——, no decrese of liver, synthesis after administration of reserpine, **49,** 253
RNA-inhibiting drugs, inhibition of morphine tolerance development by, rats, **38,** 157
Ronnel, and oxygen analogue of, effect on motor activity of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 658
Root potentials, action of mephenesin, methocarbamol, chlordiazepoxide and diazepam on, **38,** 148, 152
RX 67688, a new anticholinesterase drug, potency compared with edrophonium, neostigmine and eserine, on human tissues, **47,** 678P
——, as reverser of neuromuscular blockade, **46,** 581P
——, some pharmacological properties of, **46,** 568P
Rolitetracycline, effects on the isolated dog ureter, **44,** 788
Roundworms, some pharmacological effects of piperazine, an anthelmintic agent, **44,** 169
Rubidium, uptake by guinea-pig left auricles, effect of hexobarbitone and propranolol on, **35,** 108
——, ——, effect of quinidine on, **35,** 105
——, ——, effect of tetracaine on, **35,** 107
Rubidium ions, efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 101
——, ——, effect of carbachol on, **34,** 102
——, ——, effect of muscarinic agents on, **34,** 106
Running component, of audiogenic seizures, sequential screening test based on, **37,** 140
Russell viper venom, and mouse salivary gland nerve growth factors isolated from, *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects (T), **39,** 258P

S

'S992', a derivative of fenfluoramine, effects in man, **41,** 416P
SC 5233. *See* 3(3-oxo-17β-hydroxy-4-androsten-17αyl) propionic acid γ-lactone
SC 8109. *See* 19-Nor-3 (3-oxo-17β-hydroxy-4-androsten-17αyl) propionic acid γ-lactone
SC 9420. *See* Spironolactone
SC. 11927. *See* Potassium 3-oxo-9α-fluoro-11β, 17β-dihydroxy-17α-pregn-4-ene-21 carboxylate
SC14266, effects on short circuit current in presence and absence of antidiuretic hormone, **38,** 714
SC-19220. *See* 1-acetyl-2-(8-chloro-10, 11-dihydrodibenz (b, f) (1, 4) oxozepine-10-carbonyl) hydrazine
——, response of atonic sphincter to prostaglandin E_2 antagonised by, **49,** 415
Scha 87/2. *See* 2-Butyl-1H-pyrazolo [1,2-a] cinnoline-1,3 (2H)-dione
Scha 306. *See* 2-Pentyl-1H-pyrazolo [1,2-a] cinnoline-1,3 (2H)-dione
SD 4455, acute toxicity, antagonism by atropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by methylatropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by *N*-methylpyridinium-2-aldoxime methane sulphonate, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by *N*-methylpyridinium-2-obidoxime, **40,** 124
SD 7779, acute toxicity, antagonism by atropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by methylatropine, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by *N*-methylpyridinium-2-aldoxime methanesulphonate, **40,** 124
——, ——, antagonism by obidoxime, **40,** 124
780SE, acute administration effect on sleep, **39,** 462
SKF 525A. *See* Proadifen

SKF 525A *(cont.)*
——, effects on duration of pentobarbitone sleep in mice pretreated with, mestranol or lynestrol, **37,** 133
——, plasma levels of pentobarbitone in mice pretreated with, **37,** 133
SK&F 10047. *See* 2-Hydroxy-2-allyl-5,9-dimethyl-6,7-benzomorphan
SPBMS. *See* Sodium polymyxin B methanesulphonate
SPI. *See* Mitopodozide
SRS-A. *See* Slow-reacting substance A
——, *See* Slow reacting substance in anaphylaxia
ST 155. *See* 2-(2, 6-Dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline
SU-1194. *See bis*-(Diethylaminoethyl)diethylaminoethyl-amine
SY 28, *See* 2-(N-Benzyl-2-chloroethylamino)-1-phenoxy-propane
——, *See* 2-Bromo-*N*-ethyl-*N*-(α-naphthyl-methyl) ethyl-amine
——, *See N*-(2-Bromoethyl)-*N*-ethyl-1-naphthalene methyl-amine hydrobromide
Saccharides, effect on rat uterine retention of metarminol, **33,** 281
——, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 495
——, plus dinitrophenol, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 280
Sacral parasympathetic outflow, stimulation of, **40,** 260
Salbutamol, actions on the cardiovascular, respiratory and skeletal muscle systems of the anaesthetized cat compared with those of rimiterol, **45,** 574
——, analysis of coronary vascular responses to, using a modified Langendorff preparation, **40,** 619
——, and isoprenaline, comparison of cardiovascular actions of, with those of AQ 110, **38,** 416
——, β-adrenoceptive stimulant effect of, comparison with orciprenaline and soterenol, **35,** 358P
——, as agonist in characterization of coronary vascular β-adrenoceptor, **46,** 348
——, comparison of the bronchodilator and cardiovascular actions of isoprenaline, orciprenaline and, in guinea-pigs and dogs, **43,** 624
——, effect on acetylcholine-induced bronchospasm, in guinea-pig, **35,** 144
——, ——, heart beat, and isolated tracheal chain and atrium, in guinea-pig, **35,** 148
——, effect on bronchoconstriction induced by vagal stimulation, in cat and dog, **35,** 147
——, effect on muscle contraction, **38,** 37
——, effects on the cardiovascular system of anaesthetized dogs, compared with those of isoprenaline, orciprenaline and isoetharine, **43,** 23
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 237
——, inhibition of contractions produced by parasympathomimetic agents in guinea-pig seminal vesicle, **45,** 21
——, intravenous, cardiorespiratory effects of, in dogs, **41,** 445
——, pharmacokinetics of inhaled, in asthmatic patients, **43,** 466P
——, resistance to, after prolonged administration, studied in man and animals, **43,** 389
——, response of blood pressure, heart beat and respiration to, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **35,** 144
——, response of peripheral blood flow to, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **35,** 147
——, the effects of, on gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **46,** 566P
——, the fate of, administered by intermittent positive pressure breathing, **46,** 538P
(—)-salbutamol, pharmacological activity of, **48,** 144
Salicylate, effect of, on the biliary excretion of ^{14}C-bishydroxycoumarin in rat, **48,** 278
——, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypyridazine, phenoxymethylpenicillin and phenol red, **26,** 705, 707
——, effect on glucose uptake in blood and erythrocytes, in man, **33,** 206P
——, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity, in bacterial enzyme, **33,** 196
——, ——, in fundic and pyloric rat stomach and rat foetal extracts. **33.** 194
Salicylates, antipyretic effect of, influence of the duration of experimental fever on, **41,** 344
——, effect of, on blood changes in mycoplasma arthritis in rats. **47,** 272
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 303
——, effect on body temperature, in man, **32,** 436P
——, effect on respiration, in rabbit, **32,** 438P
——, kinetics of the elimination of, and formation of gentisic acid, **37,** 294
——, response of histamine forming capacity to, in rat glandular stomach *in vitro,* **33,** 9
——, response of blood glucose to, in cat, **30,** 555
——, ——, effect of adrenalectomy on, **30,** 557
——, ——, effect of spinal cord or mid-collicular transection, and route of administration on, **30,** 556
——, response of histamine forming capacity and ulceration index to, and comparison with response to phenylbutazone, in rat, **33,** 8
——, sodium, effect on platelet aggregation, in human whole blood *in vitro,* **36,** 439
——, ——, ——, ——, in non-anticoagulated platelet-rich plasma, **36,** 439
Salicylic acid, and derivatives, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, serum concentration, and urinary excretion of, in man, **26,** 461
——, ——, decrease in, **26,** 463
Salicyluric acid, urinary excretion of, **26,** 465
Saligenin analogues, of catecholamines, α- and β-receptor responses to, comparison with response to catecholamines, **34,** 698P
Saline, induction of antidiuretic hormone release by, effect of pempidine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **36,** 197P
Saline injection, hypertonic, response of water intake to, and effect of chlormerodrin on, in rat, **32,** 484
——, ——, ——, effect of mercuric acetate on, **32,** 487
Saline solutions, bicarbonate-buffered physiological, pH control in, **39,** 257P
Saliva, human, effect on circulating blood bradykinin, **29,** 374
——, human parotid and mixed, and human serum, comparison of levels of phenoxymethylpenicillin, ampicillin, cloxacillin and cephalexin, **43,** 243
——, secretion of amylase in, effect of nicotine on, **41,** 285
Salivary gland, metaraminol and noradrenaline in, response to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine and α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine, and effect of temperature on, comparison with heart concentrations, in rat, **36,** 156
——, mouse, and venom, Russell viper, nerve growth factors isolated from *in vitro* and *in vivo* effects (T), **39,** 258P
——. *See* Submaxillary gland
Salivary glands, effects of electrical stimulation of the sympathetic nerves on the size and mitotic index of rat, **49,** 186P
Salivary myoepithelium, effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline and phenylephrine on, dog, **37,** 670

Salivary myoepithelium *(cont.)*
——, effect of angiotensin on, dog, **37,** 676
——, effect of bradykinin on, dog, **37,** 674
——, effect of histamine on, dog, **37,** 673
——, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, dog, **37,** 677
——, effect of isoprenaline on, dog, **37,** 671
——, effect of kallidin on, dog, **37,** 675
——, effect of oxytocin on, dog, **37,** 677
——, effect of parasympathetic stimulation cells, dog, **37,** 667
——, effect of physalaemin on, dog, **37,** 675
——, effect of sympathetic stimulation on, dog, **37,** 669
——, effect of vasopressin on, dog, **37,** 677
——, pharmacology of, dog, **37,** 666
Salivation, induced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and modification of the response by atropine and physostigmine, **44,** 527
——, induction by indolyl-ethyl-piperazine derivatives, **26,** 193
——, induction by intracerebral nicotine, in cat, **27,** 34
——, induction by physalaemin, effect of parasympatholytic agents, parasympathetic decentralization or denervation and α- and β-receptor blockade on, in dog, **30,** 677
——, induction by scopinium bromide, **26,** 596
——, induction by vago-sympathetic stimulation, isoprenaline and adrenaline, and effect of sympathetic blocking drugs on, in dog, **30,** 372
——, response to hyoscine, time course of, in man, **35,** 203
——, supersensitivity of, in response to pilocarpine, **46,** 315
Saponins, effects on transporting epithelium, isolated frog skin, **40,** 544P
Saramycetin, inhibition of clearance of organic dyes by, **41,** 140
Sarcosyl-oxytocin. *See* Oxytocin analogues
Sarin, effect of cyclopentolate in treatment of, miosis, **48,** 309
——, effect on fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscles, cat, **40,** 57
Sarin poisoning, anticholinergic drugs proctective actions in, **39,** 822
Sartorious muscle, frog, *p*-chloromercuribenzene-sulphonic acid effect on, **40,** 814
——, ——, *p*-chloromercuribenzoic acid effects on, **40,** 814
——, ——, N-ethylmaleimide effects on, **40,** 827
Sartorius muscle preparations, frog, response to cobra venom and isolated components, **28,** 175, 176
Sartorius nerve-muscle preparation, frog, response of to neural electric shocks and direct stimulation, effect of ethonium ions on and on nerve axons, **26,** 219, 223
Saturation, effects on decamethonium uptake by skeletal muscle, **39,** 219P
Saxitoxin, actions on the motor end-plate of frog muscle compared with those of tetrodotoxin, **43,** 681
——, and tetrodotoxin, differences between effects on frog neuromuscular junction, **36,** 426
——, effect of, on acetylcholine contraction of rat denervated and innervated diaphragm, **36,** 516
——, effect on nerve conduction in presence of lithium and magnesium, in rat, **36,** 418
——, effect on spinal reflexes, in spinal cat, **34,** 664P
——, resemblance to two toxins from a poisonous sample of *Mytilis edulis* mussels on, **40,** 847
Scandium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Schistosoma mansoni, acetylcholine in, effect on motor activity, **26,** 656
——, extract, effect on isolated guinea-pig ileum, **26,** 660
Schistosomes, bacterial invasion of (T), **39,** 258P
Schistosomes *(cont.)*
——, inhibition by metrifonate and dichlorvos of cholinesterases in, **46,** 481
Schistosomicides, oral toxicity and activity of, in mouse, **29,** 248
Schultz-Dale reaction, in bovine pulmonary smooth muscles, **40,** 166P
——, in bovine pulmonary vein, **43,** 302
——, of guinea-pig isolated uterus, to egg albumin, **34,** 523
Schultz-Dale response, Auerbach's plexus role in, **39,** 547
——, longitudinal muscle strip and the mast cell distribution in guinea-pig ileum (T), **39,** 259P
——, longitudinal muscle strip preparation, guinea-pig ileum, **39,** 542
——, mast cells role in, **39,** 548
Sciatic nerve, desheathed, local anaesthetic effect of alprenol on, **38,** 751
——, excision of, induction of ulceration of heel by, in mouse, **36,** 221
——, ——, ——, effect of corticotrophin on, **36,** 222
——, frog isolated, response to electrical stimulation, effect of procaine on, **36,** 259
——, ——, ——, effect of propranolol isomers and procaine on, and dose-response of latter, **36,** 260
Sciatic nerve-sartorius muscle preparations, frog, response of membrane potentials to ethyl alcohol, **30,** 187
Scintillation counting: channels ratio and external standard channels ratio for the determination of counting efficiency in Triton X-100 based scintillants, **48,** 366P
Scintillometry, peripheral blood, in psychophysiological research, **44,** 388P
Scopinium bromide, chemistry of, **26,** 597
——, effect on response to dimethylphenylpiperazinium, acetylcholine and adrenaline, **26,** 594
——, pharmacology of, **26,** 591, 598
Scopolamine, effect on behaviour response to reserpine, in rat, **34,** 217P
Scorpion, venom of. *See* Venom, scorpion
Scrapie, natural, accumulation of neurophysin in the median eminence and cerebellum of sheep with, **43,** 423P
Screening test, potential, for minor tranquillizing drug action, **38,** 460P
Scurvy, development, relationship between ascorbic acid concentrations and cortisol production during, guinea-pig, **40,** 548P
——, suppression of adrenocorticotrophic activity in the ascorbic acid deficient guinea-pig, **42,** 595
Sea anenome, *Actinia equina,* pharmacologically active substances occurrence in, and action of drugs on preparations of, **37,** 532P
Secretin, and glucagon, cardiovascular action, **37,** 528P
——, caerulein potency relative to, **37,** 191
——, inhibitory and stimulatory effects of, on gastric secretion in conscious rats, **46,** 94
Sedatives, alcohol interaction with, **39,** 199P
——, effect on activity, in mouse, **26,** 252
Seminal vesicle, guinea-pig, presence of β-adrenoceptors in, **45,** 21
Seminal vesicles, rat isolated, response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine, and methacholine, and effect of castration and oestradiol plus castration on, **35,** 470
Sensitivity, to drugs, effect of hyperthyroidism on, **36,** 189P
Sensitization, to egg albumin, effect on anaphylactic response of guinea-pig isolated uterus to egg albumin, **34,** 526
Sensory irritant materials, screening tests for assessing the relative potency of, **48,** 367P

Septicaemia, pseudomonas, effect of sulphadiazine plus streptomycin on, in burned mouse, **33,** 541
——, ——, effect of sulphonamides on, **33,** 538
Serine, binding of H-(2-bromo ethyl)-N-ethyl-N[1]-naphthyl-methylamine HBr to, in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **42,** 428
——, electrically stimulated release from rat isolated brain of, **36,** 201P
——, isolation and identification in stratum corneum, **45,** 104
Serotonin, effect on vascular resistance, **38,** 20
——, effect on vasoconstrictor action, of histamine in presence of dibenyline, and of noradrenaline in perfused isolated rabbit ear and human digital artery, **28,** 264
——, ——, of noradrenaline, **28,** 259
——, ——, of noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, comparison with cocaine, **28,** 266
——, ——, of sympathetic stimulation, adrenaline, histamine and angiotensin, **28,** 264
——, response of isolated rat ileum to, effect of 2-phenylquinoline methiodide on, **30,** 534
——, vasoconstrictor action of, effect of noradrenaline on, **28,** 261
——, ——, on perfused rabbit ear central artery, **28,** 257
Serum, estimation of amylobarbitone and hydroxy-amylobarbitone in, by gas liquid chromatography, **37,** 546
——, human, and mixed and parotid saliva, comparison of levels of phenoxymethylpenicillin, ampicillin, cloxacillin and cephalexin, **43,** 242
Serum albumin, human, binding of bromosulphthalein sodium by, using a continuous diafiltration technique, **44,** 80
Serum conjugated bilirubin, effect of oral contraceptive steroids on, **38,** 595
Serum lipid levels, changes in, induced by metacorticoid hypertension in rats, **49,** 146P
Serum protein, specificity and degree of interaction with fusidic acid, **43,** 151
Servo-mechanism, for readjusting the initial tension of isolated smooth muscle, **39,** 246
Seryl-1,2,3-trihydroxy-benzylhydrazine, effect on response of blood pressure to α-methyldopa, in rat, **34,** 233P
Sex hormones, alterations of histamine metabolism after injections in mice, **44,** 517
——, effects of the acute and chronic administration of, on brain monoamine concentrations, **47,** 660P
Sexual behaviour, effect of parachlorophenylalanine on, **46,** 46
——, increased in castrated male rats treated with para-chlorophenylalanine, **41,** 404P
——, parachlorphenylalanine effect on, cats, **40,** 659
Sexual function, effect of reserpine on, in sparrow, **30,** 252
Sheep, carbon tetrachloride metabolism in, **39,** 598
——, metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **42,** 273
Shivering, leptazol-induced, and response to adrenaline, in cat, **28,** 187
——, Reichstein's compound S-induced, in cat, **28,** 183
Shock, histamine-induced, vascular effects of, **35,** 5
——, induction by cystamine and cysteamine, **34,** 202P
——, produced by burn, tourniquet and endotoxin, protection against by histamine, 5-hydroxytrypt-amine and 5-hydroxytryptamine derivatives, **42,** 13
'Sigma minus' method, of calculating urinary excretion of drugs, **29,** 143, 154, 181
Silicic acid column chromatography, separation of prostaglandin E_1 and its metabolites by, **40,** 319
Sinoatrial activity, effect of McN-A-343 in dog heart, **43,** 675
Sinus outflow, coronary, response to bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin, in dog, **26,** 18
SKF 191, SKF 194A, SKF 195A, SKF 198, SKF 199, SKF 317, SKF 318, SKF 353, SKF 354, SKF 502, SKF 513, SKF 521, SKF 550, SKF 560, SKF 625A, SKF 688A, SKF 784, SKF 880A, SKF 883A, SKF 1037C, inhibition of catecholamine uptake in the isolated rat heart by, related to phenoxybenzamine, **46,** 647
SKF 525A, analysis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylase by, **44,** 89
——, effect of, on sulphacetamide distribution and excretion in rats, **47,** 69
Skin, abdominal, histamine forming capacity of, effect of nicotine on, in rat, **33,** 572
——, effect of intradermal injection of prostaglandins in rat and man, **41,** 49
——, frog, electrical properties of, effect of copper ions on, **36,** 101
——, ——, ——, effect of sodium isethionate and theophylline on, and influence of antidiuretic hormone, chloride and choline chloride, **36,** 99
——, ——, resistance, capacitance and conductance of, effect of antidiuretic hormone on, **35,** 34
——, ——, resistance of, response to antidiuretic hormone, effect of replacement of chloride by isethionate on, **35,** 40
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of replacement of sodium by choline on, **35,** 43
——, ——, tissue and cell volume and inulin space of, effect of theophylline on, **36,** 102
——, histamine in, response to histidine, effect of histidine decarboxylase inhibition on, in mouse, **34,** 558
——, histamine release from, effect of box jellyfish toxin on, in rat, **35,** 518
——, isolation and identification of pharmacologically active amino-acids in, and their structure-activity relationship on the guinea-pig ileum, **45,** 104
——, neurogenic inflammatory response to capsaicin, ω-chloroacetophenone and mustard oil of, and effect of local anaesthesia on, in rat, **33,** 34
——, of rabbits and man, concentrations of chloroquine in, **43,** 335
——, rabbit intracellular enzymes and protein synthesis in, after thermal injury, **42,** 437
——, temperature, responses to tranylcypromine, **38,** 533
——, vascular permeability of, response to prostaglandins and other agonists, and effect of mepyramine and methysergide on, in rat and man, **36,** 217P
Skin darkening, by melanophore stimulating hormone, dibutyryl cyclic 3′,5′-AMP and methylxanthines, **39,** 163
——, compounds causing, **39,** 160
Skin wounds, tensile strength of, effect of polyester-sponge exudate and hydrocortisone on, in adren-alectomized rat, **26,** 379
Sleep, fenfluramine acute administration effect on, **39,** 462
——, 780SE acute administration effect on, **39,** 462
——, (*m*-trifluoro methyl-phenyl)-1-(benzoyl oxy) ethyl amino-2-propane (780SE) acute administration effect on, **39,** 462
——, produced by clonidine (2-(2,6-dichlorophenyl-amino)-2-imidazoline hydrochloride), **43,** 685
Sleep/wakefulness cycle, alterations in rats, following treatment with (+)-lysergic acid diethylamide, **41,** 402P
——, alteration in rats after administration of (−)-LSD or BOL-148; a comparison with (+)-LSD, **44,** 354P
Sleeping time, effect of cannabis and certain of its constituents on, **44,** 250

Slow muscle contracting activity, of human plasma, and effect of lecithin on, **29,** 82
——, of plasma-lecithin incubate, and effect of dialysis and calcium ions on, **29,** 84
——, ——, effect of kaolin and esterase rich fraction of blood on, **29,** 85
Slow reacting substance, anaphylactic, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
Slow-reacting substance A, anaphylaxis induced by, response to meclofenamate, in guinea-pig, **30,** 288
——, ——, ——, effect of pronethalol, methysergide and mepyramine on, **30,** 292
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
Slow reacting substance in anaphylaxia, effect on cat and guinea-pig small intestine, comparison with bradykinin, **29,** 370
Slow release of drugs, multiple emulsion formulation for, **38,** 469P
Small intestine, fluid and electrolyte transfer in, some effects of *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin, **40,** 168P
——, isolated and superfused, response to cheese, **26,** 130
——, ——, response to histamine and yeast extract, and effect of amine oxidase inhibition on, **26,** 157
——, villous movements in, 'autonomic drugs' effects on, **40,** 426
Smoking, metabolism and distribution of small multiple doses of nicotine in the cat, **41,** 521
——, of cigarettes, effect on human precapillary sphincters, **45,** 13
——, ——, effects on the response to stress in a driving simulator, **45,** 546
'Smoking dose', of nicotine, effect on behaviour in rats, **37,** 506P
Smooth muscle, actions of acetylcholine and tetramethylammonium on the isolated taenia of the guinea-pig caecum, and the effect of hemicholinium-3 on such actions, **42,** 43
——, actions of quazodine (MJ1988) on, **43,** 612
——, effects of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on oxygen consumption in, **45,** 95
——, effects of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on energy-rich phosphate compounds and glucose-6-phosphate in, **43,** 593
——, effect of prostaglandins on tone of isolated preparations, **45,** 451
——, from the rabbit caecum, electrical and mechanical properties of, **42,** 656P
——, influence of sodium pumping on contraction, **45,** 689
——, inhibition of the longitudinal muscle of rabbit duodenum, **43,** 428P
——, isolated, effects of ranatensin on, **41,** 622
——, mechanism of the inhibitory action of indomethacin on, **41,** 540
——, non-innervated, uptake of noradrenaline by, **43,** 180
——, of the cat, a fine-structural study, of the number of pinocytotic vesicles present at surface opposite terminal areas of adrenergic axons, **41,** 278
——, spasmolytic effects of cadmium and zinc ions on, **41,** 488
——, the rat anococcygeus, a new densely innervated preparation, **43,** 430P
——, the rat anococcygeus muscle, a new preparation, **45,** 404
Smooth muscle stimulating substance, in the stratum corneum, identified as amino-acids, **45,** 104
Snails, aquatic and amphibious, maintenance as intermediate hosts of trematodes (T), **39,** 258P
Social behaviour, effect of *para*chlorophenylalamine on, **38,** 305
Sodium, and the adrenergic neurone blocking action of dehydroemetine, **48,** 314
——, conductance, partial and total, comparison of effects of amiloride on, frog skin, **38,** 706
——, **diethyldithiocarbamate,** no effect on hypothermic effect of ketamine, **48,** 570
——, effect of depletion of, on acetylcholine contraction of rat denervated diaphragm, **36,** 512
——, effect of digoxin on concentration in human red blood cells, **44,** 165
——, effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on movements in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **44,** 711
——, effect of, on the adrenergic neurone blocking action of guanethidine, **42,** 352
——, effects of indomethacin on flux in various tissues of the guinea-pig, **45,** 651
——, efflux in frog skin, effect of amiloride on, **38,** 706
——, fluxes and electrical properties, effect of amiloride on, isolated frog skin, **38,** 705
——, influence of pumping on smooth muscle contraction, **45,** 689
——, influx in frog skin effect of amiloride on, **38,** 706
——, in rat brain and bone, decrease of on substitution of lithium, **47,** 586
——, pump, electrogenic, evidence for, in mammalian sympathetic ganglion, **38,** 464P
——, release from guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of adrenaline and temperature changes on, **28,** 301
——, ——, effect of adrenaline and tension on, **28,** 298, 299
——, organ-bath concentration, effect on response of isolated nerve fibres to scorpion venom, after electrical stimulation, **26,** 669
——, pump, the role of, in the inhibition of smooth muscle responsiveness to agonists during potassium restoration, **49,** 466
——, release of noradrenaline by deprivation of, **47,** 729
——, **salicylate,** examination of the concept that acts via an active metabolite, **49,** 188P
——, urinary excretion of, effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, in rat, **26,** 51
——, ——, effect of frusemide on, **26,** 28
Sodium acetrizoate, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
Sodium arsenate, effect on uptake of antimony potassium tartrate, mouse liver slices, **37,** 476
Sodium aurothiomalate. *See* Aurothiomalate
Sodium aurothiosulphate. *See* Aurothiosulphate
Sodium azide, blockade of responses to vasopressin and nicotine of colon, **37,** 310
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 148
Sodium bisulphite. *See* Bisulphite
Sodium bromide. *See* Bromide
Sodium chloride, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, ——, effect of acetylsalicylic acid on, **32,** 299
——, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to, in heparinized rat, **33,** 322
——, response of antidiuretic and milk ejecting activity of blood plasma to, **33,** 324
Sodium chloroplatinate. *See* Chloroplatinate
Sodium diethyldithiocarbamate, and hyperpyrexia in rabbits pretreated with pargyline, **46,** 416
——, effect of intracerebroventricular injection in mice, **42,** 242
——, (DDC), pharmacological properties of and effects on neurotransmitter function in comparison with central depressant effects of ouabain, **47,** 26
——, selective inhibition of angiotensin pressor responses in the pithed rat by, **44,** 192

Sodium-flufenamate, -mefenamate, -meclofenamate, phenylbutazone. *See* Flufenamate, Mefenamate, etc.
Sodium fluoride, inhibition of cholinesterase in different types of human plasma by, **37,** 264
Sodium fumarate. *See* Fumarate
Sodium fusidate. *See* Fusidic acid
Sodium gradient, effect of acetazolamide on, in cerebral cortex slices, **42,** 642P
Sodium γ-hydroxybutyrate, effect of, on the metabolism of dopamine in the brain, **46,** 409
Sodium ions, activation of adenosine triphosphatase by, effect of quercetin on, **34,** 673P
——, bath concentration of, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 278
——, ——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, ——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to angiotensin and acetylcholine, **31,** 230
——, ——, influence on effect of blocking agents on response to angiotensin and other stimuli, **31,** 238
——, ——, effect on ventricular noradrenaline retention, **29,** 313
——, binding site in rat mast cells, **34,** 195P
——, effect of ^{3}H-GABA by the retina, **47,** 529
——, effect on acetylcholine-induced release of catecholamines from chromaffin cells, **34,** 456
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 14
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atrium to electrical stimulation, **36,** 352
——, ——, influence of noradrenaline, **36,** 355
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated atrium to high-rate electrical stimulation, and on pacemaker rate, **36,** 362
——, effect on response of acetylcholine-induced depolarization of chromaffin cells to amethocaine, in gerbil, **30,** 615
——, effect on response of uterus to electrical stimulation, in cat, **34,** 394
——, fluxes of, effect of ouabain on, in cultured cells, **36,** 179P
——, in guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of adrenaline on, **28,** 298
——, in uterus, and effect of pregnancy on, in cat and guinea-pig, **34,** 399
——, lack in incubating medium of, effect on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig intestine of, **29,** 164
——, organ bath concentration of, effect on succinylcholine blockade, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **32,** 557, 559
——, origin of the after-hyperpolarization that follows removal of depolarizing agents from the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, **44,** 651
——, plasma, response to suxamethonium, in horse, **36,** 120
——, replacement by mannitol or sucrose, effect on colon tissue response to carbachol, vasopressin or nicotine, **37,** 308
——, transport across frog skin, effect of ethacrynic acid and mersalyl on, **28,** 240
——, transport in frog skin of, **33,** 220P
——, transport, response to vasopressin, cyclic adenosine monophosphate and caffeine, and effect of frusemide on, in isolated toad bladder, **27,** 529
——, urinary concentration of, in dog, **30,** 356
——, ——, in rabbit, **30,** 359
——, urinary excretion of, effect of angiotensin and noradrenaline on, in sodium-loaded rat, **32,** 440P
——, ——, effect of perfusion pressure and heparinization on, in dog, **33,** 385
Sodium ions, urinary excretions of *(cont.)*
——, ——, responses to adrenergic agents, effect of tubular rejection and filtered loads on, **33,** 234
——, ——, response to antidiuretic hormone, in rat, **34,** 438
——, ——, response to dichloroisoprenaline, **34,** 434
——, ——, response to intravenous infusion of isoprenaline and pentolinium, **33,** 231
——, ——, response to isoprenaline, **34,** 432
——, ——, response to pronethalol, **34,** 435
——, ——, ——, effect of hypophysectomy on, **34,** 439
——, ——, response to propranolol, **34,** 439
——, ——, response to unilateral renal infusion, of isoprenaline, in dog, **33,** 224
——, ——, ——, of noradrenaline, **33,** 226
——, ——, effect of carbenoxolone on, **26,** 414
Sodium isethionate, effect on electrical properties of frog skin, and influence of antidiuretic hormone, chloride and choline chloride, **36,** 99
Sodium maleate. *See* Maleate
Sodium meclofenamate, effect on anaphylaxis in the bovine pulmonary vein, **43,** 302
——, potentiation of dbcAMP-induced gastric acid secretion by, **49,** 162P
——, suppression of anaphylaxis by, **47,** 504
Sodium *p*-melaminylphenyl stibonate, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 341
Sodium metabisulphite. *See* Metabisulphite
Sodium nitrite. *See* Nitrite
——, response of aorta compared in rats of different ages, **42,** 311
——, the effect of, on denervated tongue, **46,** 676
Sodium pentobarbitone, effect on the potassium fluxes of cerebrospinal fluid in the conscious dog, **43,** 448P
Sodium phenobarbitone, ED50 effect of diphenhydramine, promethazine, chlorpromazine, γ-hydroxybutyrate, γ-butyrolactone, hyoscine, pethidine, meprobamate and diazepam, **39,** 699
Sodium phenylbutazone, effect on response of guinea-pig lung to bradykinin, **27,** 198
Sodium polymyxin B methanesulphonate, electrophoretic separation and hydrolysis of sulphomethyl groups of, and effect of temperature on, **29,** 129
——, intramuscular injection of, side effects of, comparison with colistin sulphomethate in man, **29,** 132
——, minimum inhibitory concentration of, against *E. coli,* and effect of temperature on, **29,** 127
Sodium pool, amiloride effect on, frog skin, **39,** 99, 101
Sodium pyrophosphate, effect of, on soft-tissue calcification induced by rare-earth metals, in rat, **27,** 6
Sodium salicylate. *See* Salicylate
——, anti-inflammatory effect of, fertile egg test for, **29,** 384
——, effect of, on the biliary excretion of ^{14}C-BHC, **48,** 278
——, effect on anaphylactic shock, rat, **37,** 180
——, effect on response of guinea-pig lung to bradykinin, **27,** 198
Sodium sulphate, toxicity of, in frog larva, **26,** 423
Sodium thioglycollate. *See* Thioglycollate
Sodium thiopentone, effect on the potassium fluxes of cerebrospinal fluid in the conscious dog, **43,** 448P
Sodium thiosulphate. *See* Thiosulphate
Sodium transport, across frog skin in the absence of chloride, effect of theophylline on, **37,** 539P
——, effect of anions on, in frog skin, **36,** 97
——, in isolated frog skin, effects of the diuretics triamterene and mersalyl on active mechanisms, **41,** 552
——, kinetics, amiloride effect on frog skin, **39,** 99, 101
——, pool, active, estimation, frog skin, **39,** 100

Soleus muscle, cat, actions of some sympathomimetic bronchodilator and beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on contractions of, **38,** 37
Solutes, distribution of, on cerebral cortex slices and the effects of drugs on the permeability of intracellular compartments to glucose, **46,** 556P
Solypertine tartrate (Win 18,413-2). *See* 7-[2-(4-*o*-Methoxyphenylpiperazine-1-yl)ethyl]-5*H*-1,3-dioxolo-[4,5-*f*]indole tartrate
Soman. *See* 3,3-Dimethyl-*n*-butyl 2-methylphosphono-fluoridate
——, effect on induction of release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations by antimuscarinic drugs, **33,** 370, 372
Somatomotor response, to strychnine, in albino rat, **34,** 239
Somatomotor responses, in the developing rat, induced by leptazol, used to determine maturation of neuromechanisms, **42,** 31
Somatosensory evoked response, effect of strychnine and curare on, **37,** 112
Sorbitol, comparison of distribution in guinea-pig smooth muscle with that of cadmium and zinc ions, **41,** 488
L-**Sorbose,** effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
——, uptake by trachea of, and effect of washing on, **33,** 359
Sorbitol hexanitrate, effect on oxygen uptake of atrial muscle, **38,** 744
Sotalol, action of in the pregnant sheep and foetus, **47,** 161
——, agonist effect on catecholamine-depleted rats and antagonist potencies in cats, **40,** 378
——, bronchopulmonary effects of cat, **38,** 379
——, central and peripheral effects in normal human subjects, **45,** 557
——, effect of, on response of guinea-pig stomach preparation to sympathomimetic amines, **41,** 227
——, effects on airway resistance and heart rate in guinea-pig compared with those of other β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **44,** 642
——, protection of turkeys from the development of β-aminopropionitrile-induced aortic ruptures, **45,** 385
Soterenol, β-adrenoceptive stimulant effect of, comparison with salbutamol and orciprenaline, **35,** 358P
——, use of cumulative dose-response curves to assess potency on the cat soleus muscle, **44,** 589
Soya bean oil, effect on guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 208P
Soya bean trypsin inhibitor, effect on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 182
——, effect on kallikrein-induced kinin release from bovine kininogen, **28,** 216
——, effect on response of blood pressure to cellulose sulphate, in rat, **33,** 503
——, effect of, on response of rat uterus preparation, to chymotrypsin and trypsin, **27,** 124
——, ——, inhibition of kallikrein activity by, **38,** 493
——, ——, protection from anaphylactic shock, **37,** 180
Sparsomycin, some liver microsomal effects of, **49,** 148P
Spasmogenic substances, release of induced by vasoactive amines from isolated lungs, **46,** 543P
——, the release of from human chopped lung tissue and its inhibition, **47,** 291
Spasmogens, antagonism of some, of the rat seminal vesicle, **46,** 522P
Spasmolytics, effect on response of rat isolated depolarized mesenteric artery to calcium, adrenaline and barium, **34,** 420
Species, effect on recovery from anoxia, atria, **39,** 309, 311
Spectrometry, mass, for the identification of barbiturate metabolites, **47,** 665P
Spectrophotofluorimetric analysis, of phenolic acids in cerebrospinal fluid, and specificity of methods, **33,** 447
Sperm, transport rate, megestrol acetate effect on, **40,** 764
Spermalogenesis, possible explanation for effects of sulphonic acid diesters on, **37,** 529P
Sperm transport, effect of guanethidine on, **48,** 30
Sphincter, bovine iris, inhibitory innervation of, **37,** 515P
——, human precapillary, effect of cigarette smoking on, **45,** 13
——, response to caerulein, in rat and guinea-pig, **34,** 302
Sphincter of Oddi, cat, adrenoceptor functions in, *in vitro,* **42,** 447
Spike generation, effects of beta adrenoceptor blocking agents on, taenia coli, guinea-pig, **38,** 12-19
Spinal column, method of stimulating different segments of the autonomic outflow from, to various organs in the pithed cat and rat, **40,** 257
Spinal cord, chicken, prostaglandins in, identification and purification of, **30,** 591
——, ——, ——, localization and concentration of, **30,** 593
——, effect of *para*-methoxyphenylethylamine on, **38,** 106
——, evoked release of amino-acids from, **45,** 175P
——, frog isolated, dorsal root responses to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 298
——, ——, ——, effect of general anaesthetics on, **36,** 308
——, ——, firing threshold of motoneurone pool of, effect of ethyl chloride on, **36,** 304
——, ——, focal potentials of, response to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 314
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of magnesium ions on, **36,** 316
——, ——, presynaptic conduction in, effect of anaesthetics on, **36,** 318
——, ——, ventral root responses to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 296
——, ——, ——, effect of general anaesthetics on, **36,** 301
——, in a method of stimulating different segments of the sympathetic and parasympathetic outflows from, pithed cat, **37,** 513P
——, mammalian *in vitro,* effect of electrical stimulation and high potassium concentrations on efflux of glycine from, **42,** 215
——, rat isolated, uptake of glycine by, and effect of temperature, choline chloride, dinitrophenol, ouabain, strychnine and *p*-hydroxymercuribenzoate on, **36,** 205P
——, slices, electrically stimulated, ^{14}C-glycine release from, **40,** 136P
——, subarachnoid space and central canal perfusion, mammals (T), **39,** 259P
Spinal cord transection, effect on blood glucose response to salicylate, in cat, **30,** 556
——, effect on response of gastrocnemius muscle to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, in anaesthetized chick, **30,** 571
Spinal motor nerve outflow, stimulation of, technique for the study of muscle relaxants in the pithed rat, **46,** 514
Spinal pharmacology, method for studying, **40,** 577P
Spinal reflexes, action of mephenesin, methocarbamol, chlordiazepoxide and diazepam on, **38,** 148
Spinal transection, effect on response of blood pressure, heart beat and electrical activity, to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 243
Spinalis muscle, chick isolated semi-, response to amino acid amides and esters, **34,** 350
Spinalization, effect on pressor response to propranolol, in dog, **30,** 672

Spinalization *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of blood pressure to bradykinin and kallidin, in cat, **32,** 334
——, effect on response of spinal reflexes to prostaglandins $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_1, in cat, **30,** 577
——, effect on response to prostaglandin E_1, in cat, **30,** 574
Spiperone, effect on homovanillic acid concentration on brain, **38,** 299
Spirometry, a device for cycle-by-cycle spirometry, **48,** 676
——, cycle-by-cycle, device for applied to the continuous recording of air overflow, **44,** 381P
Spironolactone. *See* SC14266
Spironolactone, and norbolethone, effect on the toxicity of digitalis compounds in the rat, **37,** 485
——, effect on isoprenaline-induced myocardial necrosis, in rat, **35,** 559
Spiroperidol, behavioural effects of, in mouse, **28,** 157
——, effect on striatal homovanillic acid and its response to probenecid, in mouse, **30,** 621
——, response of brain 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid to, **28,** 159
——, response of striatal dopamine and homovanillic acid to, effect of α-methyl-p-tyrosine on, **28,** 158
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 154
——, ——, effect of M.285, phencyclidine and benzhexol on, **28,** 157
Splanchnic nerve, stimulation of, response of catecholamine release to, **35,** 220
Splanchnic neurectomy, thoracic, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 245
Splanchnic-adrenal transmission, muscarinic component of, in dog, **36,** 286
Spleen, acetylcholine- and electrical stimulation-induced noradrenaline release from, effect of bretylium on, **32,** 423P
——, cat, perfused chronically denervated or reserpinized, response to angiotensin, vasopressin and tyramine, **26,** 689
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, and effect of cocaine on, **32,** 592
——, isolated blood perfused of the dog, actions of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in, **41,** 1
——, isolated dog preparations, responses to nerve stimulation, and effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, and action of phenoxybenzamine and cocaine, **31,** 441
——, isolated perfused, responses to catecholamines, **40,** 575P
——, ——, responses to polypeptides, **40,** 575P
——, ——, responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, **40,** 575P
——, isolated perfused cat, response to sympathetic stimulation, effect of α-methyldopa on, **31,** 111
——, isolated perfused dog, electrically induced release of prostaglandins from, **32,** 425P
——, ——, prostaglandins E in blood of, **32,** 129
——, ——, response of blood flow and volume to prostaglandins E, and comparison with response to acetylcholine, **32,** 137
——, ——, ——, and to adrenaline, effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **32,** 137
——, ——, response to nerve stimulation and drugs, effect of prostaglandins E on, **32,** 139
——, isolated perfused human, responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, catecholamines and polypeptides, **44,** 17
——, isoprenaline and noradrenaline uptake by, **39,** 178
Spleen *(cont.)*
——, noradrenaline release from, response to low temperature, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, in rat, **30,** 6
——, pregnant rat, 5-hydroxytryptamine content, **26,** 240
——, rat, histidine decarboxylase activity of, **31,** 316
——, response to acetylcholine and electrical stimulation, effect of bretylium on, **34,** 381
——, sheep isolated, response to sympathetic stimulation, effect of guanethidine on, and action of dexamphetamine, **35,** 567
——, superfused strips, method for studying prostaglandin release from, **38,** 470P
——, tritium and labelled noradrenaline in, after labelled noradrenaline infusion, **32,** 395
——, uptake of guanethidine by, in rat, **32,** 60
——, uptake of 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium by, in rat, **35,** 347
——, vascular response to angiotensin, **38,** 588
——, vascular responses to catecholamines, angiotensin and vasopressin, anaesthetized cats, **38,** 583
——, vascular responses to noradrenaline, adrenaline and isoprenaline, effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **38,** 586
——, vascular response to vasopressin, **38,** 588
Spleen permeability factor, chemical modification of, **46,** 565P
Squirming, response to acetic acid, acid, effect of fenclozic acid on, in mouse, **35,** 495
Standardization, of pharmacologically-active compounds, importance of, **35,** 7
Starch, hydroxyethyl, circulating, changes in the molecular composition of, **38,** 722
Statistical analysis, of drug interactions, problems of, problems of, **36,** 213P
Statistical techniques, multivariate, applied to pharmacological research, **41,** 425P
Status-epilepticus, effect of drugs used in, on the potassium fluxes of cerebrospinal fluid in the conscious dog, **43,** 448P
Stearic acid, effect on guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 208P
Stellate ganglion, method for comparing the sensitivity to chemical stimuli of adrenergic and cholinergic neurones in, cat (T), **40,** 602
Stereospecificity, relationships with chemical structure (T), **44,** 367P
Stereotypy, amphetamine-induced, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine in the rat, on, **47,** 683
Sterilizing, action, of trimethylphosphate in rodents, **37,** 531P
Steroidal agent CT 1341, anaesthetic, cardiovascular and respiratory effects of; a comparison with other intravenous anaesthetic drugs, **46,** 189
Steroidogenesis, interaction between prostagladins and gonadotrophins in the rabbit ovary, **43,** 794
Steroid potentiation, in aortic strips, effects of COMT inhibitors on, of catecholamine responses, **36,** 586
Steroid therapy, long-term continuous, effect on adrenal function, in asthmatic patients, **33,** 204P
Steroid, alkaloid glycosides tomatine, anti-inflammatory activity of, **37,** 748
——, anti-inflammatory, effect on esterolytic activity of human kininogenic enzymes, **34,** 174
——, ——, effect on kininogenic activity of human plasma, **34,** 172, 175
——, effect of, on responses to amines lacking the catechol nucleus, in aortic strips, **36,** 586
——, effects of topical application on contact sensitivity in the mouse, **43,** 403
——, inhibition of accumulation of adrenaline and noradrenaline in arterial smooth muscle by, **44,** 361P

Steroid *(cont.)*
——, in inflammatory exudate, effect on anti-inflammatory activity, in rat, **35,** 554
——, oestrogenic and progestational, interactions with dexamphetamine and fencamfamin in mice, **37,** 508P
——, oral contraceptive, effect on bilirubin *Tm* and bile flow, **38,** 593
——, potentiation of responses to sympathomimetic amines in aortic strips, **36,** 582
——, pretreated mice, effect of SKF 525A on barbiturate sleep in, **37,** 133
——, ——, possible involvement of body temperature changes as an explanation of altered rates of barbiturate metabolism in, **37,** 134
——, with central depressant actions, *in vivo* production by the ovary of the rat, **43,** 560
Steroids, and immunosuppressive drug therapy, effect on lymphocyte stimulation by *Candida* antigens (T), **40,** 580P
——, effect on pituitary-adrenal function, in rat, **32,** 413P
Stilboestrol, effect on modified bromosulphthalein test in puerperal women, **33,** 203P
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to oxytocic agents, **35,** 334
——, induction of uterine oxytocic sensitivity by, effect of progesterone on, and influence of ovariectomy, **34,** 206P
——, methylation of, effect on response to oestradiol, in mouse, **35,** 369P
——, response of rat isolated uterus to, effect of progesterone and ovariectomy on, **35,** 334, 337
Stilboestrol-induced sensitivity of isolated uteri of hypophysectomized rat, effects of progesterone therapy on, **38,** 316
Stimulants, effect on activity, in mouse, **26,** 250
Stimulator, new, specification of, **32,** 435P
Stimulus-secretion coupling, 34, 453
——, in chromaffin cell, **34,** 460
Stomach, acid hypersecretion from, response to cortisone, effect of aminoguanidine on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 504
——, ——, ——, effect of iproniazid, chlorpromazine and 1,4,methylhistamine on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 506
——, ——, ——, effect of α-methyldopa, diamine oxidase and heparin on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 500
——, anaesthetized rat, quantitative wash-out of, **41,** 419P
——, histamine-forming capacity of, effect of gastrin on, and influence of 2-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide, in rat, **33,** 496
——, ——, effect of nicotine on, in rat, **33,** 572
——, histamine in, response to cortisone, in intact and pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **29,** 330
——, ——, response to histidine, **34,** 555
——, isolated preparations of, response to electrical stimulation, and effect of atropine, hyoscine and eserine on, **29,** 261
——, ——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, and action of hyoscine and eserine, **29,** 262
——, isolated rat, response to acetylcholine, and effect of atropine on, **32,** 69
——, ——, response to histamine and noradrenaline, and effect of pyribenzamine on former, **32,** 67
——, labelled histamine in, after intravenous administration, in mouse, **32,** 571
——, ——, after intravenous histidine, **32,** 569
——, pentagastrin- and histamine-induced release of histamine and gastric acid from, in rat, **36,** 214P
Stomach *(cont.)*
——, rat, fundic and pyloric extracts of, histidine decarboxylase activity in, effect of aminoguanidine on, **33,** 178
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of antibacterial agents on, **33,** 180
——, ——, ——, ——, effects of histamine and chlorpromazine on, **33,** 179
——, rat isolated, response to sympathomimetic amines, **35,** 386
——, secretory response to agonists, effect of xylamide and N-benzoyl-glutamic acid on, in rat, **34,** 677P
——, secretory response to caerulein, in conscious dog, **34,** 313, 317
——, ——, comparison with response to other agonists, **34,** 319, 323
——, ——, effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, **34,** 318
——, ——, in rat, **34,** 320, 322
——, ——, interaction with histamine, **34,** 320
——, secretory response to gastrin, and effect of 2-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide on, in rat, **33,** 494
——, secretory response to histamine, and effect of 2-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide on, and influence of mepyramine, **33,** 495
——, ulcer formation in, dose-response to paracetamol, in rat, **27,** 502
——, uptake of histamine by, effect of cortisone on, in pylorus ligated guinea-pig, **35,** 507
Stomach mucosa extracts, human, effect on rat fundus strip of, **32,** 340
Stomach preparation, human, response to acetylcholine, sympathomimetic amines, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, and DMPP or nicotine, **27,** 287
Stomach strip preparations, rat, in assay of blood concentration of exogenous hormones, **35,** 212
——, ——, specificity of sensitivity of, **35,** 210
Stomach strips, isolated rat, response to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine and human stomach mucosa extracts, effect of hyoscine, mepyramine, methysergide and bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **32,** 340
Streptolysin O, inhibition of haemolysis induced by, by theobromine sodium salicylate, **44,** 321
——, response of electrocardiogram to, effect of anticoagulant pretreatment on, in mouse, **32,** 444
——, response of isolated mammalian heart to, **32,** 445, 446
——, response of isolated rat heart to, effect of antibody on, **32,** 449
——, response of oxygen uptake by cardiac muscle to, and effect of anticoagulants on, **32,** 449
——, toxicity of, in rodents, **32,** 443
Streptomycin, plus sulphadiazine, delayed systemic therapy with, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 541
Stress, effect of betamethasone on circadian and stress-induced pituitary-adrenocortical function, rat, **38,** 719
——, effects of, on the production of corticosterone by the rat adrenal gland *in vitro,* **41,** 640
——, -induced oral and gastric ulcers, rats, **37,** 543P
——, method of inducing, for assessment of drugs in man, **40,** 569P
——, mild, influence of, on food consumption in untrained mice and the effect of drugs, **49,** 146P
——, pituitary adrenocorticotrophic response to, betamethazone-treated rat, **39,** 192P
——, psychological, during pregnancy, effects on mothers and offspring, **38,** 457P

Stress response, modification in histamine-depleted rat, **27,** 177
Striatum, catecholamine-containing neurones in, time course of 6-hydroxydopamine effects on, rat, **40,** 790
——, mouse, location of 3, 4-dihydroxy-phenyl acetic and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid, **42,** 343
Stroke volume, effect of dopamine on, dog, **37,** 624
Strontium, actions of ions in the anaphylactic release of histamine, **44,** 326P
——, effect on response of rat isolated uterus to lypressin, **36,** 338
Strontium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Strophanthin K, toxicity, effect of spironolactone and norbolethone on, **37,** 485
Strychnine, action on time taken by γ-aminobutyric acid to reach equilibrium responses, **38,** 665
——, antagonistic effect of on GABA, **49,** 37
——, as blocker to glycine in the cuneothalamic relay cells, **48,** 387
——, comparison of potencies of, on single cortical neurones using microinotophoretic techniques, **48,** 1
——, effect on cerebral ventricles, action of gallamine on, **28,** 187
——, ——, comparison with tubocurarine, in cat, **28,** 185
——, effect on degree of depression of neuronal firing induced by glycine, γ-aminobutyric acid and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **38,** 659, 663
——, effect on neuronal firing, **38,** 663
——, effect on release of acetylcholine from brain, in rat, **34,** 547
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones, to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
——, ——, to histamine, **33,** 434
——, effect on somatosensory evoked response, **37,** 112
——, effect on the acetylcholine contents of the amphibian spinal cord, **45,** 173P
——, effect on twitch response of electrically stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **31,** 133
——, ——, and action of reserpine and hexamethonium, **31,** 135
——, effects on bladder response to indirect electrical stimulation and to acetylcholine, **39,** 743
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical responses, **39,** 716, 721
——, effects on cerebral cortex electrical activity, **40,** 6, 14
——, effect on sodium phenobarbitone ED 50, **39,** 702
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 237
——, induction of acetylcholine release from brain by, in rat, **32,** 416P
——, motor response to, in albino rat, **34,** 241
——, ——, effect of age on dosage, **34,** 242
——, response to, effect of cinnamohydroxamic acid on, in mouse, **26,** 47
——, rhythmical field potentials induced in Inferior Olive Complex by iontophoretically applied, **49,** 174P
——, specificity of antagonism in cortical neurone blockage, **38,** 663
——, threshold convulsive doses of, effect of diphenylhydantoin on, in mouse, **31,** 199
——, toxicity of, comparison with *Clibadium sylvestre* extract, **34,** 679P
Subcutaneous fat, comparison of ultrasonic and caliper methods of measurement of thickness in man (T), **44,** 390P
Suberyl dicholine diiodide, effectiveness compared with that of nikethamide to replace hypoxic drive in respiratory depression, **43,** 449P
Submaxillary gland, cat, stimulus-secretion coupling in, effect of calcium ions on, **34,** 463
Submaxillary gland *(cont.)*
——, comparison of the phosphodiesterases in, with those in brain and liver, **45,** 141P
——, mammalian, tissue concentration of kallikrein, trypsin-like proteases and amylase in, **43,** 784
——, uptake of ε-amino caproic acid by, in rat, **31,** 245
——, ——, effect of sympathetic denervation and reserpine on, **31,** 246
Submaxillary glands, uptake of guanethidine by, in rat, **32,** 60
Substance P, cardiovascular effects of, in dog, **32,** 515
——, effect on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 370
——, from goat brain, effect on central nervous system, in goat, **30,** 303
——, possible source of pharmacological activity of ox hypothalamic extract, separation by gel filtration, **35,** 179
——, response of superior cervical ganglion to, **26,** 455
——, responses of blood-bathed rabbit rectum to, **38,** 643
Substantia nigra, role of, in the locomotor stimulant action of amphetamine, **49,** 29
2-Substituted adenosine analogues, cardiovascular actions of, **41,** 592
Substrate specificity, of pig kidney diamine oxidase, a reinvestigation of, **37,** 541P
Substrates, for plasma kininogens, molecular dimensions and protein content of, **29,** 28
——, ——, molecular weight of, **29,** 32
Subtilisin, effect on activity of caerulein, **33,** 54
Succinic acid, effect on respiration of mouse brain preparations, with and without chlorpromazine, **33,** 130
Succinic semialdehyde, hypnogenic properties compared with those of its fatty acid derivatives, **43,** 439P
Succinylcholine, and succinylcholine plus nicotine, neuromuscular response to, effect of tetanic stimulation and neostigmine on, in cat, **32,** 361
——, depolarization of gastrocnemius, gracilis and tibialis muscles by, **32,** 369
——, effect on cortex somatosensory evoked response, **37,** 112
——, effect on motor response and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659
——, effect on thalamic neurones, in cat, **32,** 653
——, interaction with carbachol, in leech muscle, **33,** 159
——, neuromuscular blocking action of, in cat, **32,** 617
——, ——, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **32,** 549
——, ——, effect of dosage on, **32,** 552
——, ——, effect of nerve stimulation frequency and of hypoxia on, **32,** 556
——, ——, effect of organ bath calcium on, **32,** 558, 559
——, ——, effect of organ bath magnesium on, **32,** 561
——, ——, effect of organ bath potassium on, **32,** 560
——, ——, effect of organ bath sodium on, **32,** 557, 559
——, ——, effect of organ bath temperature on, **32,** 551 555
——, ——, rate of recovery from, **32,** 553, 554
——, response of blood pressure to, **32,** 365
——, response of extraocular muscle to, and effect of atropine, tubocurarine, hexamethonium, phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, in anaesthetized cat, **26,** 206
——, response of leech muscle preparations to, and comparison with response to carbachol and potassium, **33,** 146
——, ——, effect of gallamine on, **33,** 158
——, ——, effect of tubocurarine on, **33,** 155

Succinylcholine *(cont.)*
——, sensitivity of the nicitating membrane of the cat, to, after decentralization and denervation, **48,** 172
Sucrose, effect on rat uterine retention of metaraminol, **33,** 281
——, effect of substitution with sodium of, on acetylcholine contraction of rat denervated diaphragm, **36,** 513
——, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
——, influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 496
——, or mannitol replacement of sodium ion effect on colon tissue response to carbachol, vasopressin or nicotine, **37,** 308
Sugars, and their derivatives, influence of structure on antagonism of vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 319
Sulfadoxine, serum (total) and dialysis sac (free) levels of, and effect of phenylbutazone on, in rat, **36,** 30
Sulphacetamide distribution and excretion in rats, effects of SKF 525-A on, **47,** 69
Sulphadiazine, antibacterial activity of, and effect of trimethoprim on, in mouse, **33,** 79
——, ——, ——, *in vitro,* **33,** 76
——, concentration in plasma and lymph, dog, **39,** 444
——, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 539
——, plus streptomycin, delayed systemic therapy with, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, **33,** 541
Sulphadimethoxine, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 540
Sulphadimidine, effect on histidine decarboxylase activity in fundic and pyloric rat stomach extracts, **33,** 180
Sulphadoxine, effect of phenylbutazone on total and free plasma concentration of, in sheep *in vivo,* **43,** 312
——, source of, susceptible to displacement by injection of phenylbutazone in sheep *in vivo,* **43,** 325
Sulphafurazole, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 540
Sulphamerazine, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 539
Sulphamethoxazole, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 539
Sulphamethoxypyridazine, displacement from binding to bovine serum-albumin, by anionic drugs, **26,** 706
——, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 539
Sulphamonomethoxine, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 539
Sulphanilamide, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse **33,** 539
Sulphapyrazine, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 539
Sulphapyridine, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 539
Sulphasomidine, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 540
Sulphate, cellulose, a tool in the evaluation of the plasma kininogen level in the rat, **46,** 535P
Sulphathiazole, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 539
Sulphinpyrazole, effect on nephrotoxic action of cephaloridine, in mouse, **30,** 367
Sulphinpyrazone, effect on adrenaline-induced vascular constriction, **31,** 486
——, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypyridazine, phenoxymethylpenicillin and phenol red, **26,** 705, 707
Sulphisoxazole, inhibition of oxygen consumption by, polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38,** 612
Sulphobromophthalein, inhibition of clearance in man by Saramycetin, **41,** 140
Sulphonamides, and trimethoprim, synergy (T), **39,** 256P
——, antimalarial effect, potentiation, by folic reductase inhibitors (T), **39,** 267P
——, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33,** 538
——, ——, relative potency of most active compounds, **33,** 541
——, pharmacokinetic interaction between phenylbutazone and sulphadoxine in sheep *in vivo,* **43,** 312
——, response to, effect of trimethoprim on, *in vitro,* **33,** 75, 76
Sulphones, effect on kinin formation, **37,** 170
Sulphonic acid diesters, possible explanation for effects on spermatogenesis, **37,** 529P
Sulphormethoxine. *See* Sulfadoxine
Sulphormethoxine, comparison in *in vivo* and *in vitro* dialysis of, in rat, **33,** 314
Sulphur, cartilage uptake of, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rat, **33,** 404
Sulphydryl inhibitors, effect on frog sartorious muscle, **40,** 814
——, ——, *N*-ethylmaleimide, **40,** 827
Sulthiame, inhibition of phenytoin metabolism by, **49,** 157P
Superfusion, bioassay by, **35,** 209
——, ——, calibration of, **35,** 212
Supersensitivity, cholinoceptor, in response to pilocarpine after withdrawal of hyoscine, **46,** 315
Suramin, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 341
——, effects on plasma proteases, **49,** 678
Surface activity, of quaternary analogues of xylocholine, **28,** 108
Surfactants, non-ionic, effects that modify experimental tuberculosis on lipase activity of macrophages, **43,** 190
Surgical dressings, toxicological evaluation of, **46,** 572P
Surgical procedures, effects on daunomycin-induced arrhythmias, **39,** 505
Suxamethonium, action, and cholinesterase, plasma level, relationship between, animals, **40,** 775
——, affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 461
——, cardiovascular response to, in horse, **36,** 119
——, cardiovascular and respiratory responses to, and effect of autonomic blocking agents on, **36,** 125
——, ——, effect of positive pressure ventilation on, **36,** 124
——, effect on accumulation of calcium at motor end-plates, **49,** 168P
——, effect on neuromuscular blocking action of pancuronium, in cat, **32,** 674
——, effect on response of muscles to stimulation, and action of laevisoprenaline and pronethalol on, **27,** 324
——, hydrolysis by a mixture of human plasma with usual and human plasma with atypical cholinesterase, **37,** 264
——, hydrolysis by different types of plasma, **37,** 258
——, hydrolysis by plasma, **37,** 260
——, inhibition of cholinesterase in different types of plasma, **37,** 264
——, interaction of, with intravenous induction agents, **47,** 679P

Suxamethonium *(cont.)*
——, neuromuscular blocking action, effect of *iso*-OMPA on, **40,** 775
— —, — —, purified human cholinesterase, anaesthetized cats, **40,** 785
— —, neuromuscular blocking action of, and effect of edrophonium on, in cat, **30,** 196
— — ,— — , — —, in monkey, **30,** 198
— —, neuromuscular response to, effect of bicyclic dicholine esters on, **34,** 59
— —, pharmacological interaction with lorazepam, **43,** 434P
— —, relative importance of the enzymic hydrolysis of, in plasma and tissues of Rhesus monkeys, **45,** 64
— —, relative importance of the enzymic hydrolysis of, in plasma and tissues of the cat, **43,** 341
— —, respiratory response to, **36,** 120, 122
— —, response of skeletal muscle to, effect of propranolol on, in cat, **32,** 428P
— —, tetanic and single twitch response of skeletal muscle during repeated injections of, in man, **49,** 151P
Suxamethonium blockade, effect of Krebs solution on, **38,** 521
— —, effects of some foreign anions on, isolated rat diaphragm, **38,** 517
SY 28, effect on noradrenaline output, spleen, **39,** 534
SY28. *See* H-(2-bromo ethyl)-N-ethyl-N′-naphthylmethylamine HBr
Sympathectomy, chemical, comparison of the effects of by 6-hydroxydopamine, in newborn and adult rats, **47,** 249
— —, effect of, on ventricular and auricular response to acetylcholine, in cat heart, **27,** 47
— —, effect on monoamine oxidase activity of isolated nictitating membrane and vas deferens preparations, **34,** 693P
— —, effect on vasomotor nerve uptake of labelled noradrenaline and acetylcholinesterase, in isolated perfused cat pancreas, **33,** 17
— —, production in adult animals using guanethidine, **43,** 295
Sympathetic amines, effect on acetylcholine output by guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips, **35,** 14
Sympathetic blockade, and stimulation, response of nictating membrane to, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, **32,** 354
——, bretylium-induced, effect on vasomotor responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 526
——, ptosis induced by, effect of β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine on, in mouse, **32,** 352
Sympathetic blocking action, of guanethidine and (−)-β-hydroxyphenethylguanidine, and relationship to noradrenaline depletion, **30,** 155
Sympathetic denervation, effect on response of perfused rabbit ear central artery to periarterial nerve stimulation, noradrenaline and tyramine, **28,** 341
Sympathetic ganglia, cat, ^{3}H-noradrenaline-accumulating ability of cholinergic nerve terminals in, **43,** 555
——, lamb, effects of β-hydroxydopamine compared with those of reserpine, **42,** 543
Sympathetic ganglion, can acetylcholine release acetylcholine from? **38,** 446P
——, mammalian, evidence for electrogenic sodium pump in, **38,** 464P
Sympathetic nerve, effects of stimulation augmented by inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis, **43,** 419P
——, endings, dopamine, L-dopa, L-tyrosine and pyridoxine effects on, man, **39,** 195P
——, in cats and dogs, effects of angiotensin and noradrenaline on discharge frequency in fibre preparations of, **41,** 675
Sympathetic nerve *(cont.)*
——, stimulation of, effects of progesterone on cardiovascular responses to, in the pithed rat, **41,** 187
——, stimulation of, effect of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on the responses of dog spleen to, **41,** 1
——, ——, evidence that angiotensin enhances transmitter release during, **41,** 239
Sympathetic nerves, measurement of the uptake of nicotine by isolated rat cervical sympathetic and nodose ganglia, **42,** 100
——, peripheral, relative susceptibility to adrenergic neurone blockade by bethanidine, **40,** 551P
Sympathetic nerve stimulation, acetylcholine effect on response to, **38,** 760
——, and sympathetic amines, antagonism by β-adrenoceptor blockade, **37,** 341
——, effects of atropine on, **38,** 761
——, effects of methacholine on responses to, **38,** 762
——, effect of vascular resistance, **38,** 20, 32
——, effect on release of dopamine from rabbit isolated ileum, **34,** 517
——, effect on response of rabbit ear artery preparations to angiotensin and noradrenaline, **34,** 502
——, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37,** 669
——, enhanced release of transmitter during the presence of angiotensin, **37,** 516P
——, isolated perfused spleen responses to, **40,** 575P
——, McN-A-343 effect on responses induced by, rabbit isolated ear artery, **40,** 158P
——, postganglionic, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of adrenergic blocking agents on, in dog, **33,** 414
——, response of rabbit ear artery preparations to, effect of angiotensin on, **34,** 501
——, ——, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and reserpine on, **34,** 504
——, ——, effect of phentolamine and guanethidine on, **34,** 505
——, vasoconstrictor action of, effect of serotonin on, in perfused rabbit ear central artery, **28,** 264
Sympathetic nervous system, assessment of role, in experimental hypertension, using normal and immunosympathectomized rats, **40,** 175
——, contribution to development and maintenance of experimental hypertension, rat, **39,** 317
——, importance of, in the development of renal hypertension in the rat, **42,** 497
——, role in cardiovascular responses to angiotensin in pithed rat, **36,** 481
——, role in daunomycin-induced arrhythmia, monkey, **39,** 501
——, role in experimental atrial flutter in the dog, **44,** 109
——, responses of the isolated perfused human spleen to stimulation compared with those of dog spleen, **44,** 17
Sympathetic neurones, cardiac, role of adrenal hormones in synthesis of noradrenaline in, **37,** 34
Sympathetic neurotransmitter, frequency dependence of dual negative feedback control of secretion of, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **49,** 358
Sympathetic transmission, response to calcium and magnesium ions, in rabbit central ear artery, **29,** 319
Sympatholytic agents, effect on response of blood pressure to caerulein, **33,** 61
——, effect on response of rat duodenum to bradykinin, comparison with response to epinephrine, **32,** 79
Sympathomimetic action, of acetylcholine, effect of various drugs on, in cat heart, **27,** 57
——, ——, on sympathectomized and reserpinized cat heart, and effect of noradrenaline on, **27,** 49

Sympathomimetic activity, intrinsic, of beta adrenoceptor agents, **38,** 12-19
Sympathomimetic agents, modification of the vasoconstrictor action of, by bretylium tosylate and tranylcypromine in man, **36,** 602
Sympathomimetic amines, allergic reaction inhibition by, **39,** 212P
——, alone and plus iproniazid, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 90, 93
——, and antagonists, actions of, on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
——, and sympathetic stimulation antagonism by β-adrenoceptor blockade, dog heart, **37,** 339
——, comparison of effects on the cardiovascular system of anaesthetized dogs, **43,** 23
, differential effect of alterations in the calcium and magnesium concentrations on responses to, in the perfused rat mesentery, **42,** 663P
, effect of dopamine and L-dopa on pancreatic secretion in the dog, **43,** 739
, effects of pronethalol on the responses to, in contractions in guinea-pig vesicles, **36,** 598
, effect on body temperature and oxygen uptake, in chicken, **31,** 290
, effect of, on human stomach muscle, and on response to acetylcholine and potassium, **27,** 287
, effect on guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations, **34,** 204P
, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine desensitized guinea-pig isolated ileum, **35,** 389
, effect on leptazol-induced convulsions, in mouse, **34,** 28
, effect on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 5
, effect on neuromuscular transmission, **27,** 313
, , on response of blood pressure to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, in atropinized dog, **27,** 278
, , on response of myocardial contractile force and blood flow, to dimethyl isopropylmethoxamine, **27,** 279
, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 205
, , on response to hydergine and pronethalol, **27,** 288
, effect on response of rabbit ear artery preparations to angiotensin, **34,** 504
, effects on rabbit platelet aggregation *in vitro,* **44,** 363P
, inhibitory and excitatory effects of, on muscle strips from the guinea-pig stomach, **41,** 227
, initial identification of, **35,** 3
, interaction with monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the human iris, **41,** 428P
, intestine responses to, **38,** 400
, lack of relationship between myocardial cyclic AMP concentrations and inotropic effects of, **43,** 757
, relationship between chemical structure and pharmacological activity of, **35,** 4
, response of blood pressure to, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
, , effect of route of administration on, in pithed rat, **33,** 390
, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, comparison with response to acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **35,** 388
, , effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **35,** 390
, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, and effect of noradrenaline and reserpine on, **34,** 479
Sympathomimetic amines *(cont.)*
, response of kitten isolated atria to, and effect of nialamide on, **33,** 295
, response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to, effect of N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine on, **35,** 440
, , effect of reserpine on, **35,** 396
, response of various preparations to, **35,** 386
——, saligenin analogues of catecholamines, α- and β-responses to, comparison with response to catecholamines, **34,** 698P
, steroid potentiation of responses to, in aortic strips, **36,** 582
, structure-activity study on the β-adrenoceptors of guinea-pig trachea, **45,** 510
, used to show the presence of α and β-adrenoceptors in the human foetal small intestine, **41,** 567
, use of cumulative dose-response curves in potency comparisons of, on the cat soleus muscle, **44,** 589
Sympathomimetic bronchodilator drugs, action on contractions, soleus muscle, cat, **38,** 37
Sympathomimetic drugs, analgesia caused by, compared with that caused by morphine, in the presence of drugs which change the brain catecholamine concentrations, **42,** 512
——, analgesia, comparison with morphine analgesia, **40,** 143P
——, and their antagonists, effects on afterdischarges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43,** 696
——, effect in eliciting hypertensive responses to reserpine in the rat, after pretreatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **44,** 203
——, induced pilomotion, α-effect, **38,** 472P
Sympathomimetic effects, of cheese and tyramine, after amine oxidase inhibition, in cat, **26,** 131, 134
——, of xylocholine bretylium and guanethidine, in cat, **26,** 168
Sympathomimetics, indirect, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, in pithed rat, **30,** 101, 103
——, interactions on atrial refractory period and contractility, **30,** 603
Synaptic potentials, ganglion blocking agents effect on, **40,** 285
, recorded by the sucrose gap method, rabbit superior cervical ganglion, **40,** 275
Synaptic responses, of frog isolated spinal cord, to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, effect of methohexitone on, **36,** 325
, of frog isolated spinal cord dorsal root, to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 299
, of frog isolated spinal cord ventral root, to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 296
, , , effect of anaesthetics on, **36,** 302
——, pure, to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation of spinal cord, effect of chloroform and methohexitone on, **36,** 307
Synaptic transmission, pre-, in frog isolated spinal cord, effect of anaesthetics on, **36,** 318
Synaptosomes, structure-activity relations for the inhibition of catecholomine uptake into, **47,** 332
Synephrine, mean pressor responses to, pithed rats, **39,** 60
——, plus iproniazid, effect on response of reserpinized rat atria to tyramine, **34,** 93
Synergism, of trimethoprim with sulphonamides, **33,** 75
Synovial prostaglandins, rabbit monoarticular arthritis and, **48,** 343P
Syntocinon, comparative muscle relaxant potency, **38,** 639

Syrosingopine, effect of, on cardiovascular response, to propranolol, **26,** 324
——, ——, on heart and spleen noradrenaline, in rat, **26,** 273, 277
——, effect on pressor response to angiotensin, noradrenaline, tyramine and McN-A-343, **39,** 420
——, effect on resting rate and noradrenaline content, rat heart, **40,** 375
——, response to, effect of noradrenaline on, **26,** 276
——, response of heart beat to, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide on, and comparison with effect of dichloroisoprenaline, pronethalol and propranolol, in cat, **32,** 204
Systemic effect, intranasal endotoxin, test for, **37,** 492
Systemic vascular resistance, effect of dopamine on, dog, **37,** 624

T

T.A.B. vaccine, response of body temperature to, in mouse, **34,** 150
——, ——, effect of 4-acetamidophenol on, **34,** 215P
TEPP. *See* Tetraethyl pyrophosphate
TH, effects of vinblastine on, in hearts, sympathetic ganglion and adrenal glands of rat, **48,** 106
TMB-4. *See* 1,3-Di(4-hydroxyiminomethyl-pyridinium) propane dibromide
TMI. *See* Choline phenyl ether
Tabun. *See* Ethyl N,N-dimethyl phosphonoamidocyanate
Tachycardia, induced in man by isoprenaline, **46,** 539P
——, isoprenaline, Valsalva's manoeuvre and exercise-induced, practolol graded doses effect on, **39,** 193P
——, role of central β-adrenoceptors, **45,** 596
——, to isoprenaline, effect of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) acetanilide on, comparison between conscious and anaesthetized dogs, **32,** 207
Tachyphylaxis, cross-, between dexamphetamine, mephentermine and phenylethylamine, comparison with tyramine and α-methyltyramine, in pithed rat, **30,** 636
——, ——, between mephentermine or dexamphetamine and tyramine, phenylethylamine and noradrenaline, effect of disulfiram on, in pithed rat, **30,** 638
——, ——, between tyramine and mephentermine, effect of dopamine-β-oxidase inhibition on, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 637
——, ——, of pressor response, to mephentermine and phenylethylamine, tyramine and dexamphetamine, tyramine and phenylethylamine, and tyramine and mephentermine, in spinal cat, **30,** 633
——, ——, ——, to mephentermine and tyramine, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 632
——, to aspirin and moclofenamate, in slow-reacting, substance-induced anaphylaxis, **30,** 288
——, to benzomorphan derivatives, **27,** 518
——, to bradykinin and slow-reacting substance, effect on anaphylaxis, comparison with meclofenamate, **30,** 292
——, to chloroplatinate and egg albumen, and effect on histamine sensitivity, **35,** 318
——, to chymotrypsin, **27,** 123, 125
——, to contractor action of nicotine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine, **27,** 288, 290
——, to effect of galantamine on blood pressure, **26,** 296
——, to effect of phenothiazines on rigidity, in decerebrate cat, **30,** 404
——, to eledoisin, **37,** 236
——, to histamine and acetylcholine, in snail brain preparations, **32,** 246
Tachyphylaxis *(cont.)*
——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, in human ileum and colon muscle, **28,** 165, 166, 167
——, to morphine and nalorphine, in twitch response of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 516
——, to pressor effect of phencyclidine, in anaesthetized, spinal and adrenalectomized cats, **28,** 75
——, ——, in reserpinized cats, **28,** 76
——, to pressor effect of phenelzine, induced by nialamide pretreatment, in cat, **30,** 72
——, to prostaglandins, in brain stem neurones, **27,** 159
——, to response to oxytocin, **26,** 622, 625
——, to succinylcholine, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **32,** 552
——, to succinylcholine and decamethonium, specificity of, and effect of acetylcholine on, in leech muscle, **33,** 156
——, to sympathomimetic agent, after yeast extract injection, in cat, **26,** 145
——, to trypsin, **27,** 125
——, to tyramine, after intraduodenal tranylcypromine, in pithed rat, **26,** 127
Tacrine, analgesic activity of, and effect on activity of morphine, in rat and mouse, **34,** 340
——, effect on analgesic activity of morphine-N-oxide, in rat and mouse, **34,** 341
Taenia caeci, isolated guinea-pig, site of action of drugs, **27,** 347
Taenia caecum, [^{3}H]-adenosine nucleotide and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline uptake by, **49,** 642
Taenia coli, guinea-pig, caecum isolated, response to acetylcholine, 4-(*m*-chlorophenyl-carbamoyloxy)-2-butynyl-trimethyl ammonium and N-benzyl-3-pyrrolidyl acetate methobromide, **36,** 57
——, ——, effects of beta adrenoceptor blocking agents on the membrane potential and spike generations in the smooth muscle of, **38,** 12-19
——, ——, response to dimethylphenylpiperazinium, **36,** 59
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of adrenergic neurone blockade on, **36,** 187P
——, ——, response to hexamethonium, and effect of hexamethonium on response to various agonists, **36,** 60
——, ——, response to hyoscine, and effect of hyoscine on response to various agonists, **36,** 59
——, ——, response to local anaesthetics, and effect of latter on response to various agonists, **36,** 64
——, ——, response to tetramethylammonium, choline phenyl ether and nicotine, **36,** 58
——, ——, response to various agonists, effect of ganglion blocking agents and tubocurarine on, **36,** 60
——, ——, ——, effect of hexamethonium, tetrodotoxin, and procaine on, influence of hyoscine, **36,** 65
——, ——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 62
——, ——, spontaneous activity of, and response to acetylcholine, **36,** 55
——, isolated guinea-pig, response of smooth muscle cells to tetrodotoxin, **27,** 366
Taenia coli preparations, guinea-pig, response to neural and drug stimulation, and effect of tetrodotoxin on, **32,** 97
D-Tagatose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
D-Talose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
Taloximine, acute toxicity of, **35,** 293
——, effect on egg albumen-induced anaphylaxis, comparison with aminophylline, in guinea-pig, **35,** 292
——, effect on histamine-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **35,** 291

Taloximine *(cont.)*
——, effect on pentyleneterazol-induced convulsions, comparison with nikethamide, in mouse, **35,** 290
——, effect on respiratory response to morphine and pentobarbitone, in rabbit, **35,** 287
——, effect on response of righting reflex to hexobarbitone, comparison with bemegride, nikethamine and vanillic acid diethylamide, in mouse, **35,** 290
——, human pharmacology of, **39,** 249P
——, relaxant activity of, on various isolated organs, comparison with aminophylline, **35,** 290
——, respiratory response to, comparison with response to bemegride, nikethamide and vanillic acid diethylamide, **35,** 287
Task performance, effect of large doses of atropine on, **37,** 301
Teaching aid, television as, in pharmacology (T), **39,** 258P
Teeth, implantation of electrodes in the dentine of an upper canine tooth in the dog, **43,** 476P
Television, as a teaching aid in pharmacology (T), **39,** 258P
Temperature, ambient, and thermal responses to hexamethonium in the mouse, **37,** 509P
——, ——, effect on response of brain amines and body temperature to tremorine, in rat, **31,** 357
——, ——, effect on response of guinea-pig tracheal muscle to noradrenaline, isoprenaline, and aminophylline, **31,** 474
——, ——, effect on response to noradrenaline, and influence of dosage and time, **31,** 469
——, ——, effect on body temperature and on tissue barbiturates, in guinea-pig, **34,** 210P
——, ——, effect on response of heart amines and their urinary excretion to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine, in rat, **34,** 271
——, bath, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to vasopressin, 5-hydroxytryptamine and cholinesters, **28,** 200
——, ——, effect on response of rat and rabbit uterus preparations to oxytocin and methyloxytocin, **30,** 508
——, ——, effect on cellular uptake and response to noradrenaline by trachea, **33,** 361
——, ——, effect on release of 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine and adenosine triphosphate from platelet organelles, and on uptake of labelled 5-hydroxytryptamine, in rabbit, **34,** 595
——, blood, response to trimetaphan camsylate, alone and plus atropine, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
——, body, and effect of age and ambient temperature on, in chicken, **31,** 292, 294
——, ——, changes, as explanation of altered rates of barbiturate metabolism in steroid pretreated mice, **37,** 134
——, ——, effect of α-methyl-noradrenaline on, in chick, **36,** 196P
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, in mouse, **33,** 100
——, ——, effect on dopamine turnover in striatum of mice injected with two phenothiazines, **38,** 294
——, ——, effect on response of heart beat to ouabain, in reserpinized and adrenalectomized cat, **30,** 149
——, ——, response to experimental cannulation, in anaesthetized cat, **32,** 524
——, ——, response to glucagon, corticotrophin and theophylline, in new-born guinea-pig and rat, **31,** 571
——, ——, response to hormones, in new-born rabbit, **31,** 571
——, ——, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, in rat, **31,** 153
——, ——, response to intracerebroventricular ergotamine, in anaesthetized cat, **32,** 530
Temperature, body *(cont.)*
——, ——, response to intracerebroventricular monoamines, and effect of ergotamine on, in conscious and anaesthetized cat, **32,** 532
——, ——, response to intracerebroventricular morphine, **32,** 526
——, ——, ——, effect of ergotamine on, **32,** 533
——, ——, ——, effect of nalorphine on, **32,** 528
——, ——, response to intracerebroventricular nalorphine, **32,** 528
——, ——, response to intracerebroventricular pentobarbitone, effect of ergotamine on, **32,** 534
——, ——, response to intracerebroventricular reserpine, in rabbit, **32,** 418P
——, ——, response to α-methylmetatyrosine and reserpine, **31,** 122, 125
——, ——, response to α-methylnoradrenaline, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **31,** 297
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, adrenaline and tranylcypromine, **31,** 154
——, ——, ——, and effect of adrenalectomy on, in newborn rodents, **31,** 569
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, effect of antidepressants on, in mouse, **32,** 418P
——, ——, response to pentobarbitone, **31,** 156
——, ——, ——, and effect on oxygen uptake, **31,** 301
——, ——, response to reserpine, in anaesthetized and reserpinized cats, **28,** 48
——, ——, response to salicylates, in man, **32,** 436P
——, ——, response to sympathetic receptor blocking agents, **31,** 125
——, ——, response to tremorine, effect of ambient temperature on, in rat, **31,** 361
——, ——, response to vagal stimulation, effect of bretylium on, in atropinized dog, **31,** 518
——, ——, response to ambient temperature and anaesthetics, in guinea-pig, **34,** 210P
——, ——, response to cholinergic agents, effect of peripheral and centrally active agents on, in mouse, **34,** 217P
——, ——, response to 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline, and comparison with chlorpromazine, in rat, **35,** 255
——, ——, response to 'E' pyrogen, effect of antipyretic agents on, **34,** 152
——, ——, response to hemicholinium, and effect of choline on, influence of route of administration, in rat, **36,** 48
——, ——, ——, effect of various agonists on, **36,** 51
——, ——, ——, effect of hypothermic agents on, **34,** 155
——, ——, ——, effect of paracetamol on, in rabbit, **34,** 155
——, ——, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine and pyrogen, effect of 4-acetamidophenol on, in cat, **34,** 215P
——, ——, response to intra-cerebroventricular morphine, in rabbit, **33,** 545
——, ——, ——, effect of nalorphine on, **33,** 547
——, ——, response to intracisternal morphine, and effect of nalorphine on, **33,** 547
——, ——, response to noradnamine, and effect of route of administration and of antidepressants on, in mouse, **36,** 87
——, ——, ——, effect of antidepressants on, comparison with effect on behavioural response, **36,** 89
——, ——, ——, effect of noradrenaline on, **36,** 95
——, ——, ——, effect of nortriptyline on, influence of route of administration, **36,** 89
——, ——, ——, effect of nortriptyline and noradrenaline on, influence of α- and β-adrenoceptive receptor blocking agents, **36,** 95

Temperature, body, response to noradnamine *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, effect of various agonists on, comparison with response to reserpine to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, effect of nortriptyline on, in mouse, **34,** 161, 163
——, ——, response to pyretogens, in mouse, **34,** 150
——, ——, response to pyrogen, effect of fenclozic acid on, in rat, **35,** 495
——, ——, response to triethylcholine, **36,** 49
——, changes produced by cholinomimetic substances injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats, **44,** 634
——, effect of, on depletion of catecholamines in the toad heart by reserpine, **42,** 371
——, effect on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig intestine of, **29,** 162
——, effect on response of guinea-pig taenia caeci preparations to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine and histamine, **27,** 353
——, ——, on the adrenergic neurone blocking action of guanethidine, **42,** 352
——, ——, on the actions of acetylcholine and related drugs in the perfused rabbit ear, **41,** 500
——, ——, on hearts perfused with fluid containing various amounts of potassium, **36,** 577
——, ——, on the inhibitory action of anti-inflammatory drugs on carrageenin induced oedema, **41,** 132
——, ——, on the intra-hepatic vasculature, **41,** 710
——, effect on anti-inflammatory activity of inflammatory exudate, in rat, **35,** 549
——, effect on firmly bound isoprenaline accumulated by guinea-pig isolated trachea, **35,** 421
——, ——, correlation with effect on response to (—)-isoprenaline, **35,** 423
——, effects, modulation of α- and β-adrenoceptors, isolated frog heart, **38,** 394
——, effect on metaraminol and noradrenaline turnover in heart and salivary gland, in rat, **36,** 156
——, effect on release of histamine from guinea-pig isolated ileum by chloroplatinate, **35,** 319
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to manganese, **33,** 214P
——, effect on uptake of acetylcholine by rat brain tissue, **36,** 151
——, effect on uptake of procaine by guinea-pig isolated heart, **35,** 325
——, hypothalamic, method for regulating, in conscious cat, **36,** 216P
——, low, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, ——, influence on effect of cocaine on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to noradrenaline and tyramine, **35,** 431
——, ——, response of subcellular distribution of noradrenaline to, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, in rat heart and spleen, **30,** 6
——, ——, response to and recovery from cooling, **31,** 298
——, ——, response to bretylium and bethanidine, in dog, **31,** 516
——, ——, response to catecholamines, and effect of route of administration on, in chicken, **31,** 295, 296
——, ——, ——, effect of age on, **31,** 298
——, ——, response to *p*-chlorophenylalanine and reserpine, in mouse, **31,** 121, 125
——, lowering, effect on uptake of antimony potassium tartrate, mouse liver slices, **37,** 476
——, muscle, effect on neuromuscular blocking action of pancuronium, in cat, **32,** 674

Temperature *(cont.)*
——, oesophageal, response to bacterial endotoxin, effect of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rat, **33,** 402
——, organ bath, effect on neuromuscular blocking action of succinylcholine, **32,** 551, 555
——, ——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural stimulation and to acetylcholine, **32,** 230
——, regulation, effect of tranylcypromine on, rabbit, **38,** 533
——, response of kinin-forming activity of human blood plasma to, effect of hexadimethrine on, **34,** 670P
——, responses and other effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine, acting from liquor space, unanaesthetized rabbits, **38,** 688
——, skin, response to isoprenaline, effect of propranolol on, comparison with 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) acetanilide, in man, **36,** 177P
Temperature difference, myocardial-aortic, response to amyl nitrite inhalation, **30,** 492
Temperature effects, brain glycogen content, **39,** 9, 14
——, effect of chronic metaraminol treatment on the sympathetic activity of intact and adrenal demedullated rats kept in warm and cold environs, **40,** 418
——, effect of ethyl alcohol and chlorpromazine on response of hand blood vessels to cold, **40,** 396
——, on peristaltic reflex, **39,** 352
Tenotomy, induction of ulceration of heel by, in mouse, **36,** 221
——, ——, effect of corticotrophin on, **36,** 222
Teratogenic action, of 5-hydroxytryptamine, and effect of day of administration on, in rat, **31,** 496
——, ——, mechanism of, **31,** 499
Teratology, of anticancer drugs (T), **40,** 603P
Terbutaline, adrenoceptor function in cat sphincter of Oddi preparations, **42,** 447
——, effects of, on physiological tremor in man, **49,** 187P
——, effects on sphincter of Oddi, **39,** 619
——, resistance to, after prolonged administration studied in man and animals, **43,** 389
——, the effects of, on gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **46,** 566P
***p*-Terphenyl-hemicholinium,** toxicity of, and effect on acetylcholine formation and on acetylcholine-mediated tissues, **36,** 171P
Testosterone, alterations in the activities of ornithine and histidine decarboxylases provoked by in mice, **48,** 113
——, alterations of histamine metabolism after injections in mice, **44,** 517
——, effect on blood pressure response to noradrenaline, in spinal cat, **31,** 28
——, effects of, on the concentrations of plasma kininogen in the female rat, **43,** 421P
——, influence of age and, on the response of male rats to parachlorophenylalanine, **46,** 46
——, inhibition of catecholamine Uptake$_2$, isolated rat heart, **40,** 528
——, pretreatment with, response of blood pH, carbon dioxide tension and standard bicarbonate to, **32,** 255
——, ——, ——, ——, effect of phenazocine on, **32,** 257
Tetanus, high-frequency, response of soleus muscle to, in cat, **35,** 65
——, ——, response of tibialis anterior muscle to, and effect of tubocurarine on, in cat, **35,** 69
Tetanus toxin, adsorption by brain and liver homogenates, rat pigeon, **26,** 741
——, absorption by subcellular fractions of brain, rat and pigeon, **26,** 742

Tetanus toxin *(cont.)*
——, binding to bovine gangliosides, effect of calcium on, **26,** 743
——, effect on brain, liver and muscle mitochondria, in resistant and susceptible species, **26,** 730
——, effect on oxidative phosphorylation of mitochondria, in rat and pigeon, **26,** 732, 735
——, mode of action, **26,** 744
——, subcellular fixation in susceptible and resistant species, **26,** 740
Tetrabenazine, effect of, on exploratory activity and brain catecholamines in rats, **41,** 691
——, ——, on neurotransmitter function in comparison with the central depressant effects of ouabain, **47,** 26
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect of, on action of intracerebroventricular guanethidine on reflex vasomotor, nictitating membrane and blood pressure responses, in dog, **27,** 494
——, effect on pressor responses to angiotensin, noradrenaline, tyramine and McN-A-343, **39,** 420
——, effect on striatal homovanillic acid and dopamine, in guinea-pig, coypu and *Meriones,* **26,** 390
——, ——, in rat, **26,** 388
——, non-competative antagonism of synthetic bradykinin, **48,** 225
——, prevention of histamine-induced antidiuresis, **47,** 700
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 154
——, tremor induced by, **37,** 468
——, tremor, similarity of amylobarbitone tremor to, **37,** 468
Tetracaine, effect on contractile response of guinea-pig isolated left auricles to electrical stimulation, and on release of rubidium, **35,** 107
——, effect on release of noradrenaline by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, effect on secretory response of cat adrenals to agonists, **34,** 691P
——, inhibition of carbachol-induced catecholamine secretion from cortex-free bovine medulla, **37,** 376
——, reduction of carbachol-induced secretion of catecholamines from cortex-free bovine adrenal medulla, **37,** 372
Tetrachloridifluoromethane, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties, **49,** 355
Tetrachloroethylene, clinical response to, in sheep, **35,** 535
——, in blood, tissues and excreta, after oral hexachloroethane and pentachloroethane, in sheep, **35,** 537
Tetracosactrin, and betamethasone, comparison of effects on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal activity, rat, **40,** 548P
——, effect of prolonged treatment with, on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal function in the rat, **43,** 804
Tetracycline, inhibition of oxygen consumption by polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38,** 612
——, uptake by human blood cells, **36,** 180P
Tetracyclines, and 4-epiderivatives, effects on the isolated dog ureter, **44,** 788
Tetradecapeptides, action of bombesin on the systemic arterial blood pressure of some experimental animals, **45,** 442
——, occurrence of bombesin and alytesin in extracts of skin of three European discoglossid frogs, **45,** 333
Tetraethylammonium, action at frog neuromuscular junction, **28,** 23
Tetraethylammonium *(cont.)*
——, action of, on effect of guanethidine on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, and further action of choline, **31,** 260
——, affinity constant for choline transport site in human and blood cells, **36,** 461
——, effect of, on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxy-pyridazine, **26,** 707
——, effect on bladder responses to indirect electrical stimulation and to acetylcholine, **39,** 743
——, effect on carbachol-induced depolarization, and comparison with effect of tubocurarine, **28,** 24
——, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
——, effect on neurally-evoked contraction, **26,** 219
——, ——, in presence of tubocurarine, **26,** 220
——, effect on nicotine extensor convulsions, **37,** 104
——, effect on response of blood pressure to phencyclidine, in anaesthetized and spinal cats, **28,** 75
——, effect on response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon, to vasopressin, histamine and cholinesters, **28,** 199
——, ——, on response of isolated nerve fibres to scorpion venom, after electrical stimulation, **26,** 671
——, effect on response of various mammal preparations to acetylcholine, comparison with 2-phenylquinoline methiodide, **30,** 533, 534, 535
——, ——, on response to direct muscle stimulation and on nerve axons, **26,** 223
——, ganglionic blocking action, comparison with 2-phenylquinoline methiodide, in cat, **30,** 536
——, response of acetylcholine metabolism to, effect of choline on, **26,** 557
——, ——, in physostigmine-perfused cat superior cervical ganglion, **26,** 555
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 584
——, stimulant action on peristaltic reflex of guinea-pig isolated ileum, and effect on action of ganglion-blocking agents, 5-hydroxytryptamine, morphine, catecholamine and atropine, **37,** 245
Tetraethylammonium, effect on AH5183 neuromuscular blocking action, **38,** 507
Tetraethylpyrophosphate, effect on response of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia to tetanic stimulation, **34,** 179, 180
——, ——, influence of nicotine and atropine, **34,** 180
Tetraethylthiuram disulphide, selective inhibition of angiotensin pressor responses in the pithed rat by, **44,** 192
Tetrafluorobenzene, analgesic and anaesthetic activity of, in mouse, **26,** 482
——, isomers of, analgesic activity, and toxicity of, **26,** 484
1,2,4,5-Tetrafluorobenzene, anaesthetic activity, and cardiovascular effects, in dog, **26,** 487
——, analgesic activity, compared with other anaesthetics, **26,** 486
——, respiratory action, **26,** 489
Tetrahydrocannabinol, factors influencing the aggressiveness elicited by marihuana in food-deprived rats, **44,** 794
Δ^1-THC, effect of, on mobility, **46,** 753
Δ^1-Tetrahydrocannabinol, some actions of, at cholinergic junctions, **41,** 379P
——, tritium labelled, distribution in the rat brain following intraperitoneal administration, **42,** 308
——, a quantitative method for assessing the 'cataleptic' effect of cannabis in mice, **46,** 753
——, cardiovascular and respiratory effects of, **47,** 627P; **49,** 1

Δ¹Tetrahydrocannabinol *(cont.)*
——, brain levels of and its metabolites in mice tolerant to the hypothermic effect of, **49,** 373
——, effect on pentobarbitone sleeping time and phenazone metabolism, **44,** 250
——, metabolic interaction *in vivo* with cannabidol, **45,** 375
Δ⁶-THC, cardiovascular and respiratory effect of, **49,** 1
Δ⁸-THC, intestinal and antinociceptive effects, **49,** 588
Δ⁹-Tetrahydrocannabinol, distribution in the mouse, **44,** 244
——, reduction of in the blood pressure of hypertensive rats bearing regenerated adrenal glands, **48,** 169
——, intestinal and antinociceptive effects, **49,** 588
——, tolerance to the hypothermic effects of, as a function of age in the chicken, **47,** 452
(-)-Δ⁹-tetrahydrocannabinol, effects of, on reserpine induced hypothermia in rats, **49,** 243
Tetrahydroisoquinoline (NC-7197), effects of a new, in experimental cardiogenic shock, **49,** 554
1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydrosioquinoline, effects on concentration of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid in mouse striatum, **42,** 343
β-Tetrahydronaphthylamine, behavioural effects of, in mouse, **28,** 157
——, effect on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, in mouse, **29,** 337
——, effect on response of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, to tryptophan, **29,** 337
——, effect on striatal homovanillic acid and its response to probenecid, in mouse, **30,** 621
——, effect on tissue noradrenaline, in adrenal demedullated rat, **27,** 534
——, ——, in adrenalectomized rat, **27,** 533
——, evidence for inhibition of the reuptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rat brain, **42,** 281
——, response of brain 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid to, **28,** 159
——, response of striatal dopamine and homovanillic acid to, effect of α-methyl-p-tyrosine on, **28,** 158
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, **28,** 155
——, role of monoamines in temperature changes induced by, in the rat, **43,** 1
1,2,3,4-β-Tetrahydronaphthylamine, response of body temperature and oxygen uptake to, in chicken, **31,** 306
β-Tetrahydronaphthylamine, actions of, in chickens with brain transections, **42,** 522
Δ¹-THD, effect of, on mobility, **46,** 753
1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-5-phenoxypyrimidine, (AH 6405), a new muscarinic agent, **39,** 191P
1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines, synthesis and pharmacology of, **37,** 425
Tetramethylammonium, action on sensory endings of rabbit saphenous nerve, **40,** 102
——, actions on the isolated taenia of the guinea-pig caecum compared with those of acetylcholine, **42,** 43
——, affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 461
——, and ethyl analogues of, effect on frog rectus abdominis muscle, **31,** 192
——, effect on brain, in cat, **33,** 217P
——, effect on motor response and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of hexamethonium, pempidine, atropine or hyoscine, **31,** 254
——, response of chick isolated gut to, and effect of ganglion blocking agents on, **33,** 344
Tetramethylammonium *(cont.)*
——, response of ganglionic potential to, and effect of hexamethonium and hyoscine on, **26,** 543, 548
——, response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, effect of phospholipids on, **36,** 186P
——, response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to, **36,** 58
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium, ganglion blocking agents and tubocurarine on, **36,** 60
——, ——, effect of hyoscine on, **36,** 59
——, ——, effect of local anaesthetics on, **36,** 64
——, ——, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **36,** 62
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of atropine and hexamethonium on, in cat, **34,** 362
——, reversal of neuromuscular block produced by choline in AH 5954 sensitized hemidiaphragm, **40,** 68
Tetramisole, and acetylcholine, effects on depolarized *Ascaris* muscle, **38,** 606
——, effect on electrical activity of *Ascaris,* **38,** 605
——, effect on tension development by *Ascaris* somatic muscle, **38,** 603
——, paralysing action on *Ascaris* somatic muscle, **38,** 602
Tetramono*iso*propyl pyrophosphortetramide, inhibition of cholinesterase by factions of, on the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **46,** 714
Tetratogenicity, of warfarin, in cow, **33,** 210P
Tetraynoic acid 5,8,11,14, inhibition of intestinal tone and prostaglandin synthesis by, **46,** 547P
Tetrazole-5-thiols, antiviral activity of, **31,** 14
Tetrodotoxin, actions on the motor end-plate of frog muscle compared with those of saxitoxin, **43,** 681
——, and saxitoxin, differences between effects on frog neuromuscular junction, **36,** 426
——, and the adrenergic neurone blocking action of dehydroemetine, **48,** 314
——, binding of labelled, by the rat diaphragm, **47,** 632P
——, blockade of the reticulospinal pathway by, **46,** 23
——, central depressant effect of, in mouse, **26,** 435
——, effect of, on acetylcholine contraction of rat denervated and innervated diaphragm, **36,** 516
——, ——, on dopamine-induced pancreatic secretion in the dog, **43,** 739
——, ——, on manganese-induced release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig ileum, **36,** 505
——, ——, on the adrenergic neurone blocking action of guanethidine, **42,** 352
——, ——, on the automaticity of cat sphincter of Oddi preparations, **42,** 447
——, ——, on intramural and perivascular stimulation, **48,** 302
——, ——, on nerve stimulation, **48,** 36
——, ——, on release of acetylcholine in isolated superior cervical ganglion, **48,** 225
——, effect on cerebro-cortical response to electrical stimulation, in cat, **26,** 439
——, effect on innervated smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 259
——, effect on nerve conduction in presence of lithium and magnesium, in rat, **36,** 418
——, effect on response of circular intestinal muscle to prostaglandins E, **34,** 636
——, effect on release of noradrenaline by sodium deprivation, **47,** 729
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various stimuli, **31,** 235
——, ——, influence of bath sodium, **31,** 238
——, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to manganese, **33,** 214P

Tetrodotoxin *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of guinea-pig taenia coli and rat vas deferens preparations to neural and drug stimulation, **32,** 97
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to various agonists, **36,** 62
——, ——, influence of hyoscine, **36,** 65
——, effect on response of longitudinal intestinal muscle to prostaglandins E, **34,** 634
——, effect on response of mouse gut preparations, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 484
——, ——, to transmural stimulation, **33,** 481
——, ——, to tryptamine, **33,** 489
——, effect on response of rabbit ear artery and guinea-pig atrium to neural and drug stimulation, **32,** 99
——, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to transmural stimulation and to noradrenaline, **30,** 53
——, effect on response to acetylcholine, of smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 267
——, effect on response to barium and potassium ions, of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 273
——, effect on response to electrical stimulation, of isolated stomach preparations, and action of hyoscine and eserine, **29,** 262
——, ——, of rabbit small intestine preparations, **29,** 262
——, effect on response to electrical stimulation and acetylcholine, of guinea-pig ileum, **29,** 262
——, effect on response to ganglion stimulants, of smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 267
——, effect on response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, of smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 271
——, effect on response to noradrenaline and histamine, of mammalian organ preparations, **29,** 266
——, effect on response to polypeptides, of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle preparations, **29,** 273
——, effect on spinal reflexes, in spinal cat, **34,** 664P
——, effect on vasopressin response of colon, **37,** 310
——, effects on nicotine action on portal vein, **39,** 480
——, effects on responses to electrical stimulation, portal vein, **39,** 484
——, effects on the responses of blood-perfused canine papillary muscle to perivascular nerve stimulation, **45,** 603
——, electrical basis of the mechanical relaxation of rat anococcygeus muscle and the effect of, upon these, **49,** 186P
——, electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum resistant to, **48,** 359P
——, influence on responses of guinea-pig isolated colon to physostigmine and stimulation, **36,** 11
——, inhibition of acetylcholine release in guinea-pig ileum, by, **47,** 765
——, intracerebroventricular, effect on photic evoked potentials and electroencephalogram, comparison with intraperitoneal administration, in rat, **32,** 26
——, plus atropine, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to angiotensin, **31,** 238
——, prevention of release of acetylcholine in the guinea-pig ileum by DMPP, **47,** 765
——, response of guinea-pig smooth muscle preparations to, **27,** 367
——, ——, effect of aconicotine on, **27,** 373
——, response of motor activity to, **26,** 436
——, ——, effect of phenobarbitone on, **26,** 438
——, toxicity of, effect of phenobarbitone on, and site of action of, **26,** 437
Thalamus, cat, histamine in, **28,** 142
——, distribution of acetylcholine-sensitive neurones in, in cat, **32,** 637
Thalamus *(cont.)*
——, 5-hydroxyindole concentrations, adrenaline effect on, **40,** 142P
Thebaine, effect of, on the uptake of 5-HT and metaraminol, **47,** 808
Theobromine sodium salicylate, inhibition of streptolysin O-induced haemolysis by, **44,** 321
Theophylline, actions on smooth muscle compared with those of quazodine (MJ1988), **43,** 612
——, and antidiuretic hormone, capacitance changes in frog skin caused by, **37,** 314
——, and cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate, effects of amiloride on response to, frog skin, **38,** 711
——, and imidazole, action on intestine, **38,** 404
——, as inhibitor of PDE, **48,** 505
——, calorigenic response to, in new-born guinea-pig, **31,** 571
——, ——, and effect of propranolol on, in new-born rabbit, **31,** 571
——, effect of, on rat and chicken muscle, **48,** 409
——, effect on electrical properties of frog skin, and influence of antidiuretic hormone, chloride and choline chloride, **36,** 99
——, effect on rat isolated uterine inhibitory response, to acetylcholine, and on action of noradrenaline, **34,** 606
——, ——, to nitroglycerine, **34,** 609
——, ——, to noradrenaline, influence of cocaine, **34,** 608
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 571
——, effect on response of isolated toad bladder skin to mersalyl, **28,** 242
——, effect on response of rat adipose tissue to cyclic adenosine monophosphate, **34,** 199P
——, effect on sodium transport across frog-skin in the absence of chloride, **37,** 539P
——, effect on tissue and cell volume and inulin space of frog skin, **36,** 102
——, induced skin darkening, adrenaline effect on, **39,** 163
——, interaction with adenosine at the neuromuscular junction, **43,** 432P
——, mechanism of potentiation of inotropic responses to phenylephrine by, **37,** 540P
——, mechanisms of potentiation of contractor responses to catecholamines by, in aortic strips, **43,** 379
——, nature of the positive inotropic response of the isolated frog heart to, **45,** 229
——, potentiation of dbcAMP-induced gastric acid secretion by, **49,** 162P
——, rat isolated uterine inhibitory response to, and effect on response to noradrenaline, **34,** 606
——, the effect of, on the conductance of the perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **46,** 386
Therapeutic trials, assessing reports of, **39,** 204P
Thermal injury, effect of hydrocortisone and indomethacin on changes in LDH isoenzymes in skin after, **44,** 325P
——, effect on the kinin system in rabbit hind limb lymph, **43,** 127
——, intracellular enzymes and proteins, synthesis in rabbit skin after, **42,** 437
——, kinin-forming systems in rabbit hind limb lymph after, **40,** 540P
——, variation in the response of rats to, **47,** 625P
Thermoregulation, changes in body temperature produced by cholinomimetic substances injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats, **44,** 634
——, effect of tranylcypromine on, rabbit, **38,** 533
——, effects of adrenoceptor blocking agents on body temperature, **43,** 543

Thermoregulation *(cont.)*
——, evidence for inhibition of the reuptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline by tetrahydronaphthylamine in rat brain, **42**, 281
——, evidence for the presence of α-adrenoceptors in the central thermoregulatory mechanism of rabbits, **43**, 497
——, inhibition by atropine of the increased turnover of noradrenaline in the hypothalamus of rats exposed to cold, **42**, 224
——, possible role of histamine, **42**, 205
——, role of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in tetrahydronaphthylamine-induced temperature changes in the rat, **43**, 1
Thermoregulatory effects, acute, of 6-OHDA administered centrally in rabbits and cats, **46**, 559P
Thermoregulatory reflexes, effects of chlorpromazine on, in man, **46**, 555P
Thin-layer plates, photocopying by ultraviolet light (T), **39**, 256P
Thiocholine staining, effect on cholinesterase activity of motor end-plates, **35**, 370P
Thiocyanate, effect of, on acetylcholine contraction of rat denervated diaphragm, **36**, 518
Thioglycerol, and oxytocin analogue not containing a disulphide bond, lack of antagonism between, **39**, 69
Thioglycollate, effect on milk ejection response to bradykinin and oxytocin, in lactating rat, **31**, 545
——, effect on pharmacological activity of ox hypothalamic extract, **35**, 179
Thiols, effect of, on burns, **27**, 11
——, ——, on response to histamine, bradykinin, compound 48/80, and trypsin, **27**, 109
——, ——, on serum kallikrein activity, in guinea-pig, **27**, 107
——, response of mercury metabolism to, effect of maleate on, in rat, **35**, 123
Thiopentone, and non-inhibition of chlorpromazine-induced increase of homovanillic acid, **47**, 408
——, comparison with steroidal agent CT 1341, **46**, 189
——, effects of chronic and acute cannabis treatment on anaesthesia induced by, in rabbits, **44**, 346P
——, effect on response of cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of phenolic acids to reserpine and to dopa, **33**, 465
——, effect on ventral root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36**, 301
Thiopentone sodium, method of studying anticonvulsant effects in man, **41**, 429P
——, pharmacological interaction with lorazepam in mice and cats, **43**, 434P
Thioproperazine, effect on brain histamine, in cat, **28**, 144
——, effect on pinna and corneal reflexes and on traction response, in mouse, **30**, 410
——, effect on rigidity and spinal reflexes, in decerebrate cat, **30**, 404
Thioridazine, and chlorpromazine, effect on dopamine and homovanillic acid content in brain, **38**, 292
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34**, 372
——, effect on exploratory behaviour, mice, **40**, 113, 118
——, effect on muscle tone and induction of ataxia, in rat, **30**, 260
——, effect on Y-maze exploration, comparison with chlorpromazine, in rat, **30**, 259
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28**, 154
Thiosemicarbazide, effect on retinal accumulation of ^{3}H-GABA, **47**, 543
Thiosemicarbazides, antiviral activity of, **31**, 14
Thiosemicarbazones, antiviral activity of, **31**, 14
Thiosporin, Colomycin and Penbritin, comparison of effects on renal function, **37**, 283
Thiosulphate, action of, on effect of phenoxylbenzamine on response to noradrenaline, **31**, 470
Thiosulphil, effect on pseudomonas septicaemia, in burned mouse, **33**, 540
Thiouracil, effect on glucose uptake of polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, **38**, 613
——, inhibition of oxygen consumption by polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes by, **38**, 612
Thioureas, antiviral activity of, **31**, 14
Thirst, induction by renin or angiotensin by causing hypovolaemia, **42**, 25
Thoraco-lumbar parasympathetic outflow, stimulation of, **40**, 260
Thorium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33**, 94
Threonine, electrically stimulated release from rat isolated brain of, **36**, 201P
Thrombin, effect on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32**, 4
——, platelet adrenaline release by, **39**, 773
——, platelet formation and release of prostaglandins in response to, **40**, 545P
Thrombosis, acetylsalicylic acid therapy for, **33**, 219P
——, anti-thrombotic activity of a benzo-[c][1,6]naphthyridine, **43**, 460P
Thurfyl nicotinate, inflammatory response of forearm skin to, and effect of denervation on, in man, **33**, 36
Thymidine, reserpine depresses, uptake into DNA, **49**, 253
Thymidine kinase, effect of reserpine on uptake of, into DNA in regenerating rat liver, **49**, 253
Thymidine 5′-nucleotidase, effect of reserpine on uptake of, into DNA in regenerating rat liver, **49**, 253
Thymoleptics, bicyclic, effect on response of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine to α-ethyl-4-methyl-metatyramine (H75/12), in mouse, **36**, 22
——, ——, effect on response of tissue noradrenaline to 4-α-dimethyl-metatyramine (H77/77), in mouse, **36**, 21
——, ——, effect on response of tissue noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine to H75/12 and H77/77, histochemical studies of, *in vitro*, **36**, 22
——, bicyclic and tricyclic, effect on reserpine-resistant uptake of α-methyl-noradrenaline by peripheral noradrenaline neurones, in rat, **36**, 24
——, ——, effect on uptake of α-methyl-noradrenaline by reserpinized rat isolated brain and vas deferens, **36**, 25
Thymoxamine, blockage of 5-hydroxytryptamine contractions by, saphenous vein, **39**, 465
——, blockage of noradrenaline and isoprenaline contractions by, saphenous vein, **39**, 465
——, comparison of blockade at α-adrenoceptors with that of phentolamine, in peripheral arteries and veins of man, **44**, 294
——, effect of, on the uptake of GABA, **47**, 229
——, effect on amiodarone action potential prolongation, **39**, 657
——, effect on amphetamine release of growth hormone and corticosteroids, man, **39**, 196P
——, effect on response of human isolated artery to noradrenaline, **35**, 128
——, effect on tendon jerk reflexes in man, **47**, 595
——, influence of pH on absorption through buccal mucosa in man, **43**, 479P
——, is it a specific α-adrenoceptor blocking agent? **44**, 362P

Thyroid, hormones, influence on sensitivity of cardiac and smooth muscle to biogenic amines and other drugs, **39,** 49
——, weight, amiodarone effect on, **39,** 662
Thyroid disease, changes in drug metabolizing ability in, **49,** 156P
Thyroid hormones, cardiac responses to, **44,** 333P
——, effect of action on some centrally acting drugs, **40,** 747
——, effect on (+)-amphetamine action, rat, **40,** 751
——, effect on caffeine action, rat, **40,** 753
——, effect on hexobarbitone action, **40,** 753
——, effect on morphine action, **40,** 756
Thyroid status, relationship to intrinsic heart rate, and effect of propranolol and atropine on, in man, **34,** 683P
Thyroidectomy, effect on response to phenylbutazone, in rat, **33,** 7, 8
Thyroparathyroidectomy, influence on effect of holmium chloride on serum calcium and phosphorus, in rat, **33,** 95
Thyrotoxicosis, action of MJ1999 and propranolol in, **38,** 546
Thyrotropin, calorgenic response to, in new-born rabbit and rat, **31,** 571
Thyrotropin hormone, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 567
Thyroxine, and related compounds, inotropic effects, guinea-pig left atria, *in vitro,* **40,** 526
——, cardiac effects of, and mitochondrial structural changes induced by, in cat and guinea-pig, **34,** 681P
——, effect of, on sensitivity of rat anococcygeous muscle, **49,** 165P
——, effect on isolated aorta sensitivity to noradrenaline, adrenaline, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **39,** 49, 60
——, effect on isolated ileum sensitivity to acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **39,** 49, 56
——, effect on isolated perfused heart, sensitivity to noradrenaline, adrenaline, isoprenaline, acetylcholine and histamine, **39,** 49, 54
——, effect on isolated rat uterus, sensitivity to noradrenaline, adrenaline, isoprenaline, acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **39,** 49, 56
——, effect on hexobarbitone sleeping time, male and female mice, **40,** 755
——, effect on morphine analgesia duration, mice, **40,** 756
——, effect on response of atropinized cat heart to acetylcholine, **28,** 309
——, potentiation of pressor responses to (+)-amphetamine, **39,** 49
——, response to, effect of chlorpromazine and reserpine on, in mouse, **32,** 419P
——, -supplemented potassium iodide and amiodarone, effect on action potentials, ventricular fibres, **39,** 662
Tibialis anterior muscle, response to electrical stimulation, and effect of mephenesin, methocarbamol and diazepam on, in cat, **34,** 582
Tibialis muscle, cat anterior, response to cytisine and its derivatives, comparison with response to nicotine, **35,** 166
Tibialis nerve-gastrocnemius preparation, frog, effect of scorpion venom on response to electrical stimulation, **26,** 666
Tiger snake, Australian, presynaptic and post-synaptic effects of, venom at the neuromuscular junction, **49,** 340
Tiger snake antivenene, counteracts postsynaptic but not presynaptic effects of TSV, **49,** 340
Tiger snake venom, Australian, effects of on the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **47,** 141
Timing apparatus, programmed, **34,** 228P
Tissue, connective, isolated central rabbit ear artery, uptake of noradrenaline by, **32,** 173
——, ——, uptake of noradrenaline by, effect of phenoxybenzamine and propranolol on, **32,** 174
——, quantitative assessment of changes accompanying homograft reaction, **45,** 138P
Tissue lipid levels, changes in, induced by · metacorticoid hypertension in rats, **49,** 147P
Tissue swelling, effect of anti-proteases and hexadimethrine bromide on release of a bradykinin-like substance during heating of rat paws, **40,** 294
——, effect of ligature of the iliac artery on swelling produced by heating and release of active material, rat paws, **40,** 304
Titration assay, in the cat, to compare emetic and lethal potencies of digitalis-like drugs, **42,** 143
Toad heart, temperature dependence of catecholamine depletion by reserpine in, **42,** 371
Tobacco smoke, apparatus for presentation to laboratory animals of, **36,** 211P
——, effect on electrical activity of cerebral cortex and olfactory bulb, **38,** 271
——, olfactory response to, and effect of chlorpromazine, atropine and mecamylamine on, in cat, **36,** 200P
Tolamolol, a comparison between, practolol and propranolol, **49,** 560
Tolazoline, + atropine + hexamethonium, effect on response of blood pressure to staphylococcal α-toxin, in adrenalectomized and vagotomized cat, **26,** 581
——, blockage of noradrenaline and isoprenaline contractions by, saphenous vein, **39,** 465
——, bronchopulmonary effects of, cat, **38,** 379
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on afterdischarges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43,** 696
——, effect on blood pressure response to phencyclidine, in reserpinized rats, **28,** 76
——, effect on blood pressure response to nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, in rabbit, **27,** 452
——, effect on ovalbumen-induced anaphylaxis, and action of pulmonary inflation, **30,** 285
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, **31,** 255
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to acetylcholine, angiotensin, barium chloride, potassium chloride, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and action of atropine and morphine, **30,** 208
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, **30,** 204
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to various drugs, **30,** 205
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens to noradrenaline, **28,** 110
——, effect on villous movements response to adrenaline, small intestine, **40,** 432
——, effect on villous movements response to noradrenaline, small intestine, **40,** 431
——, influence on effect of antidepressants on noradrenaline hypothermia, in mouse, **34,** 166
——, influence on effect of nortriptyline and noradrenaline on hypothermic response to noradnamine, in mouse, **36,** 95
——, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155
——, responses to, and effect of propranolol on, in dog, **30,** 243

Tolbutamide, effect on bovine serum-albumin binding of sulphamethoxypyridazine, phenoxymethylpenicillin and phenol red, **26,** 705, 707
——, effect on hyperglycaemic and hypotensive activity of 3-methyl-7-chloro-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide, **34,** 676P
Tolerance, acute, to phenobarbittone, man, **38,** 450P
Tolerance pattern, of anorexigenic action of amphetamine, **49,** 658
***p*-Toluenesulphonylhydrazine,** effect on response of skin histamine to histidine, in mouse, **34,** 556
——, effect on response of skin and stomach histamine and urinary excretion of histamine to histidine, **34,** 557
Tolyl analogues, of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium, nicotinic stimulant action of, **43,** 370
***o*-Tolyl choline ether bromide,** effect on blood-pressure of, in spinal cat, **27,** 139
——, identification in xylocholine, **27,** 137
Tomatine, anti-inflammatory activity of, **37,** 748
Tongue, response to nerve stimulation, tubocurarine and gallamine, and effect on response to bradykinin, acetylcholine and chorda stimulation, **32,** 420P
Tortuosity factor, for the diffusion of neuromuscular blocking agents in rat isolated diaphragm, **41,** 339
——, for the diffusion of (^{14}C) sucrose in rat isolated diaphragm, **41,** 367
Tourniquet, shock produced by, protection against by histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine derivatives, **42,** 13
Toxicity, acute, of etorphine and morphine, in mouse and rat, **30,** 20
——, ——, of 4-(*p*-biphenylyl)-3-hydroxybutyric acid on, comparison with phenylbutazone, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid, in rodents, **33,** 403
——, cyanides, given by intramuscular injection, **41,** 423P
Toxicity trials, routine assessment of drug-related induction of liver microsomal enzymes during, **43,** 478P
Toxicology, role of cardiotoxin and phospholipase A in the blockade of nerve conduction and depolarization of skeletal muscle induced by cobra venom, **44,** 752
——, tissue cyanide concentrations and cytochrome oxidase activities in experimental cyanide poisoning, **44,** 382P
Toxiferine, effect on cortex somatosensory evoked response, **37,** 112
α-Toxin, staphylococcal, effects on cardiovascular system, in adrenalectomized and vagotomized cat, **26,** 580
——, ——, response of perfused cat and rabbit heart to, and effect of papaverine and aminophylline on, **26,** 584
Toxins, isolated from the cnidarian *Chironex fleckeri* Southcott, cardiovascular effects of, **41,** 154
——, two, from a poisonous sample of mussels, *Mytilus edulis,* **40,** 847
Toxocara canis, larvae, studies on (T), **39,** 257P
Trace metals, spasmolytic effects of cadmium and zinc ions on guinea-pig isolated ileum preparation, **41,** 488
Trachea, actions of phenylephrine on β-adrenoceptors in, guinea-pig, **37,** 41
——, guinea-pig response to orciprenaline, protokylol, isoprenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline, and relative potencies of drugs, **33,** 554
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, effect of cocaine and propranolol on, **33,** 555
——, ——, isolated, response to box jellyfish toxin, and effect of diphenhydramine on, **35,** 518
——, ——, response to taloximine, comparison with aminophylline, **35,** 290
Trachea, guinea-pig response to orciprenaline *(cont.)*
——, ——, uptake of labelled isoprenaline by, effect of various drugs on, **35,** 420
——, ——, ——, firmly bound, effect of various drugs on, correlation with effect on response to ( )-isoprenaline, **35,** 423
——, ——, ——, separation into components, and time course of, **35,** 420
——, uptake of labelled sorbitol and noradrenaline by, and effect of washing on sorbitol space, **33,** 359
——, uptake of noradrenaline by various fractions of, and effect of washing time, drugs and temperature on, **33,** 360
Tracheal chain, guinea-pig isolated, effect of salbutamol, isoprenaline and orciprenaline on, **35,** 148
——, rabbit, response to catecholamine, aminophylline and pilocarpine, effect of guanethidine on, **30,** 458
Tracheobronchial and pulmonary vascular tissue, response to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin and histamine, **38,** 444P
Traction response, effect of phenothiazines and other drugs on, in mouse, **30,** 410
Training, of overseas graduates in pharmacology, **41,** 433
Tranquillizers, alcohol interaction with, **39,** 199P
——, a modified motor activity test to discriminate major and minor, **47,** 659P
——, analysis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylase by, **44,** 89
——, effect of reserpine on activity in adrenal gland, **43,** 819
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 372
——, pharmacological interaction of lorazepam with thiopentone sodium and skeletal neuromuscular blocking agents, **43,** 434P
Tranquillizing drug action, potential screening test for, **38,** 460P
Tranquillizing drugs, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 154
Transducer, mechano-electrical, for bioassay, **35,** 380P
Transfer, transmural, from rat isolated jejunal sac, of pyridinium oximes and choline, **35,** 307, 308
Transmembrane action potential, human and canine, propranolol effect on, **40,** 148P
Transmission, adrenergic, effect of (±) dihydroxy ephedrine and (±) dihydroxy pseudoephedrine on, in mesenteric arteries, **41,** 352
——, ——, microinjection study of the role of, in the control of the secretion of antidiuretic hormone, **43,** 444P
——, neuromuscular, effects of procaine in the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **41,** 94
——, possibility of, via nerves releasing a purine nucleotide during atropine resistant excitation of the urinary bladder, **44,** 451
Transmitter, adrenergic, evaluation of mechanisms controlling release and inactivation of, in rabbit portal vein and vas deferens, **44,** 472
——, effect of flow-stop on noradrenaline release from normal spleens and spleens treated with cocaine, phentolamine or phenoxybenzamine, **43,** 359
——, effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor pargyline on the uptake of labelled noradrenaline by the cat spleen, **43,** 451P
——, enhanced release during sympathetic nerve stimulation in the presence of angiotensin, **37,** 516P
——, false, relative potencies on human isolated smooth muscle, **38,** 463P
——, release of acetylcholine and ^{14}C-glycine from the cat spinal cord *in vivo,* **43,** 441P

Transmitter *(cont.)*
——, release of, mechanism of the decrease of, by adrenaline, **41,** 331
——, role of the α-adrenoceptor in regulating noradrenaline overflow by nerve stimulation, **44,** 672
——, uptake of ^{14}C-L-glutamate by rat retina, **43,** 442P
Transmitter release, inhibitory effect of manganese on, at the neuromuscular junction of the toad, **47,** 339
Transmitter substance, adenosine triphosphate or a related nucleotide as, released by nonadrenergic inhibitory nerves in the gut, **40,** 668
Transmitter substances, actions and interactions of microiontophoretically applied morphine with, on brain stem neurones, **47,** 642P
——, modification of the responses of brain stem neurones to, by anaesthetic agents, **48,** 212
——, neuronal uptake mechanisms, **41,** 571
Tranylcypromine, acute effects on thermoregulation, rabbit, **38,** 350
——, (±)-dopa and noradrenaline infusions after, effect on pressor responses to angiotensin, noradrenaline, tyramine and McN-A-343, **39,** 422
——, effect of, on the response to noradrenaline, in blood vessels in human hand, **36,** 607
——, ——, on action of intracerebroventricular guanethidine on reflex vasomotor, nictitating membrane and blood pressure responses, in dog, **27,** 494
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on bradykinin-induced bronchoconstriction, in guinea-pig, **34,** 79
——, effect on exploratory behaviour, mice, **40,** 113, 118, 119
——, effect on halothane-induced hypothermia, cats, **37,** 400
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine removal by lung, **40,** 471
——, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused cerebral vesicles, **37,** 89
——, effect on hypothermia produced by halothane inhalation, **38,** 183
——, effect on hypothermia produced in cats by halothane, **37,** 404
——, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on pressor responses to angiotensin, noradrenaline, tyramine and McN-A-343, **39,** 422
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to cheese in pithed rat, **26,** 122
——, ——, to tyramine, **26,** 126
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, adrenaline, tyramine and amphetamine, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations to electrical stimulation and noradrenaline, and action of reserpinization, **31,** 279
——, effect on response of oestrous cycle, to α-methylmetatyrosine, in mouse, **26,** 602
——, effects on the concentrations of 3-methoxytyramine and dopamine in brain, **42,** 505
——, inhibitory activity on brain monoamine oxidase compared with that of some substrate-specific monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **45,** 490
——, intracerebroventricular, response of body temperature to, in rat, **31,** 154
——, modification of the vasoconstrictor action of sympathomimetic agents by bretylium tosylate in man, **36,** 602
——, potency, **37,** 87
Tranylcypromine *(cont.)*
——, potentiation of toxicity of narcotic analgesics by, in mice, **36,** 473
——, responses of skin temperature to, **38,** 533
——, sympathomimetic effect on response to cheese, in cat, **26,** 131, 134, 135
Trasicor. *See* 1-Isopropylamino-2-hydroxy-3-(O-allyloxyphenoxy)-propane
——, effects on body temperature, **43,** 543
Trasylol, effect on anaphylactic shock, rat, **37,** 180
——, effect on heat-induced oedema, in rat paw, **31,** 182
——, effect on kallikrein-induced release from bovine kininogen, **28,** 216
——, effect on response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparations to bradykinin, **27,** 381
Trehalose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
Trematodes, aquatic and amphibious snails, maintenance as intermediate hosts of (T), **39,** 258P
Tremor, oxotremorine-induced, in rat, **35,** 298, 301
——, ——, effect of atropine and dyflos on, in rat, **35,** 524
——, Parkinsonian, effect of methixene on, **26,** 349
——, tetrabenazine induced, **37,** 468
——, tremorine-induced, **35,** 297
Tremorine, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, action of ambenoxan against, **38,** 263
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33,** 44
——, induction of tremor and change in brain acetylcholine by, in rat, **35,** 297
——, response of body temperature to, effect of ambient temperature on, in rat, **31,** 361
——, response of brain acetylcholine to, effect of ambient temperature on, in rat, **31,** 360
——, response of brain amines to, effect of ambient temperature on, in rat, **31,** 357
——, response to, in mouse, **30,** 350; **34,** 216P
Tremorine hydrochloride, effect on brain glycogen content, **39,** 18
Tremors, induction of, by oxotremorine and analogues, **26,** 62
——, recording of, apparatus for, **26,** 345
Trials, assessing reports of, **39,** 204P
Triamcinolone acetonide, inhibition of contact sensitivity in the mouse by topical application of, **43,** 403
Triamterene, effects of, on active sodium transport mechanisms in isolated frog skin, **41,** 552
Triazine, derivatives of, metabolism and activity in virus infection, **27,** 486
Tribromethanol, effect on the reticulospinal inhibitory pathway in decerebrate cats, **42,** 328
——, effects on responses of brain stem neurones to iontophoretically applied transmitter substances, **45,** 169P
Trichloroethane, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
Trichloroethylene, effect on dorsal root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 308
——, effect on ventral root responses of frog isolated spinal cord to dorsal root and lateral column stimulation, **36,** 302
Trichlorotrifluoroethane, correlations of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
Trichlorofluoromethane, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355

Tricyclamol, effect on ionic efflux and contractile response of guinea-pig smooth muscle to carbachol, **34,** 108
Tricyclic antidepressant drugs, dual action of, on responses of single cortical neurones to acetylcholine, **49,** 173P
——, activity of, as inhibitor of 5-HT uptake by human blood platelets, **49,** 279
——, effect of on the cardiovascular responses of the rat, **49,** 142P
Tricyclic antidepressants, anaylsis of the inhibition of pethidine N-demethylase by, **44,** 89
——, cardiotoxicity of, **44,** 371P
——, effect of on uptake of GABA in rat cortex slices, **47,** 229
——, effects on drug metabolism, **44,** 372P
—— quantitative study of anticholinergic action on rat isolated fundal strip, **45,** 519
Triethylcholine, action of, on effect of guanethidine on response of chick ventricular preparations to field stimulation, and further action of choline, **31,** 260
——, comparison of actions of carbachol and acetylcholine on the chick biventer cervicis preparation in the presence of, **42,** 462
——, effect on brain, in cat, **33,** 217P
——, effect on gastrocnemius muscle, in cat, **27,** 172
——, ——, in rabbit, **27,** 170
——, effect on response of rat diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, **27,** 165
——, ——, action of choline on, **27,** 167
——, effect on release of acetylcholine from auditory cortex, in rabbit, **36,** 166
——, effect on release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig ileum preparations by intraluminal pressure, **32,** 190
——, effect on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic stimulation and to adrenaline, and action of choline, in dog, **33,** 418
——, response of acetylcholine metabolism to, effect of choline on, **26,** 557
——, ——, in physostigmine-perfused cat cuperior cervical ganglion, **26,** 555
——, response of body temperature to, in rat, **36,** 49
Triethyl-(3-hydroxyphenyl)ammonium, effect on neurally evoked contraction, **26,** 219
——, ——, in presence of tubocurarine, **26,** 220
——, effect on response to direct muscle stimulation and on nerve axons, **26,** 223
Triethyl tin sulphate, blockade of responses to vasopressin and nicotine of colon, **37,** 310
Trifluoperazine, effect on aldolase, mitochondrial malic dehydrogenase and Mg++Na+K+ adenosine triphosphatase, **37,** 459
——, effect on brain histamine, in cat, **28,** 144
——, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 372
(*m*-trifluoro methyl-phenyl)-1-(benzoyl oxy) ethyl amino-2-propane, acute administration effect on sleep, **39,** 462
Triflupromazine, effect on responses to anticholinergic agents, **35,** 364P
Triglycerides of the fat tissue, and functional vasodilation mediation by prostaglandin E_2, **47,** 305
Trimeprazine, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to, and effect on its response to haemorrhage, **33,** 334
Trimetaphan, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to various agonists, **36,** 60
Trimetaphan camsylate, alone and plus atropine, induction of autonomic blockade by, cardio-respiratory and metabolic effects of, in sheep and dog, **35,** 275
——, ——, ——, effect of angiotensin amide on, **35,** 278
Trimetaphan camsylate, alone and plus atropine, induction of autonomic blockade by *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, effect of dopamine on, **35,** 281
Trimethadione, effect on oxygen-induced convulsions, in mouse, **29,** 357, 361
Trimethoprim, and sulphonamides, synergy (T), **39,** 256P
——, antibacterial activity and effect on response to sulphonamides of, in mouse, **33,** 79
——, ——, and influence of nutrient medium, *in vitro,* **33,** 75
——, human plasma protein binding and mode of action of, **33,** 81
——, metabolism of, in man, **33,** 84
——, ——, in mouse, **33,** 83
——, toxicity of, **33,** 86
Trimethyl [4-(*N*-methylacetamido)but-2-ynyl] ammonium iodide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
Trimethyl [4-(2-oxocyclopentyl)but-2-ynyl] ammonium iodide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
Trimethyl(6-oxohept-2-ynyl)ammonium iodide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
Trimethyl [4-(2-oxopyrrolidin-1-yl)but-2-ynyl] ammonium iodide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56, 68
Trimethylammonium, effect on ionic efflux from guinea-pig smooth muscle, **34,** 106
Trimethylpent-2-ynylammonium iodide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 68
Trimethylphosphate, chemosterilant action in rodents, **37,** 531P
Trimethylprop-2-ynylammonium iodide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 68
NNN'-Trimethyl-*N'*-(4-pyrrolidin-1'-ylbut-2-ynyl)urea hydrogen oxalate, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
Trimethyl[4-(*NNN'*-trimethylureido)but-2-ynyl]ammonium iodide, muscarinic action and preparation of, **26,** 56
Trimipramine, effect on ethanol-induced loss of righting reflex and anaesthesia, in mouse, **34,** 374
——, effect on grooming behaviour, in mouse, **34,** 237P
Trioses, sugar, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 221
Tripelennamine, effect on hypothermic response to noradnamine, comparison with effect on response to reserpine, **36,** 91
——, effect on response of blood pressure, to morphine, in cat, **26,** 199
——, effect on response of cortical motor neurones, to glutamate, in cat, **33,** 432
——, ——, to histamine, **33,** 433
——, ——, to hypothalamic stimulation and to acetylcholine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 435
Triperidol, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 154
Triphenylethylene compounds, oestrogenic properties of, **46,** 324
Triprolidine, effect on response of vascular permeability to bradykinin and histamine, in guinea-pig, **34,** 335
——, ——, in mouse skin, **34,** 333
——, ——, in rabbit skin, **34,** 331
——, ——, in rat skin, **34,** 333
Trisaccharides, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
*Tris***(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane hydrochloride,** effect of substitution with sodium of, on acetylcholine contraction of rat denervated diaphragm, **36,** 514
Tris (3,5,6,8-Tetramethyl-1,10-phenanthroline) ruthenium, response of small intestine to, and effect of antagonists on, **34,** 688P

Tropic acid, effect on release of acetylcholine by rat cerebral cortex preparations during cholinesterase inhibition, **33,** 372
Tropine, and *pseudo*tropine, derivatives of, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum preparations to acetylcholine, **34,** 689P
Tropolone, alone and with imipramine, effect of heart beat response of isolated innervated cat atrium to electrical stimulation, **30,** 545, 547
——, and tropolone-4-acetamide, effect on brain homovanillic acid and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, influence of probenecid, **36,** 113
——, ——, effect on response of brain homovanillic acid and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid to L-dopa, **36,** 113
——, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 772
——, effect on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to noradrenaline, and influence of reserpine, **35,** 399, 401
——, influence on effect of N-cyclohexyl-methyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine on response of rabbit isolated aortic strip, to noradrenaline, **35,** 446
——, ——, to tyramine, **35,** 448
4-Tropolone-acetamide, changes in release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from field stimulant rat iris induced by, **43,** 97
Tropolone 4-acetamide, effect on adrenaline radioactivity uptake and intracellular metabolism, **39,** 772
Troxonium, response of acetylcholine metabolism to, in physostigmine-perfused cat superior cervical ganglion, **26,** 555
——, ——, in physostigmine-perfused cat nodose ganglion, **26,** 560
Trypanosoma, dihydrofolate reductases in, **34,** 191P
Trypanosoma brucei **infections,** experimental, induction of antigens by, **32,** 498
——, ——, response of blood vessels to, and effect of hexamethonium, phenoxybenzamine and atropine on, in rabbit, **32,** 506
——, ——, response of plasma kinins to, in rabbit, **32,** 496
——, ——, ——, and effect of diaminazene on, in cow, **32,** 497
Trypanosoma cruzi, chemotherapy, effect of drugs against the crithidial stage (T), **39,** 257P
——, ——, maintenance of the intracellular stage and effect of drugs (T), **39,** 257P
——, ——, treatment of mouse infections (T), **39,** 257P
Trypanosomes, kinin-forming activity of, in rat isolated uterus preparations, and effect of bradykinin in incubation mixture, **34,** 600
Tryparsamide, effect on filarial parasite of Indian crow, **35,** 340
Trypsin, bradykinin-sensitizing action of, **32,** 462
——, dissociation of the behavioural and endocrine effects of lysine vasopressin by digestion with, **45,** 118
——, effect of, on capillary permeability, action of thiols on, **27,** 109
——, ——, on guinea-pig ileum preparation, and tachyphylaxis to, **27,** 125
——, ——, on guinea-pig vas deferens and its response to various agonists, **28,** 5
——, ——, on halogenoalkylamine-induced blockade of guinea-pig vas deferens to catecholamines and other agonists, **28,** 6
——, ——, on 2-halogenoalkylamine induced α-receptor blockade, in rat, **28,** 1
——, ——, on kinin release from human bradykininogen, **27,** 267
Trypsin, effect of *(cont.)*
——, ——, on rat uterus preparation, action of dyflos on, **27,** 123
——, effect on activity of caerulein, **33,** 54
——, effect on response of smooth muscle preparations to various agonists, **35,** 52
——, hydrolysates of blood plasma induced by, bradykinin-like activity of, **32,** 454
——, liberation of a bradykinin-like substance in the circulating blood of dogs by, **36,** 611
Trypsin-like proteases, tissue concentrations of, in mammalian submaxillary glands, **43,** 784
Tryptamine, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, ——, effect of analgesics on, **32,** 300
——, actions of, in chickens with brain transections, **42,** 522
——, and 5-hydroxytryptamine, penetration in smooth muscle and effect on contractions, **29,** 105
——, effect on blood pressure of, and potentiation by α-methylbenzylhydrazine, in pithed rat, **26,** 124
——, effect on electromyographic activity and spinal cord potentials, in spinal cat, **31,** 459
——, metabolites of, response of flexor reflex to, in spinal cat, **31,** 452
——, ——, ——, effect of mebanazine on, **31,** 453
——, effects of methylated derivatives of, on brain stem neurones, **45,** 177P
——, occurrence of, in rat brain and its pharmacological manipulation, **47,** 646P
——, release of biologically active substances from isolated lungs by, **40,** 582P
——, release of spasmogenic substances induced by, from isolated lungs, **46,** 543P
——, response of mouse gut preparations to, and effect of physostigmine, hyoscine, hexamethonium, methysergide and dimethylphenylpiperazinium on, **33,** 488
Tryptamines, response of body temperature and oxygen uptake to, and effect of methysergide and mebanazine on, in chicken, **31,** 304
Tryptophan, abdominal constriction response to, in mouse, **32,** 296
——, accumulation by human blood platelets, **45,** 83
——, and dopamine metabolism interactions, phenelzine effect on, brain, **40,** 563P
——, brain and plasma drugs influencing, **48,** 352P
——, concentrations in rat tissue, effect of fenfluoramine on, **41,** 57
——, distribution in brain and body fluids in dogs compared with that of tyrosine, **43,** 724
——, effect on blood pressure of, in pithed rat, **26,** 125
——, response of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid to, effect of 2-aminotetralin on, in mouse, **29,** 337
L-**Tryptophan,** effect of intravenous infusion on the metabolism of dopamine and 5-hydroxyindoles in brain and cerebrospinal fluid, **43,** 715
——, inhibitory effect of chlorpromazine on the hyperactivity and hyperpyrexia produced by, in rats treated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **43,** 856
——, removal from cerebrospinal fluid, in dog, **36,** 204P
——, response of flexor reflex to, and effect of mebanazine on, in spinal cat, **31,** 457
Tryptophan hydroxylase, transport from dog brain and cerebrospinal fluid, inhibitory action of phenelzine, **45,** 249
Tryptophan metabolism, in characterized neurones of Helix, **48,** 546
Tryptophan pyrrolase, liver, and brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, effect of adrenalectomy and immobilization on, **37,** 692

Tryptophan pyrrolase, liver, and brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, effect of allopurinol and immobilization on, **37,** 691
——, ——, ——, effect of duration of immobilization on, **37,** 692
——, ——, ——, effect of LSD and immobilization on, **37,** 692
——, ——, ——, effect of probenecid and immobilization on, **37,** 694
Tryptophane, -containing peptides other than caerulein, occurrence in skin of Phyllomedusa, **37,** 205
Tuaminoheptane, actions of, in chickens with brain transections, **42,** 522
——, response of body temperature and oxygen uptake to, in chicken, **31,** 306
Tuberculosis, experimental, effects of non-ionic surfactants with known effects on, on lipase activity of macrophages, **43,** 190
Tubocurarine, and atropine, effects on acetylcholine depolarization and contracture of denervated muscle, **37,** 419
——, anticholinesterase activity, and effect on acetylcholine release during peristalsis, **27,** 392
——, comparison of actions of carbachol and acetylcholine on the chick biventer cervicis preparation in the presence of, **42,** 462
——, comparison of effect on neuromuscular transmission in rat with that of procaine, **41,** 94
——, dimethyl, affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 461
——, effect of hexamethonium on endplate potentials blocked by, **41,** 380P
——, effect of, on gastrocnemius muscle, in cat, **27,** 172
——, ——, ——, in rabbit, **27,** 170
——, ——, effect of, on motor response and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659, 661
——, ——, on gastrocnemius muscle response to electrical stimulation and action of adrenaline, isoprenaline and noradrenaline on, in cat, **27,** 315
——, ——, on response of extraocular muscle, to succinylcholine, in anaesthetized cat, **26,** 208
——, ——, on response of isolated frog toe muscle to carbachol, **28,** 35
——, ——, on response of miniature end-plate potentials, **28,** 38
——, ——, on response of postganglionic sympathetic fibres, to acetylcholine, in cat, **27,** 55
——, ——, on response of rat diaphragm preparations to electrical stimulation, **27,** 165
——, ——, ——, action of choline on, **27,** 167
——, ——, on tibialis muscle response to electrical stimulation and action of adrenaline on, in cat, **27,** 314, 316
——, effect of peristalsis, **48,** 36
——, effect on accumulation of calcium at motor endplates, **49,** 168P
——, effect on acetylcholine receptors, **36,** 182P
——, effect on carbachol-induced depolarization, comparison with effect of gallamine and tetraethylammonium, in frog toe muscle preparation, **28,** 24
——, effect on cerebral cortex electrical activity, **40,** 6, 9
——, effect on leech muscle, and on its response to acetylcholine, carbachol, nicotine, succinylcholine and decamethonium, **33,** 155
——, effect on linguomandibular reflex, **28,** 335
——, effect on mono- and polysynaptic inhibition of patellar reflex, **28,** 333
——, effect on neuromuscular blocking action of pancuronium, in cat, **32,** 674
Tubocurarine *(cont.)*
——, effect on neuromuscular response to nicotine, in cat, **32,** 361
——, effect on patellar reflex, in intact cat, **28,** 350
——, ——, in spinal cat, **28,** 329
——, ——, induced by brain stem reticular formation stimulation, **28,** 332
——, ——, induced by contralateral sciatic nerve stimulation, **28,** 330
——, effect on prostaglandin E_1, output from phrenic nerve-diaphragm, rat, **37,** 698
——, effect on response of chicken isolated oesophagus to nerve stimulation, **36,** 273
——, effect on response of guinea-pig hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation to electrical stimulation, **33,** 25
——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus, to histamine, **33,** 188
——, ——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **33,** 186
——, effect on response of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum to various agonists, **36,** 60
——, effect on response of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation to decamethonium, **28,** 131
——, effect on response of soleus and tibialis anterior muscles to high-frequency tetanus, in cat, **35,** 69
——, effect on response of spontaneous activity of Retzius cells of leech to acetylcholine, **30,** 646
——, effect on response of tissues to benzotriziniums, **47,** 819
——, effect on tibialis anterior flexor reflex, **28,** 334
——, effect on toxicity of nicotine and amino acid esters, **34,** 351
——, monoamine oxidase activity and lipid solubility of, and response of contraction rate of rat stomach strip to, effect of pH on, **29,** 114
——, neuromuscular blocking action of, in cat, **32,** 617
——, ——, in chick biventer and semispinalis muscle preparations, compared with quinuronium, and effect of physostigmine on, **32,** 628
——, ——, in rabbit peroneal nerve-digital extensor muscle preparation, and effect of quinuronium on, **32,** 629
——, neuromuscular blocking activity enhanced by quazodine, **48,** 409
——, neuromuscular response to, effect of bicyclic dicholine esters on, **34,** 60
——, passage of intravenously administered, into the liquor space in man and dog, **47,** 787
——, penetration of rat stomach smooth muscle by, effect of pH on, **29,** 110
——, potency in antagonizing responses of muscle preparations to nicotine-like drugs, **37,** 251
——, prejunctional action of, **47,** 109
——, rate of onset and offset of neuromuscular blockade in the isolated rat diaphragm by, **41,** 339
——, response of acetylcholine metabolism to, in physostigmine-perfused cat superior cervical ganglion, **26,** 555
——, response of cerebral ventricles to, in cat, **28,** 185
——, ——, effect of leptazol on, and *vice versa,* **28,** 188
——, response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to, effect of angiotensin on, **32,** 584
——, response of extensor reflex to, in spinal or decerebrate cat, **31,** 458
——, ——, and effect of tetanization on, **31,** 459
——, response of flexor reflex to, and effect of mebanazine on, in spinal cat, **31,** 450
——, ——, effect of methysergide on, **31,** 454
——, ——, effect of phenoxybenzamine and cocaine on, **31,** 455
——, ——, effect of reserpinization on, **31,** 456

Tubocurarine *(cont.)*
——, response of longitudinal muscle to, in peristaltic reflex of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **27,** 388
——, response of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation to, effect of quinuronium on, **32,** 626
——, response of rat stomach smooth muscle to, effect of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **29,** 109
——, ——, effect of pH on, **29,** 108
——, response of skeletal muscle to, effect of propranolol on, in cat, **32,** 428P
——, response of smooth muscle to, in various mammalian organ preparations, relation to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **29,** 109
——, response to, comparison with *NN'*-dimethylconessine, in chick, **32,** 618
——, sleep induced by small doses of, injected into cerebral ventricles of dog, **49,** 23
——, the effect of, on denervated tongue, **46,** 676
——, topical application to spinal cord, effect on response to γ-aminobutyric acid, in anaesthetized and decerebrate cats, **27,** 408
——, ——, effect on response to histamine, **27,** 407
——, ——, effect on tibialis anterior muscle, and on response to hexamethonium, **27,** 406
——, twitch response of neuromuscular junction to, in cat, **31,** 449
D-**Tubocurarine,** affinity constant for choline transport site in human red blood cells, **36,** 461
——, neuromuscular blocking action of, and effect of edrophonium on, in cat, **30,** 196
——, ——, ——, in monkey, **30,** 198
——, response of neuromuscular transmission to, effect of ethyl alcohol on, in frog sciatic nerve-sartorius muscle preparations, **30,** 189
d-**Tubocurarine,** intracarotid infusion of, blood pressure response to, in anaesthetized dog, **29,** 51
——, ——, response to, in conscious dog, **29,** 49
——, intracarotid injection of, response to, **29,** 45
(+)-Tubocurarine. *See* Tubocurarine
——, analysis of the mechanism of action of, in the rabbit superior cervical ganglion, **46,** 78
——, antagonistic effect of on GABA, **49,** 37
——, effect of on the uptake of GABA, **47,** 229
——, and piperazine, comparison of the neuromuscular blocking action of, in leech, frog, rat and cat, **41,** 421P
——, effects on fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscles, comparison with PMCG, **40,** 58
——, protecting against binding and blocking effects of α-bungarotoxins, **47,** 147
——, rhythmical field potentials induced in Inferior Olive Complex by iontophoretically applied, **49,** 174P
——, uptake and metabolism of histamine reduced by combining cardiac anaphylaxis and, **49,** 457
Tumour cell, dissemination, drug-induced inhibition, of, **39,** 205P
——, dissemination inhibition, screening compounds for (T), **40,** 603P
——, spontaneous dissemination, antilymphocyte serum effect on (T), **40,** 603P
Tumours, vascular changes in, after treatment with ICRF 159, **43,** 457P
Turanose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 222
Turning behaviour, as an index of the action of amphetamines and ephedrines on central dopamine-containing neurones, **43,** 658
Twitch tension, as result of *Comus* myotoxin, **46,** 329
Tyramine, adrenoceptor function in cat sphincter of Oddi preparations, **42,** 447
Tyramine *(cont.)*
——, blood pressure response to, and effect of bretylium, phenoxypropyl-guanidine and bethanidine on, in anaesthetized rat, **29,** 195
——, ——, effect of adrenergic neurone blocking agents and adrenalectomy on, **29,** 196
——, biphasic response of perfused rabbit ear central artery to, **28,** 340
——, bretylium potentiation of the contractor responses of isolated rabbit aortic strips to, **43,** 210
——, cardiovascular reactivity to, in the intact hypertensive rat, **42,** 56
——, cardiovascular responses to, effect of progesterone on, in the pithed rat, **41,** 187
——, cocaine, noradrenaline and isoprenaline, response of cats to, **38,** 378
——, contractile response of eyelid to, in rat, **34,** 226P
——, ——, effect of α-methyl-*p*-tyrosine and pargyline on, **34,** 227P
——, cross-tachyphylaxis of pressor response to, with dexamphetamine, phenylethylamine and mephentermine, in spinal cat, **30,** 633
——, ——, with mephentermine, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 632
——, cross-tachyphylaxis with mephentermine, effect of dopamine-β-oxidase inhibition on, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 637
——, cross-tachyphylaxis with mephentermine or dexamphetamine, effect of disulfiram on, in pithed rat, **30,** 638
——, differential effect of alterations in the calcium and magnesium concentrations on responses to, in the perfused rat mesentery, **42,** 663P
——, discovery in ergot, **35,** 4
——, effect in eliciting hypertensive responses to reserpine in the rat, after pretreatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **44,** 203
——, effect of, on catecholamines in the toad heart, compared with that of reserpine, **42,** 371
——, ——, on efflux of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerves, **49,** 143P
——, ——, on blood pressure, in cat, **26,** 145
——, ——, on human umbilical artery *in vitro,* **42,** 155
——, effect of, on the synthesis of noradrenaline in guinea-pig vas deferens, **46,** 696
——, effect on afterdischarges elicited in chronically isolated slabs of cerebral cortex, **43,** 696
——, effect on atrial muscle, endotoxin-treated guinea-pigs, **39,** 688, 690
——, effect on beat of isolated rabbit atrium preparation, and action of propranolol, **32,** 542
——, effect on catecholamine metabolism, in man, **34,** 225P
——, effect on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, **32,** 5
——, ——, on motor response and response to cholinomimetic agents, of *Schistosoma mansoni,* **26,** 659
——, ——, on perfused chronically denervated or reserpinized cat spleen, **26,** 689
——, ——, on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from perfused cat spleen, **26,** 688
——, effect on noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate aggregation, **39,** 383
——, effect on phenolic acid and alcohol excretion, man, **39,** 202P
——, effect on release of dopamine from rabbit isolated ileum, **34,** 519
——, effect on response of antidiuretic activity of blood to haemorrhage, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, in rat, **33,** 333

Tyramine *(cont.)*
——, effect on response of blood pressure to noradrenaline, in pithed rat, **30,** 101, 103
——, effect on response of chick ventricular preparations to electrical stimulation, **31,** 254
——, effect on response of rabbit ear artery preparations to angiotensin, **34,** 504
——, effect on response of rat isolated mesenteric artery to noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, **36,** 209P
——, effect on response to leptazol, and influence of reserpine, in mouse, **34,** 28
——, effect on uptake of guanethidine by human blood platelets, **35,** 95
——, from yeast extract, in cat, **26,** 148
——, β-hydroxyl derivative of, pressor response to, comparison with derivative of phenylethylamine, and effect of cocaine on, **30,** 639
——, induction of noradrenaline release from guinea-pig atrium by, effect of bath calcium on, **30,** 473
——, ——, effect of hexamethonium and hemicholinium on, **30,** 472
——, induction of noradrenaline release from rat isolated vas deferens by, effect of cocaine and imipramine on, **36,** 82
——, in ox spleen extracts, **42,** 654P
——, interaction between and iproniazid on guinea-pig atria, **48,** 609
——, interaction with monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the human iris, **41,** 428P
——, measurement of ability to protect against induction by cocaine of supersensitivity to catecholamines in cat spleen, **42,** 603
——, metabolism of, and migraine: a metabolic defect, **41,** 416P
——, modification by prostaglandin E_2 of the response of guinea-pig isolated vasa deferentia and atria, **44,** 689
——, noradrenaline release from heart induced by, effect of desipramine on, in rat, **34,** 654
——, pressor response to, anti-angiotensin action of reserpine reversal effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, (±)-dopa and noradrenaline infusions after tranylcypromine effect on, **39,** 423
——, ——, (±)-dopa effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, α-methyldopa effect on, **39,** 423
——, ——, noradrenaline effect on, **39,** 422
——, ——, reserpine effect on, **39,** 419
——, ——, syrosingopine effect on, **39,** 420
——, ——, tetrabenazine effect on, **39,** 420
——, ——, tranylcypromine effect on, **39,** 422
——, reserpine and noradrenaline, lung biogenic amine content of cats receiving, **38,** 379
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, in pithed rat, **33,** 289
——, ——, and effect of route of administration, nialamide, and evisceration on, in spinal cat, **33,** 292
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **33,** 290
——, ——, effect of proadifen on, in cat, **33,** 294
——, ——, in hypertensive dog, **34,** 201P
——, ——, effect of chlorpromazine, cocaine, methysergide and hyoscine, in pithed rat, **26,** 122
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline on, in reserpinized dog, **26,** 283
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **26,** 125
——, ——, effect of phencyclidine on, **28,** 77
——, ——, in anaesthetized rat, **31,** 170
——, ——, effect of 5-aminoethyl-2,3,7,8-tetrahydroxydibenzo-(a,e)cycloheptatriene on, **31,** 172
——, ——, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, in anaesthetized cat and dog, **31,** 439, 440

Tyramine, response of blood pressure to *(cont.)*
——, ——, potentiation by α-methylbenzylhydrazine, in fowl, **26,** 129
——, response of blood pressure and heart beat to, effect of α-methyldopa on, in spinal cat, **31,** 110
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline, dopamine, dopa and guanethidine on, and action of bretylium, *N-O*-chlorobenzyl-*N'N''*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, in reserpinized pithed rat, **32,** 393
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline and α-methylnoradrenaline on, and action of bretylium, *N-O*-chlorobenzyl-*N'N''*-dimethyl guanidine, pheniprazine and nialamide, in non-reserpinized rat, **32,** 397
——, response of blood pressure and nictitating membrane to, effect of metaraminol on, in reserpinized spinal cat, **27,** 507
——, response of flexor reflex to, effect of mebanazine on, **31,** 454
——, response of forearm blood flow to, and effect of denervation and phentolamine on, in man, **33,** 106
——, ——, effect of propranolol on, **33,** 109
——, ——, ——, after α-receptor blockade, **33,** 107
——, ——, time course of, **33,** 111
——, response of guinea-pig atrium preparations to, effect of hexamethonium and hemicholinium on, **30,** 471
——, response of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, and effect of noradrenaline on, **34,** 479
——, response of guinea-pig taenia coli and rat vas deferens preparations to, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **32,** 97
——, response of human isolated vas deferens preparations to, **34,** 693P
——, responses of isolated preparations obtained from normal and reserpine pretreated animals, **40,** 692
——, response of isolated rabbit ear central artery to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 441
——, response of isolated rat uterus to, and effect of cycloheximide on, **32,** 325
——, response of kitten isolated atria to, and effect of nialamide on, **33,** 295
——, response of nictitating membrane to, and effect of mephentermine on, comparison with effect on response to phenylethylamine and noradrenaline, in anaesthetized cat, **30,** 635
——, response of perfused rabbit ear central artery to, effect of cocaine, reserpine and sympathetic denervation on, **28,** 341
——, ——, effect of noradrenaline pretreatment on, in normal, reserpinized and denervated arteries, **28,** 344
——, ——, effect of phentolamine on, **28,** 345
——, response of rabbit ear artery preparations to, effect of angiotensin on, **34,** 501
——, ——, effect of sympathetic stimulation on, **34,** 503
——, response of rabbit central ear artery to, effect of calcium ions on, **29,** 322
——, ——, effect of calcium and magnesium ions on, **29,** 323
——, response of rabbit ear artery and guinea-pig atrium to, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **32,** 99
——, response of rabbit isolated aortic strip to, effect of cocaine on, influence of cold storage, **35,** 431
——, ——, effect of N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine on, and influence of iproniazid and tropolone, **35,** 448
——, response of rat isolated vas deferens to, effect of cocaine on, **34,** 486
——, ——, effect of imipramine, amitriptyline, desipramine, dexchlorpheniramine, chlorpheniramine and phentolamine on, **34,** 487

Tyramine *(cont.)*
——, response of reserpinized rat atria to, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, **34,** 90
——, responses, blockade by desmethylimipramine, or phentolamine and propanolol, **38,** 1, 5
——, ——, nialamide-induced restorations of, **38,** 1, 6
——, ——, restoration by bretylium, BW392C60, bethanidine, nialamide and pheniprazine, reserpine-treated rats, **38,** 1, 4-10
——, ——, restored, pharmacological characteristics of, **38,** 5
——, responses of mean arterial pressure to, contrasted in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
——, response to, effect of pronethalol and propranolol on, in guinea-pig atrium, **26,** 5
——, ——, effect of pyrogallol, harmine and isocarboxazide on, **31,** 476
——, ——, effect of reserpine, α-methyldopa and α-methylmetatyrosine on, in spinal cat, **26,** 174
——, ——, effect on flexor reflex response to tryptamines, **31,** 452
——, ——, restoration by metaraminol and α-methylnoradrenaline in reserpinized cat, **26,** 358
——, ——, restoration by α-methylmetatyrosine and α-methylmetatyramine, **26,** 360
——, ——, ——, effect of disulfiram on, **26,** 361
——, responses to intravenous injections in conscious and anaesthetized cats, **43,** 668
——, sensitivity to, iproniazid effect on, isolated central artery, rabbit ear, **40,** 252
——, ——, nialimide effect on, isolated central artery, rabbit ear, **40,** 252
——, sympathomimetic response to, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and chlorpromazine on, **26,** 134
——, tremor response of forearm to, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, in man, **32,** 430P
——, uptake and release by heart of, and conversion to octopamine, in rat, **34,** 650
——, ——, effect of desipramine on, **34,** 654
——, ——, effect of reserpine on, **34,** 652
——, vasoconstrictor actions of, on the blood vessels of human hand, **36,** 602
——, vasoconstrictor response of perfused rabbit ear artery to, effect of cocaine on, **34,** 13
——, ——, effect of denervation on, **34,** 14
——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **34,** 10
***p*-Tyramine,** actions on brain stem neurones of the cat, **41,** 462
Tyrode solution, sodium-free, effect on α-methyldopa action on isolated tissues, **40,** 696
Tyrosine, accumulation by human blood platelets, **45,** 83
——, brain content, carbon disulphide exposure effect, **39,** 26, 29
——, concentrations in rat tissues, effect of fenfluoramine on, **41,** 57
——, distribution in brain and body fluids in dogs compared with that of tryptophan, **43,** 724
——, dopamine formation from, effect of reserpine and prenylamine on, **27,** 399
——, effect of, on the release by nerve stimulation of noradrenaline and dopamine from cat spleen, **43,** 86
——, effect on blood pressure of, in pithed rat, **26,** 124
——, in fibrinogen degradation products, effect on response of guinea-pig isolated intestine to bradykinin, **35,** 82
——, in rat tissues, catecholamine concentrations and activity of tyrosine hydroxylase after an increase in concentration of, **44,** 307
Tyrosine *(cont.)*
——, uptake and release by heart of, effect of ethyl 3-acetamido-4H-pyrrolo-[3,4-*c*]-isoxazole-5(6H)-carboxylate on, in rat, **33,** 260
Tyrosine-^{14}C, and dopa-^{3}H, effect of metaraminol on catecholamine synthesis from, brain, **38,** 542
——, ——, effect of α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine on, **38,** 542
^{14}C-Tyrosine uptake, potassium effect on, **40,** 702
L-tyrosine, effect on sympathetic nerve endings, man, **39,** 195P
Tyrosine hydroxylase, activity after an increase in the concentration of tyrosine in rat tissues, **44,** 307
——, developmental characteristics in the rat brain and effects of 6-hydroxydopamine, **44,** 210
——, effect of chronic administration of nicotine on concentrations in rat adrenals, **43,** 250
——, effect of inhibition, on catecholamine-containing neurones in rats, **41,** 41
——, effects of vinblastine on, in hearts, sympathetic ganglion and adrenal glands of rat, **48,** 106
——, inhibition by α-methyl-p-tyrosine effect on striatal homovanillic acid, in mouse, **28,** 158, 159
——, in the brain, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine administration, **42,** 88
——, in lamb sympathetic ganglia, vas deferens and adrenal medulla, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, compared with those of reserpine, **42,** 543
——, possible influence of angiotensin on, **46,** 289
——, studies in homogenates of, guinea-pig vas deferens, **40,** 715

U

UK 6558, assessment of β-adrenoceptor blocking effect, **49,** 106
UML-491. *See* 1-Methyl-d-lysergic acid butanolamide tartrate
Ulceration, gastric, effect of aminoguanidine, chlorpromazine and NSD-1055 on, in the Shay rat, **41,** 167
——, ——, induction by phenylbutazone, in rat, **33,** 3
——, ——, ——, effect of thyroidectomy on, **33,** 7, 8
——, ——, ——, effect of vagotomy on, **33,** 6
——, ——, induction by 2-(N'-methyl piperid-4'yl)-4-benzyl, 5 phenyl-3-oxo-pyrazoline and salicylic acid, **33,** 8
——, or heel, tenotomy- and neurectomy-induced, in mouse, **36,** 221
——, ——, ——, effect of corticotrophin on, **36,** 223
Ulcer formation, response to urine extracts, in rat, **27,** 209
——, ——, and effect of pylorus ligation on, **27,** 210
Ulcers, oral and gastric stress-induced, rats, **37,** 543P
Ultrasound, effect on aggregation and plug formation of platelets, tested in the revolving plastic loop, **42,** 635P
Ultraviolet light, thin-layer plates photocopying by (T), **39,** 256P
Ultraviolet reaction, delayed manifestation of, in the guinea-pig caused by anti-inflammatory drugs, **47,** 240
Umbilical artery, human, effect of tyramine *in vitro,* **42,** 155
Umbilical cord, human, identification of prostaglandins in, **29,** 232
Umbilical cord blood, histamine and granulocytes in infants at birth, **40,** 310
Uptake, accumulation of noradrenaline, localization in, **37,** 1
——, demonstration in hearts perfused with low concentration of noradrenaline, **37,** 642
——, effects on phenoxybenzamine and on extraneuronal metabolism of noradrenaline, **37,** 642

Uptake *(cont.)*
——, mechanisms, evaluation of neuronal and extra-neuronal, during adrenergic nerve stimulation, **42,** 660P
——, of catecholamines by the isolated, perfused rat heart, effect of pretreatment with 6-hydroxy-dopamine on, **41,** 270
——, of dopamine, two mechanisms for, in the isolated perfused rat heart, **41,** 256
——, role in extraneuronal metabolism of catecholamines in rat heart, **37,** 638
Uptake kinetics, and ion requirements for extra-neuronal uptake of noradrenaline by arterial smooth muscle, **44,** 359P
Urea, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, excretion of, effect of cephaloridine on, in cat, **26,** 111
——, in blood, effect of diet on, in dog, **33,** 221P
Ureter, guinea-pig, effects of catecholamines on the electrical and mechanical activity of, **43,** 429P
——, rat, pharmacology *in vivo,* **44,** 628
Ureteral activity, method of investigation, rats, **38,** 469P
Urethane, and non-inhibition of chlorpromazine-induced increase of homovanillic acid, **47,** 408
——, effect on abdominal constriction response to acetylcholine, in mouse, **32,** 304
——, effect on acetylcholine synthesis by rat cerebral cortex slices, **46,** 473
——, effect on 'free' and 'bound' acetylcholine in rat brain preparations, **33,** 43
——, effect on pressor response to noradrenaline, **49,** 565
——, effect on release of histamine from guinea-pig isolated ileum by chloroplatinate, **35,** 319
——, effects on response of brain stem neurones to iontophoretically applied transmitter substances, **45,** 169P
——, effect on response to chloroplatinate, in guinea-pig, **35,** 315
——, hypertonic solutions of, effect on insulin-induced gastric acid secretion, **28,** 58
——, responses to pressor substances in conscious cats and cats anaesthetized with, **43,** 668
Urethane anaesthesia, effect of, and of route of administration of, on pharmacologically induced gastric acid secretion, in rat, **28,** 53, 55
Uridine, specific activity determination, brain, **38,** 160
Uridine diphosphate transglucuronylase, inhibition of, by male fern extract, in rat-liver, **26,** 38
Uridine nucleotides, determination of specific activity, brain, **38,** 160
Urinary bladder, rabbit isolated, response to acetylcholine, effect of dinitrophenol on, and influence of saccharides, **34,** 495
——, ——, ——, effect of iodoacetic acid on, and influence of pyruvate, **34,** 497
——, ——, response to dinitrophenol, **34,** 497
——, ——, response to iodoacetic acid, and effect of pyruvate on, **34,** 497
——, uptake of guanethidine by, in rat, **32,** 60
Urinary excretion, effect of M320 on, **26,** 315
——, of amines, response to α-methyl-*m*-tyrosine, and effect of temperature on, in rat, **34,** 271
——, of cephaloridine, mechanism of, in cat, dog, rabbit, monkey and hen, **26,** 108
——, of dapsone and di(*p*-aminophenyl)sulphoxide, in man, **26,** 214
——, of drugs, effects of renal tubular absorption and secretion on, **30,** 30
——, of electrolytes, effect of carbenoxolone on, **26,** 415
——, of guanethidine, in rat, **32,** 62
Urinary excretion *(cont.)*
——, of 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium, in rat, **35,** 345
——, of mercury, effect of sodium maleate on, in dog, **31,** 561
——, ——, response to fumarate, and effect of penicillamine on, in rat, **35,** 123
——, ——, response to maleate, **35,** 123
——, ——, response to thiol compounds, effect of maleate on, **35,** 123
——, of oral pyridostigmine, in rat, **34,** 446, 448
——, of pyridostigmine, in rat, **26,** 395
——, of salicylic acid, in man, **26,** 463
——, of sodium and potassium, effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, **26,** 51
——, ——, effect of frusemide on, in rat, **26,** 28
——, response to acetylcholine, **33,** 230
——, response to dichloro-isoprenaline, in rat, **34,** 434
——, response to etorphine and morphine, in rat, **30,** 20
——, response to isoprenaline, **34,** 432
——, ——, in dog, **33,** 224, 226
——, response to noradrenaline, **33,** 226
——, response to pronethalol, **34,** 435
——, ——, effect of hypophysectomy on, **34,** 439
——, response to propranolol, **34,** 439
Urinary kininogenase, and kidney, relationship between, **39,** 73
Urinary solute concentration, cyclic-AMP effect on, **40,** 337
——, vasopressin concentration, **40,** 336
Urine, acidity of, response to ammonium chloride, in man, **33,** 207P
——, albuminuria and concentration of, effect of analgesics on, in rat, **32,** 20
——, and kidney, enzyme activity amounts relationship between, **39,** 83
——, catecholamine and 5-hydroxyindole metabolites in, effect of immunosympathectomy on, in rat, **36,** 75
——, excretion of drugs and metabolities in, methods of calculation of, **29,** 143, 181
——, excretion of paracetamol in, **29,** 152
——, flow of, effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, in rat, **26,** 53
——, hexachloroethane and its metabolites in, after oral hexachloroethane, in sheep, **35,** 535
——, human, extraction of urogastrone from, **41,** 8
——, ——, as incubating fluid, effect on hydrolysis of sulphomethyl groups of polymyxins, **29,** 130
——, kininogenase activity, rat, **39,** 77
——, *N*-α-benzoyl-L-arginine esterase activity in, rat, **39,** 78
——, pyrimethamine in, fluorescent measurement, (T), **39,** 256P
——, renal clearance of inulin in rats at different flow rates of, **43,** 874
Urine analysis, elimination of compounds interfering in gas chromatographic determination of methylimidazoleacetic acids, **38,** 466P
Urine extracts, antihistamine activity of, **27,** 207
——, effect on gastric acid secretion, in rat, **27,** 210
——, effect on ulcer formation, **27,** 205
Urine flow, effect of 2-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl) thioacetamide on, in rat, **33,** 497
——, in rat kidney, comparison of effect of angiotensin and noradrenaline on, **33,** 209P
——, response to anionic plasma globulins, **32,** 313
Urine pH, influence of, on the renal excretion of practolol and propranolol, **49,** 155P
Urogastrone, extraction and assay (T), **39,** 221P
——, an inhibitor of gastric acid secretion, preparation and assay of, **41,** 8

Urogastrone, an inhibitor of gastric acid secretion *(cont.)*
——, ——, isoprenaline-primed, in progestational phase, in pregnancy and in natural oestrus, isoprenaline-resistance and adrenaline reversal effects in, **29,** 298
——, ——, isoprenaline-primed and unprimed, response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, phenylephrine and oxytocin, and effect of α- and β-receptor blocking agents, **29,** 295

USVC 6524, β-adrenoceptor blockade by, **39,** 139
——, β-adrenoceptor blocking activity in anaesthetized dog, isolated rat uterus and isolated guinea-pig tracheal strip, **39,** 140
——, cardiac depressant effects, **39,** 139
——, effect of, on poststimulatory atrial flutter in the dog, with observations on the participation of adrenergic mechanisms in this experimental arrhythmia, **44,** 109
——, effect on isoprenaline cardiovascular responses, **39,** 140
——, potency as a β-adrenoceptor antagonist compared to propranolol, **39,** 139

USVP65-24, action of in the pregnant sheep and foetus, **47,** 161

Uterine receptivity, megestrol acetate effect on, **40,** 767
——, sensitivity to 5-hydroxytryptamine and oxytocin as compared to acetylcholine, after various treatments, **38,** 318

Uterotrophic effects, of clomiphene analogues, **46,** 324

Uterus, adrenaline uptake mechanisms in rat, **40,** 558P
——, depolarized isolated rat, response to isoprenaline, effect of dichloroisoprenaline and chelating agents on, **31,** 582
——, ——, ——, noradrenaline and adrenaline, and effect of bath calcium on, **31,** 579
——, ——, response to papaverine, effect of ethyleneglycol bis(2-aminoethylether)tetra-acetic acid on, **31,** 584
——, isolated guinea-pig, response to adenosine, effect of dipyridamole on, **28,** 225
——, isolated rat, in induced oestrus, inhibitory response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, phenylephrine and isoprenaline, **29,** 292
——, rat post-partum, α-adrenoceptors in the, **45,** 504
——, cat isolated, electrical activity of, response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and effect of pregnancy on, **34,** 401
——, carbonic anhydrase and endometrial proliferation, megestrol acetate effect on, **40,** 767
——, guinea-pig isolated, effect of sensitization on, **34,** 526
——, ——, electrical activity of, response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, and influence of pregnancy, **34,** 403
——, isolated rat, dioestrous, response to cycloheximide, **32,** 324
——, ——, in induced oestrus, response to cycloheximide, **32,** 323
——, ——, response to noradrenaline and adrenaline, effect of cycloheximide on, **32,** 326
——, ——, response to tyramine, and effect of cycloheximide on, **32,** 325
——, isolated rat preparations, response to isoprenaline compared with histamine, **27,** 432
——, pregnant rat, 5-hydroxytryptamine content, **26,** 240
——, rat, response to oxytocin and oxytocin analogues, **26,** 618
——, rat and guinea-pig, response to electrical stimulation, effect of prostaglandins E_1 and $F_{2\alpha}$ and oxytocin on, **26,** 679
——, rat preparations, response to 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine, **30,** 178

Uterus *(cont.)*
——, rat and rabbit preparations, response to methyloxytocin and oxytocin, and effect of hormonal condition of organ, bath calcium and bath temperature on, **30,** 508
——, response to acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, bradykinin and angiotensin, in lactating rat, **31,** 544
——, response to adrenergic nerve stimulation, guinea-pig, **39,** 187P
——, responses to catecholamines, and adrenoceptor blocking agents effect on, during oestrous, **40,** 160P
——, ——, response to egg albumin, and effect of depolarization on, **34,** 525
——, ionic content of, and effect of pregnancy on, in cat and guinea-pig, **34,** 399
——, membrane potentials of, in guinea-pig, **34,** 395
——, ——, effect of ionic environment on, **34,** 397
——, ——, effect of pregnancy, hormones and electrical stimulation on, **34,** 396
——, ——, response to electrical stimulation, in cat, **34,** 392
——, ——, ——, effect of ionic environment on, **34,** 393
——, membrane and action potentials of, and effect of pregnancy on, in cat, **34,** 391
——, oestrogen-induced oxytocic sensitivity in, effect of progesterone on, and influence of ovariectomy, in rat, **34,** 206P
——, rat isolated, response to acetylcholine, bradykinin, angiotensin amide, vasopressin, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and fraction of ox hypothalamic extract, and effect of atropine, phenoxybenzamine, mepyramine and potassium depolarization on, **35,** 181
——, ——, ——, effect of nitroglycerine on, action of theophylline, **34,** 609
——, ——, ——, effect of noradrenaline on, action of cocaine and theophylline, **34,** 608
——, ——, ——, ——, action of nitroglycerine, **34,** 609
——, ——, ——, effect of theophylline and noradrenaline on, **34,** 606
——, ——, response to argipressin, effect of magnesium ions on, **36,** 335
——, ——, response to lypressin, effect of breyllium, magnesium, calcium, strontium and barium on, **36,** 338
——, ——, ——, effect of copper and zinc on, **36,** 342
——, ——, ——, effect of iron on, **36,** 341
——, ——, ——, effect of magnesium ions on, comparison with effect on response to acetylcholine, bradykinin, angiotensin amide and isoprenaline, **36,** 337
——, ——, ——, ——, and calcium ions on, **36,** 332, 334
——, ——, ——, effect of manganese, cobalt and nickel on, **36,** 339
——, ——, response to ouabain and zinc, and effect of complexing agents on, **34,** 231P
——, ——, response to oxytocin, bradykinin, and angiotensin amide, **35,** 180
——, ——, response to trypanosomes, **34,** 600
——, ——, response to various agonists, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, ——, retention of metaraminol by, effect of cationic composition of media on, **33,** 278
——, ——, ——, effect of metabolic inhibition on, **33,** 280
——, ——, stimulant response to oxytocic agents, and effects of progesterone, stilboestrol and ovariectomy on, **35,** 334
——, uterine artery, circulating oestrogen effects on function of the cholinergic dilator nerves supplying, guinea-pig, **39,** 190P

Uterus, uterine artery *(cont.)*
——, ——, weight of, response to stilboestrol, effect of progesterone on, and influence of ovariectomy, **35,** 337
——, response to hypogastric nerve stimulation, effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on, and influence of pregnancy, in cat, **34,** 400
Uterus preparations, response to adrenaline, isoprenaline and papaverine, and effect of dimethyl isopropyl-methoxamine, **27,** 282
——, response to chymotrypsin and other drugs, **27,** 122, 128

V

Vaccinia virus, antagonists of, **31,** 14
Vagal, stimulation, chronotropic responses of the isolated guinea-pig heart to, effect of isoprenaline and amino-phylline on, **42,** 364
——, response of blood pressure and heart beat to, effect of propranolol on, in dog, **36,** 140
——, response of bronchial smooth muscle to, effect of isoprenaline and salbutamol on, in cat and dog, **35,** 147
Vaginal mucosa, sensitivity to oxytocic drugs, effect of stilboestrol on, **38,** 316
Vagotomy, and hexamethonium, effect on blood pressure response to nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, in rabbit, **27,** 452
——, bilateral, effect on response of blood pressure, heart beat and electrical activity, to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 242
——, effect on diazepam-induced vasodilation, **39,** 261, 264
——, effect on gastric secretory response to caerulein, in rat, **34,** 325
——, effect on respiratory and cardiovascular responses to histamine acid phosphate, **39,** 727-9
——, effect on response of chicken isolated oesophagus to nerve stimulation, **36,** 269
——, effect on response of myocardial circulation to bretylium, in dog, **31,** 517
——, effect on responses to box jellyfish toxin, in rabbit, **35,** 516
——, effect on response to phenylbutazone, and influence of adrenalectomy, **33,** 6, 8
Vagus nerve, rabbit isolated, local anaesthetic action of quaternary ammonium compounds on, **28,** 120
——, response to stimulation of, effect of bretylium on, in atropinized dog, **31,** 517
——, stimulation, and acetylcholine, isolated heart response to, isoprenaline effect on, guinea-pig, **40,** 585P
——, stimulation of, effect on response of heart beat to ouabain, in reserpinized and adrenalectomized cat, **30,** 148
——, ——, response of antidiuretic activity of blood to, in heparinized rat, **33,** 323
——, ——, ——, effect of drugs on, in rat, **33,** 331
——, ——, response of antidiuretic and milk ejecting activity of blood plasma to, **33,** 324
——, ——, response of guinea-pig oesophagus, external muscle and muscularis mucosae to, effect of cocaine on, **33,** 532
——, ——, response to, effect of atropine and physostig-mine on, **33,** 394
——, ——, ——, effect of frequency and β-adrenergic blockade on, in cat, **33,** 391
——, ——, response of isolated cat atrium to, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, and action of propranolol, **31,** 444
Vagus nerve *(cont.)*
——, submaxillary response to stimulation of, and effect of sympathetic blocking drugs on, in dog, **30,** 372
——, vasomotor response to stimulation of, and effect of dihydroergotamine and D-N-isopropyl-para-nitro-phenylethanolamine on, in dog, **30,** 374
Valium. *See* Diazepam
——, coronary vasodilatation effect, dogs, **38,** 620
Valsalva's manoeuvre, induced tachycardia, practolol graded dosage effect on, **39,** 193P
Valyl-5-angiotensinamide, effects, guancydine blockade of, **40,** 543P
Vanillic acid diethylamide, effect on response of righting reflex to hexobarbitone, comparison with taloximine, in mouse, **35,** 290
——, respiratory response to, comparison with taloximine, in rabbit, **35,** 287
Vanillinmandelic acid, in cerebrospinal fluid, chroma-tographic identification of, **33,** 449
——, ——, spectrophotofluorimetric analysis of, and specificity of methods, **33,** 447
Vanillylmandelic acid, intracerebroventricular, pharma-cological responses to, and effect of pyrogallol and iproniazid on, in mouse, **34,** 223P
Vascular bed, cutaneous, actions of prostaglandins E_1 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on the perfused vessels of the isolated rabbit ear, **44,** 699
——, perfused, of the chloralosed cat, effects of dopamine on the conductance of, **44,** 442
——, studies of effect of natural and synthetic polypep-tide type ergot compounds on a peripheral, **36,** 561
Vascular permeability, of skin, response to dextran, effect of sugars on, in rat, **32,** 220
——, response to dextran, dextran sulphate, dextrin and ovomucoid trypsin inhibitor, in rat, **31,** 335
——, response to dextran, dextrin and other polyglucoses, influence of molecular weight on, in rat skin, **29,** 17
——, response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves, in rat, **31,** 141
——, ——, effect of receptor blocking agents on, **31,** 143
——, response to histamine and bradykinin, and effect of triprolidine on, in rabbit skin, **34,** 331
——, ——, effect of mepyramine on, in rabbit and rat skin, **34,** 333
——, ——, effect of triprolidine and mepyramine on, in mouse skin, **34,** 333
——, response to histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and bradykinin, effect of glucose on, **33,** 308
——, response to intradermal dextrin and egg-white, and effect of glucose on, in rat, **33,** 307
——, response to polysaccharides, effect of glucose and other sugars on, **29,** 20
Vascular reactivity, in hypertension induced by desoxycorticosterone, **43,** 427P
Vascular resistance, effect of prostaglandins E_1, E_2 and A_2 on in the dog hindlimb, **46,** 395
——, effects of vasoactive drugs on, **38,** 20
——, peripheral, integration and differentiation of phasic aortic flow and continuous recording of, **39,** 232P
——, ——, response to 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethyl-quinazoline, and effect of α- and β-receptor blockade on, in dog, **31,** 63
——, ——, response to prostaglandin E_1, in dog, **31,** 164
——, *See* Blood vessels
Vascular responses, peripheral, drug-induced, improved method for measuring in conscious man, **40,** 599P
——, to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in hyper-tensive rats, **45,** 183P

Vascular sensitivity, to noradrenaline, effect of cocaine on, in rabbit ear central artery, **31,** 84
——, ——, effect of denervation on, **31,** 88
Vascular tissues, receptors for dopamine in, **46,** 575P
Vasculature, intra-hepatic, effect of temperature on, **41,** 710
——, rat mesenteric, direct observation of the effects of nerve stimulation and of exogenous catecholamines on, **45,** 193P
Vas deferens. *See also* Hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation
——, action of botulinum on transmission from sympathetic nerves to the vas deferens, **47,** 431
——, and heart, effects of phenoxybenzamine on uptake and metabolism of noradrenaline in, rat, **37,** 632
——, effect of hydrolases on, and on its response to selected agonists, **28,** 5
——, guinea-pig, response to bradykinin, and effect of halogenoalkylamines and ethanolamines on, **27,** 379
——, ——, ——, effect of atropine, hexamethonium, trasylol, calcium ions, and cortisol hemisuccinate, **27,** 381
——, guinea-pig, response to nerve stimulation, noradrenaline, and guanethidine, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, and action of dexamphetamine, **31,** 442
——, ——, transmurally stimulated, effect of adrenergic blocking agents and quaternary ammonium compounds on, **28,** 109
——, ——, ——, effect of anticholinesterase and anaesthetics on, **28,** 108
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, effect of indomethacin and phenylbutazone on, **31,** 488
——, guinea-pig isolated, response to noradrenaline, and effect of reserpine on, **34,** 477, 479
——, ——, response to sympathomimetic amines, and effect of noradrenaline on, **34,** 479
——, guinea-pig preparations, response to 18-carbomethoxy-12,13-dimethoxyibogamine, **30,** 178
——, ——, response to post-ganglionic stimulation and noradrenaline, effect of choline on, and influence of hyoscine and physostigmine, **30,** 437
——, human isolated, response to electrical stimulation and to drugs, effect of antagonists on, **34,** 692P
——, innervated and denervated, comparison to sensitivities to agonist drugs, **39,** 748
——, ion distribution, reserpine treatment and decentralization effect on, guinea-pig, **39,** 121
——, isolated, effect of decentralization and reserpine-treatment on the sensitivity of, to stimulant drugs, **37,** 514
——, mouse, pharmacological observations on, **43,** 430P
——, noradrenaline biosynthesis in, acceleration by potassium, **40,** 702
——, noradrenaline uptake by, effects of phenoxybenzamine and other drugs on, **37,** 632
——, and colon, changes in responsiveness to nerve stimulation and injected transmitters in pithed rat following chronic morphine treatment, **40,** 559P
——, homogenates, studies on tyrosine hydroxylase, in, **40,** 715
——, isolated rat, abolition of the nerve-induced responses of, by α-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **44,** 160
——, motor transmission in, inhibitory action of noradrenaline, **40,** 556P
——, noradrenaline effect on, guinea-pig (T), **40,** 603P
——, nonspecific supersensitivity produced by decentralization and reserpine treatment, guinea-pig, **39,** 110
——, prejunctional action of β-adrenoceptor antagonists in, **39,** 128
Vas deferens *(cont.)*
——, prejunctional blockade by β-adrenoceptor antagonists, reversal by dexamphetamine and cocaine, **39,** 128
——, propranolol, prejunctional blocking effect, pronethalol, MJ 1999 and Ciba 39089-Ba, **39,** 128
——, rat isolated, response to tyramine and noradrenaline, effect of cocaine on, **34,** 486
——, ——, ——, effect of imipramine, amitriptyline, desipramine, dexchlorpheniramine, chlorpheniramine and phentolamine on, **34,** 487
——, ——, tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from, effect of cocaine and imipramine on, **36,** 82
——, ——, uptake of noradrenaline by, **36,** 80
——, ——, ——, effect of imipramine, desipramine, cocaine and dexchlorpheniramine on, **34,** 490
——, rat and guinea-pig isolated, monoamine oxidase activity of, effect of sympathectomy on, **34,** 693P
——, reserpinized, pharmacological nature of the response to postganglionic nerve stimulation, **37,** 52
——, reserpinized rat isolated, uptake of α-methyl-noradrenaline by, effect of bi- and tri-cyclic thymoleptics on, **36,** 25
——, response to noradrenaline and nerve stimulation, effect of SY28 on, in anaesthetized guinea-pig, **31,** 49
——, response to guanethidine, comparison with pressor response, in rat, **30,** 214
——, response to noradrenaline, dopamine, acetylcholine, and histamine, effect of halogenoalkylamines and mustine on, **28,** 4
——, response to transmural stimulation, effect of procaine, lignocaine, cocaine, prilocaine, physostigmine, yohimbine, phentolamine, phenoxybenzamine and piperoxane on, **27,** 66
——. *See also* Hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations
——, untreated, reserpine-treated and decentralized, noradrenaline, methylfurmethide, histamine and potassium, effect on, **39,** 110
Vas deferens preparations, guinea-pig and rat normal and denervated, uptake and metabolism of noradrenaline by, **35,** 356P
——, rat, response to noradrenaline, effect of cocaine, amitriptyline, imipramine, desipramine, dexchlorpheniramine and phentolamine on, **33,** 171
——, ——, response to neural and drug stimulation, and effect of tetrodotoxin on, **32,** 97
Vasoactive agents, response of upper limb vessels to, effect of methysergide on, in man, **30,** 524
Vaso-active drugs, new method for quantitating effect on superficial veins, conscious man (T), **40,** 603P
Vasoactive hormones, new dialysis technique for the continuous measurement of the concentrations of, **44,** 383P
Vaso-active substances, release by injection of particles, **40,** 547P
Vaso-activity, of morphine, pethidine and nalorphine, **34,** 208P
——, of noradrenaline, and effect of α- and β-receptor blockade on, in man, **30,** 561
——, of tyramine and noradrenaline, and effect of denervation and phenatolamine on, in man, **33,** 106
——, relationship between the chemical structure of prostaglandins and their, in dogs, **44,** 63
Vasoconstriction, depressor responses to spinal stimulation in the pithed rat, **45,** 218
——, effect on the rat foetus of interruption of uterine blood flow by, **43,** 270

Vasoconstriction *(cont.)*
——, mesenteric, after endotoxin administration in cats pretreated with aspirin, **43,** 259
——, mesenteric, further observations on after endotoxin administration, **48,** 555
——, noradrenaline-induced, in whole animal and in blood auto-perfused hind limb, in pithed rat, **30,** 90
——, ——, effect of amyl nitrite, phentolamine and continuous electrical stimulation on, **30,** 92
——, potentiation of the effects of noradrenaline and angiotensin II on the rabbit ear artery by blood, **42,** 493
——, role of propranolol in producing, in sympathetically denervated hind limb, in dog, **28,** 20
Vasoconstriction action, from spinal cord, effect of electrical stimulation on, in pithed rat, **30,** 78
——, of adrenaline, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin, and histamine, and effect of indomethacin on, **31,** 485
——, of adrenaline and noradrenaline, **26,** 720
——, of angiotensin, vasopressin and tyramine on perfused cat spleen, **26,** 688, 689
——, of intra-arterial ethyl alcohol, in hand and forearm, in man, **27,** 103
——, of nicotine, **26,** 576
——, of noradrenaline and serotonin, on perfused rabbit ear central artery, **28,** 257
——, of noradrenaline and sympathetic stimulation, effect of cocaine and serotonin on, **28,** 266
——, of sympathetic nerve stimulation of dog mesenteric artery, effect of 1-amino-4-phenyl pyridinium chloride on, **31,** 444
——, of sympathetic stimulation, adrenaline, histamine and angiotensin, effect of serotonin on, **28,** 264
——, peripheral, of staphylococcal α-toxin, in adrenalectomized and vagotomized cat, **26,** 582, 583, 588
Vasoconstrictor action, modification of, of sympathomimetic agents by bretylium tosylate and tranylcypromine in man, **36,** 602
——, of angiotensin, in isolated perfused rabbit ear artery, **34,** 501
——, of tyramine, in perfused rabbit ear artery, effect of cocaine on, **34,** 13
——, ——, ——, effect of denervation on, **34,** 14
——, ——, ——, effect of route of administration on, **34,** 10
Vasoconstrictor response, to noradrenaline, comparison with smooth muscle uptake of noradrenaline, and effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **32,** 177
Vasoconstrictors, effects on salivary myoepithelium, **37,** 666
——, response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, acetylcholine effect on, **38,** 760
Vasodilating activity, of new ergoline derivative, **34,** 700P
Vasodilatation, effect on oxygen uptake, by dog isolated skeletal muscle, **34,** 234P
——, effects of dopamine on the conductance of perfused vascular beds of the chloralosed cat, **44,** 442
——, functional, inhibition of, in rabbit adipose tissue by indomethacin and aspirin, **47,** 305
——, ——, of adipose tissue, and prostaglandin E_2, relationship between, **40,** 437
——, modification of the vascular response to isoprenaline by cholinomimetic drugs, **42,** 254
——, effect of cigarette smoking on human precapillary sphincters, **45,** 13
——, effects of the inhibition of noradrenaline uptake and synthesis on the maintenance of the response to continuous nerve stimulation in the central artery of the rabbit ear, **45,** 1
Vasodilatation *(cont.)*
——, myocardial induced by hypoxia, effect of propranolol on, **41,** 387P
Vasodilator, betahistamine as, **46,** 351
Vasodilator action, of adrenaline and noradrenaline, **26,** 719
——, of catecholamines, and effect of phenoxybenzamine and pronethalol on, in vagotomized dog, **27,** 460, 462
——, of nicotine, **26,** 576
——, of oral ethyl alcohol, in hand and forearm, **27,** 104
——, of plasma kinins, **26,** 24
——, of propranolol, effect of phenoxybenzamine and MJ 1999 on, **29,** 207
Vasodilator actions, coronary and systemic, of diazepam, pharmacological basis of, **39,** 261
Vasodilator agents, effect on response of coronary blood flow to staphylococcal α-toxin, in isolated rabbit heart, **26,** 584, 585, 587, 589
Vasodilators, effects on salivary myoepithelium, **37,** 666
Vasomotor response, of kidney, to nerve stimulation, and effect of nicotine and hexamethonium on, in dog, **34,** 281
——, ——, to nerve stimulation, effect of hydergine on, in dog, **34,** 285
——, ——, to noradrenaline, acetylcholine and nicotine, effect of hydergine on, **34,** 287
——, ——, to perfusate from stimulated kidney, in dog, **34,** 282
——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine in forearm, effect of methysergide on, in man, **30,** 519
——, to 5-hydroxytryptamine in hand, effect of methysergide on, **30,** 522
——, to vago-sympathetic stimulation, and effect of dihydroergotamine and D-N-isopropyl-para-nitrophenylethanolamine on, in dog, **30,** 374
Vasopressin, action on colon tissue effect of replacement of sodium ions with sucrose or mannitol, **37,** 308
——, action on isolated proximal colon, methyloxytocin effect on, guinea-pig, **37,** 306
——, adrenaline and noradrenaline, effect on foetus, mouse, **38,** 446P
——, and carbachol alteration of potassium concentration effect on colon tissue response to, **37,** 308
——, bioassay of, **35,** 211
——, biological activity of, effect of chicken and toad plasma on, *in vitro,* **33,** 526
——, calorigenic response to, in new-born rabbit, **31,** 571
——, cardiovascular effects on the rabbit, **42,** 159
——, changes in plasma levels of, in response to haemorrhage in dogs, **47,** 315
——, contraction of colon effect of tetrodotoxin of, **37,** 310
——, dissociation from protein carrier, by chromatography on Sephadex G-25, **26,** 502
——, distribution of, in the hypothalamoneurohypophysical system of the guinea-pig, **48,** 263
——, effect of infusion on hepatic blood volume in the anaesthetized cat, **44,** 177
——, effect of infusions on the distribution of blood flow in the intestine; criteria for the validity of microsphere studies, **46,** 177
——, effect of phentolamine on responses to, rabbit rectum, **38,** 641
——, effect on blood flow, in epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 573
——, effect on catecholamine release from adrenal gland, in cat and dog, **30,** 658
——, effect on isolated blood-perfused cat jejunum, **29,** 370
——, effect on isolated guinea-pig proximal colon, mode of action of, **28,** 197

Vasopressin *(cont.)*
——, effect on perfused chronically denervated or reserpinized cat spleen, **26,** 689
——, effect on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from perfused cat spleen, **26,** 688
——, effect on rabbit rectum bathed in Krebs solution containing different concentrations of magnesium, **38,** 639
——, effect on release of free fatty acids from epigastric adipose tissue, in rabbit, **34,** 569
——, effect on response of cat nictitating membrane to acetylcholine, **29,** 175
——, effect on response to postganglionic nerve stimulation in perfused cat spleen, **26,** 686, 690
——, responses of the rat foetus to maternal injections of, **43,** 270
——, effect on salivary myoepithelium, dog, **37,** 677
——, effect on the flat preparation of rabbit rectum, **44,** 366P
——, effects on urinary solute concentration, **40,** 336
——, effect on vascular resistance, **38,** 20, 31
——, electrically evoked release of, from isolated neurohypophyses in sodium-free media, **42,** 647P
——, facilitation of flexor reflex by, **40,** 238
——, fate in tissues of, **35,** 231
——, ganglionic stimulation by, response of nictitating membrane to, **26,** 455
——, in blood, response to haemorrhage, in heparinized and atropinized rat, **33,** 321
——, ——, ——, vagal stimulation and calcium chloride, effect of drugs on, in rat, **33,** 331
——, ——, response to promethazine, effect of chlorpromazine on, **33,** 335
——, ——, ——, ethopropazine, trimeprazine and chlorpromazine, **33,** 334
——, in blood plasma, response to experimental haemorrhage, vagal stimulation, calcium chloride and sodium chloride, **33,** 324
——, in bovine posterior pituitary lobe, relation to neurophysins, **34,** 193P
——, in circulating blood, continuous estimation of, **32,** 412P
——, induced contractions, effect of magnesium concentration increase on, colon, **37,** 309
——, intravenous, clearance from blood of, in heparinized chicken and toad, **33,** 526
——, isoprenaline-induced, practolol effect on, **39,** 296
——, protein binding of, comparison with binding of oxytocin, **34,** 192P
——, release from neurosecretory cells, effect of calcium ions on, **34,** 464
——, release in blood of, **35,** 230
——, response of blood pressure to, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **27,** 18
——, response of blood pressure to, in dibenamine-treated or pithed rats, **30,** 499
——, ——, in pithed rat, **30,** 90
——, response of guinea-pig vas deferens preparation to, effect of halogenoalkylamines and ethanolamines on, **27,** 383
——, response of isolated guinea-pig proximal colon to, effect of hyoscine and ganglion-blocking drugs on, **28,** 198
——, ——, effect of morphine and local anaesthetics, and low calcium concentration on, **28,** 199
——, ——, effect of temperature and anoxia on, **28,** 200
——, response of mean atropic pressure to, contrasted in renal hypertensive and salt hypertensive rats, **42,** 179
——, response, effect of sodium azide and triethyl tin sulphate on, in colon, **37,** 310
Vasopressin *(cont.)*
——, response of blood pressure to, and effect of adrenalectomy on, in rat, **33,** 212P
——, ——, in rat, **34,** 625
——, ——, effect of anti-angiotensin rabbit serum on, and influence of nephrectomy, **34,** 626
——, ——, effect of hypertension on, **34,** 628
——, response of osmotic water and sodium ion transport to, and effect of frusemide on, in isolated toad bladder, **27,** 529
——, response of rat uterus to, **35,** 181
——, response of smooth muscle preparations to, effect of enzymes and peptides on, **35,** 52
——, responses of the isolated perfused human spleen to, compared with those of dog spleen, **44,** 17
——, sensitive and specific assay for, circulating blood, **38,** 633
——, sensitivity of isolated smooth muscle to, **38,** 637
——, spleen vascular response to, **38,** 588
——, studies on the mode of action on colon of, guinea-pig, **37,** 306
Vasopressin, arginine. *See* Argipressin
Vasopressin, lysine. *See* Lypressin
Vasopressors, effects on salivary myoepithelium, **37,** 666
Vasotocin, biological activity of, effect of chicken and toad plasma on, *in vitro,* **33,** 526
——, intravenous, clearance from blood of, in heparinized chicken, **33,** 525
——, ——, ——, in heparinized toad, **33,** 526
Vein, guinea-pig anterior mesenteric, response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, histamine and bradykinin, effect of anti-inflammatory agents on, **31,** 488
——, rabbit portal preparations, effect of hyoscine on response to acetylcholine, of mepyramine on response to histamine, and of bromolysergic acid diethylamide on response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 50
——, ——, response to adrenaline, effect of lignocaine and cocaine on, **30,** 55
——, ——, response to angiotensin, isoprenaline, adenosines, oxytocin and vasopressin, **30,** 48
——, ——, response to isoprenaline, effect of β-receptor blocking agents on, **30,** 59
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, **30,** 52
——, ——, ——, effect of lignocaine, cocaine, veratrine and tetrodotoxin on, **30,** 53
——, ——, response to transmural stimulation, **30,** 50
——, ——, ——, adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **30,** 58
——, ——, ——, and to noradrenaline, effect of adrenergic neurone blocking agents on, and action of dexamphetamine, **30,** 56
——, ——, ——, noradrenaline, adrenaline, dopamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine, effect of reserpine pretreatment, **30,** 57
——, ——, ——, effect of ganglion blocking agents on, **30,** 55
——, ——, ——, effect of hyoscine, mepyramine, and bromolysergic acid diethylamide on, **30,** 54
——, ——, ——, effect of lignocaine, cocaine, veratrine and tetrodotoxin on, **30,** 53, 55
——, ——, spontaneous activity and response to transmural stimulation, and effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on, **30,** 47
——, rat anterior mesenteric, response to adrenaline, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin, and histamine, and effect of indomethacin on, **31,** 485
Veins, adrenoceptive sites in, in dog and cat, **31,** 407
Vena cava preparations, rabbit, response to bradykinin and angiotensin, effect of phentolamine on, **32,** 93
——, ——, response to histamine, effect of phentolamine and antazoline on, **32,** 91
——, ——, response to noradrenaline, effect of antazoline on, **32,** 92

Vena cava preparations, rabbit, response to noradrenaline *(cont.)*
——, ——, ——, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, acetylcholine, angiotensin and bradykinin, and noradrenaline-phentolamine antagonism, **32,** 88
Venom, active factors in the duct of *Conas colifornicus,* **44,** 365P
——, Australian Tiger snake, effects of on the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **47,** 141
——, ——, presynaptic and postsynaptic effects of, at the neuromuscular junction, **49,** 340
——, bee, fractionated, effect on histamine release from rat lung preparations, **34,** 236P
——, *Naja naja,* long-lasting convulsant effect on cerebral cortex, **39,** 455
——, of *Bothrops jararaca,* inhibition by peptides from of angiotensin I converting enzyme, **43,** 252
——, Russell viper, and salivary gland, mouse, nerve growth factors isolated from, *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects (T), **39,** 258P
——, scorpion, effect on myelinated nerve fibres, in frog, **26,** 666
——, ——, effect on response to electrical stimulation, action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **26,** 669
——, ——, electrical response to, effect of organ-bath sodium concentration on, **26,** 669
——, ——, spontaneous response to, effect of organ-bath calcium concentration on, **26,** 671
Venous capacity, of hand and forearm, response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of methysergide on, in man, **30,** 524
Venous preparations, rabbit, response to morphine, pethidine and nalorphine, and effect of atropine, pentolinium, phentolamine, propranolol and mepyramine on, **34,** 208P
Ventricle, response to streptolysin O, comparison with auricle response, in isolated rat heart, **32,** 446
Ventricular, pacemaker activity measured simultaneously with atrial, **47,** 843
——, response to electrical stimulation, effect of adrenaline on, **31,** 530
——, ——, effect of carbachol and chloroform on, and action of adrenaline, **31,** 532
Ventricular fibrillation, induction by electrical stimulation, in isolated rabbit heart, **31,** 525
——, effect of physostigmine in hypothermic dogs, **44,** 391
——, ——, effect of bath potassium on, **31,** 529
Ventricular muscle, effect of pethidine and nalorphine on the mechanical and electrical activities of mammalian isolated, **46,** 13
Ventricular pressures, effect of β-adrenoceptor blockade on, dog, **37,** 343
Ventromedial nucleus, of the hypothalamus, and appetite control, (T), **39,** 255P
Verapamil, effect on response of ventricular pressure and heart beat to isoprenaline, in cat, **30,** 26
Veratrine, effect on response of rabbit portal vein preparations to transmural stimulation and to noradrenaline, **30,** 53
Veretrine, effects on nicotine action on portal vein, **39,** 480
Vesicle, population, ganglionic synapses, drug effects on, rat, **39,** 244P
Vespa orientalis, F. *See* Wasp, oriental
Videotape recording, of some methods used to evaluate potential centrally acting drugs (T), **39,** 258P
Vidian nerve, and the sphenopalatine ganglion, in relation to lacrimation in the cat, **40,** 584P
Villous movements, 'autonomic drugs' effects on, small intestine, **40,** 426
Vinblastine, effects of, on catecholamine-biosynthetic enzymes in heart, sympathetic ganglion and adrenal glands in rats, **48,** 106
Vinylchloride, correlation of cardiac sensitizing potential with physicochemical properties of, **49,** 355
Visual after-images, effect of nitrazepam and amylobarbitone on, **34,** 213P
Vitamin D, and anticonvulsant drugs, interaction between, **40,** 593P
Vitamin E, effect on toxicity of injectable iron preparations, in mouse, **27,** 115
Vomiting. *See* Emesis
——, induction by intracerebral nicotine, in cat, **27,** 34
——, induction by wave motion, effect of hyoscine and cyclizine on, in man, **30,** 465
——, post-operative, use as a means of evaluating antiemetics, **40,** 568P

W

Warfarin, abortifacient effect in cattle of, **33,** 210P
——, influence of allopurinol on metabolism of, in man, **48,** 693
Wash-out, quantitative, of anaesthetized rat stomach, **41,** 419P
Wasp, oriental, faeces. *See under* Faeces
Water, intake of, effect of bilateral hypothalamic implantation of chlormerodrin on, in rat, **32,** 484
——, ——, effect of bilateral hypothalamic implantation of mercuric acetate on, **32,** 487
——, vasopressin-induced osmotic transport of, effect of frusemide on, in isolated toad bladder, **27,** 529
Water content, of various organs, dose-response to paracetamol, in rat, **27,** 499, 503
Weight, body, dose-response changes to paracetamol, **27,** 500, 503
——, ——, effect of analgesics on, in rat, **32,** 20
——, ——, effect on response of guinea-pig oesophagus to histamine, **33,** 188
——, various organs, dose-response changes to paracetamol, in rat, **27,** 498, 503
Welding fumes, the retention of some metallic elements in tissues of rats exposed to, **46,** 571P
Win 18,413-2. *See* 7-[2-(4-*o*-Methoxyphenylpiperazine-1-yl)ethyl]5*H*-1,3-dioxolo[4,5-*f*]indole tartrate
Win 18,437. *See* 1-[2-(2-Methylindol-3-yl)ethyl]-4-phenylpiperazine
Win 18,501-2. *See* 1-[2-(5,6-Dimethoxy-2-methylindol-3-yl)ethyl]-4-phenylpiperazine
Win 4981. *See* 3,6-Di(3-diethylaminopropoxy) pyridazine dimethiodide
WR-149,024, the cardiovascular actions of, **46,** 637
Wy 20788. *See* Penamecillin
Wy 21901, autonomic blocking properties of, **40,** 153P
Wy 21901. *See* indoramin hydrochloride
Wy 22811, (*m*-(3-ethyl-1 methylhexahydro-1H-azepin-3-yl) phenol hydrochloride), a new analgesic compound, studies of, **43,** 462P
Wy 23205, a new non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agent, **42,** 638P
Withdrawal effects, of morphine, precipitated by naloxone, **41,** 424P
Withdrawal symptoms, ease of production in morphine-dependent rats, using the implanted reservoir method, **41,** 558

X

Xanthine, derivatives of, effect on streptolysin O-induced haemolysis in rabbit red cells, **44,** 321
Xenopus laevis, caerulein presence in skin extracts of, **38,** 221
Xylamide, anti-gastrin activity of, in rat, **34,** 677P
Xylamidine, 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonism by, **39,** 233P
——, 5-hydroxytryptamine, embryocidal effect, antagonism, **39,** 224P

Xylene, inflammatory response of forearm skin to, and effect of denervation on, in man, **33,** 36
——, inflammatory response to, and effect of denervation on, in rat, **31,** 143
Xylocholine, effect on blood pressure of, in spinal cat, **27,** 139
——, effect on release of catechol amines from spleen, in cat, **26,** 164
——, effect on response of nictitating membrane to sympathetic postganglionic stimulation and to adrenaline, in dog, **33,** 414, 416
——, effect on response of isolated rabbit ileum to transmural and sympathetic stimulation, **32,** 232
——, effect on response of rat ileum to acetylcholine and hyoscine, and to adrenaline, **30,** 31
——, effect on transmurally stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **28,** 109
——, infrared spectra of, **27,** 137
——, quaternary analogues of, adrenergic blocking action of, **28,** 105
——, ——, analytical data and preparation of, **28,** 124
——, ——, chemical formulae of, **28,** 106
——, reported pressor effect of, identification of causative impurity, **27,** 135
——, response to, effect of (+)-*N*-(1-phenylethyl)-guanidine on, **26,** 266
N-[1-(2,4-Xylyl)ethyl]-guanidine, ptosis induced by, effect of *β*-hydroxyphenethyl-guanidine on, in mouse, **32,** 352
——, ptosis induced by, effect of (+)-*N*-(1-phenyl-ethyl)guanidine on, in mouse, **26,** 267
Xylose, effect on vascular response of skin to dextran, in rat, **32,** 220
——, uptake by cerebral cortex slices, effect of acetazol-amide on, **42,** 642P
D-**Xylose,** influence on effect of dinitrophenol on response of rabbit isolated urinary bladder to acetylcholine, **34,** 496
Xylyl analogues, of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium, nicotinic stimulant action of, **43,** 370

Y

Yeast extract, effect on microbial growth and kininase production, **28,** 320
——, response to, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on, in cat, rat and guinea-pig, **26,** 142
——, ——, site of action, **26,** 147
Yohimbine, and pethidine induced hyperthermic reaction **46,** 416
——, conditioned response to, in dog, **35,** 366P
——, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to electrical stimulation, and action of tolazoline, **30,** 205
——, effect on response of blood pressure and heart beat to aconitine, in dog, **36,** 246
——, effect of, on response of vas deferens preparation, to electrical stimulation, **27,** 66, 72, 74
Yttrium chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94

Z

Zeocarb, a cationic polystyrene resin, use in extraction of urogastrone from human urine, **41,** 8
Zinc, response of isolated rat uterus to, and effect on response to other drugs, and action of complexing agents, **34,** 232P
Zinc chloride, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus of, in rat, **33,** 94
Zinc ions, spasmolytic effects of, on guinea-pig isolated ileum preparations, **41,** 488
Zoxazolamine, response of striatal homovanillic acid to, in mouse, **28,** 155